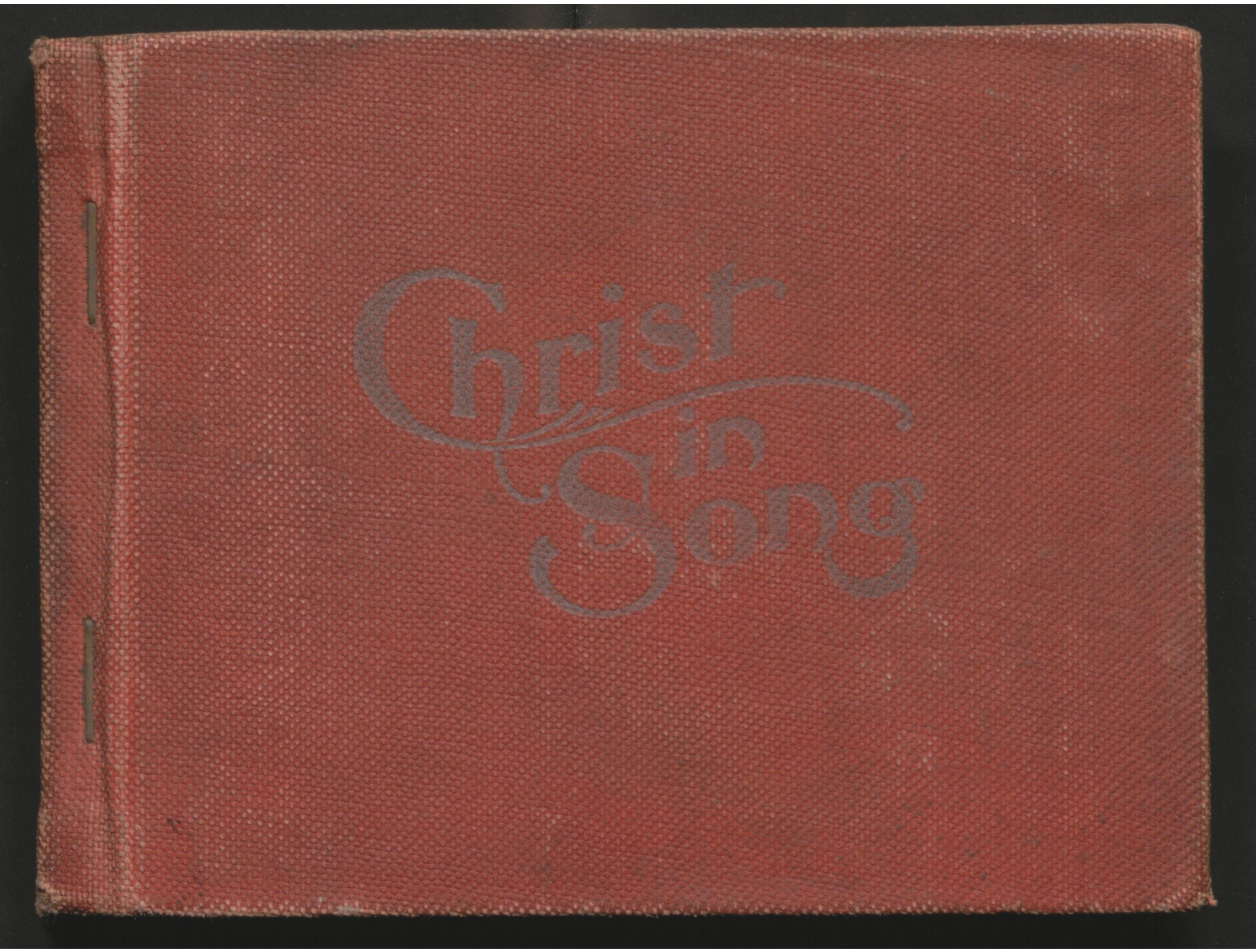

Christ in Song

Worship The Lord.

Chas. Arbaugh

June - 21. - 1915.

CHRIST IN SONG

(REVISED AND ENLARGED)

For All Religious Services

NEARLY ONE THOUSAND

BEST GOSPEL HYMNS, NEW AND OLD

With Responsive Scripture Readings

THE LARGEST GOSPEL SONG AND STANDARD TUNE COLLECTION

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY F. E. BELDEN

Author of ILLUSTRATED OBJECT LESSONS AND SONGS ON THE LIFE OF CHRIST, for the Bible Kindergarten, in the Home and School; THE GOSPEL SONG SHEAF; ECHOES OF LIBERTY; CHRIST IN ART; SONGS OF FREEDOM; SPECIAL GOSPEL SONGS FOR THE HOME AND CHOIR, etc.

.... SOLD BY ....

REVIEW AND HERALD PUBLISHING ASSN., WASHINGTON, D. C.

Copyright, 1908, by F. E. Belden. Entered at Stationers' Hall, London, Eng

CONTRIBUTORS

The value of this collection is in its list of over 500 of the best writers and their nearly 2,000 hymns and songs of tested merit. No expense has been spared to make "Christ in Song" superior to all other books, even as His name is above all other names.

Good singers should judge not alone for themselves, but for the multitudes less capable of rendering the difficult harmonies in some of the "Special Selections" indexed on pages xi and xii. Easier grades predominate in the book, and thus all classes are supplied with pleasing and enduring songs, and devotional and stirring hymns.

The average Sunday School song book contains about 200 numbers. The average Church Hymnal contains about 500 numbers. "Christ in Song" contains 950 numbers, being a Church Hymnal and a Sabbath School Hymnal with 250 songs added especially for the Young People's Society.

It combines THREE BOOKS IN ONE. This is of special benefit to the youth because of the higher grades of church and special music thus placed before them with the hope of leading away from the musical cheapness more or less common to modern S. S. collections.

The standard tunes and hymns are set in smaller type because only an occasional glance is required in order to sing the most of them. Thus we are enabled to offer the largest and the best collection in the world at about one-half the price of the average church hymnal containing half the number of songs, and at a price not much above that of the ordinary S. S. books having only one-third or one-fourth the number of musical compositions, which collections must be soon displaced because of their limited number of enduring songs.

Frequent changing from one book to another finally entails large expense on the school, the young people's society, or the church, and without the satisfaction to be found only in the use of a standard compilation prepared at large expense. "There is no excellence without great labor," and no satisfaction without excellence.

Authors and publishers are so prone to speak highly of their own works, that no apology is necessary for presenting here the following commendatory words from some of the best gospel music judges, showing that "Christ in Song" is a nonsectarian collection of TESTED SONGS OF ENDURING MERIT.

The late Rev. J. E. Rankin, author of "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," summarized the facts thus: "It is a very superior book. I am sure it will be useful and popular. There is an enormous amount of valuable matter in it, and yet the pages are clear and easily read."

W. G. Fischer, composer of "I Love to Tell the Story," wrote: "I very seldom give my opinion; but your work covers so much, it would be good as the regular church hymnal; and it has such a variety, too. I am very much pleased with it."

W. L. Thompson, composer of "Softly and Tenderly Jesus Is Calling," "Come Where the Lilies Bloom," etc., says: "You ought to receive thanks from the public for this addition to Christian song. It is a great collection."

The late James McGranahan, perhaps the greatest of modern gospel composers, wrote personally to the compiler of "Christ in Song": "I like the swing of your music and the ring of your words."

Fanny Crosby, the most eminent modern hymn writer, says: "I am sure your book will be a success. It contains a great many beautiful things."

The foregoing words referred to the original, first edition of "Christ in Song," which contains 416 pages and 700 numbers; but the commendations are still more true of the present enlarged and revised book of 576 pages and nearly 1,000 numbers.

The exhaustive character of "Christ in Song" is indicated by the fact that it contains over 30 of Fanny Crosby's best hymns, 27 of Dr. Doane's best songs, 19 by the Rev. Robert Lowry, 20 by W. J. Kirkpatrick, 12 by John R. Sweney, 13 by Ira D. and I. Allan Sankey, 11 by Geo. C. Stebbins, 8 by Geo. F. Root, 8 by P. P. Bliss, 7 by James McGranahan, 14 by John B. Dykes, 8 by H. P. Main, 30 by W. B. Bradbury, 40 by Lowell Mason, etc. These are the cream of their writings, and only the best by others have been chosen.

The oblong, flat-opening book has two advantages of importance: two persons use it together more handily than the upright shape, and the oblong page also permits the use of four to eight tunes of the same meter side by side (see numbers 111 to 114, 115 to 118, 319 to 326, 619 to 626, 636 to 643, etc.), so that all classes may choose which tune to sing to any one of the four or more hymns under the eye at the same time.

Another convenience is the possibility of bending leaves backward or forward to bring together tunes and hymns on widely separated pages. For instance, bending leaf No. 640 backward, the easy tune "Autumn" comes next to No. 636, a difficult tune to many people. This feature of importance belongs to this book only. In order to know what hymns may be used interchangeably, observe the meter of tunes shown under their titles.

The directness and completeness of the Indexes will also be found unusually helpful, page iii being a quick guide into the nine pages of Topical Index, and these guiding into the 950 hymns. Without page iii, much time would be spent searching through the nine pages of Topical or Subject Index.

CONTENTS

General Divisions

Part I, Invitation and Repentance 1-187
Part II, Consecration and Praise 188-472
Part III, Service and Dependence 473-847
Part IV, The Home Eternal 848-950

GUIDE TO TOPICAL INDEX (Over 100 Subjects)

A glance over this page saves hunting through the following nine pages of Topics, and leads directly to the subject desired. There you are pointed to the hymn desired.

GOD

(See Topical Index)—Page
His Word IV
His Law IV
His Love and Mercy...IV
Our Guide IV
Our Helper IV
He Protects IV
He Provides IV
Praise to God IV

CHRIST

Atonement IV
Best Friend IV
His Cross IV
His Church IV
He Cleanses IV
His Life and Love ...IV
His Power V
His Sufferings V
He Leads V
King V
Mediator V
Our Foundation V
Our Need V
Our Righteousness V
Christ Precious V
Christ the Way V
Christ with Us V
Praise to Christ V

HOLY SPIRIT

Comforter V
Guide V
Refiner VI
Pentecost VI
Praise to the Trinity...VI

HYMNS FOR WORSHIP

Opening Hymns VI
Closing Hymns VI
Morning Hymns VI
Evening Hymns VI
The Rest Day VI
The Sabbath School ...VI

INVITATION AND REPENTANCE

Call to Repentance VI
Decision Day VII
The Judgment VII
Save the Children VII
Call Accepted VII
Returning to God VII
New Birth VII
Justification VII

LIVING HIS LIFE

Assurance VII
Call to Activity VII
Consecration VII
Christian Character...VIII
Dependence VIII
Faith VIII
Following Jesus VIII
Giving VIII
Holy Life.....VIII
Hope VIII
Joy of Salvation VIII
Kind Words VIII
Light of the World...VIII
Loyalty to Christ ...VIII
Love VIII
Love in the Church...VIII
Love in the Home ...VIII
Missions VIII
Nearer to God VIII
Obedience IX
Peace IX
Praise IX
Pilgrimage IX
Prayer IX
Prayer and Testimony.IX
Purity IX
Rest in Christ IX
Sanctification IX
Sunlight IX
Teachers' Meetings ...IX
Teaching the Gospel ..IX
Trusting IX
Trust in Trouble IX
Winning Souls IX
Voyagers IX
Warfare and Victory...IX

THE HOME ETERNAL

City of God X
Meeting in Heaven.....X
Nearing Home X
Harvest Time X
Return of Christ X
Waiting for Christ.....X

SPECIAL OCCASIONS

Baptism X
Lord's Supper X
Dedication of Church....X
Christmas X
Easter X
New Year X
Patriotic Hymns XI
Peace of Nation XI
Reunion XI
Temperance XI
Thanksgiving XI
The Seasons XI
Funeral Hymns XI

SPECIAL SELECTIONS

Chants XI
Duets XI
Ladies' Voices XI
Male Voices XI
Solos XI
Trios XI
Quartet or Choir XI

CHILDREN'S HYMNS .....

Following XII
Helping XII
Loving XII
Obeying XII
Praising XII
Miscellaneous XII
Children's Services ...XII

RESPONSIVE SCRIPTURE. READINGS

See the 34 Topics, Alphabetically arr., p...XII

INDEX OF 1500 FIRST LINES AND TITLES

See end of book, p. 566-573

INDEX OF NEARLY 400 METRICAL TUNES

See end of book, p....574

TOPICAL INDEX TO "CHRIST IN SONG."

(See back of book for Index of First Lines and Titles.)

GOD.

God's Word.

A glory gilds the sacred 363
A glory in the word we 362
An open Bible for the. 482
Blessed Bible how I lov 803
Give me the Bible..... 498
Holy Bible book divine 768
How precious is the B 766
How shall the young.. 364
I love the sacred Book 764
Lamp of our feet..... 757
Let all the heathen wr 365
O holy Book of truth.. 408
O word of God incarnat 322
Thy word is like a gar- 402
What is the chaff the. 809

God's Law.

God's law demands one 790
Response to Command- 951
The living law..... 777
Write Thy law..... 135

God's Love and Mercy.

Count your mercies.... 524
God is Love His..... 129
God loved the world of. 304
God's free mercy strea 337
His mercy en- (chant). 464
Like as a Father..... 77
O love that will not let 401
One thought I have my 434
There's a wideness in 128
When all Thy mercies. 393
(See Christ's Life, this p)

God Our Guide.

Guide me, O Thou..... 706
Precious promise God. 601
(See Christ Leading, p. v)

God Our Helper.

A mighty Fortress is.. 681
Call Jehovah thy salva 824
God is the refuge of His 782
O God our help in.... 725
The tempter to my soul 753

God's Protection.

A shelter in the time of 505
Bid our doubting cease. 441
Eternal Father strong. 676
God is our refuge..... 688
God moves in a myster- 726
God of love that heare 770
God of my life whose.. 828
Hiding in Thee..... 506
In grief and fear O.... 808
Protect us 816
The angel of the Lord 529
The cloud and fire..... 518
The Rock that is high- 613
Under His wings I am. 507
Unshaken as the sacred 789
When waves of trouble 758

God Provides.

Day by day the manna 807
Thanks at meals..... 471
The Lord will provide. 702

Praise to God.

Angel voices ever sing 269
A new song (chant)... 235
Before Jehovah's awful 451
Come O my soul in.... 418
Come Thou almighty K 391
Come ye that love the 379
For the beauty of the. 375
Glory be to the F.465,466,467
High in the heavens... 444
Holy holy holy Lord... 327
I sing the love of God 237
I sing the mighty power 330
Let the whole creation 309
Lord of all being thron 333
Lord Thy glory fills the 341
My Maker and my Kin 689
O come let us s.(chant) 228
O give thanks un(chant)464
O God we praise Thee 355
O Lord our heavenly Ki 690
O sing unto the (chant) 235
O worship the King all 335
O worship the Lord in 220
Praise O praise our God 427
Praise the King of heav 268
Praise the Lord His.. 351
Praise ye Jehovah's na 260
Praise ye the Lord.... 378
The spacious firmament 329
To God be the glory... 191
We praise Thee O God 396
(See Praise to Christ, p. v)

CHRIST.

Atonement.

Christ has for sin aton 204
He did not die in vain 63
Jesus paid it all..... 107
Nor silver nor gold hath 223
Not all the blood of be 152
Not what these hands. 141
The day is dead, and.. 38
(See Christ Mediator, p. v)

Christ Best Friend.

Does Jesus care when. 492
He's the One..... 522
I've found a Friend O. 332
No not one..... 57
O holy Saviour friend. 671
O how He loves..... 238
O the best friend to.. 50
Tell it to Jesus..... 515
What a Friend we have 643

Cross of Christ.

At the cross 212
Beneath the cross of.. 350
Hallelujah for the cross 213
In the cross of Christ I 446
Must Jesus bear His c 185
Nailed to the cross.... 6
Near the cross 289
Sweet the moments.. 130
The cross that He gave 494
When I survey the.... 172
(See Christ Suffering,p.v.)

Christ's Church.

Lord her watch Thy ch 636
O where are thrones.. 727
The church has one F. 619
The watching church.. 636
Zion stands with walls 707

Christ Cleanses.

I hear Thy welcome voi 101
In the blood from the. 293
The cleansing wave... 110
Washed in the blood... 88
Washed white as snow 225
What can wash away. 93
Whiter than snow....28, 64
(See Christ's Power, p. v.)

Christ's Life and Love.

I will sing of Jesus' love 194
Jesus Thy love can we. 410
Memories of Galilee... 247
More about Jesus..... 525
My blest Redeemer and 777
O love how deep how. 334
Seeking for me..... 75
Tell me the old old sto- 311
Tell me the story of.. 40
There is no love like.. 85
Wonderful love of Jesus 245
(See Christ Suffering,p.v.)

Christ's Power.

Able to deliver, sound. 30
Come great Deliverer.. 31
He brought me out.... 192
Jesus saves 78
Master the tempest is. 584
Mighty to save..... 41
Pardon peace and pow'r 195
Saved to the uttermost 221
Sing of His mighty love 240
There is power in the 27
Would you live for..... 58
(See Christ Cleanses, p. iv.)

Christ's Sufferings.

Alas and did my Sa.150, 212
Behold behold the lamb 82
Go to dark Gethsemane 140
I remember Calvary... 305
I saw One hanging on. 158
Repeating calvary..... 23
There was One who was 6
'Tis midnight and on 156
(See Christ's Life and Love, p. iv)

Christ Leading.

All the way my Saviou 611
As of old when the host 518
Christ our mighty Capt. 530
Conquering now and sti 488
He leadeth me..... 677
Lead kindly light..... 631
Lead Thou me on..... 669
Saviour lead me lest I 527
Saviour like a Shepherd 729
Shepherd divine Thou. 820
The King of love my.. 403
The Lord is my Shep.665,666
The Lord's my Shephe 769
The Lord my pasture. 675
Tho' faint yet pursuing 667
Where He may lead me 305

Christ King.

All hail the pow'r 257,258,259
Hark ten thousand harp 342
He reigns the Lord the 445
Look ye saints the sight 265
The Lord in Zion..... 349
(See Return of Christ, p. x)

Christ Mediator.

Arise, my soul, arise... 123
The sprinkled blood is. 116
The wonders of redeem- 138
(See Atonement, p. iv.)

Christ Our Foundation.

My hope is built on... 294
One Foundation 619
We'll build on the Rock 32

Christ Our Need.

Blessed Lord how much 597
Have I need of aught.. 303
I need Thee every hour 609
I need Thee precious.. 620
My need and Thy love 411
The one thing needful. 780

Christ Our Righteousness

Cover with His life.... 80
Saved by grace..... 884
Seals my pardon..... 158
Thy righteousness..... 827
White leaves 2

Christ Precious.

He's everything to me. 203
How sweet the name of 448
How tedious and taste- 344
I cease to sing of sweet 487
I could not do without. 625
I have a song I love to 236
I know I love Thee bet- 301
I love Thee I love.... 650
I've found a Friend in 246
I've found the Pearl of 436
Jesus engrave it on my 780
Jesus is mine 306
Jesus lover of my.633,634,635
Jesus only 615
Jesus these eyes have.. 419
Jesus the very thought 449
Jesus Thou joy of lov- 452
My heart was distress- 192
My Jesus I love Thee.. 299
O happy day that fixed 399
One there is above 171, 238
Only Thee 303
O Thou in whose pres- 336
Precious Name 216
Since on my Saviour I 290
Take the world but give 315
What a wonderful Sav- 204
(See Joy of Salvation, p. viii.)

Christ the Way.

I am the Way..... 10
Thou art the way..... 133

Christ With Us.

Always with us..... 731
A present help.....458, 649
Abide with Me, fast fal 655
Abiding and confiding. 562
Blessed Jesus meek and 640
I must have the Saviou 541
I will never leave Thee 697
Love divine all love... 345
My Lord and I..... 599
Never alone 557
O let me walk with The 295
O love divine of all.... 356
O Master let me walk.. 797
Still still with Thee.... 668
Still with Thee O my.. 829
Sun of my soul..... 775
Take the name of Jesus 216
'Tis I be not afraid.... 758
Walking with Thee my. 296
We may not climb the 458
Where Jesus is 'tis.... 224
(See Christ Precious, this page.)

Praise to Christ.

Alleluia, Alleluia 285
Blessed be the Name... 288
Come let us sing the.. 454
Come thou Fount of ev 398
Conq'ring kings their.. 352
Crown Him Lord.257,258,259
Crown Him 263, 265
Crown Him with many 261
Eternal depth of love.. 687
Fairest Lord Jesus..... 312
Fresh from the throne. 347
Glory to His name..... 300
Hallelujahs to Jesus... 190
His loving kindness... 367
In joyful hign and holy 245
Jesus my all to heaven 368
Jesus the light of the. 313
Majestic sweetness sits 361
May Jesus Christ be pr 281
Music in my soul..... 231
My salvation my all... 336
My song shall be of J 234
No other name like Jes 302
O could I speak the... 262
O for a thousand t.288, 450
O Saviour precious Sa- 321
Praise Him praise Him 226
Sing of Jesus sing for- 453
Songs of praise 354
The holiest Name..... 217
The lily of the valley.. 246
The name of Jesus is.. 215
The sweetest Name.... 400
Worthy is the Lamb... 328
(See Praise to God, p. iv)

HOLY SPIRIT.

Comforter.

Our blest Redeemer ere 459
Speak to my soul dear 554
The Comforter has com 193

Guide.

Come gracious Spirit.. 164

Go not my soul in sear 120
Holy Spirit faithful gui 632
Let Thy Spirit blessed 441
O softly the Spirit is.. 500
There lives a voice.... 325

Refiner.

Come Holy Spirit come 161
Come Holy Spirit heav 763
Holy Spirit light divine 163
Refining fire go thro'.. 99

Pentecost.

Baptize us anew..... 134
Come Holy Spirit calm 435
Fill me now 308
There shall be showers 207

Praise to the Trinity.

Praise God from whom 470
Praise ye the Father.. 377
Songs of praise the... 354

HYMNS FOR WORSHIP

Opening Hymns.

Be silent, be silent..... 196
Break Thou the bread. 384
Brightly gleams our ba 657
Father again in Jesus' 381
Father we come to The 526
God of life and God of 279
God of light and match 442
Grant thy blessing now 376
Holy, holy, holy, Lord 327
How pleasant how di- 456
Jesus come and bless. 278
With reverence let the 455

Closing Hymns.

Eternal Father, God of 762
God be with you till we 504
God of our salvation... 784
Guide and guard us.... 805
Lord dismiss us with. 438
Our parting hymn..... 382
Praise to Him by whose 440
Stand up and bless the 404
The Lord be with us.. 406
The Lord bless us and 839
On our way rejoicing.. 659

Morning Hymns.

Again the day awakes. 374
Holy, holy, holy, Lord 327
Lord in the morning... 776
My God how endless is 420
New every morning is. 794
O Christ with each ret 792
Once more my soul the 447
Sabbath dawn 385
Sweetly the holy hymn 460
When morning gilds... 281
When morning lights.. 612

Evening Hymns.

Day is dying in the.... 339
Good night 556
How sweet the light of. 778
Keep us safe this night 841
Now the day is over... 840
One more day's work.. 549
Saviour breathe an..646,647
Softly fades the twilight 800
Softly now the light of 802
The day is past and.. 774
Thus far the Lord has. 744
When softly falls the. 307

The Rest Day.

Again the day returns. 380
Another six days' work 430
Come dearest Lord and 433
How sweet upon this.. 432
O day of rest and glad 386
Safely thro another we 388
The dawn of God's dear 385
This is the day of rest. 421
Welcome delightful mor 387
Welcome, welcome, day 431

Sabbath School.

Again we meet 381
Don't forget the Sabba 250
God bless our school... 603
Jesus Thou hast prom- 278
My Sabbath home..... 608
My Sabbath song..... 274
On time 272
Sweet Sabbath school. 608
Welcome here 273
Work for the school....607

(Nearly all the songs in the book are for use in Sabbath Schools).

INVITATION AND REPENTANCE.

Almost persuaded..... 89
Are you tenting on the 54
Ashamed of Jesus..... 111
At the feast of Belshaz 48
Behold the Saviour at. 112
Blow the trumpet..... 683
Broad is the road that 177
Building for eternity.. 33
By faith I view my Sa 83
Christ or Barabbas..... 1
Christ is knocking at. 20
Christ receiveth sinful. 24
Come ev'ry soul by sin 95
Come sinners to the Liv 7
Come to Jesus..... 179
Come to the living wat 165
Come unto Me..... 16
Come ye disconsolate.. 124
Comfort to the dreary. 117
Come ye sinners poor. 178
Crowded is your heart. 100
Drifting away from the 4
Eternity where 37
Flee as a bird to..... 147
Get right with God..... 15
God calling yet..... 113
Have you been to Jesus 88
Heaven is not far away 132
He is calling 128
His way with thee..... 58
I have a Saviour, He's 53
In a land of strangers 3
In the silent midnight.. 39
Jesus is calling....., 8
Jesus of Nazareth pass- 52
Just one touch as He. 18
Knocking knocking wh 35
Let Him in..... 21
Let Jesus come into.. 25
Life in a look..... 65
Lovingly tenderly call- 46
Mercy's free 83
My name in mother's. 36
Ninety and nine 61
Nothing but leaves.... 131
Nothing for Jesus..... 100
Not in the hour of death 47
O Jesus thou art stand- 118
O heart bowed down.. 16
Only a step to Jesus. 60
O tender and sweet was 9
Over the line 9
Room for you to anchor 44
Shall I let Him in?... 20
Shall you shall I..... 5
Sing them over again to 74
Sound the alarm let.. 14
Softly and tenderly Jes 76
Sowing the seed by the 56
Tarry by the living.... 206
The day of wrath, that 157
The gate ajar for me.. 91
The gospel trump is.. 115
The Great Physician... 94
The last call of mercy 136
The passover..... 38
The very same Jesus.. 7
The waters are troubl- 151
There are angels hov- 175
There is a Fountain... 146
There were ninety and 61
Tho your sins be as... 79
To-day the Saviour call 173
Weighed and wanting.. 49
While Jesus whispers. 45
Who is on the Lord's.59, 369
Whosoever will 12
Yet there is room..... 13
Your Saviour too..... 53

Why do we waste on.. 184
Why labor for treasur's 69
Why not now..... 81
With tearful eyes I look 180
Would you believe..... 22
Would you be free from 27

Decision Day.

And must I part with.. 169
Called to the feast by. 43
Only two ways..... 11
The great decisive day 127
There is a line by us.. 137
There's a great day.... 86
What shall I do with.. 1
What will you do with 62

The Judgment.

A great day coming.... 86
Behold the bridegroom 868
How shall we stand... 42
The handwriting on the 48
When the Judge shall. 49
When the King comes. 43

Save the Children.

Forbid them not the... 417
Give thou thy youth to 181
God has said forever bl 730
He calls the lambs..... 182
Lead them to Thee.... 70
Prayer for the children 346
(See Children's Hymns, p. xii.)

Call Accepted.

All to Jesus I surrender 51
A sinner like me..... 102
At the door.....84, 112
Believing and receiving 106
Blessed be the Fountain 28
Build on the rock..... 32
Cast out the buyers... 142
Coming to the cross.... 109
Come my soul thy suit 155
Come O thou Traveler. 176
Father I stretch my... 186
I am coming Lord..... 101
I am coming to the... 109
I bring my sins to Thee 148
I can I will 99
I heard the voice of 359, 360
I lay my sins on Jesus 317
I stood outside the gate 90
Just as I am without.. 145
Look upon Jesus, sin- 80
Lord Jesus I long to be 64
My soul in sad exile.. 211
O Jesus I have prom- 319
Pass me not..... 87
Room in my heart..... 314
Take all my sin away. 149
Take me as I am..... 103
Take my heart O Fa- 170
The mistakes of my.. 84
We are on the Lord's. 369
Weary of earth and... 121

Returning to God.

Even me 174
Forgive my doubts.... 119
Jesus let thy pitying.. 126
Lord I'm coming home 17
O for a heart of praise 183
O for that flame of liv- 166
O hear my cry be gra- 31
Return O wanderer.... 167
Ring the bells of heav- 29
'Twas in the days of.. 36
We all O Lord have... 114
Welcome wanderer wel- 3
Zion awake thy slumb'r 771

New Birth.

Dying with Jesus by.. 496
How solemn are the w 143
I can not drive the nails 23
Jesus comes with power 233
White pages before us. 2
Ye must be born again. 26
(See Christ's Power, p. v.)
(See Consecration, this p)

Justification.

(See Christ our Righteousness, p. v.)
(See Atonement, p. iv.)

LIVING HIS LIFE.

Assurance.

A child of the King... 514
Blessed assurance Jesus 205
I know that my Re-291, 767
I know whom I have.. 290
In heavenly love abiding 517
It is well with my soul 516
Safe in the arms of Je 222
We have an anchor.... 564
(See Trusting, p. ix.)

Call to Activity.

Answer the call, ye bra 673
Ask not to be excused. 513
Awake my soul stretch 793
Brightly beams our Fa 480
Bring them in..... 561
Buy up the opportunity 596
Call them in..... 616
Can you wait 704
Carry the joyful tiding 722
Christian onward Christ 565
Come let us anew..... 651
Daughter of Zion awak 904
Far and near the fields 547
Forward 530
Forward be our watchw 658
Forward brothers forw 602
Give of your best to... 594
Go labor on spend and 795
Hark the voice of Jesus 641
Ho! reaper of life's har- 622
If your hand's on the. 570
I gave my life for Thee 96
Man the life-boat..... 590
Men of God arise..... 621
Rescue the perishing.. 479
Revive Thy work O Lo 711
Revive us again..... 396
Lift brother lift..... 543
Sow in the morn Thy. 715
Speed away 703
Speed Thy servants.... 698
Spend and be spent... 795
The Lord worketh let 819
The world is very evil. 718
There is no work too.. 721
This is the day of toil. 755
Throw out the life- 544, 545
To be living is sublime 637
To the work to the work 576
Urge them to come.... 531
What are you doing for 542
Where are the reapers 548
Who follows in His.... 693
Who will volunteer.... 512
Work for the night is. 720
Lord Thou callest for. 638
(See Winning Souls, p. ix.)
(See Reunion, p. xi.)

Consecration.

All for Jesus..... 310
All things come of The 472
Around the world the. 473
Choose some heralds.. 407
Doing His will..... 478
Dying with Jesus by... 496
Father whate'er of.... 812
For Christ is our endea 623
For Jesus all my..... 821
God shall be first..... 188
I ask not Lord for less 746
I have promised..... 319
I'll go where you want 566
I'll live for Him..... 383
Live out Thy life with- 318
Lord I care not for.. 860
Love's incense 672
My Jesus as Thou wilt 660
None of self and all of 218
Not I but Christ be.... 230
O Lord who hidest all 412
O to be kept for Jesus. 598
Parting with self..... 169
Ready to do His will.. 600

Saved to serve..... 474
Saviour Thy dying love 614
Sitting at the feet of.. 648
So may we 267
Take my life and let it 316
The Lord first empties 122
They brought their gifts 189
Thy way not mine O. 661
Wholly Thine 395
(See Call to Activity, p. vii)
(See Giving, this page)

Christian Character.

Beatitudes 468
Conformed to Thee.... 187
How shall I copy Him 833
Look for the beautiful. 523
My actions will show.. 650
So let our lips and lives 760
We are building in sor- 33

Dependence.

Just lean upon the arm 502
Leaning on the everlas- 503
My safety 626
On Thee my hopes rep- 612

Faith.

By faith alone..... 712
Faith is the victory.... 490
How firm a foundation 664
I do believe..... 186
I'm believing and receiv 106
My faith looks up..... 108
O could our thoughts.. 813
O for a faith that will. 723
Standing on the prom- 219
'Tis by the faith of... 814
Weeping will not save. 92
(See Trusting, p. ix.)

Following Jesus.

Anywhere with Jesus I 535
Follow all the way..... 200
I will follow Thee..254, 409
Jesus calls us o'er the. 168
Jesus I my cross have. 343
Saviour I follow on.. 662

Giving.

Bring ye all the tithes. 239
Cast thy bread upon the 639
Freely give 533
Response to offering... 472
The needy poor..... 694
We give Thee but Thine 787
(See Consecration, p. vii)

Holy Life.

Beauty of holiness..... 220
Beulah land..... 691
Called unto holiness.... 241
I am dwelling on the.. 692
One precious boon O.. 799
Take time to be holy.. 485
(See Christ Cleanses, p iv)
(See Nearer to God, this page)

Hope.

How cheering is the... 724
There is a blessed hope 743
(See Trusting, p. ix)

Joy of Salvation.

Amazing grace, how sw 765
Beauty for ashes..... 237
Down at the cross..... 300
Happy day 399
He will mention them. 201
How can I keep from. 331
I heard a voice the.... 358
I was once far away... 102
My Father is rich in.. 514
Redeemed how I love to 199
Salvation free 379
Salvation O the joyful. 372
Since Christ my soul fr 224
Since I have been re- 236
Singing all the time... 232
Sweet to-day 487
The valley of blessing 292
(See Christ Precious, p. v.)

Kind Words.

Angry words O let them 581
Chide mildly the erring 605
Gently think and speak 796
Keep Thou our lips.... 762
Kind words never die.. 739
Scatter seeds of kind- 568
The helping word..... 559
Words are things of... 832
(See Love, this p)

Light of the World.

Are you Christ's light- 481
Let the lower lights be 480
The Lord is my light.. 528

Loyalty to Christ.

Courage brother do not 644
Courageous lives 591
Faith of our fathers... 678
Firmly stand for God in 509
God speed the right... 593
Hold on 570
He who seeks the truth 783
Keep step 572
Loyalty to the Master 484
Never give up..... 560
Our exiled fathers..... 817
Scorn praise of men.. 748
Spirit of truth and.... 838
Stand like the brave.. 508
Stand up for Jesus.... 628
The faithful three.... 521
Truth crushed to earth 779
Yield not to temptation 66
(See Winning Souls, p. ix)
(See Nearer God, this p)

Love.

At first I prayed for... 830
Brotherhood of men.... 818
Meek and lowly..... 732
O golden day so long. 918
The gospel lived out.. 760
When love shines in... 233
(See Consecration, p. vii)

Love in the Church.

Blest be the tie that... 416
How blest the sacred. 756
How sweet how heav- 772
(See Prayer Meeting, p. ix)

Love in the Home.

Happy the home when 759
Home sweet home..... 738
Let us gather up the. 568
Love at home..... 580

Missions.

A cry from Macedonia 617
Christ for the world we 670
From Greenland's icy m 624
Missionaries' farewell.. 546
O where are the reap- 548
The larger prayer..... 830
The morning light is.. 719
The whole wide world. 621
There's a cry from Mac-617
What hast thou done.. 96
Ye Christian heralds go 751
(See Call to Activity, p. vii)

Nearer to God.

As pants the wearied.. 710
Closer to Thee my Fath 534
Deeper yet 293
Draw me nearer..... 282
Every day and hour.... 491
Higher ground 489
More like Jesus..... 286
More love to Thee O.. 297
Nearer my God to Thee 663
Nearer still nearer clos 202
O could I find from da 162
O for a closer walk... 160
Rise my soul and..... 682
Tenting toward the.... 54
Walk in the light so... 811
Walk in the light the.. 540
When my Saviour shall 187
(See Joy of Salvation, p. viii)

Obedience.

Hear the words our Sa- 55
Power to obey..... 376
Trust and obey 495
Walk in the light 540, 811
(See Loyalty, p. viii)

Peace.

Far away in the depths 210
Peace be still..... 584
Peace perfect peace in. 271
Prince of peace control 785
Sweet peace the gift of 208
The dove of peace.... 209
We bless Thee for Thy 728
(See Rest in Christ, this p)

Praise.

(See Praise to God, p. iv.)
(See Praise to Christ, p. v)

Pilgrimage.

I'm but a stranger here 842
I'm pressing on the up- 489
Pilgrims on! the day is 642
We'll live in tents..... 483

Prayer.

From every stormy win 801
I love to steal away.... 810
Lord's prayer 469
My God is any hour so 595
Our surest stay..... 307
Prayer is appointed to. 437
Sweet hour of prayer. 741
The hour of prayer.... 595
'Tis the blessed hour of 270
Watch and pray..... 555

Prayer and Testimony Meeting.

A soldier of the cross. 791
Blessed hour of prayer. 270
Mid scenes of confus- 737
Now just a word for.. 73
O blessed hour when ev 825
Sweet the time exceed- 749

Purity.

A clean heart..... 19
Blest are the pure in.. 786
O bliss of the pure ones 298
O bliss of the purified 240
Purer yet and purer I. 338
Saviour keep me pure 287
(See Holy Life, p. viii.)

Rest in Christ.

Art thou weary art tho 104
Blessed quietness..... 366
Calm me my God and.. 823
Calm my mind..... 435
Come Thou long-expect 831
Come unto Me when.. 125
O blessed rest when we 493
O comfort to the drea 117
O where shall rest be.. 153
Rest of the weary, joy 340
The haven of rest..... 211
To Thee O dear dear.. 326
(See Trusting, this page.)
(See Peace, this page)

Sanctification.

(See Holy Life, p. viii.)

Sunlight.

Come out in the sunshi 197
Just a ray of sunshine 539
Keep on the sunny side 243
Sunlight 276
Sunlight in the heart.. 229
Sunshine in the soul.. 198
(See Praise to Christ, p. v)

Teachers' Meetings.

All my class 553
Here am I send me.... 641
In the highways and.. 531
Let us work for the sch 607
Let us work too..... 819
More diligence give me 604
Teach me that I may. 836
(See Consecration, p. vii)

Teaching the Gospel.

God in the gospel of His 371
Go preach my gospel.. 773
Go ye into all the world 537
Imposture shrinks from 754
Lift Him up tis He th 520
Sing it o'er and o'er.. 24
Sound sound the truth 392
The grand old story of 34
The spreading gospel. 373
Wonderful words of life 74
(See Winning Souls, this page.)

Trusting.

Courage brother do not 644
How gentle God's com- 837
I am trusting Thee.... 105
In the hour of trial.... 709
Just for to-day..... 563
Moment by moment.496, 497
My spirit on Thy care.. 745
My times are in Thy...713
Not try but trust..... 97
O Lamb of God still... 626
Only trust Him..... 95
O sometimes the shado 613
'Tis so sweet to trust. 519
(See Faith, p. viii.)

Trust in Trouble.

Casting all your care.. 493
Cast thy burden on the 685
If through unruffled sea 712
Love's rainbow 538
Never be sad or despo 560
Rock of Ages cleft for. 654
There is never a day.. 649
The Lord my trust.... 675

Winning Souls.

Anywhere dear Saviour 701
Go forth on wings of.. 696
He that goeth forth wit 588
If any little word of.. 559
I go 673
I love to tell the story 476
Lifetime is working... 558
Make me a blessing to- 500
Not a wasted moment.. 499
Not now my child..... 606
Planting Sharon's Rose 638
Pray for the erring one 550
Seeking the lost yes... 532
Silent messengers 596
Sowing in the morning 583
Speak that I may speak 834
There are lonely hearts 486
Toiling on 576
We plough the fields.. 629
When the cross seems. 543
Where is my boy to-.. 98
Winning precious souls. 536
Will there be any stars 552
Working O Christ with 477
Work 'till Jesus comes. 843
(See Consecration, p. vii.)

Voyagers.

For those at sea..... 676
Jesus Saviour pilot me. 652
Land ahead its fruits.910
Out on an ocean all... 740
Tossed upon life's 733
We are joyously voya- 909
When storms of life are 674
Will your anchor hold. 564
(See Nearing Home, p. x.)

Warfare and Victory.

Am I a soldier of the. 791
My soul be on thy gua 788
O Christian awake for. 508
Onward Christian sold- 656
Sleep not soldier of... 835
Soldiers of Christ arise 752
Soldiers of the cross.. 627
Strike for victory..... 511
The Son of God goes.. 693
Tidings from the battle 684
Victory through grace. 488
We are living we are.. 637
(See Loyalty to Christ, p. viii.)

THE HOME ETERNAL.

Above these shades.... 813
Beautiful beyond..... 851
Beautiful robes 869
Beautiful valley of Eden 850
Hail to the brightness 903
Heaven at last..... 889
Home of the soul..... 919
Land of pure delight.. 899
Light after darkness.. 858
No tears in yonder hom 949
O Paradise O Paradise 897
Sometime 859
Sweet by and by..... 879
Sweeping thro' the gate 890
The bright forever..... 873
The glories of that.... 938
The homeland O the.. 855
There is a land mine.. 883
There is a place of.... 900
There is sweet rest for 920
There'll be no grief in 943
Who are these like stars 912
Who are these whose. 871

City of God.

Beautiful city haven of 888
Glorious things of thee 911
Is my name written.. 860
Jerusalem the golden.. 898
Marching to Zion 887
No night there..... 862
We've no abiding city.. 925

Meeting in Heaven.

Meet again when time 944
My Saviour first of all 849
Shall we gather at the 907
Shall we know each oth 891
Some sweet day....856, 872
Soon shall we meet.... 932
Ten thousand times ten 917
We shall meet..872,848,921
We'll never say good- 866
What a meeting that.. 922
When the mists have.. 893
When the roll is called. 865
Who who are these be- 890
(See Funeral Hymns, p. xi)

Nearing Home.

A few more years shall 906
Awake ye saints and.. 896
Bear me on..... 946
Beyond the dark sea.. 948
Break break eternal da 933
Children of the heaven 747
Christian the morn.... 680
Christ is coming let... 936
Evergreen shore 909
Face to face with Chri 861
Forever with the Lord. 908
Golden dawning 881
Hark hark my soul.915, 916
Homeward bound 740
How far from home I.. 845
Keep tenting toward th 54
Long upon the moun- 736
My days are gliding....742
My rest is in heaven.. 947
O land of rest for thee 843
One sweetly solemn... 882
On Jordan's stormy ban 905
On the mountain top.. 934
Patience bids us wait. 938
Redemption nigh 939
Rest for the weary.... 928
Speak often to each.... 717
Sweet promise is given 894
The golden morning is 892
The time is near when 923
The year of jubilee.... 880
Vale of Beulah..... 610
Wait and murmur not. 551
Watch for the time is 555
We speak of the realms 902
When I can read my.. 927

Harvest Time.

Bringing in the sheaves 583
Harvest home 629
Harvest time 588
Hasten on glad day.... 589
In the glad time of the 864
Joy by and by..... 863
Pray for reapers..... 700
The fields are all white 630
What shall the harvest 56

Return of Christ.

Christ returneth 867
Crowning day 857
Hark that shout of.... 937
Hark the song of jubile 901
He's coming once again 144
How sweet are the ti- 914
I shall be satisfied..... 875
In the sun and moon.. 939
Jesus comes 877
Jesus is coming again. 929
Joy to the world the L 895
Lo He comes with clo 708
Look for the way-mark 586
Rejoice and be glad.... 397
Remember me 150, 674
The coming King is at 930
There'll be no dark.... 854
This same Jesus O how 913
Watchman on the walls 705
Watchman tell me does 734
We know not the hour 878
When He cometh..... 852
When Jesus comes..... 853
When Jesus shall gath'r 42
When the King shall.. 864
When Thou comest in. 886
When Thou shalt come 945

Waiting for Christ.

Gracious Father guard. 735
Heir of the kingdom.. 679
Hold fast till I come.. 894
How long O Lord our. 716
I am waiting for the.. 881
I'm weary I'm fainting 948
O'er the distant moun- 935
Thou coming One our. 844
Thy kingdom come.... 926
Till He come O let the 653
Waiting and watching. 885
Watch ye saints with.. 877
We would see Jesus... 870
When God descends... 924
Ye servants of the Lord 714

SPECIAL OCCASIONS.

Baptism.

Baptized into our Savi 415
Buried beneath the yie 413
This rite our blest Re- 461
With willing hearts we 414

Lord's Supper.

Be present at our table 471
Coming Saviour now in 425
From the table now re462½
Thou who on the cross 463
While in sweet com-.. 462

Dedication of Church.

All things are Thine... 422
God of the universe to 423
Maker of land and roll- 424

Christmas.

A beautiful star arose. 242
Angels from the realms 266
As with gladness men.. 267
Brightest and best of.. 277
Hark the herald angels 353
It came upon the mid- 390
O little town of Bethle- 348
Peace upon earth the. 244
Thou didst leave Thy. 314

Easter.

Awake my soul and... 214
Christ is risen our Lord 443
My blessed Lord was.. 63

New Year.

Another year is dawn- 822
A year of precious bl. 475
White pages before us. 2

Patriotic Hymns.

God bless our native la 818
My country 'tis of thee 816

Peace of Nation.

Gentle peace from hea 815
Give to us peace..... 645

Reunion.

A year of precious bles 475
Baptize us anew..... 134
Blest be the tie that.. 416
Brightly gleams our... 657
Carry the joyful tid-.. 722
Christ for the world.. 670
Father again in Jesus' 381
Forward be our watch- 658
God be with you till we 504
God of life and light.. 279
How pleasant how di- 456
How sweet how heav- 772
In the beauty of holi- 220
Kindred minds 756
Mid scenes of confusion 737
Onward Christian sol-. 656
Showers of blessing... 207
Sweet the time exceed- 749
Tidings from the battle 684
Wake the song of joy. 227
Welcome thrice welcom 280
With reverence let the 455
Work for the night is. 720
(See Call to Activity, p. vii)

Temperance.

Away the bowl..... 585
Mourn for the thousan 750
Sleeping on guard..... 592
Sound the battle cry.. 510
The temperance call... 587

The Seasons.

God's free mercy str.. 337
Our song of praise... 375
The spring-tide hour.. 428
We plough the fields. 629
When all Thy mercies. 393

Thanksgiving.

(See Praise to God, p. iv.)
(See Praise to Christ, p. v)

Funeral Hymns.

Asleep in Jesus blessed 846
Beautiful beyond 851
Be not afraid..... 781
Dear as thou wert and 941
He giveth His beloved 874
He hath passed death's 942
Jesus while our hearts 806
Lovely this child asleep 798
No sorrow there..... 943
O love divine that stoop 826
Rest for the toiling han 940
She hath passed death's 942
Sister thou wast mild. 804
Some day the silver cor 884
Soul amid earth-sor-. 875
Sweet be thy rest..... 931
Thou hast left us..... 804
We lay us down to.... 686
When I shall awake in 876
When my life-work is. 849
(See Meeting in Heaven, p. x.)

SPECIAL SELECTIONS

Chants.

Beatitudes 468
Bless and keep us.... 839
Glory be to the Fa.465-6-7
His mercy endureth... 464
Lord's prayer 469
O come let us sing.... 228
O sing unto the Lord a 235
Response to command- 951
Response to offering... 472
Keep us safe this night 841

Duets.

Angry words 581
Best friend is Jesus... 50
Brightest and best.... 277
Casting all your care. 493
Come unto Me..... 16
Doing His will..... 478
He did not die in vain 63
I know whom I have.. 290
I surrender all 51
Jesus lover of my soul 634
Love's rainbow..... 538
Room for you to anchor 44
Saved by grace..... 884
Sweet to-day 487
Tenting toward high-. 54
The better land 883
The dove of peace.... 209
The Saviour with me. 541
Tho' your sins be as.. 79
What shall the harvest 56
Winning precious souls 536
Yield not to temptation 66
Your Saviour too..... 53

Ladies' Voices.

Can you wait?..... 704
He is calling..... 128

Male Voices.

Bliss of the pure..... 298
I go 673
Knocking, knocking .. 35
Memories of Galilee... 247
No tears in yonder... 949
Only two ways..... 11
On the cross 82
Speed away 703
Walking with Thee... 296

Solos.

A clean heart 19
A sinner like me..... 102
Beautiful city 888
Beyond the dark sea.. 948
Building for eternity.. 33
Christ or Barabbas.... 1
Crowning day 857
Does Jesus care..... 492
Eternity, where 37
Flee as a bird to..... 147
Handwriting on the... 48
He's the one..... 522
Higher ground 489
Homeland 855
I remember Calvary.. 305
I've found a Friend... 332
Just one touch..... 18
Keep on the sunnyside 243
Last call of mercy.... 136
Look for the beautiful 523
Look for the way-.... 586
Moment by moment... 496
My Saviour first of all 849
Nearer still nearer.... 202
Ninety and nine..... 61
No night there..... 862
Nothing but leaves..... 131
Not in the hour of.... 47
Not now my child.... 606
Saved by grace..... 884
Scatter seeds of kind- 568
Since I have been re-.. 236
Some sweet day..... 856
Tell me the story of.. 40
The helping word 559
The waters are troubl- 151
Throw out the life-line 544
What shall the harvest 56
Where is my boy to-.. 98
Where Jesus is 'tis.... 224
Who will volunteer.... 512
Will there be any stars 552

Trios.

Follow all the way.... 200
Your Saviour too..... 53

Choir or Quartet.

Invitation.

Drifting away from the 4
I am the way 10
Let Him in..... 21
My name in mother's. 36
Pardon, peace and po. 195
Repeating Calvary..... 23
Shall you shall I..... 5
The passover 38
The voice within..... 325

Praise.

Again we meet..... 381
Beauty for ashes..... 237
Crown Him 257
Hallelujah for the cross 213
How can I keep from 331
Lord thy glory fills.... 341
Praise the Lord his.... 351
Sabbath dawn 385
Saviour and friend.... 340
Saviour mine 326
The day awakes..... 374
The King of love..... 403
The Lord in Zion reign- 349
The only Lord..... 355
The spacious firmament 329
When all thy mercies. 393
Worthy is the Lamb.. 328

Prayer.

Evening blessing 646
Holy Spirit, light di-. 163
Tread softly 196

Service.

Even unto the end.... 537
Forward 530
Forward be our watch- 658
Just a ray of sunshine 539
Man the life-boat..... 590
Seeking the lost..... 532
Temperance call 587
Victory thro' grace... 488

Trust and Rest.

A mighty fortress..... 681
As pants the heart... 710
Beneath the cross of.. 350
Calm me my God..... 823
Casting all your care. 493
Cast thy burden on the 685
Courage brother 644
Good-night 556
He giveth His beloved. 874
How cheering is the.. 724
I could not do without 625
I heard the voice of... 360
I know that my Re-.. 767
In heavenly love abid- 517
In the hour of trial... 709
Love that will not let.. 401
Moment by moment... 496
Now the day is over... 840
O for a faith..... 723
Peace, be still..... 584
Shepherd divine 820
Sweet peace the gift.. 208
The cloud and fire.... 518
The Lord is my shep- 666
The Lord is our leader 667
The thought of God... 434
Under His wings..... 507
Weary of earth..... 121
We lay us down to.... 686
White leaves 2

Heavenly Home.

Beautiful beyond 851
Beautiful robes 869
Crowning day 857
Glorious things of thee 911
Golden dawning 881
Hark, hark my soul 915, 916
Harvest home 629
Homeland 855
I shall be satisfied then 875
No night there..... 862
Paradise 897
Saved by grace 884
Some sweet day....856, 872
Sometime 859
Ten thousand times ten 917
This same Jesus..... 913
Who are these?..... 871

CHILDREN'S HYMNS.

Following.

Jesus I will follow Thee 254
Saviour like a shepherd 729
Who'll be the next to.. 72

Helping.

A little light..... 761
Beautiful little hands.. 577
Consecrated childhood. 405
Gladly gladly toiling for 574
Hear the pennies drop- 573
I'll be a sunbeam..... 579
In the vineyard of our. 699
I've two little hands to 251
Jesus bids us shine.... 501
Living is giving..... 575
Master hast thou work 571
Tell it again 582

Loving.

Do you know what the 249
He loves me too..... 252
How dearly God doth.. 320
I will early seek the Sa- 71
Jesus loves me this I. 283
'Tis love that makes us 567

Obeying.

Beautiful flowers 578
Dare to do right..... 67
Little feet be careful.. 569

Praising.

Always cheerful 284
Childrens' praises 323
Children singing sweet 273
Come children hail the 263
Come praise your Lord 324
Each little flower that 426
Father we thank Thee. 429
Happy songs 248
Our sweetest songs of. 256
Psalm of praise..... 337
Singing as we journey. 264
Strains of music often. 274
Sweetly sing sweetly.. 255

Miscellaneous.

Bless Thy lamb tonight 618
Cold water is the cup.. 585
I think when I read... 68
Jewels 852
Little stars that twink 253
Pure gold 69
The spring-tide hour.. 428
'Tis shining still..... 242
Tread softly 196
Valley lilies meek and. 275

Children's Services.

Brightest and best.... 277
Do you know what the 249
Each little flower that.426
Give said the golden.. 575
Little stars that tw... 253
Our King..... 256
Valley lilies..... 275
We should be like gar- 578

RESPONSIVE SCRIPTURE READINGS.

(Nos. 950 to 984, near end of book.)

Benediction 984
Bless the Lord 972
Call to youth..... 958
Consecration 979
Christian armor 965
Christian life 956
Cure for trouble..... 969
Do justice, love mercy 966
Giving 975
God 981
Goodness of God..... 976
Helper and keeper..... 978
House of God.....974
Invitation 957
Joy of forgiveness..... 960
Judgment day..... 983
King of glory..... 977
Love 968
Praise 953
Prayer 952
Protection 973
Regeneration and grow 964
Returning to God..... 959
Shepherd psalm..... 955
Sin 982
Sin Bearer 961
The flesh and the spirit 962
The righteous and the 963
The ten commandments 950
Thanksgiving 954
Trust in adversity..... 980
Union with Christ..... 971
Wisdom 967
Word and works of God 970

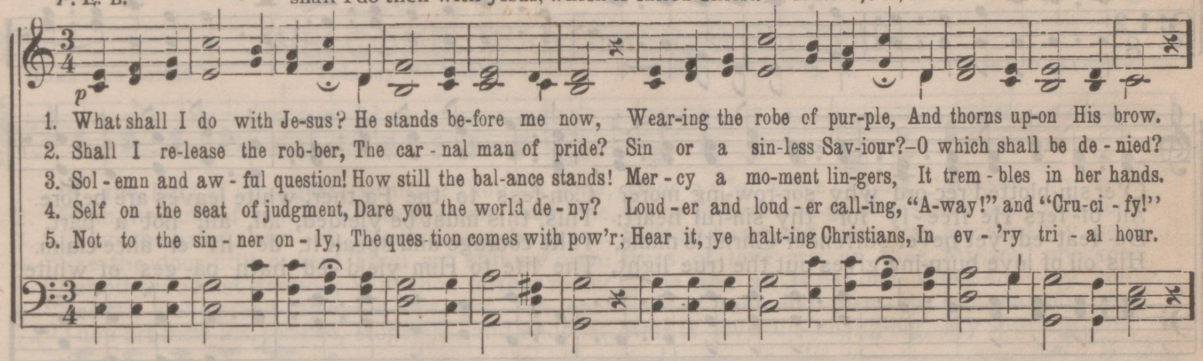
The small figures following some of the song numbers, designate the old numbers which these songs carried in the original or first edition of the book (416 pages, 700 numbers), before its enlargement to the present size of 576 pages, 950 numbers. In this edition both numbers are given to every song that appears in both editions, so that the old and the new may be used together harmoniously so far as such songs are concerned.

PART I.—Invitation and Repentance.

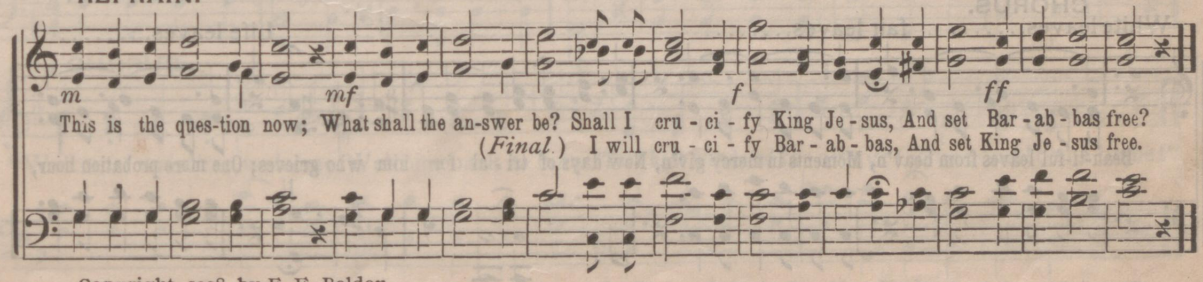
1 CHRIST OR BARABBAS?

"Whether of the twain will ye that I release unto you? They said, Barabbas. Pilate said unto them, What shall I do then with Jesus, which is called Christ?"—Matt. 27: 21, 22.

F. E. B. F. E. BELDEN.



REFRAIN.

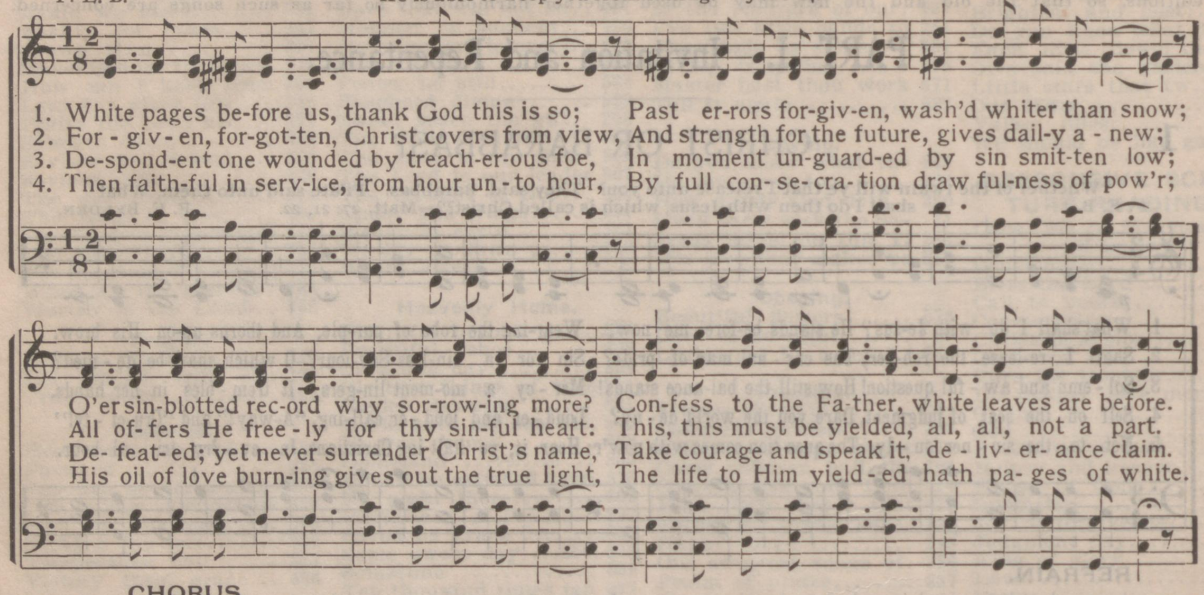


Copyright, 1908, by F. E. Belden.

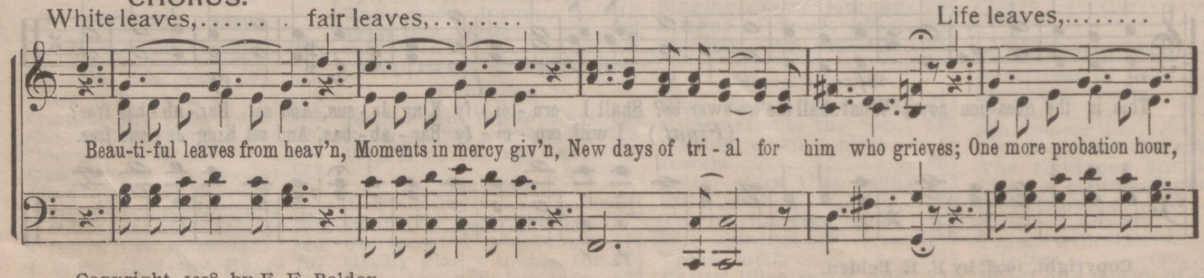
WHITE LEAVES.

"A just man falleth seven times and riseth again."—Prov. 24: 16. "Hope thou in God."—Ps. 42: 5.
"He is able to keep you from falling."—Jude 24.

F. E. B. F. E. BELDEN.



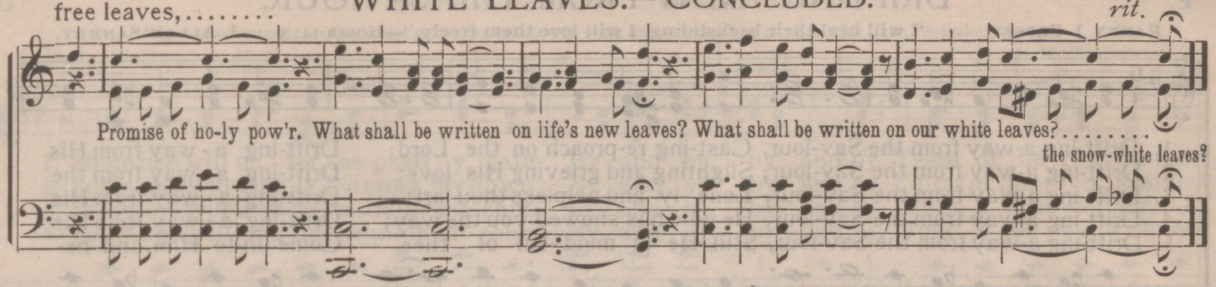
CHORUS.



Copyright, 1908, by F. E. Belden.

WHITE LEAVES.—CONCLUDED.

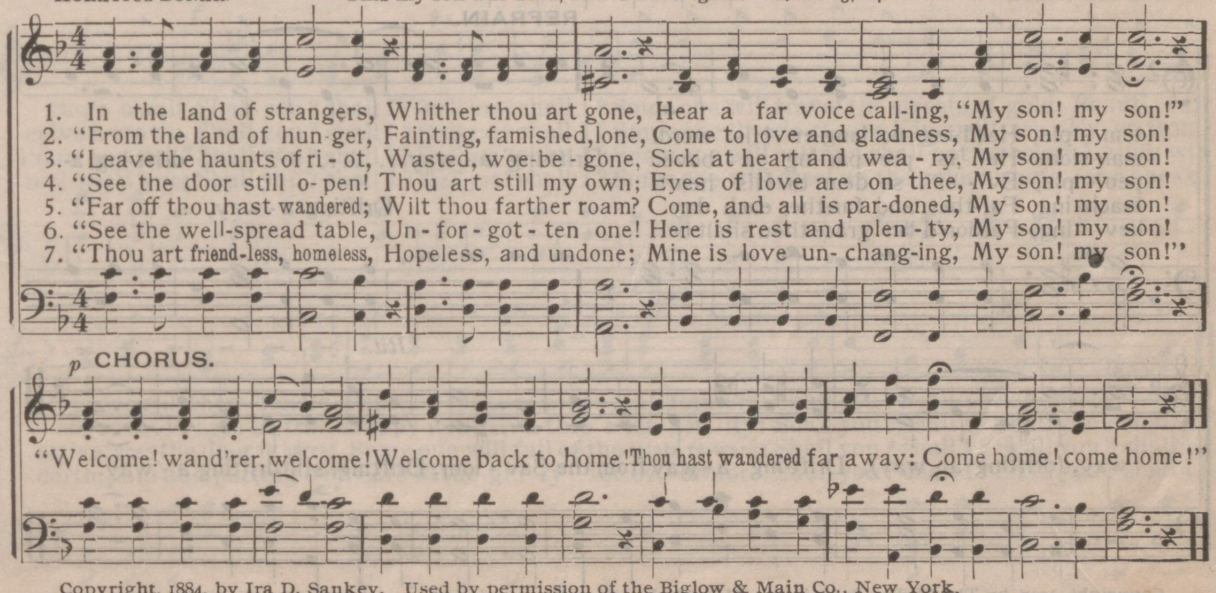
free leaves,.....



3

WELCOME! WANDERER, WELCOME!

HORATIUS BONAR. "This my son was dead, and is alive again."—Luke 15, 24. IRA D. SANKEY.

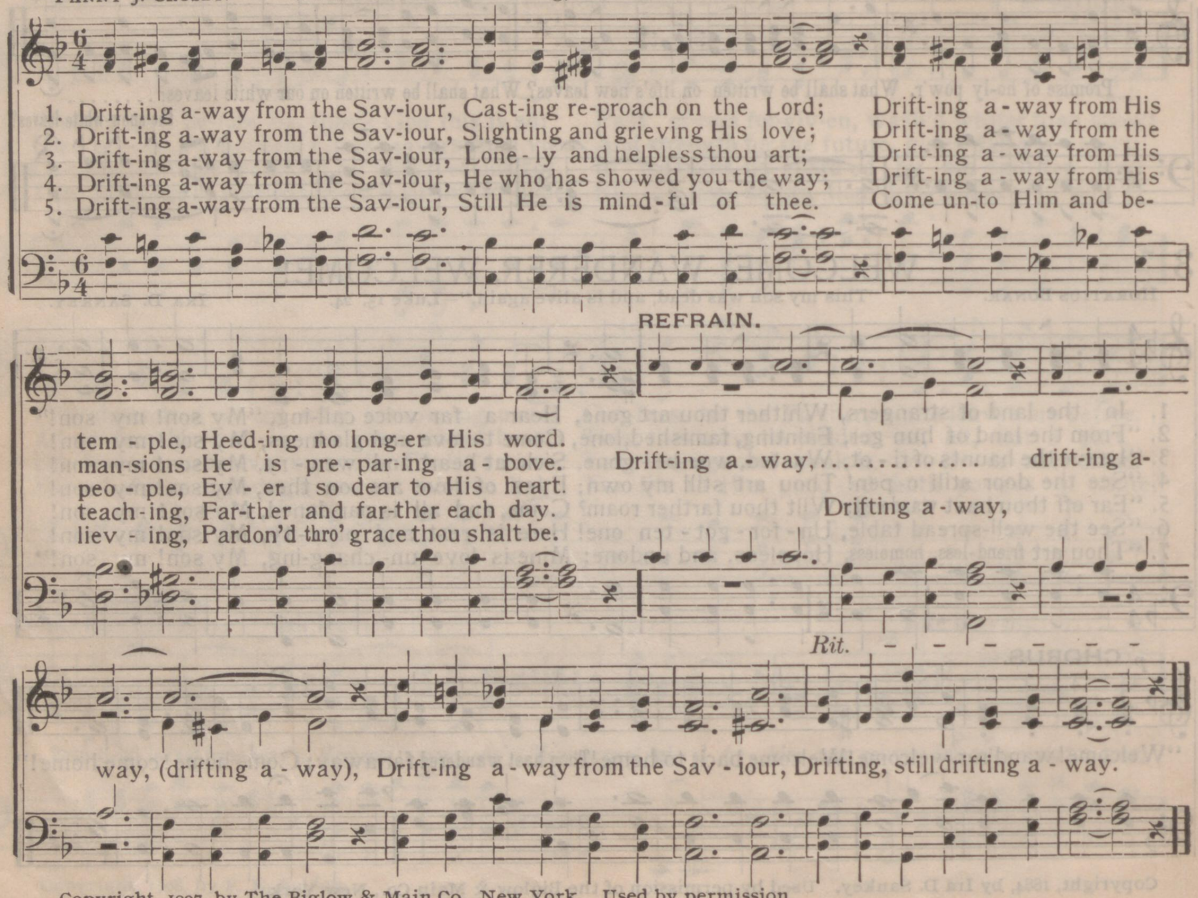


p CHORUS.

Copyright, 1884, by Ira D. Sankey. Used by permission of the Biglow & Main Co., New York.

DRIFTING AWAY FROM THE SAVIOUR.

FANNY J. CROSBY. "I will heal their backsliding, I will love them freely."—Hosea 14: 3. I. ALLAN SANKEY.

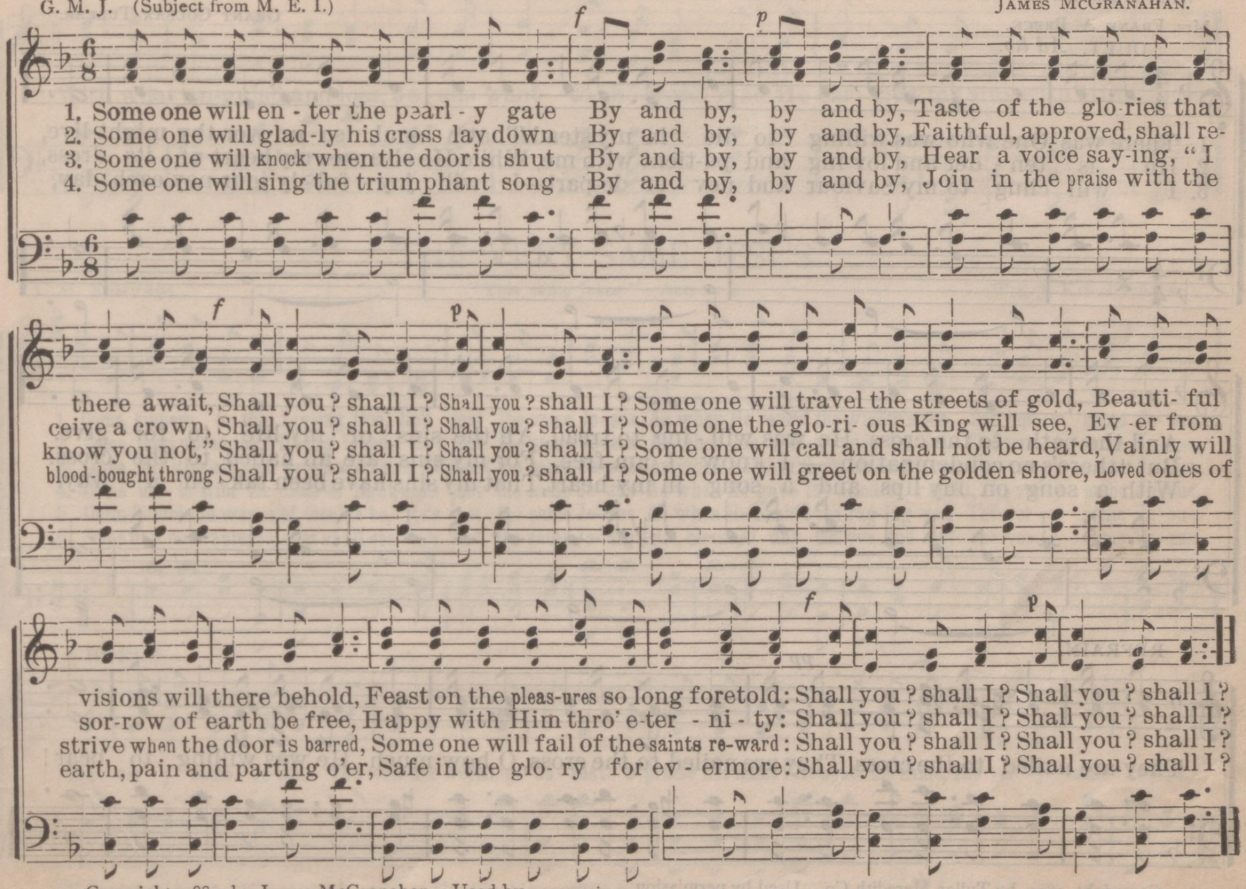


Copyright, 1907, by The Biglow & Main Co., New York. Used by permission.

SHALL YOU? SHALL I?

"Strive to enter in at the strait gate; for many will seek to enter in, but shall not he able."—Luke 13: 24.

G. M. J. (Subject from M. E. I.) JAMES MCGRANAHAN.

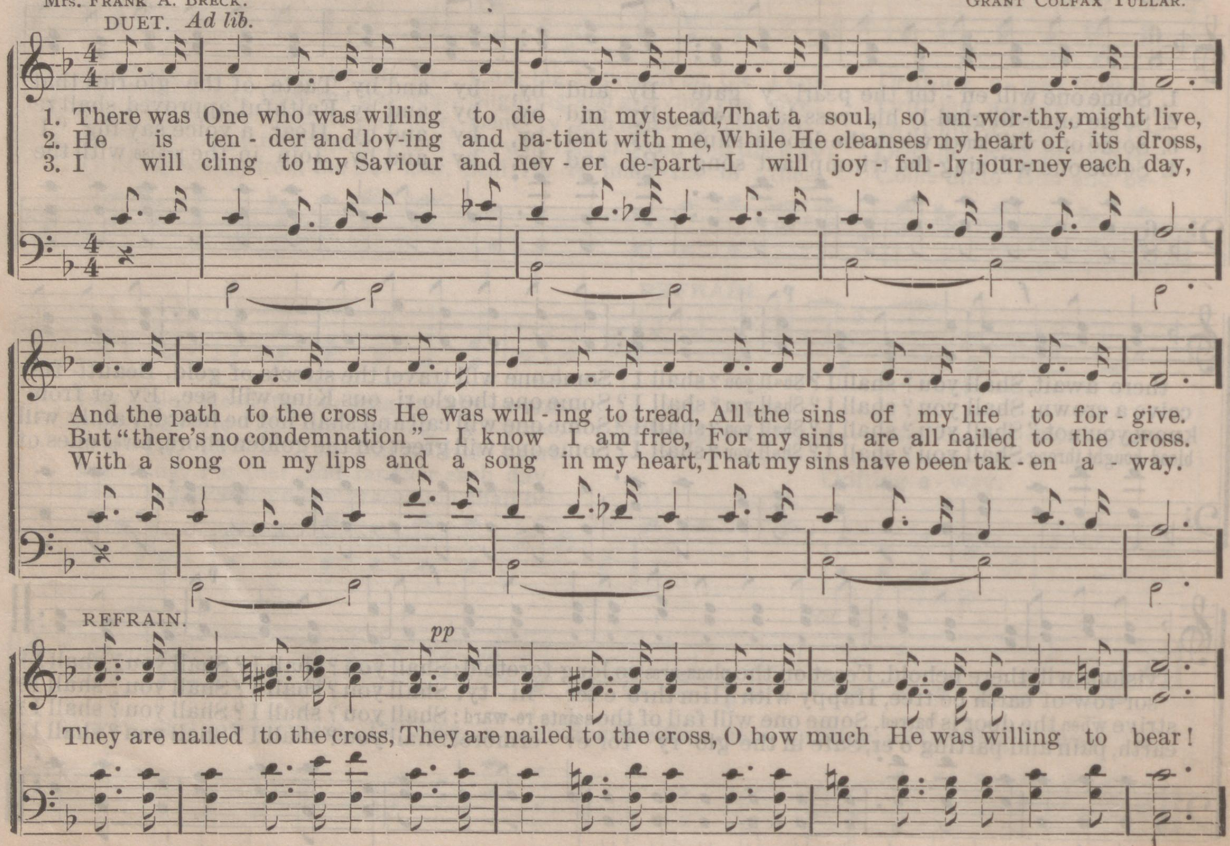


Copyright, 1887, by James McGranahan. Used by permission.

NAILED TO THE CROSS.

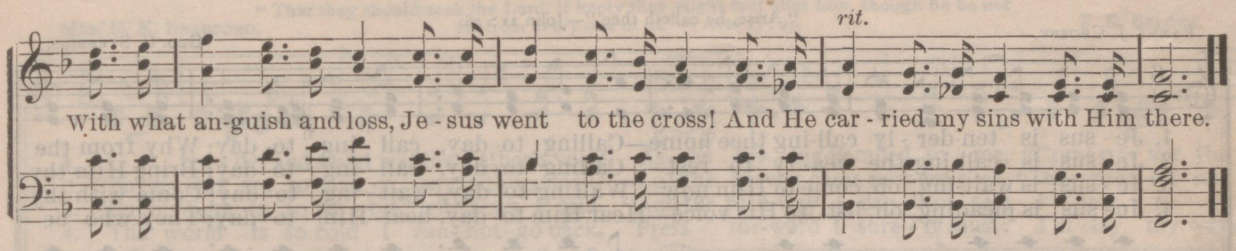
"Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we being dead to sin, should live unto righteousness."—1 Peter 2 : 24.

Mrs. FRANK A. BRECK. GRANT COLFAX TULLAR.



Copyright, 1899, by Tullar-Meredith Co. Used by permission.

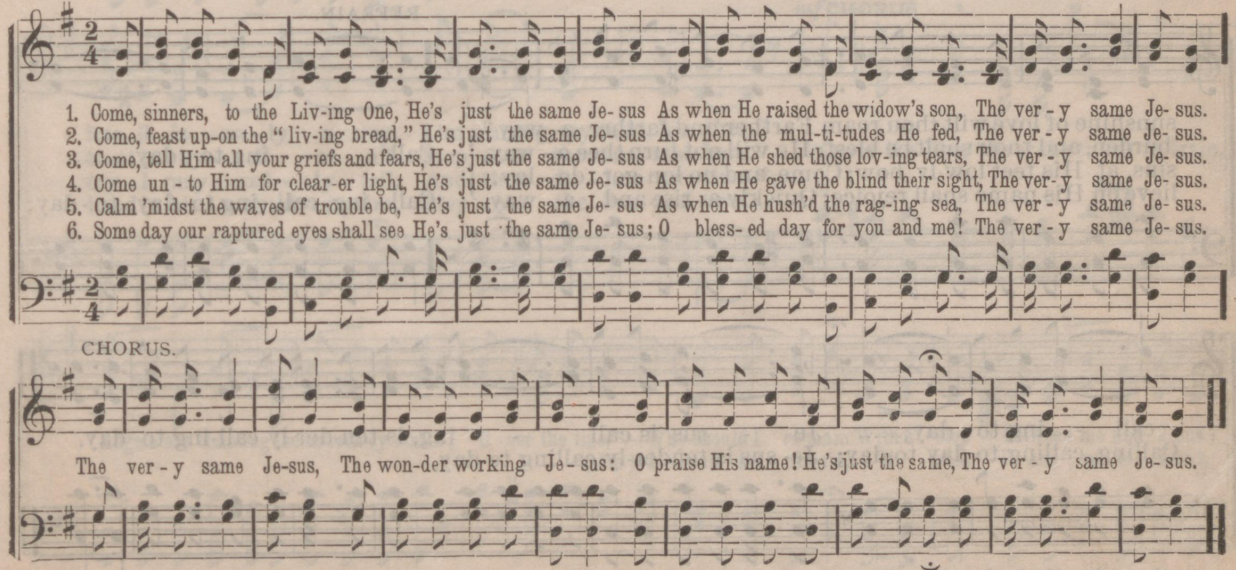
NAILED TO THE CROSS.—CONCLUDED.



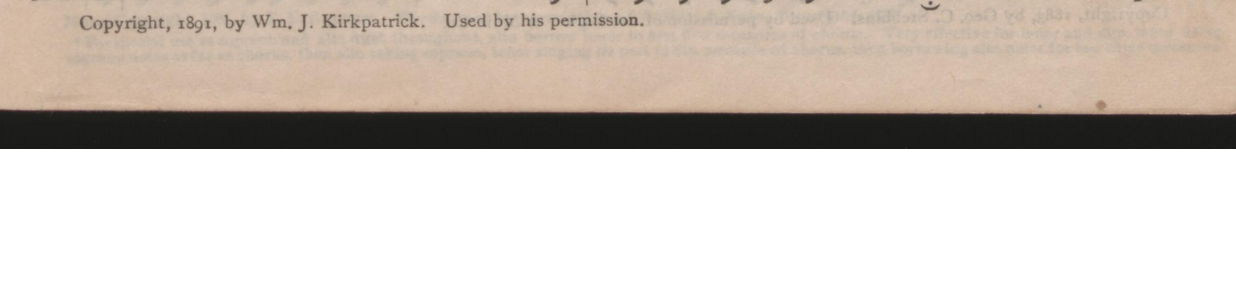
7

THE VERY SAME JESUS.

L. H. EDMUNDS. "This same Jesus."—Acts 1 : 2. WM. J. KIRKPATRICK.



CHORUS.

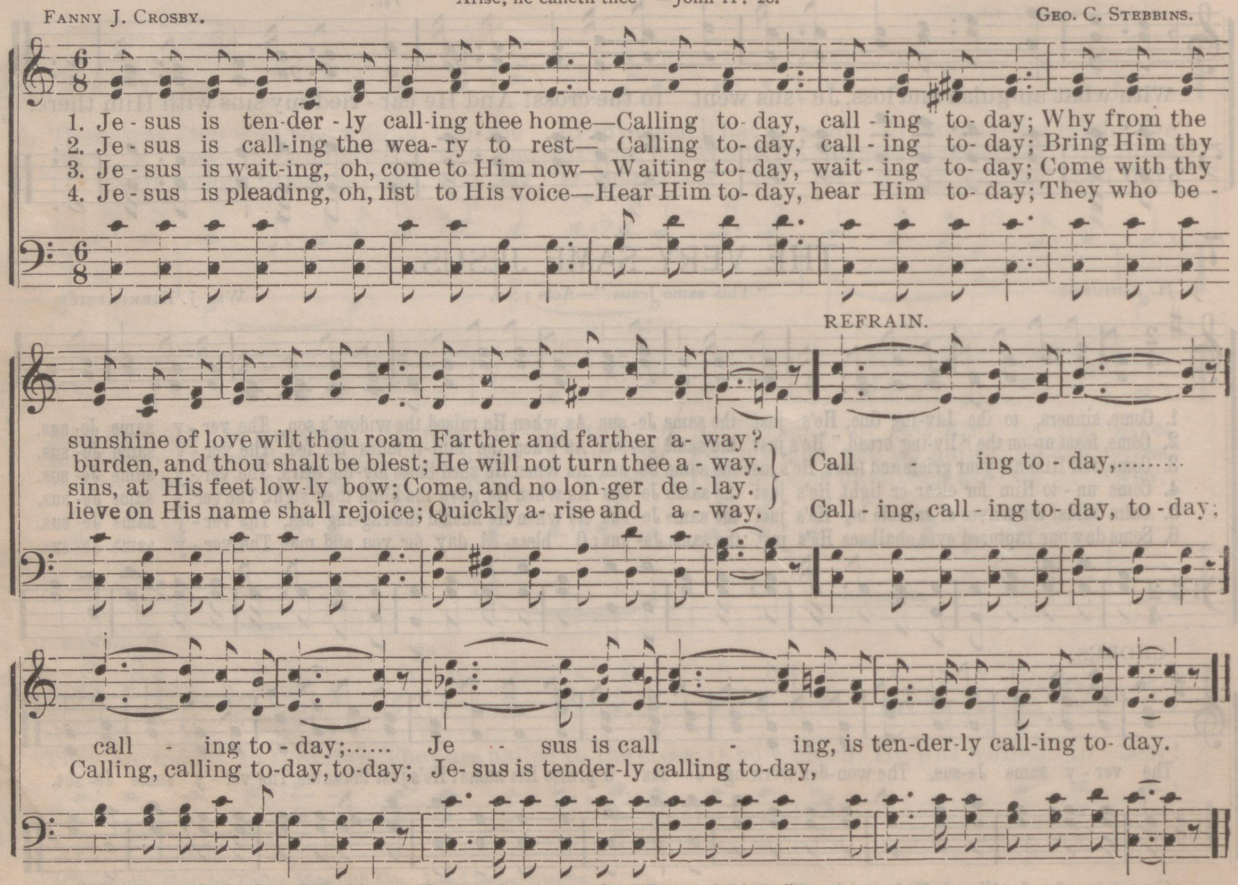


Copyright, 1891, by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick. Used by his permission.

JESUS IS CALLING.

"Arise, he calleth thee."—John 11: 28.

FANNY J. CROSBY. GEO. C. STEBBINS.

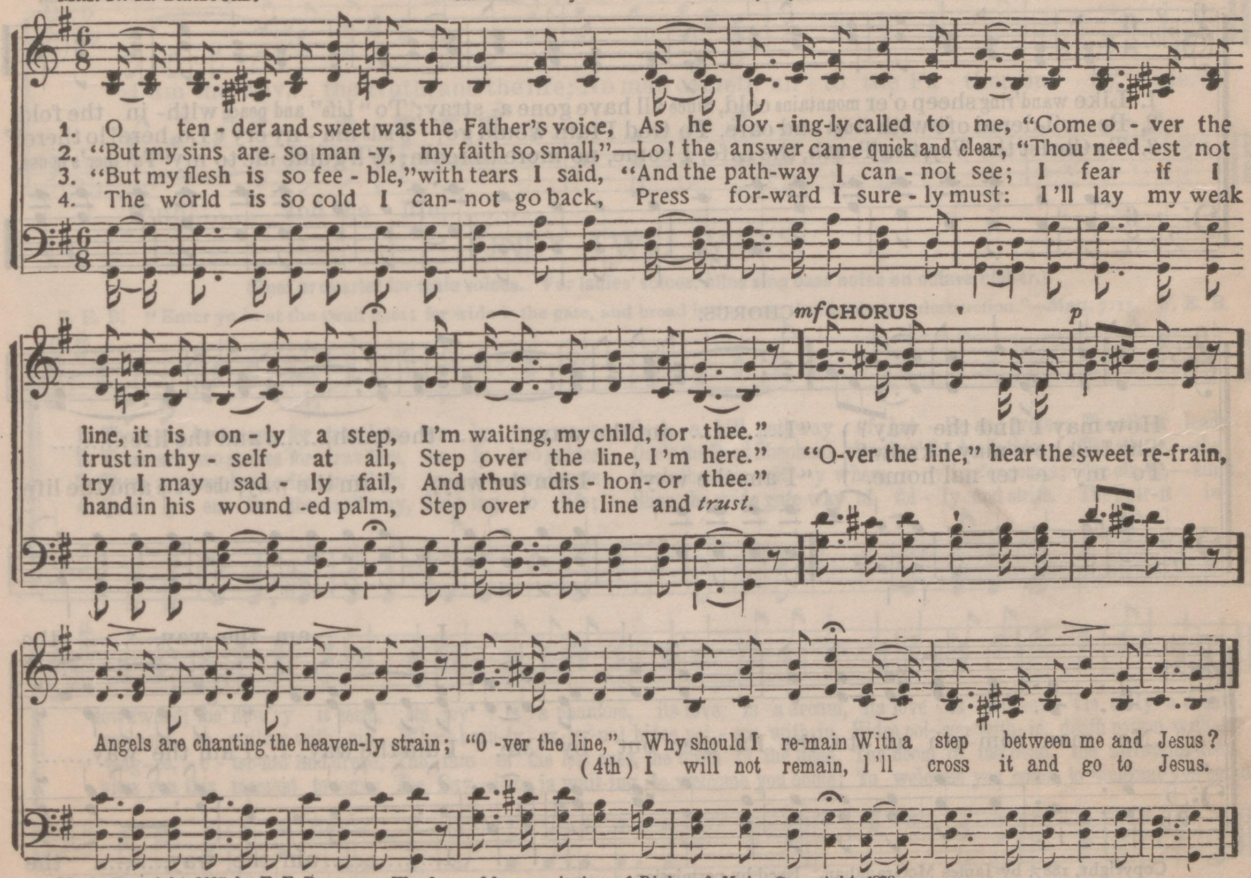


Copyright, 1883, by Geo. C. Stebbins. Used by permission of the Biglow & Main Co.

*OVER THE LINE.

"That they should seek the Lord, if haply they might feel after him, though he be not far from every one of us."— Acts 17 : 27.

MRS. N. K. BRADFORD. F. E. BELDEN.



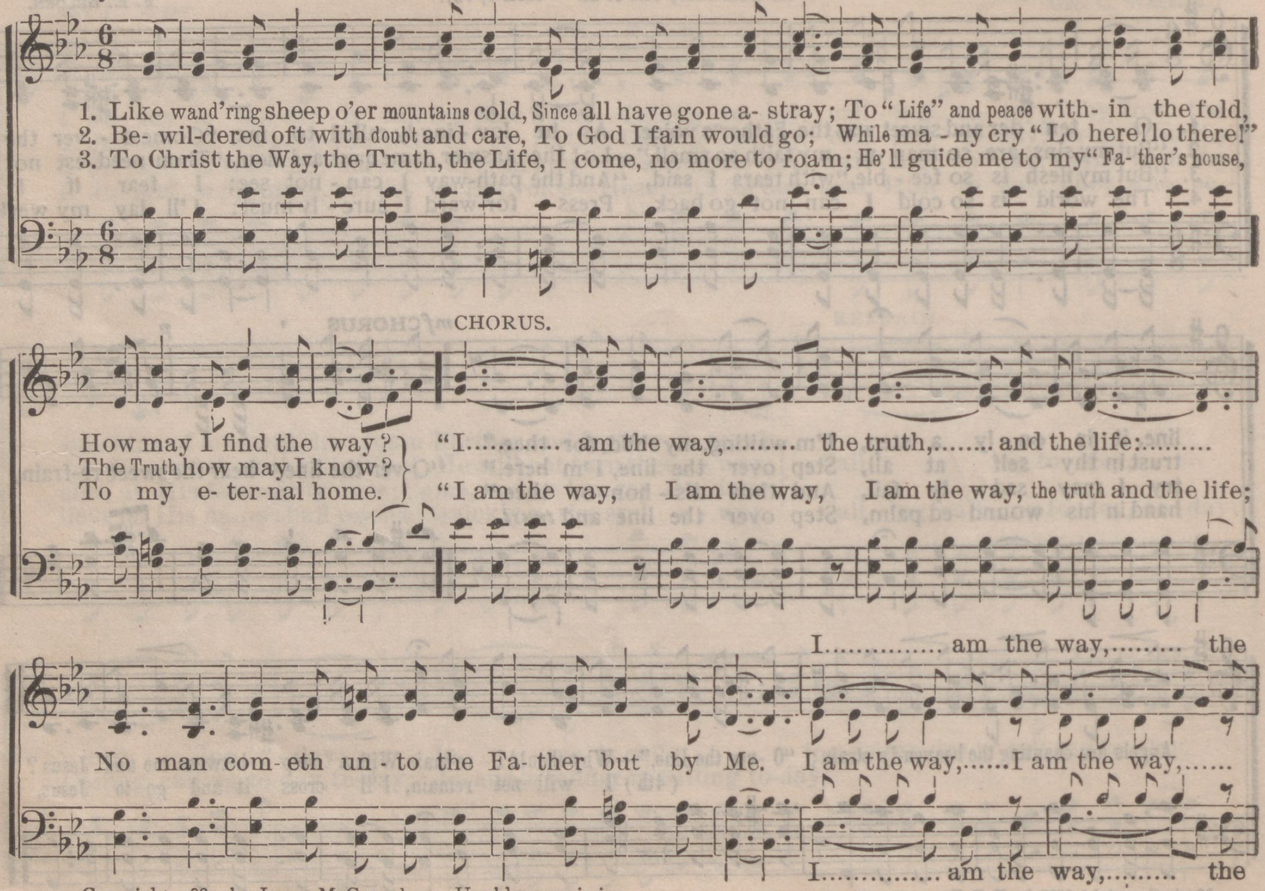
Music Copyright, 1895, by F. E. BELDEN. *Words used by permission of Biglow & Main. Copyright, 1878.*

* For special use as soprano and alto duet throughout, alto borrow tenor in first five measures of chorus. Very effective for tenor and alto, tenor using soprano notes as far as chorus, then alto taking soprano, tenor singing its part to 6th measure of chorus, then borrowing alto notes for last three measures.

I AM THE WAY.

"I am the way, the truth, and the life."—John. 14: 6.

G. M. J. JAMES MCGRANAHAN.



Copyright, 1887, by James McGranahan. Used by permission.

I AM THE WAY.—CONCLUDED.

truth..... and the life;.....

I am the way,... the truth, and the life; No man cometh un - to the Fa - ther but by me."

truth..... and the life;.....

11 ONLY TWO WAYS.

(Duet or quartet for male voices. For ladies' voices, altos sing bass notes an octave higher.)

F. E. B. "Enter ye in at the strait gate; for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction."—Matt. 7:13. F. E. B.

1. There are two ways for trav'lers, on - ly two ways: One's a hill pathway of 'bat - tle and praise; The oth-er leads downward; tho' flow'ry it seem, Its joy is a phantom, its love is a dream, Its love is a dream, 't is on-ly a dream.
2. There are two guides for trav'lers, on - ly two guides: One's the Good Shepherd, e'en thro' the death tides; The oth-er,—the ser-pent, be - guiling with sin Whose beau-ty ex-ter-nal hides poi - son with-in, Hides poi- son with- in, death poison with-in.
3. There are two homes for trav'lers, on - ly two homes: One's the fair cit - y where e - vil ne'er comes; The oth-er,—sin's wag- es, e - ter-nal and dread, The fate of the lost ones, the doom of the dead, The doom of the dead, the sorrowful dead.
4. Quick- ly en - ter the strait way, lead-ing to life; Shun the wide gate-way of fol - ly and strife. The Spir-it - in- vites you this moment to come; The Sav - iour is wait-ing to welcome you home; To welcome you home, to welcome you home.

Copyright, 1899, by F. E. Belden.

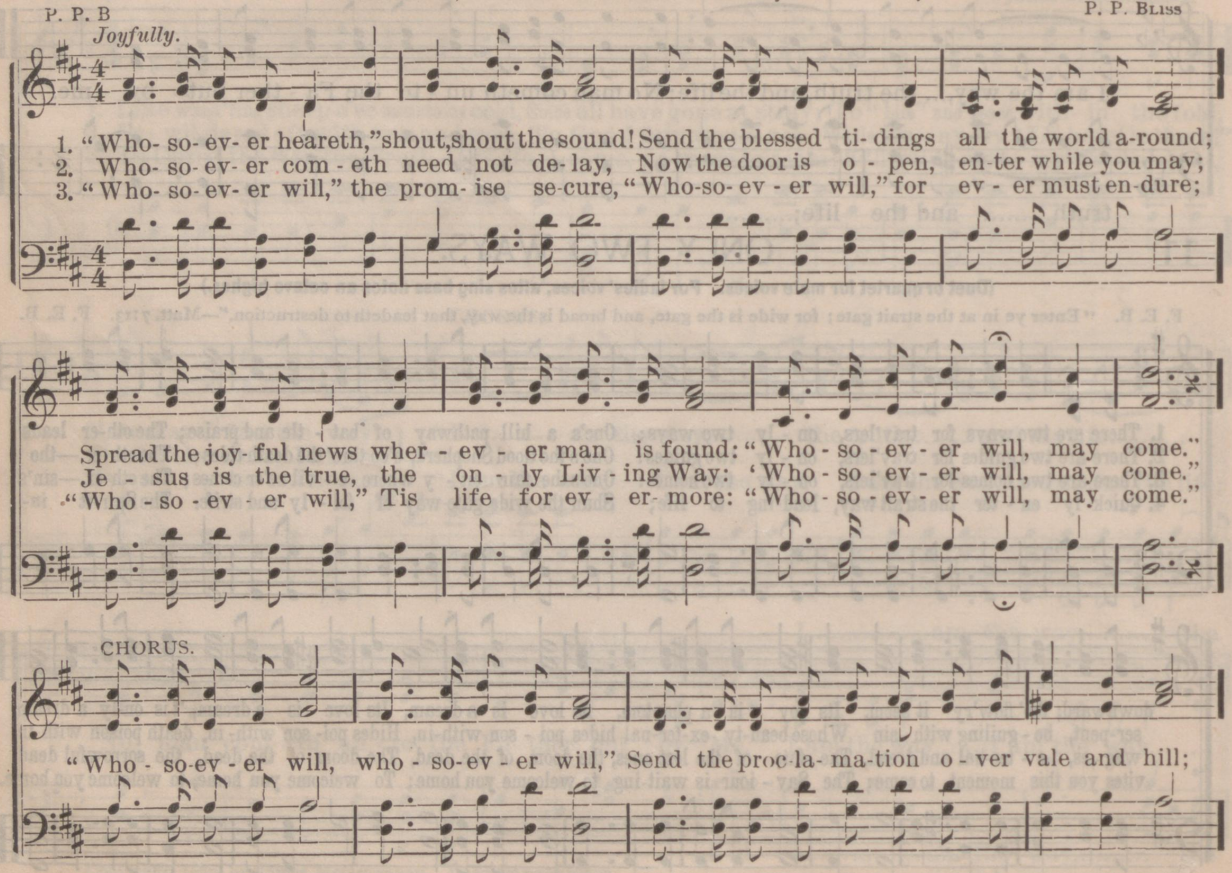
"WHOSOEVER WILL."

"Whosoever will, let him take of the water of life freely."—Rev. 22 : 17.

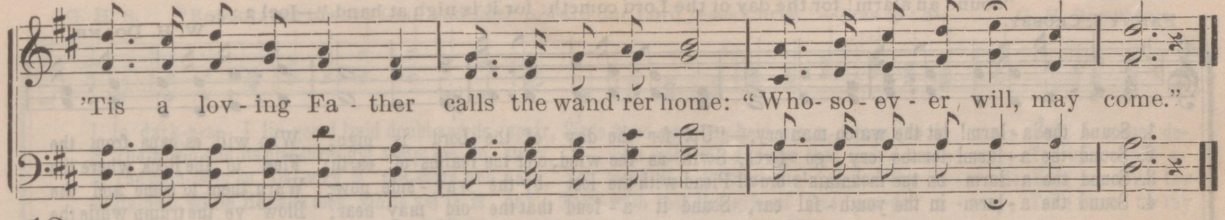
P. P. B

P. P. Bliss

Joyfully.



Copyright, 1898, by The John Church Co. Used by permission.

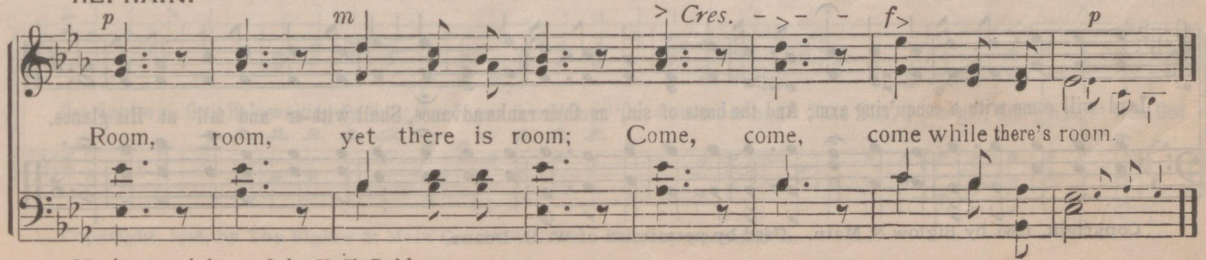


13 YET THERE IS ROOM.

HORATIUS BONAR. "Yet there is room."—Luke 14 : 22. F. E. BELDEN.

1 "Yet there is room!" The Lamb's bright hall of song. With its fair glo - ry, beck-ons thee a - long;
2 Day-light de-clines, The sun is sink ing low: The shadows lengthen, light makes haste to go:
3. The bri - dal hall is fill - ing for the feast: Pass in! pass in! and be the Bride-groom's guest:
4. It fills, it fills, that hall of ju - bi - lee! Make haste, make haste; 'tis not too full for thee:
5. Yet there is room! Still o - pen stands the gate, The gate of love; it is not yet too late:
6. Pass in, pass in! That banquet is for thee: That cup of ev - er - last-ing love is free:
7. All heaven is there, all joy! Go in, go in; The an - gels beck-on thee the prize to win:
8. Soon night will close that gate and seal thy doom: Then the sad cry, "No room for me, no room!"

REFRAIN.

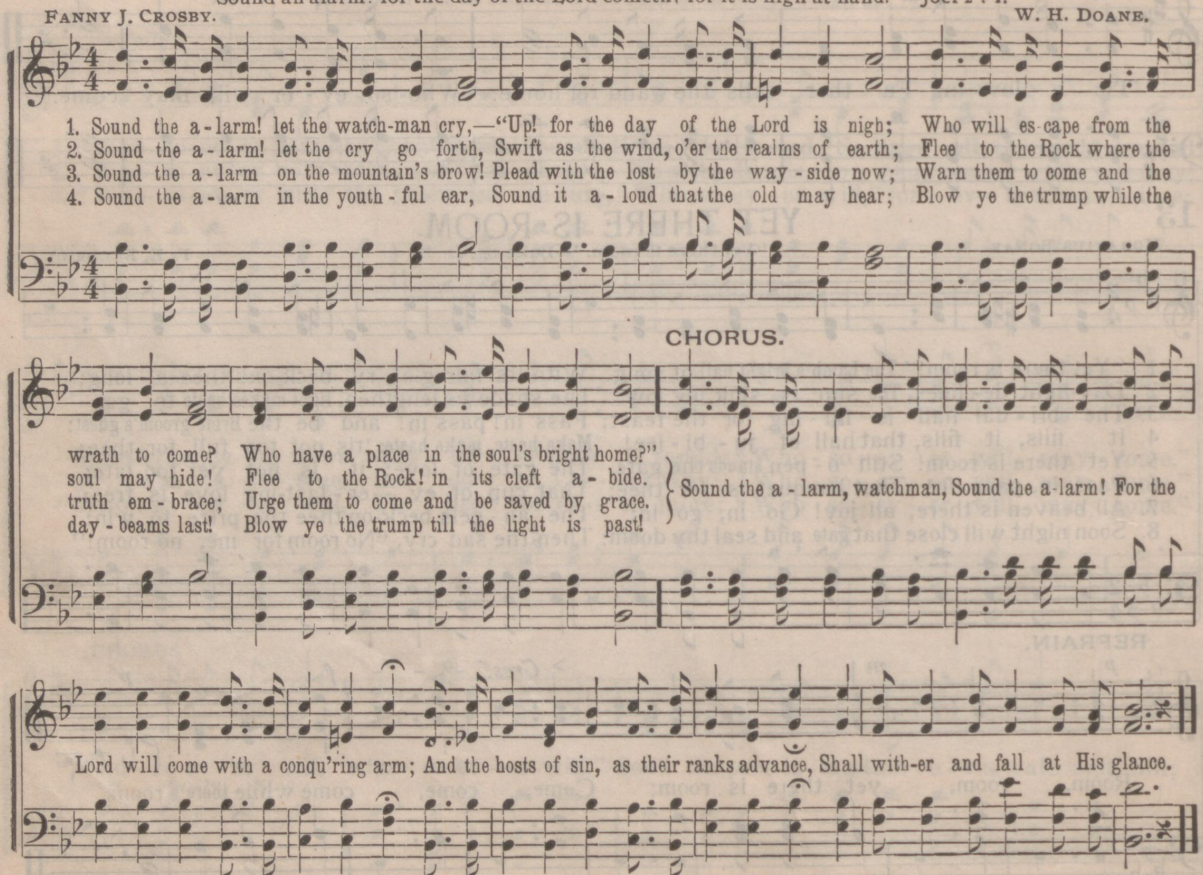


Music copyright, 1908, by F. E. Belden.

SOUND THE ALARM!

"Sound an alarm! for the day of the Lord cometh; for it is nigh at hand."—Joel 2 : 1.

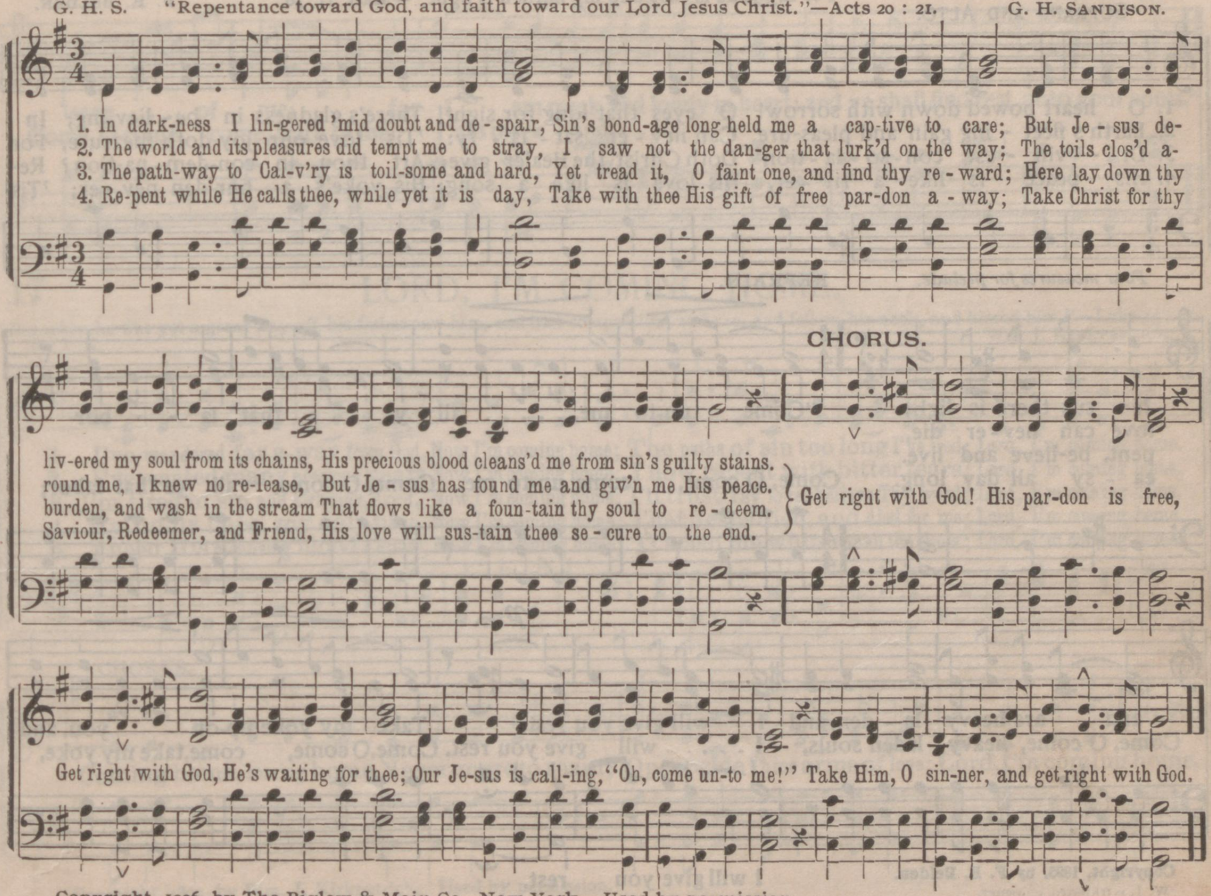
FANNY J. CROSBY. W. H. DOANE.



Copyright, 1880, by Biglow & Main. Used by permission of W. H. Doane.

GET RIGHT WITH GOD.

G. H. S. "Repentance toward God, and faith toward our Lord Jesus Christ."—Acts 20 : 21. G. H. SANDISON.

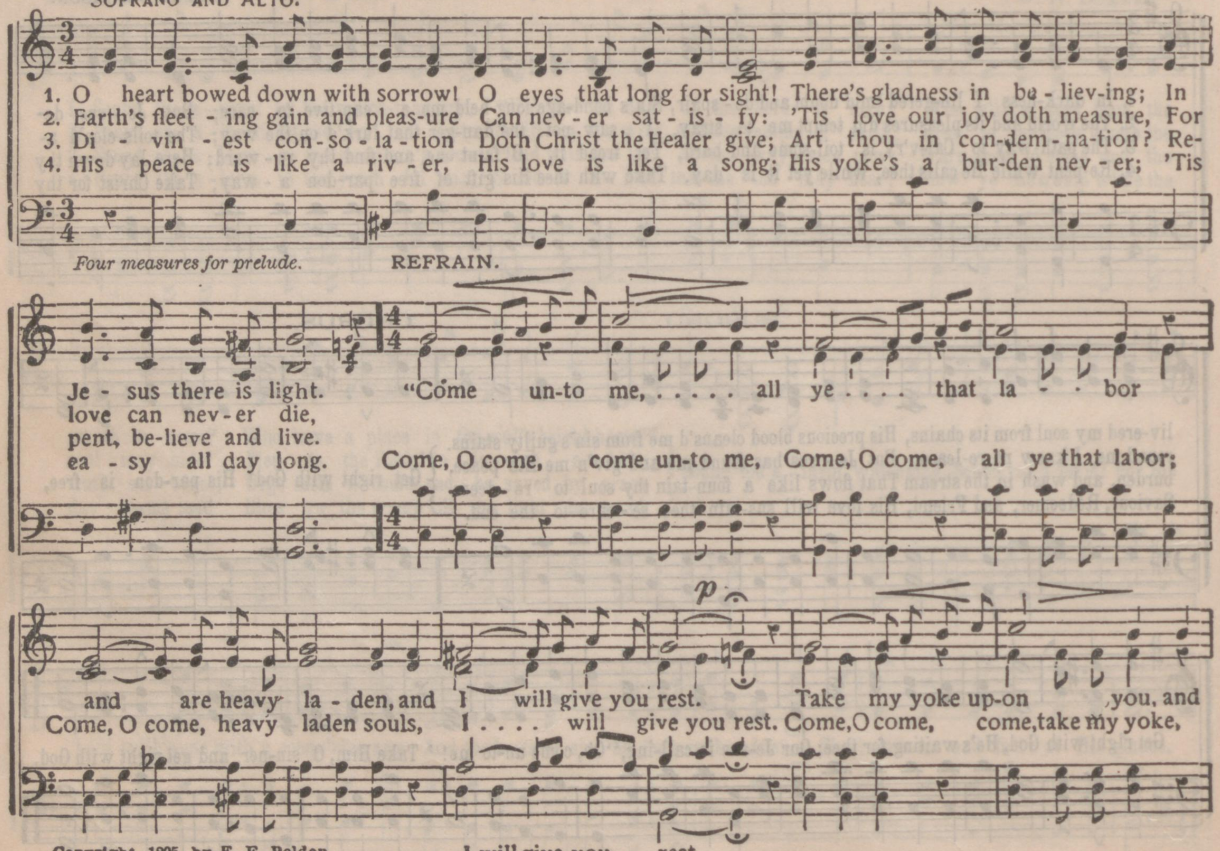


Copyright, 1906, by The Biglow & Main Co., New York. Used by permission.

"COME UNTO ME."

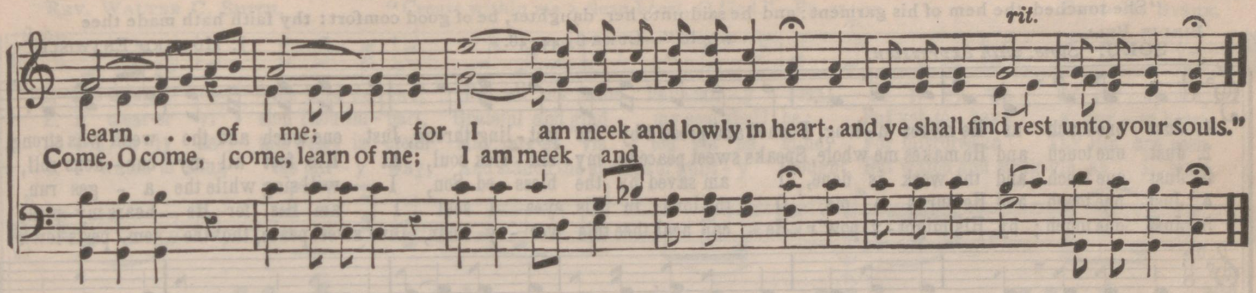
F. E. B. "For my yoke is easy and my burden is light."—Matt. 11:30. F. E. BELDEN.

SOPRANO AND ALTO.



Copyright, 1895, by F. E. Belden.
W. J. Kirkpatrick, owner.

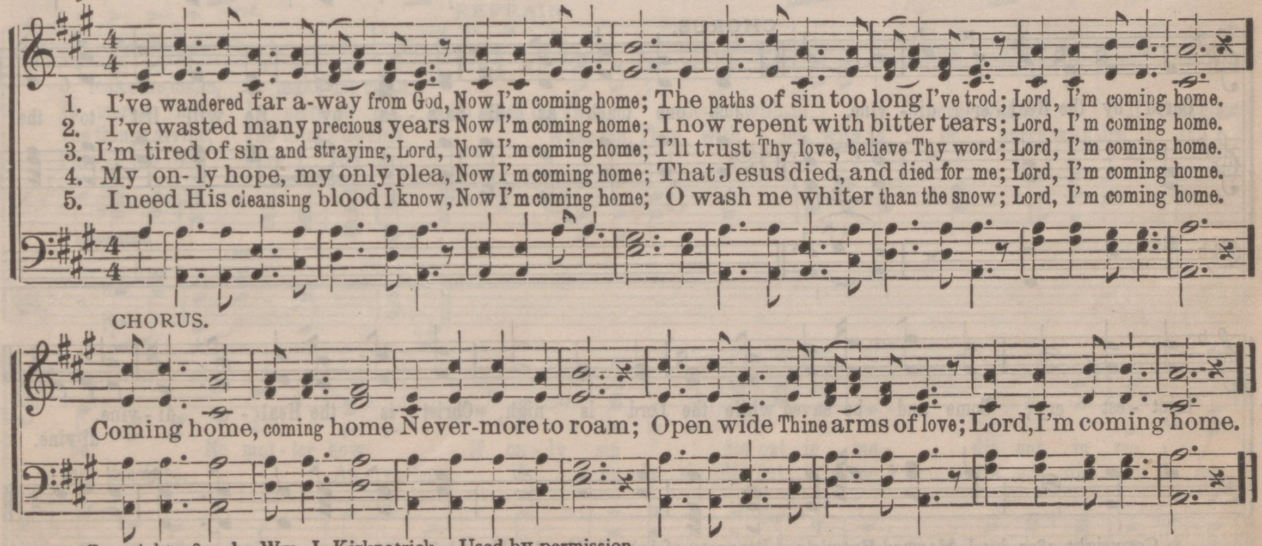
"COME UNTO ME."—CONCLUDED.



17 LORD, I'M COMING HOME.

"But when he was yet a great way off, his father saw him, and had compassion, and ran, and fell on his neck, and kissed him."—Luke 15: 20.

W. J. K. WM. J. KIRKPATRICK.



CHORUS.

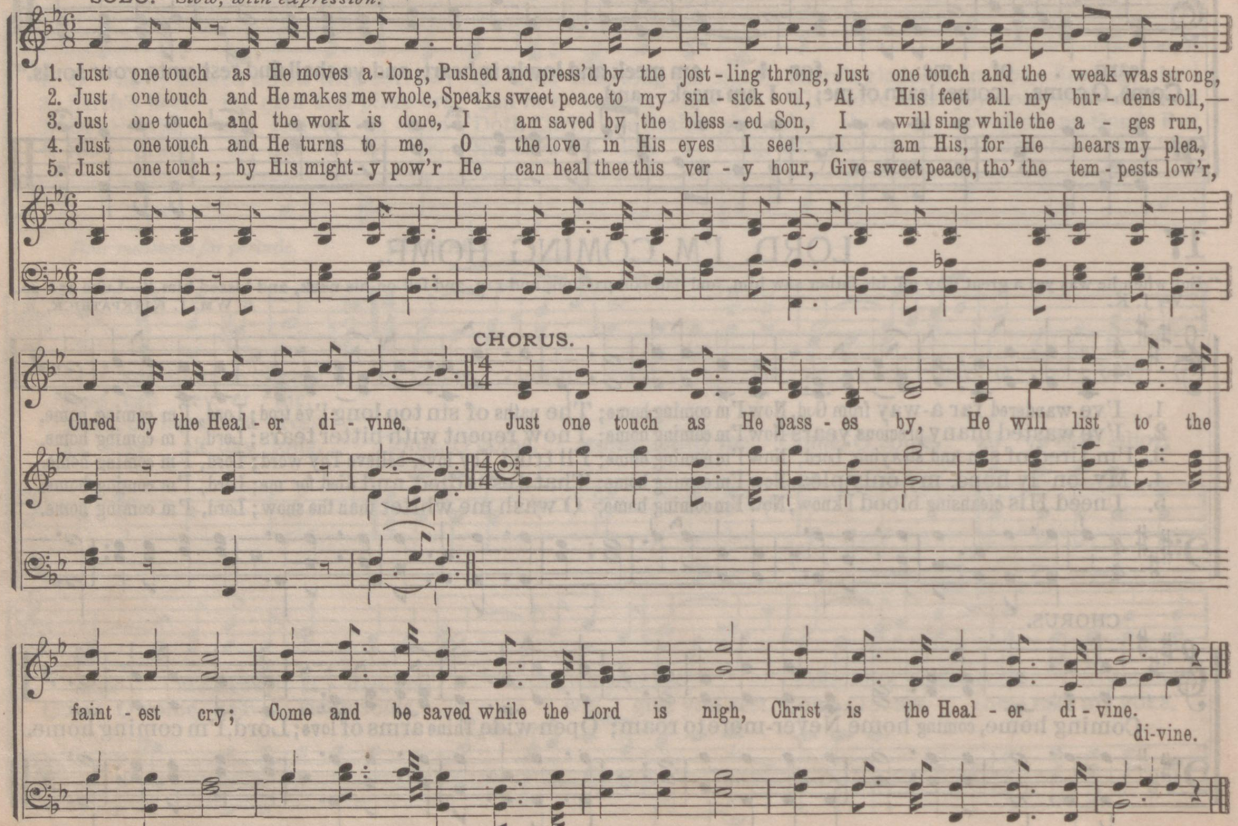
Copyright, 1892, by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick. Used by permission.

JUST ONE TOUCH.

"She touched the hem of his garment: and he said unto her, daughter, be of good comfort: thy faith hath made thee whole."—LUKE 8: 44, 48.

BIRDIE BELL. J. HOWARD ENTWISLE.

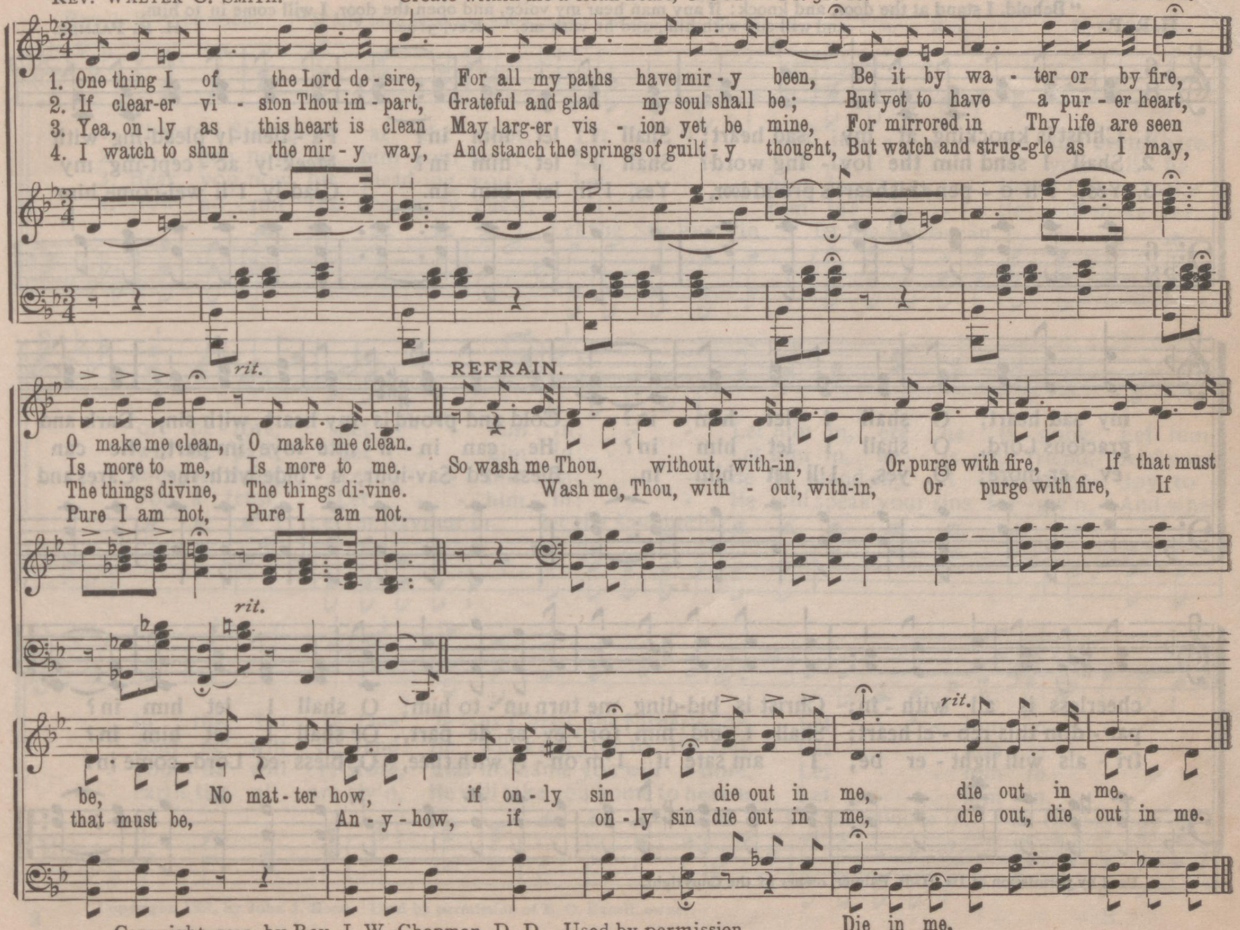
SOLO. *Slow, with expression.*



Copyright, 1897, by J. Howard Entwisle. Property of John J. Hood. Used by permission.

A CLEAN HEART.

REV. WALTER C. SMITH. "Create within me a clean heart, O God."—Ps. 51: 10. FRED H. BYSHE.

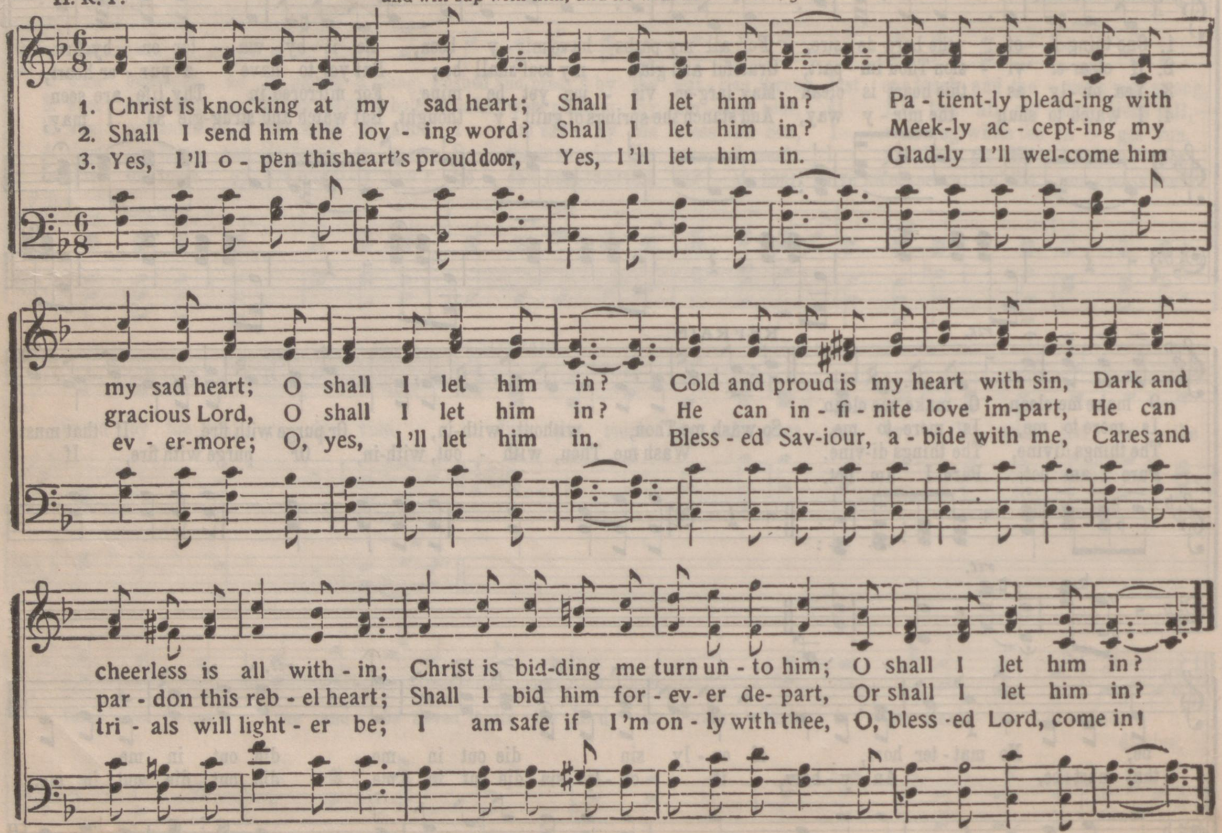


Copyright, 1901, by Rev. J. W. Chapman, D. D. Used by permission.

SHALL I LET HIM IN?

"Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me."—Rev. 3: 20.

H. R. P. H. R. PALMER.

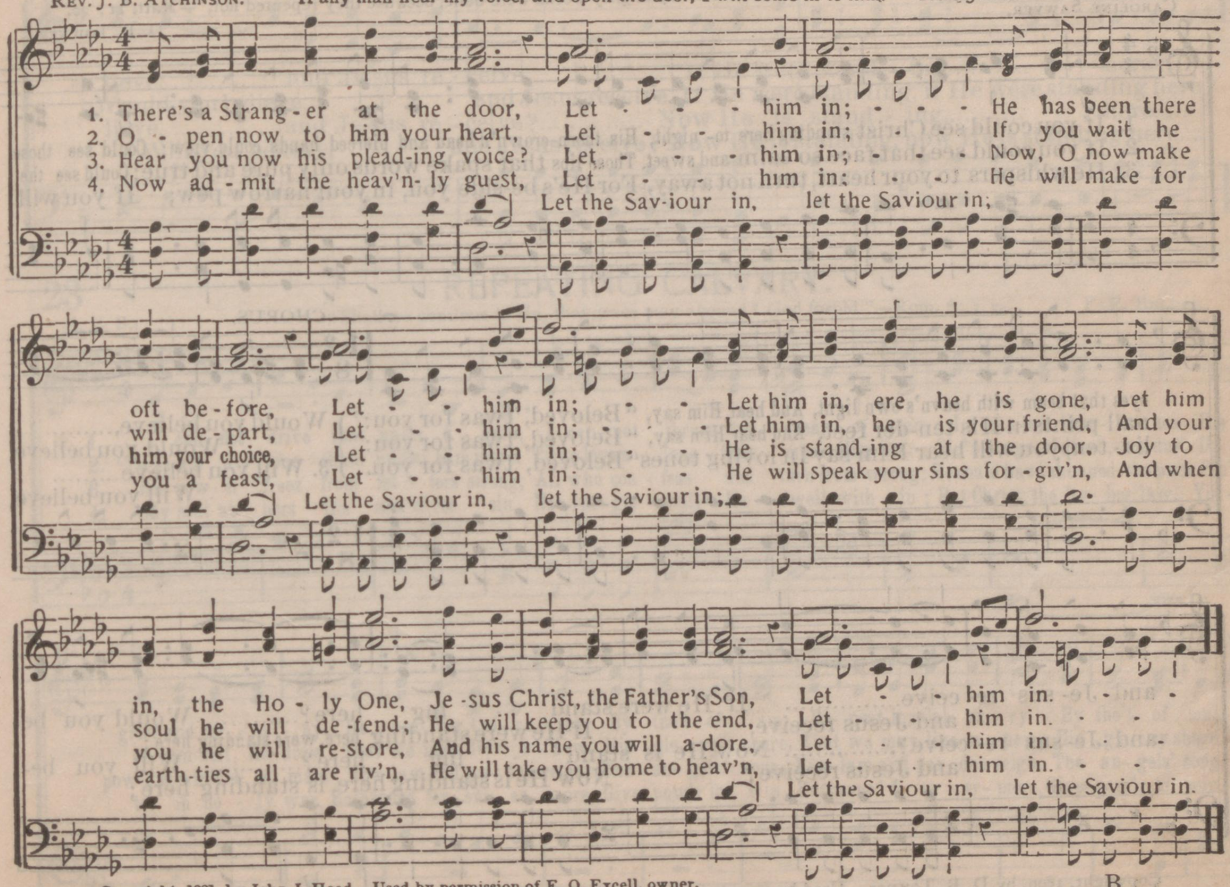


Used by permission of Dr. H. R. Palmer, owner of the Copyright.

21

LET HIM IN.

REV. J. B. ATCHINSON. "If any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him. Rev. 3:20. E. O. EXCELL.

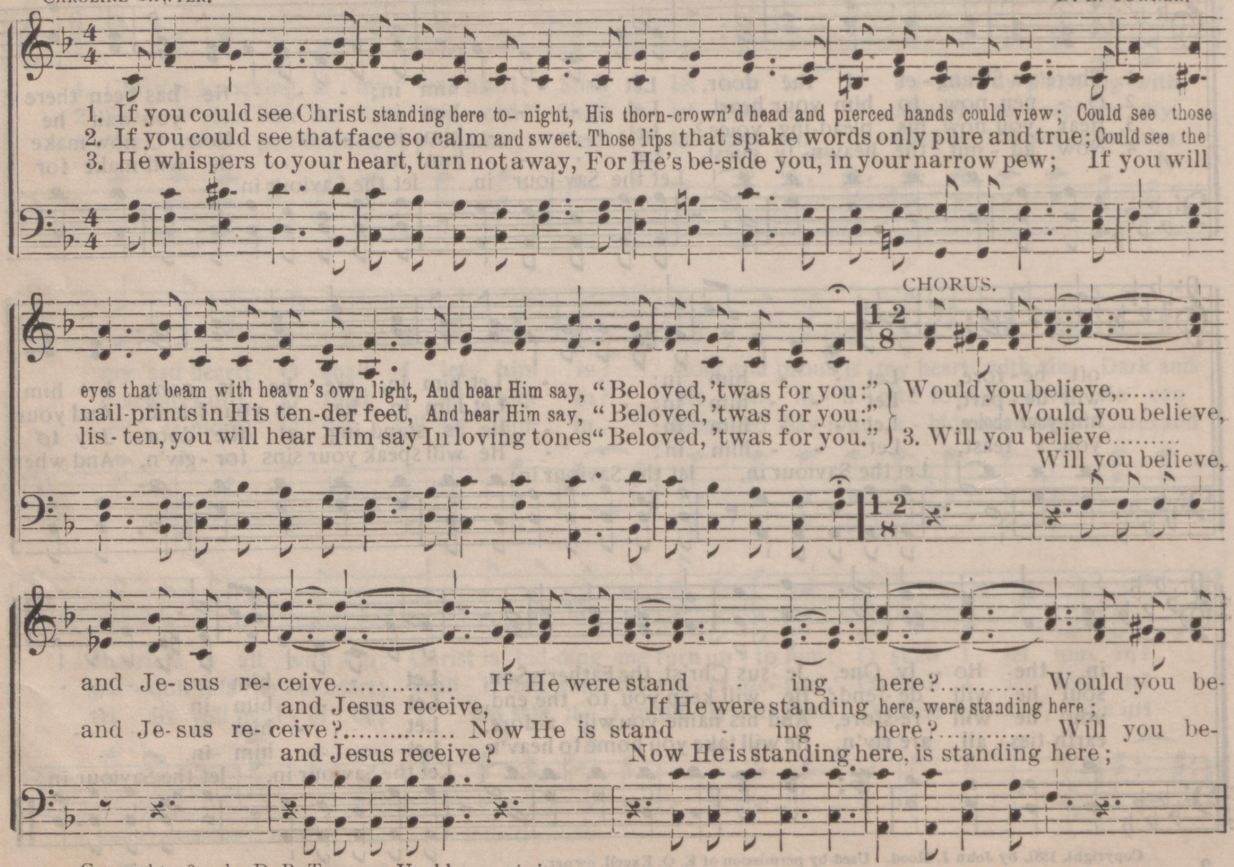


Copyright, 1881, by John J. Hood. Used by permission of E. O. Excell, owner.

WOULD YOU BELIEVE?

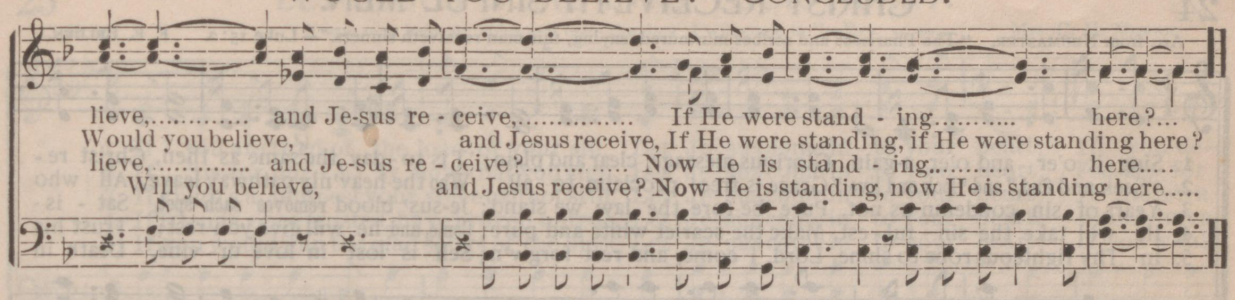
"Then began he to upbraid the cities wherein most of his mighty works were done, because they repented not."—Matt. 11: 20.

CAROLINE SAWYER. D. B. TOWNER.



Copyright, 1899, by D. B. Towner. Used by permission.

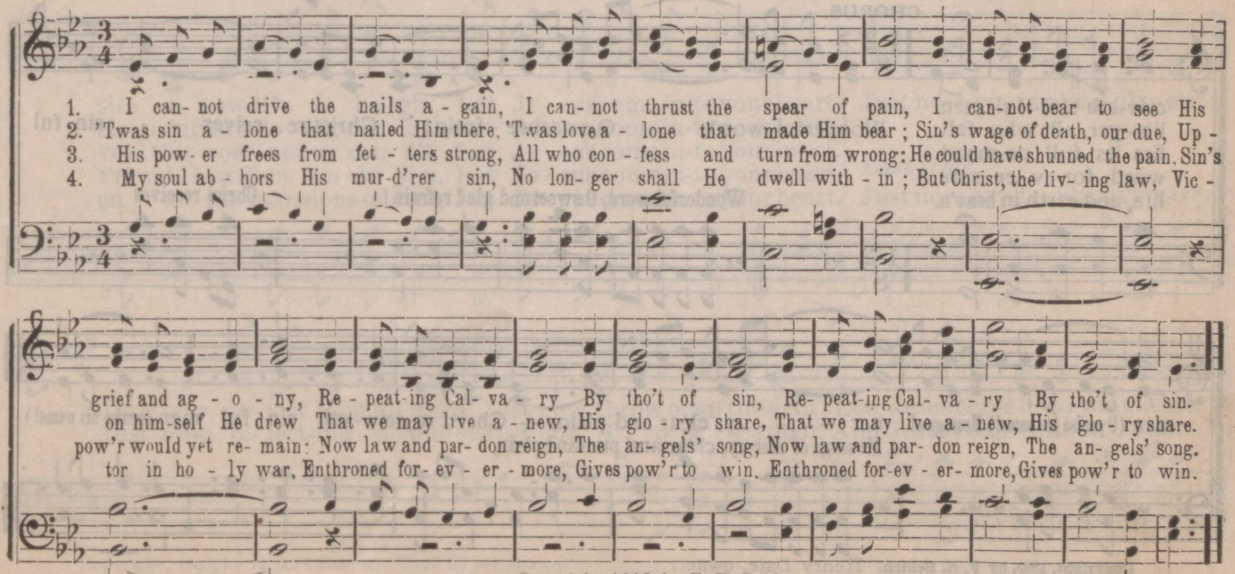
WOULD YOU BELIEVE?—CONCLUDED.



23

REPEATING CALVARY.

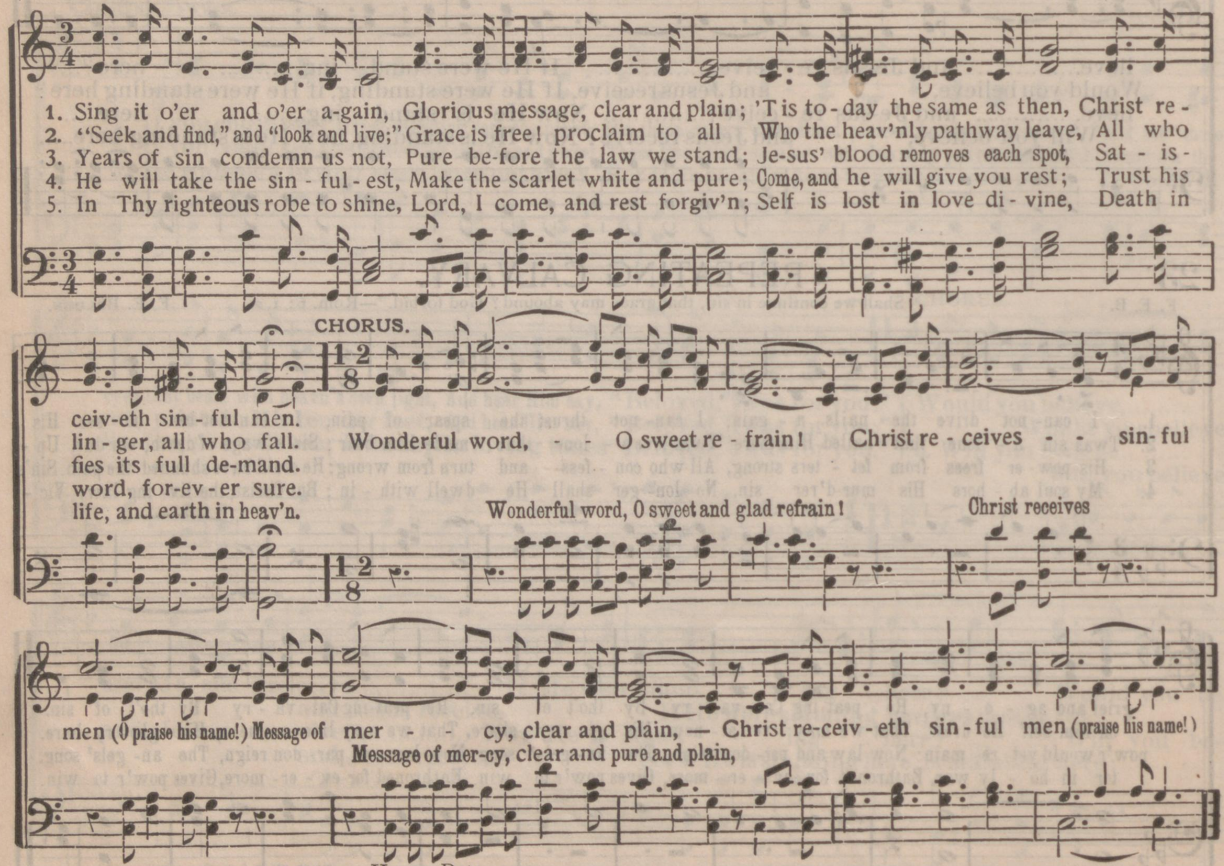
F. E. B. "Shall we continue in sin, that grace may abound? God forbid."—Rom. 6: 1, 2. F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1908, by F. E. Belden.

CHRIST RECEIVETH SINFUL MEN.

Arr. from NEUMASTER. "The Pharisees and scribes murmured, saying, this man receiveth sinners."—Luke 15:2. F. E. BELDEN.

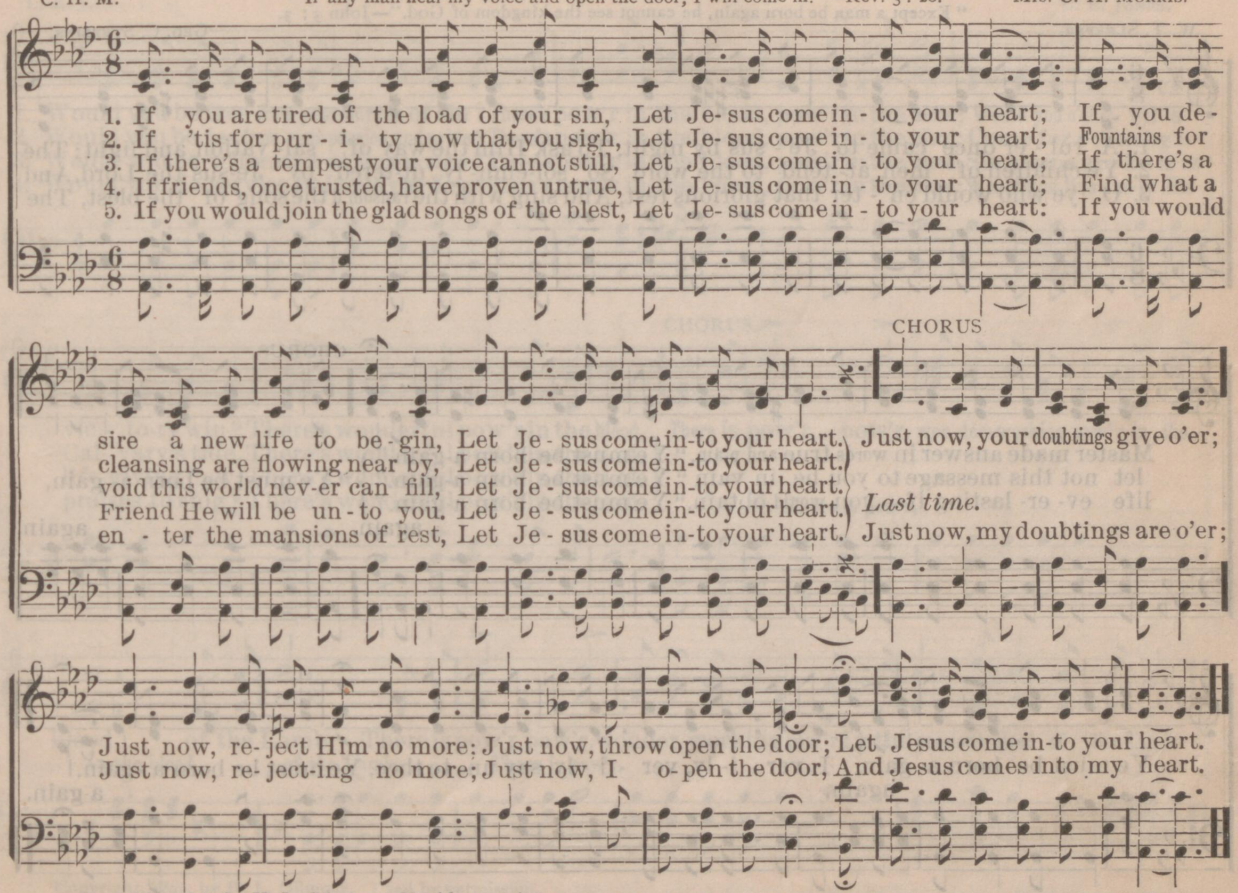


Copyright, 1899, by F. E. Belden. Henry Date, owner.

25

LET JESUS COME INTO YOUR HEART.

C. H. M. "If any man hear my voice and open the door, I will come in."—Rev. 3 : 20. Mrs. C. H. Morris.

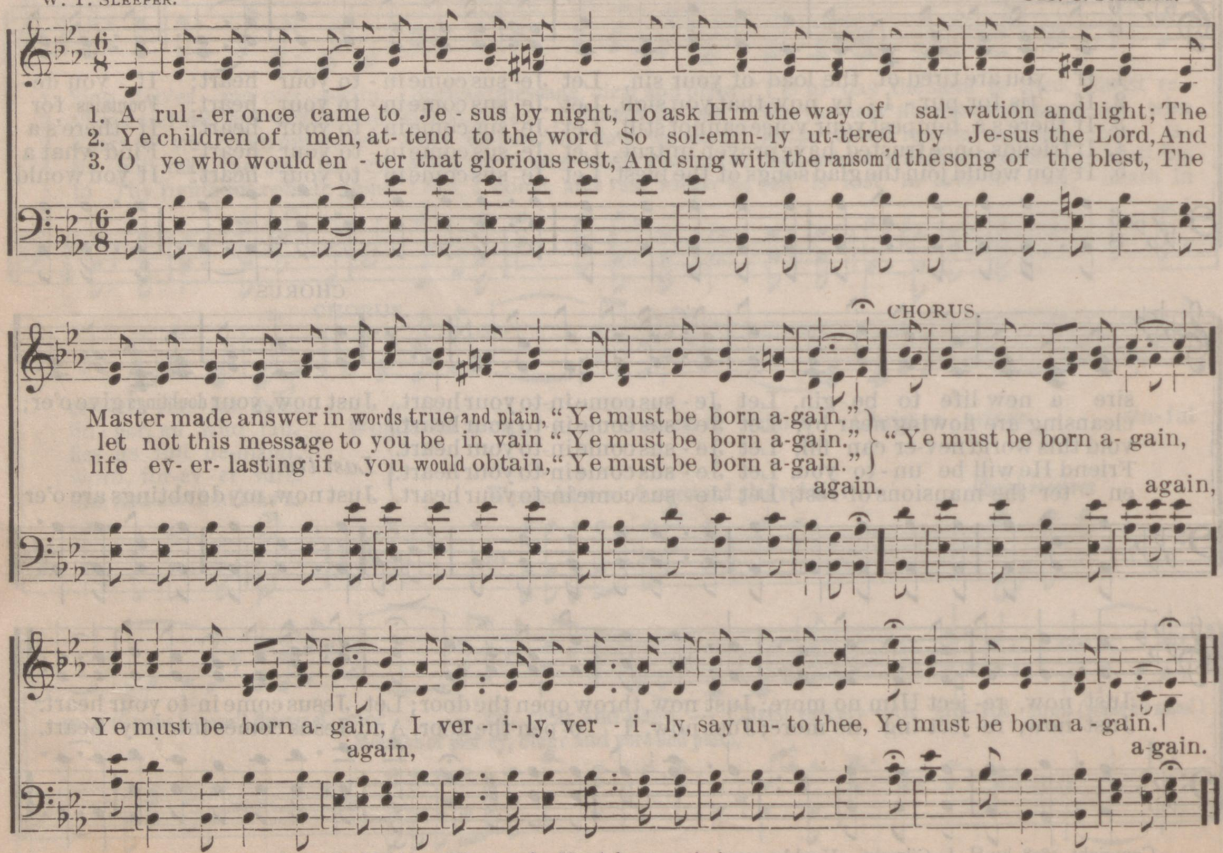


Copyright, 1898, by H. L. Gilmour. Used by permission.

YE MUST BE BORN AGAIN.

"Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God."—John 3 : 3.

W. T. SLEEPER. GEO. C. STEBBINS.

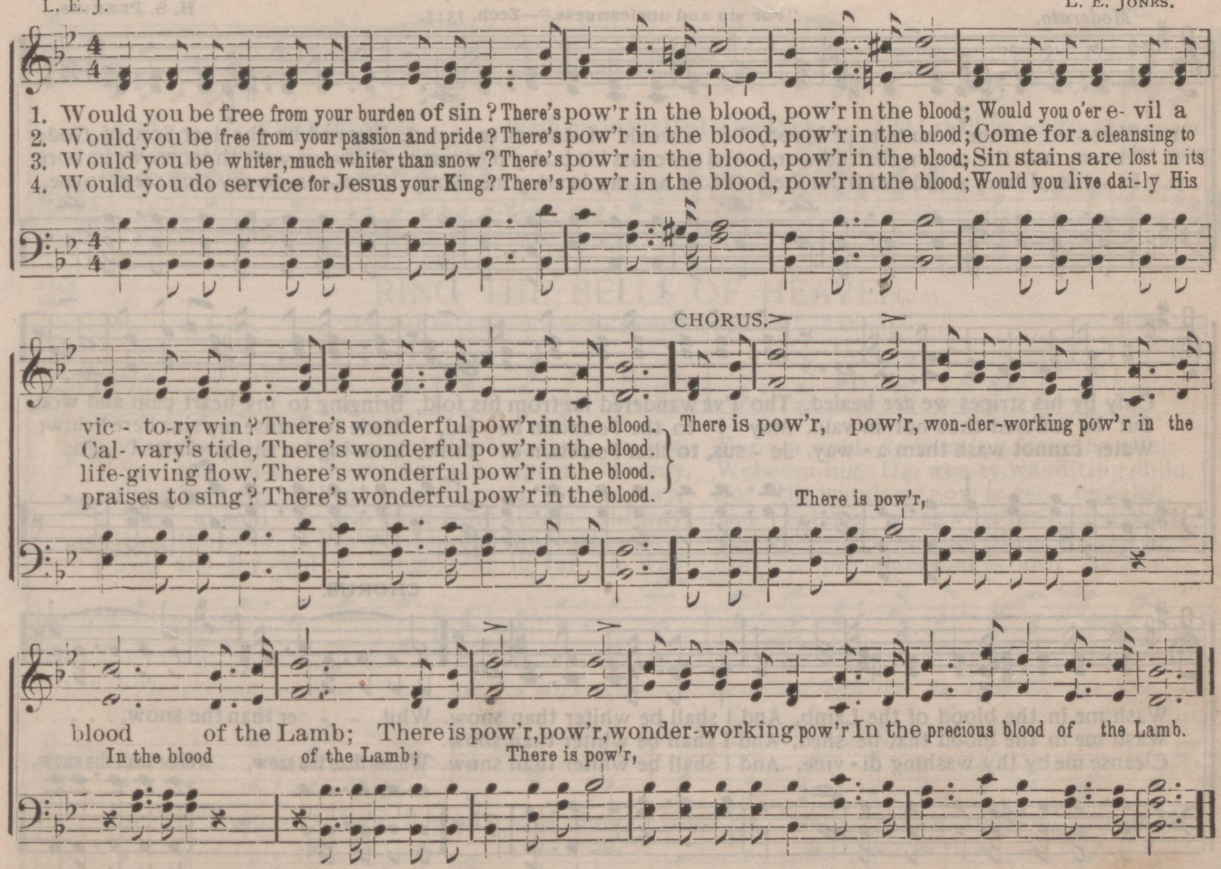


Copyright, 1905, by Geo. C. Stebbins. Renewal. Used by permission.

THERE IS POWER IN THE BLOOD.

"As many as received Him, to them gave He power to become the sons of God."—John 1 : 12.

L. E. J. L. E. Jones.



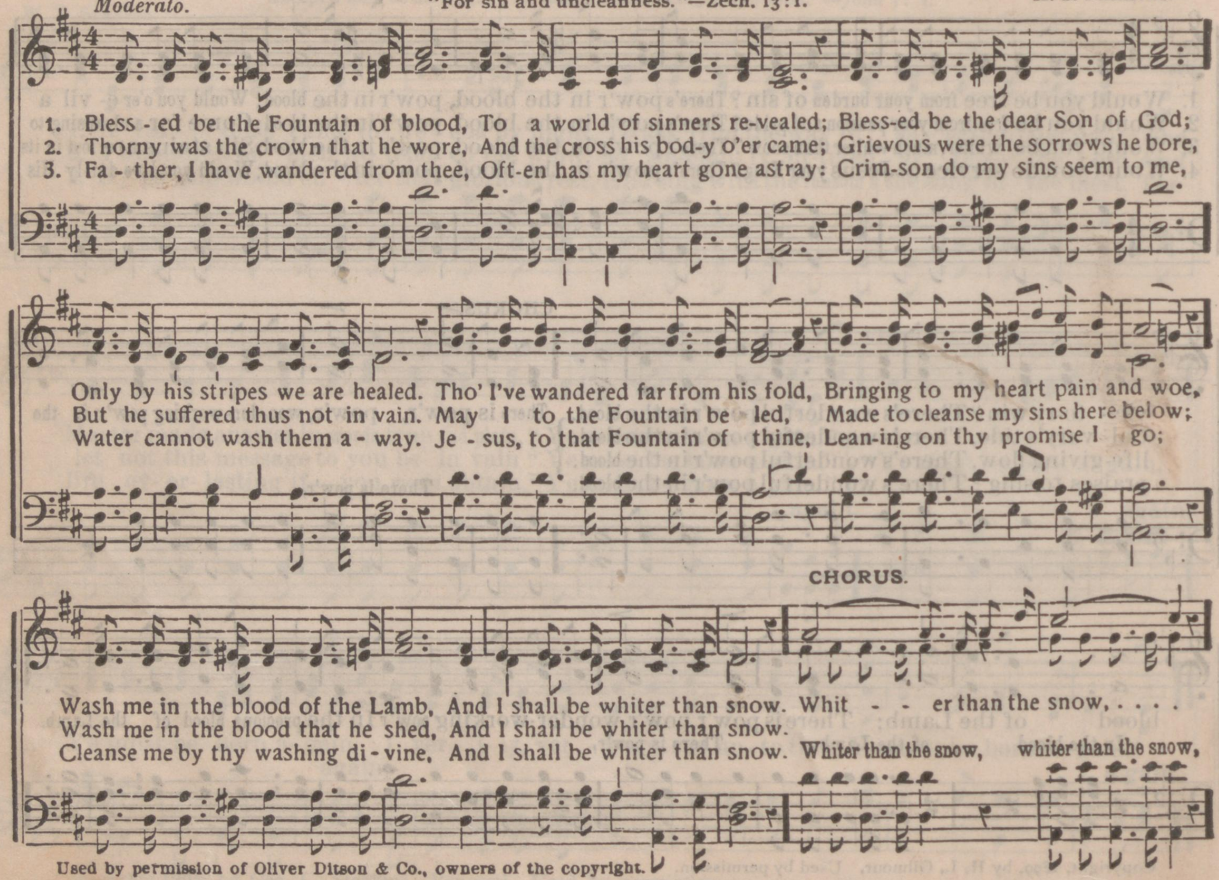
Copyright, 1899, by H. L. Gilmour. Used by permission.

WHITER THAN SNOW.

(BLESSED BE THE FOUNTAIN.)

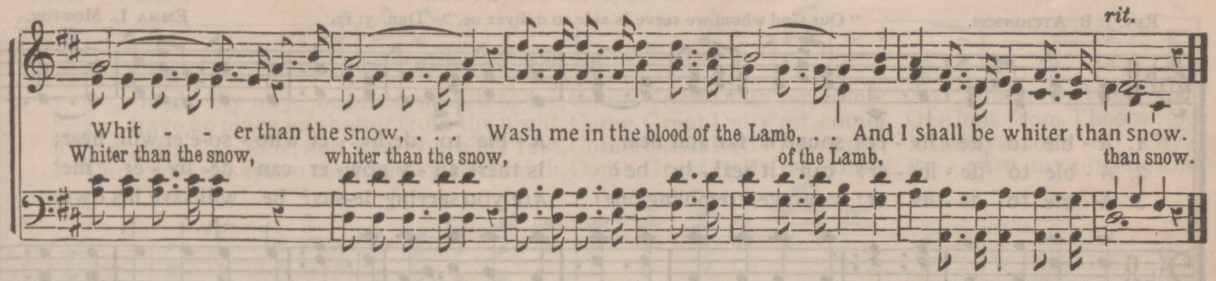
"For sin and uncleanness."—Zech. 13:1.

E. R. LATTA. *Moderato.* H. S. PERKINS.



Used by permission of Oliver Ditson & Co., owners of the copyright.

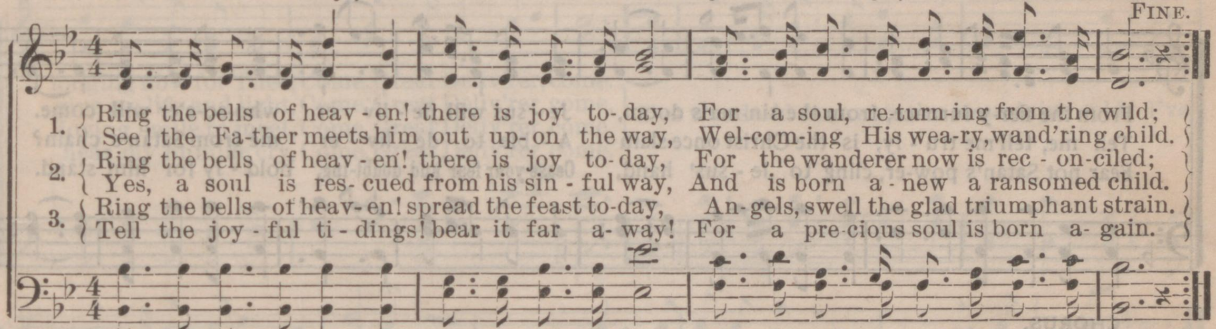
WHITER THAN SNOW.—CONCLUDED.

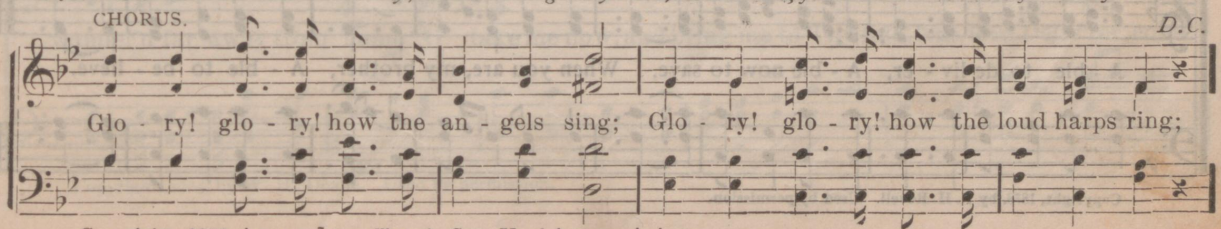


29

RING THE BELLS OF HEAVEN.

Rev. Wm. O. Cushing. "Joy shall be in heaven over one sinner that repenteth."—Luke. 15: 7. Geo. F. Root.

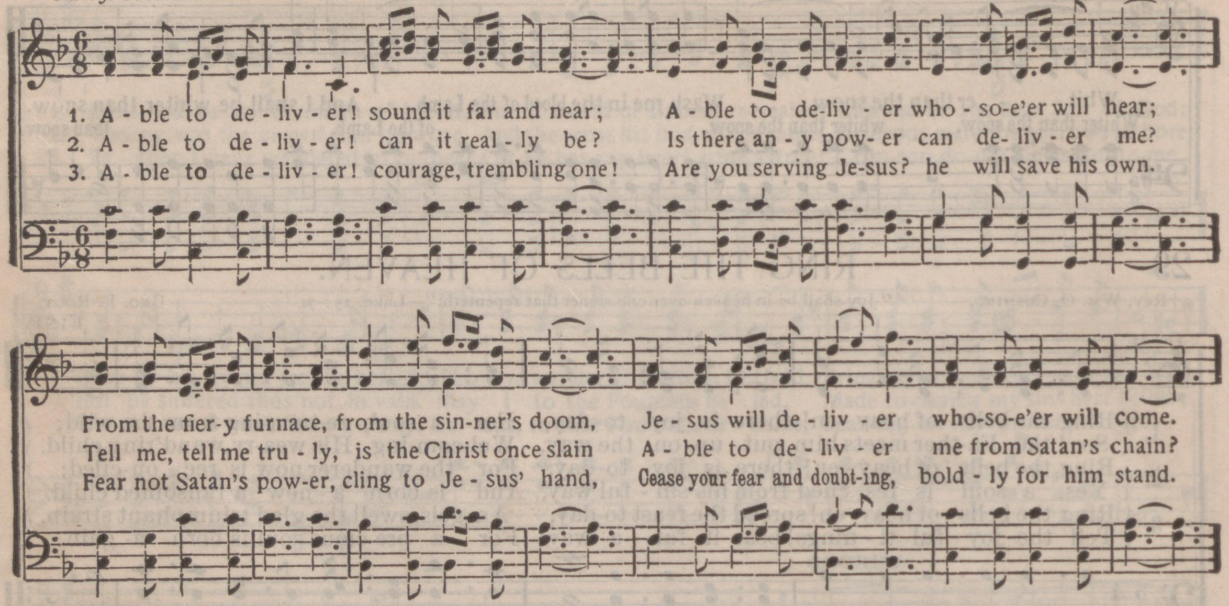




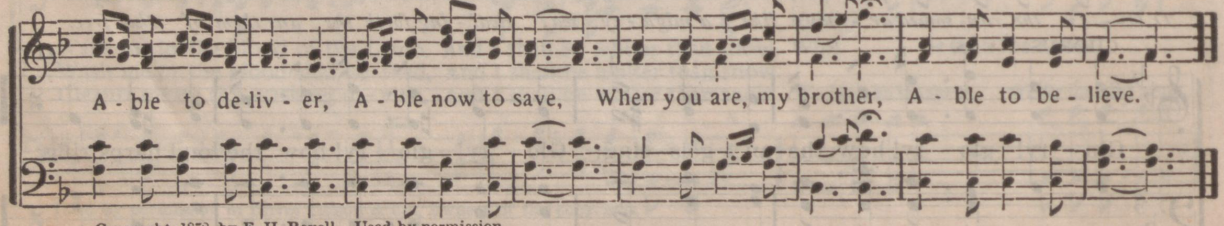
Copyright, 1903, by the John Church Co. Used by permission.

ABLE TO DELIVER.

REV. J. B. ATCHINSON. "Our God whom we serve is able to deliver us."— Dan. 3: 17. EMMA L. MORTON.



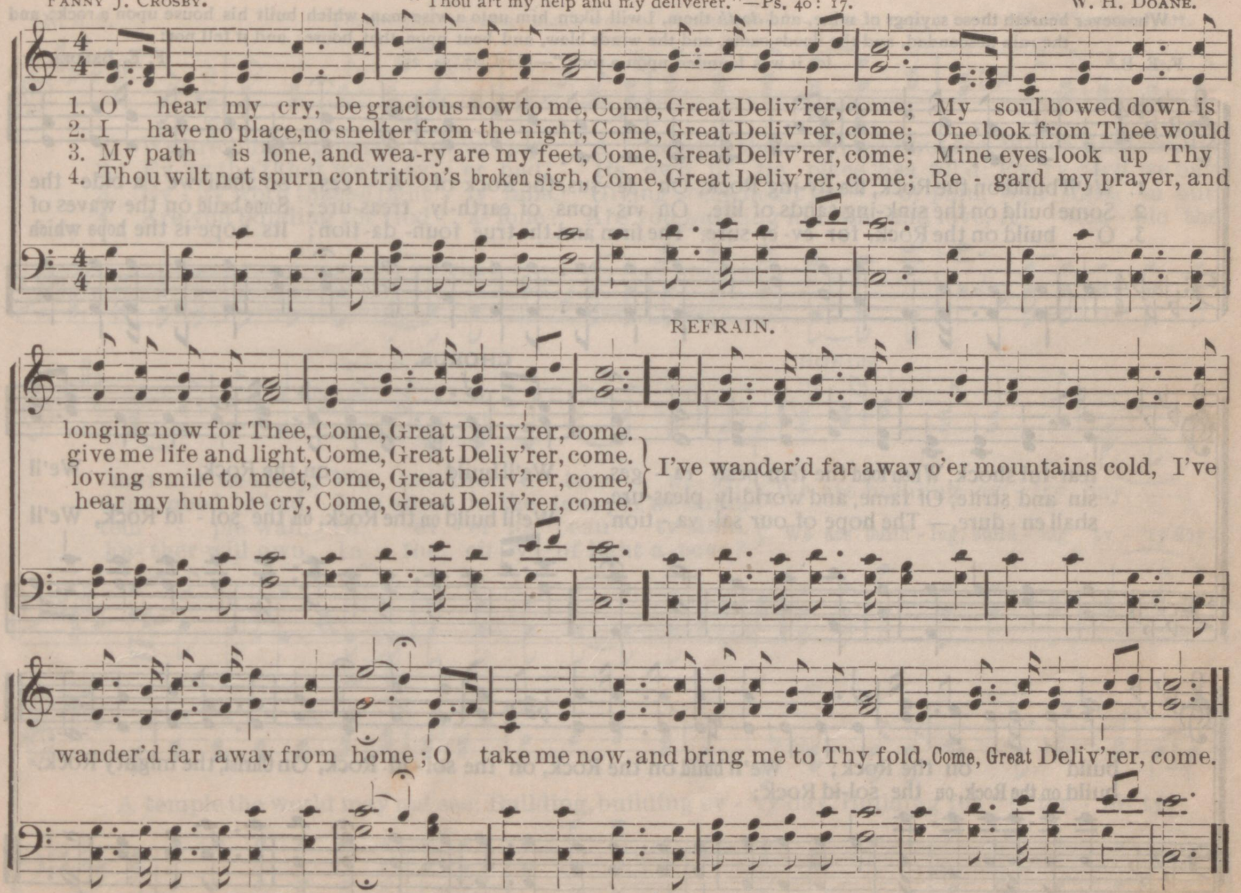
CHORUS.



Copyright, 1878, by F. H. Revell. Used by permission.

COME, GREAT DELIVERER, COME.

FANNY J. CROSBY. "Thou art my help and my deliverer."—Ps. 40: 17. W. H. DOANE.

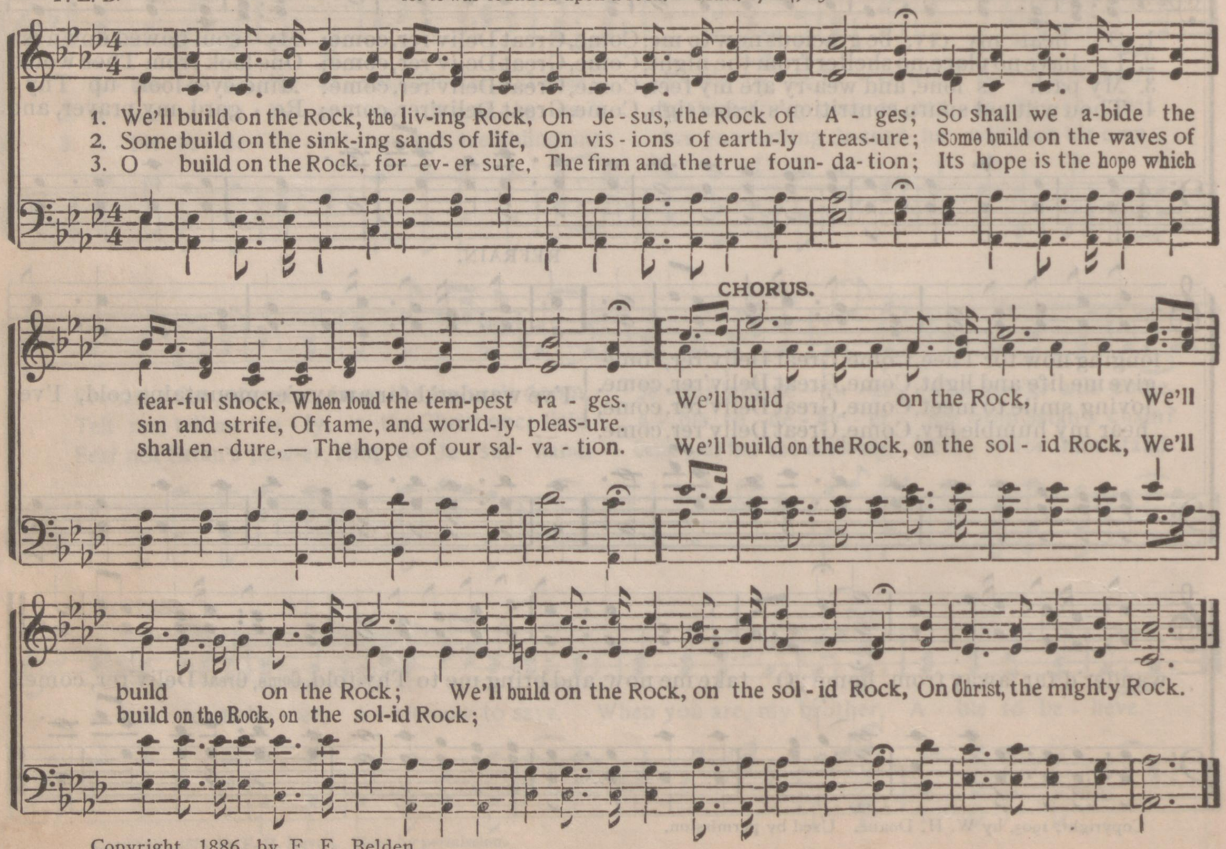


Copyright, 1905, by W. H. Doane. Used by permission.

BUILD ON THE ROCK.

"Whosoever heareth these sayings of mine, and *doeth* them, I will liken him unto a wise man, which built his house upon a rock: and the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell not: for it was founded upon a rock."—Matt. 27: 24, 25.

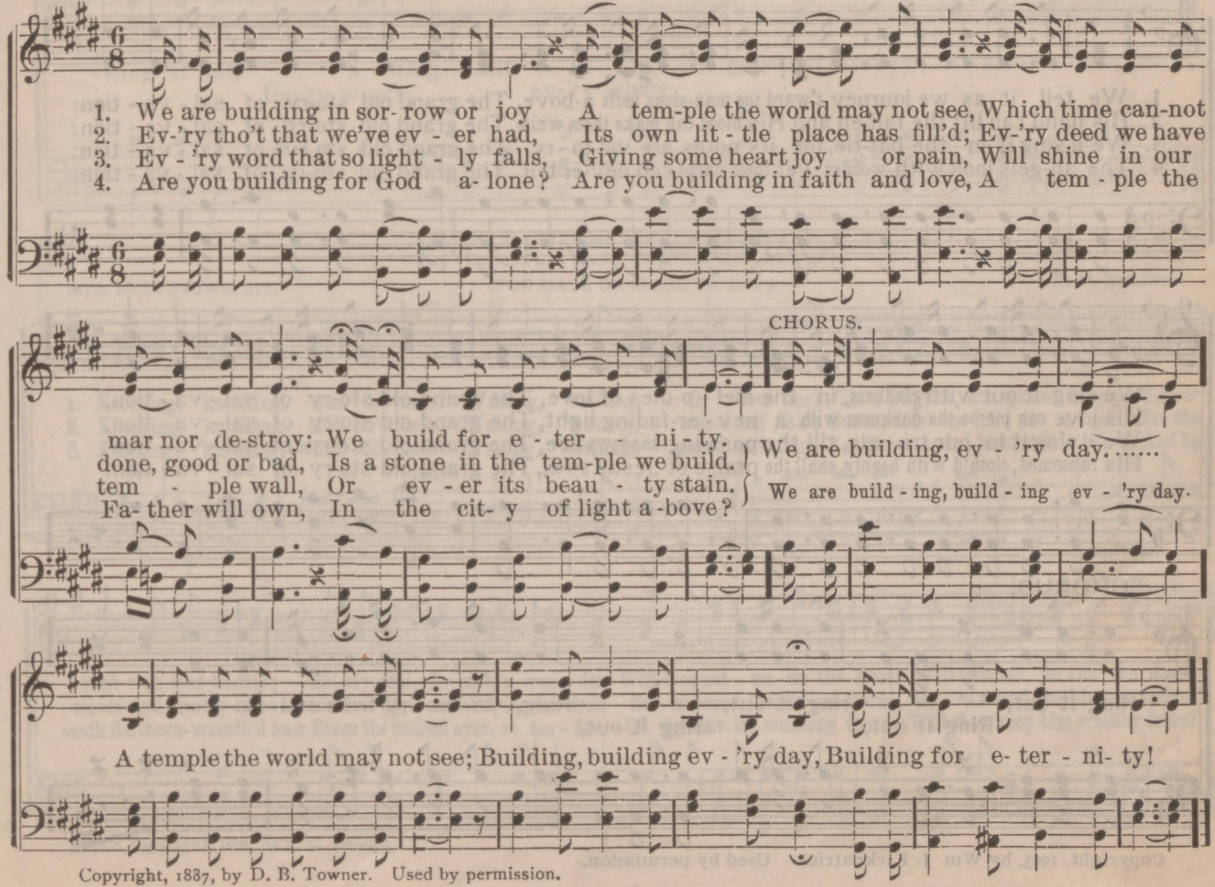
F. E. B. F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1886, by F. E. Belden.

BUILDING FOR ETERNITY.

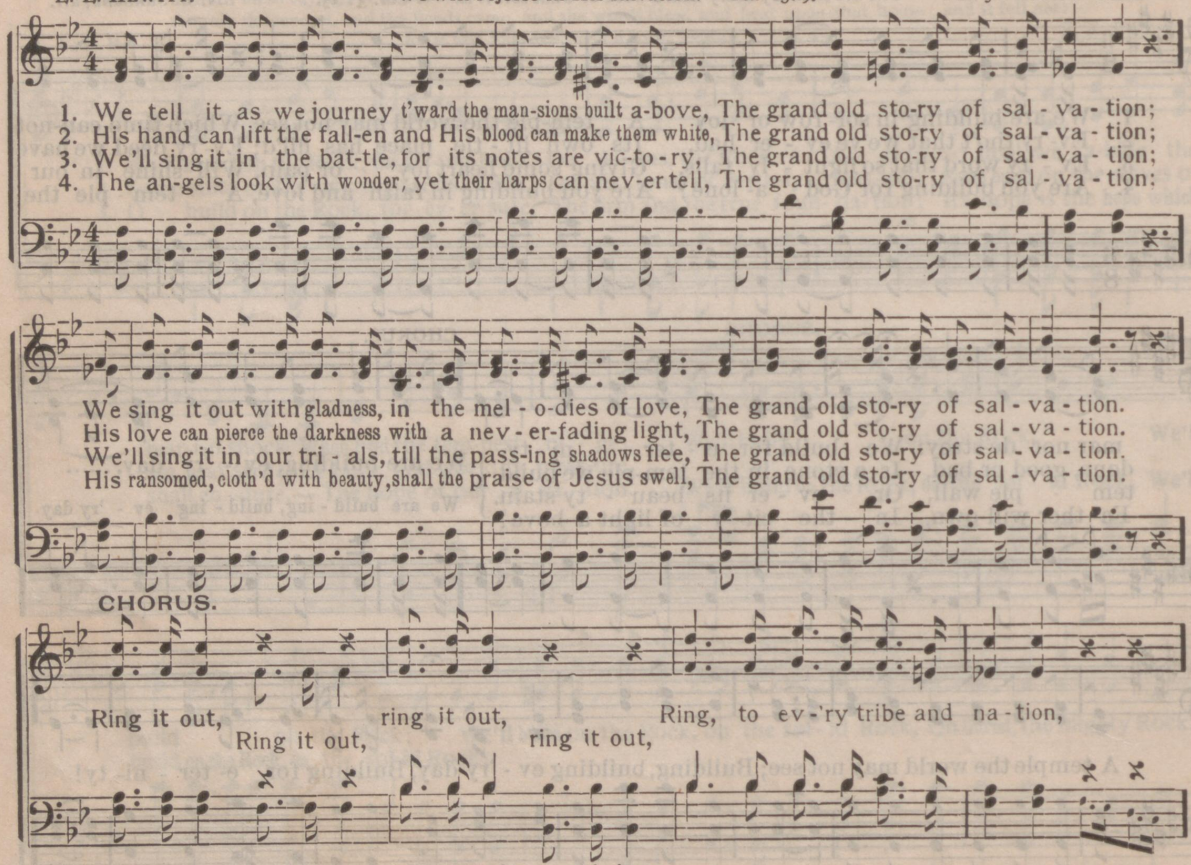
N. B. S. "The fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is."—1 Cor. 3 : 13. N. B. SARGENT, arr.



Copyright, 1887, by D. B. Towner. Used by permission.

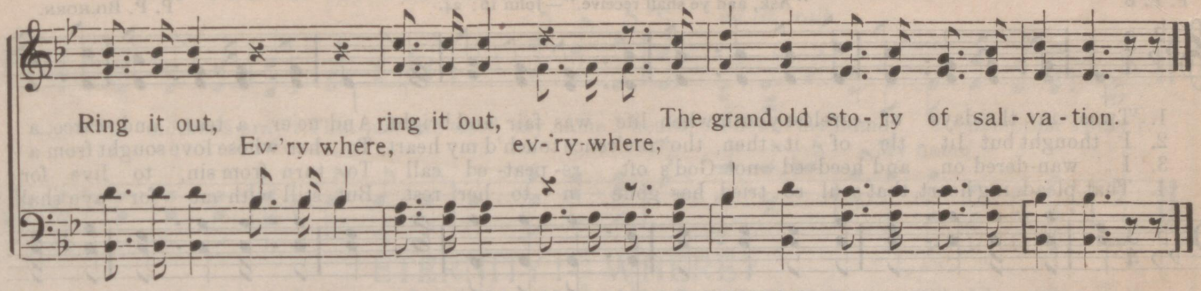
THE GRAND OLD STORY OF SALVATION.

E. E. HEWITT. "We will rejoice in His salvation."—Isa. 25: 9. WM. J. KIRKPATRICK.



Copyright, 1903, by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick. Used by permission.

THE GRAND OLD STORY OF SALVATION.—CONCLUDED.

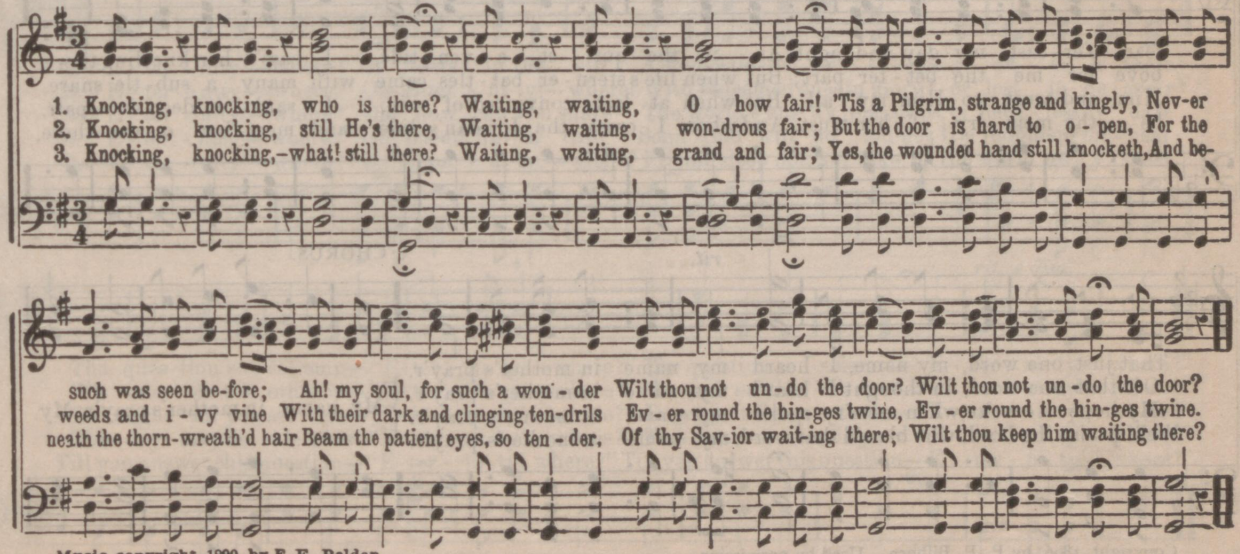


35

KNOCKING, KNOCKING.

(FOR MALE OR MIXED VOICES)

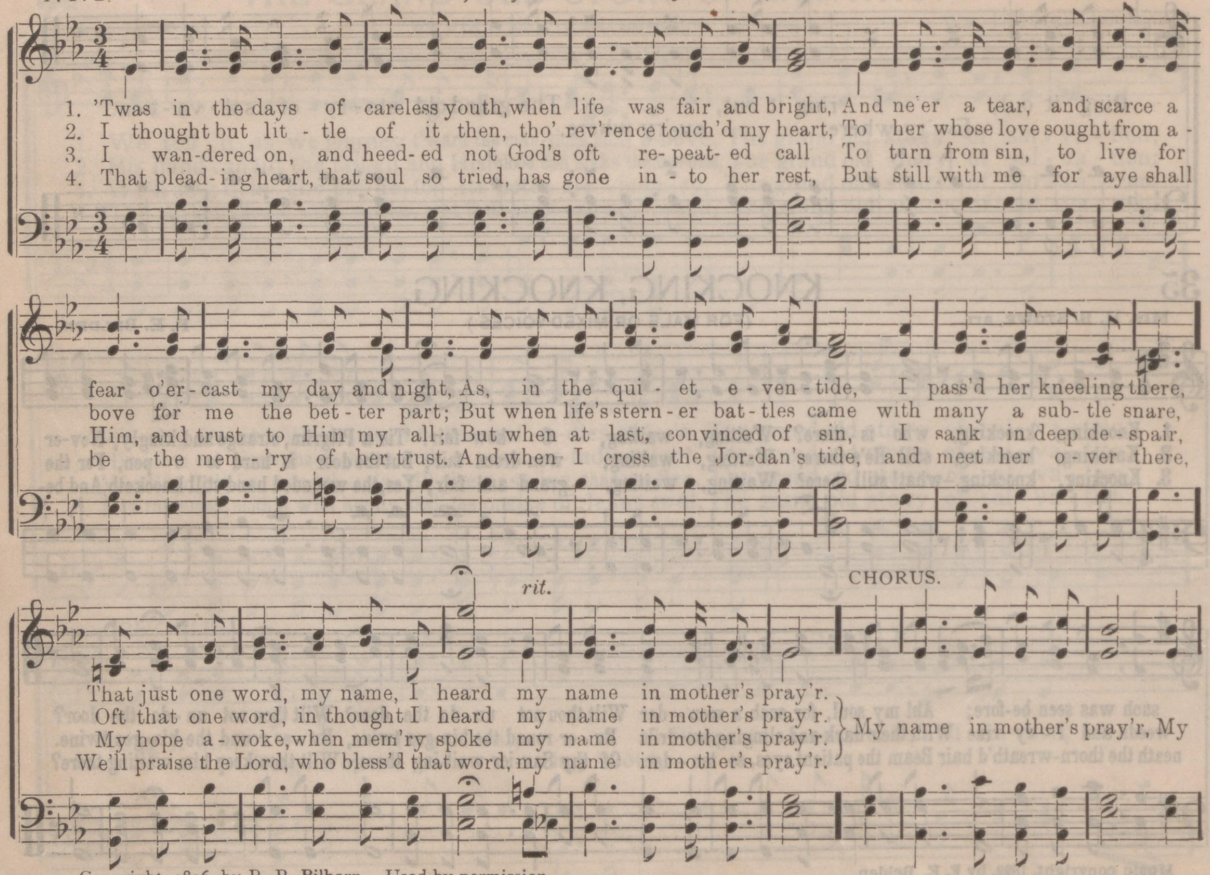
Mrs. H. B. STOWE, arr. F. E. BELDEN.



Music copyright, 1899, by F. E. Belden.

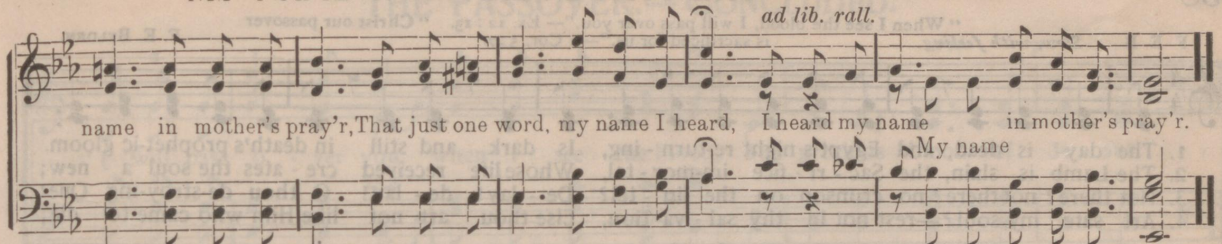
MY NAME IN MOTHER'S PRAYER.

P. P. B. "Ask, and ye shall receive."—John 16: 24. P. P. Bilhorn.



Copyright, 1896, by P. P. Bilhorn. Used by permission.

MY NAME IN MOTHER'S PRAYER.—CONCLUDED.

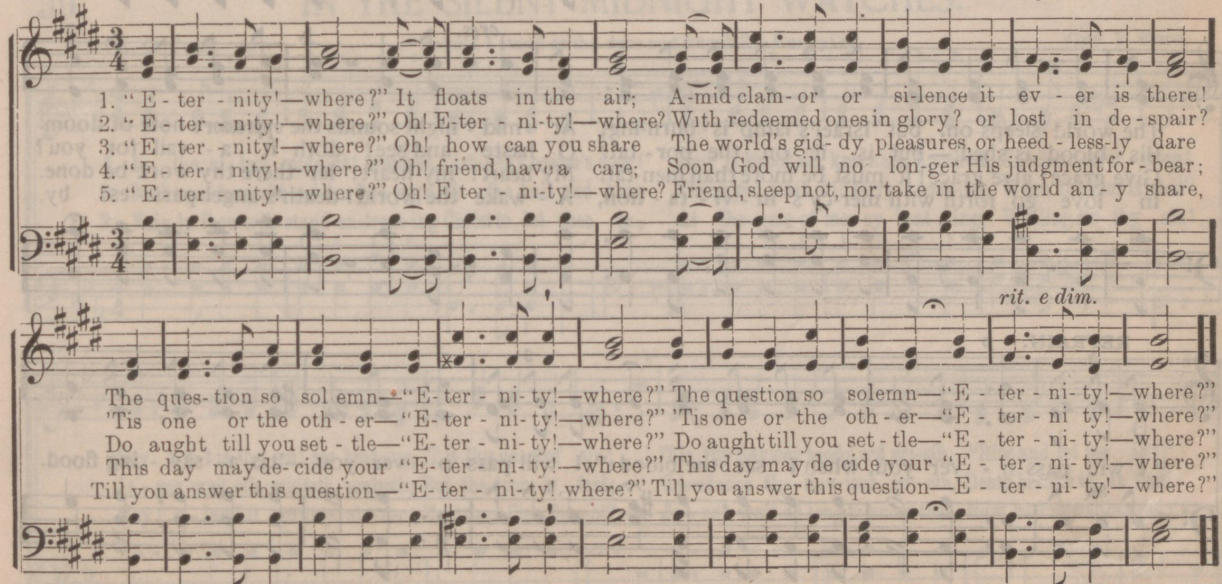


37

ETERNITY!—WHERE?

"He that believeth in the Son hath everlasting life; and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life"—John 3 : 36.

Jno. R. SWENEY.



Copyright, 1886. Used by permission of JOHN J. HOOD.

THE PASSOVER.

"When I see the blood, I will pass over you."—Ex. 12 : 13. "Christ our passover is sacrificed for us."—1 Cor. 5 : 7.

F E. B *Slow, with feeling.* F. E. BELDEN.

1. The day is dead, and Egypt's night re-turn - ing, Is dark and still in death's prophet-ic gloom.
2. The Lamb is slain, the Sac - ri - fice im-mor - tal, Whose life received cre - ates the soul a - new;
3. Not there? not there? no crimson on the lin - tel? De - lay! de - lay! O thou de-stroy-ing One!
4. Art safe, my soul? —rest not in thy sal - va-tion, Else thou art not like Him who came to die;

cres.

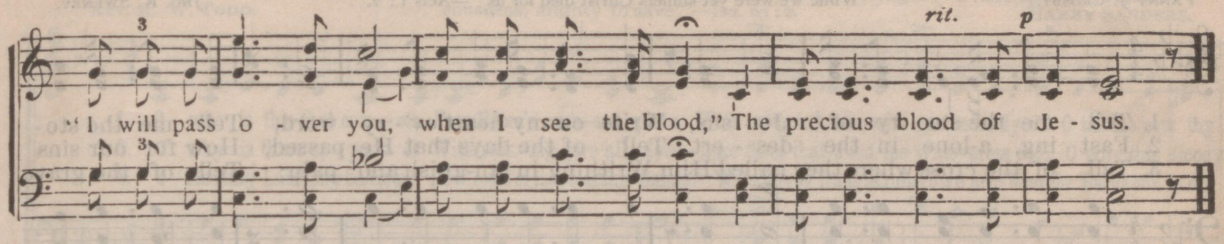
The world sleeps on, but Israel's lamp is burn-ing; At mid - night sounds the oppressor's note of doom.
His blood is shed,—but is it on the por - tal? O haste and see! doth it a - vail for you?
Give grace! give grace! it must be more than men-tal: My heart! my heart! let there thy work be done.
In love go forth with mer-cy's in - vi - ta - tion, A - wake the world! death's angel pass - es by.

REFRAIN. *p*

"I will pass o - ver you, when I see the blood:" I will pass o - ver you,—'tis a sav - ing flood.

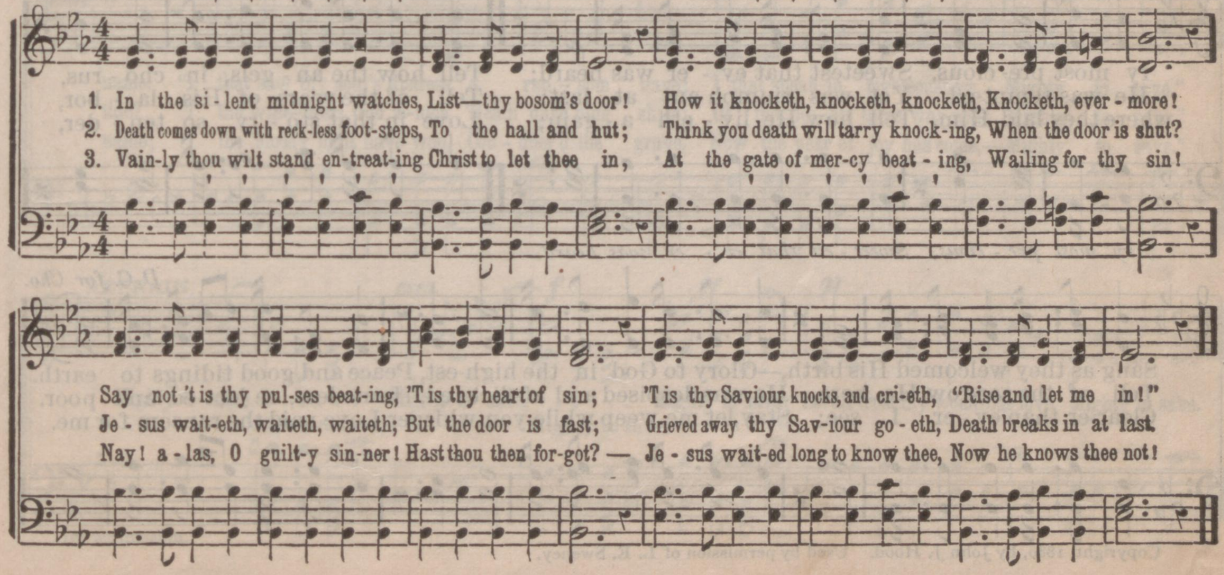
Copyright, 1899, by F. E. BELDEN.

THE PASSOVER.—CONCLUDED.



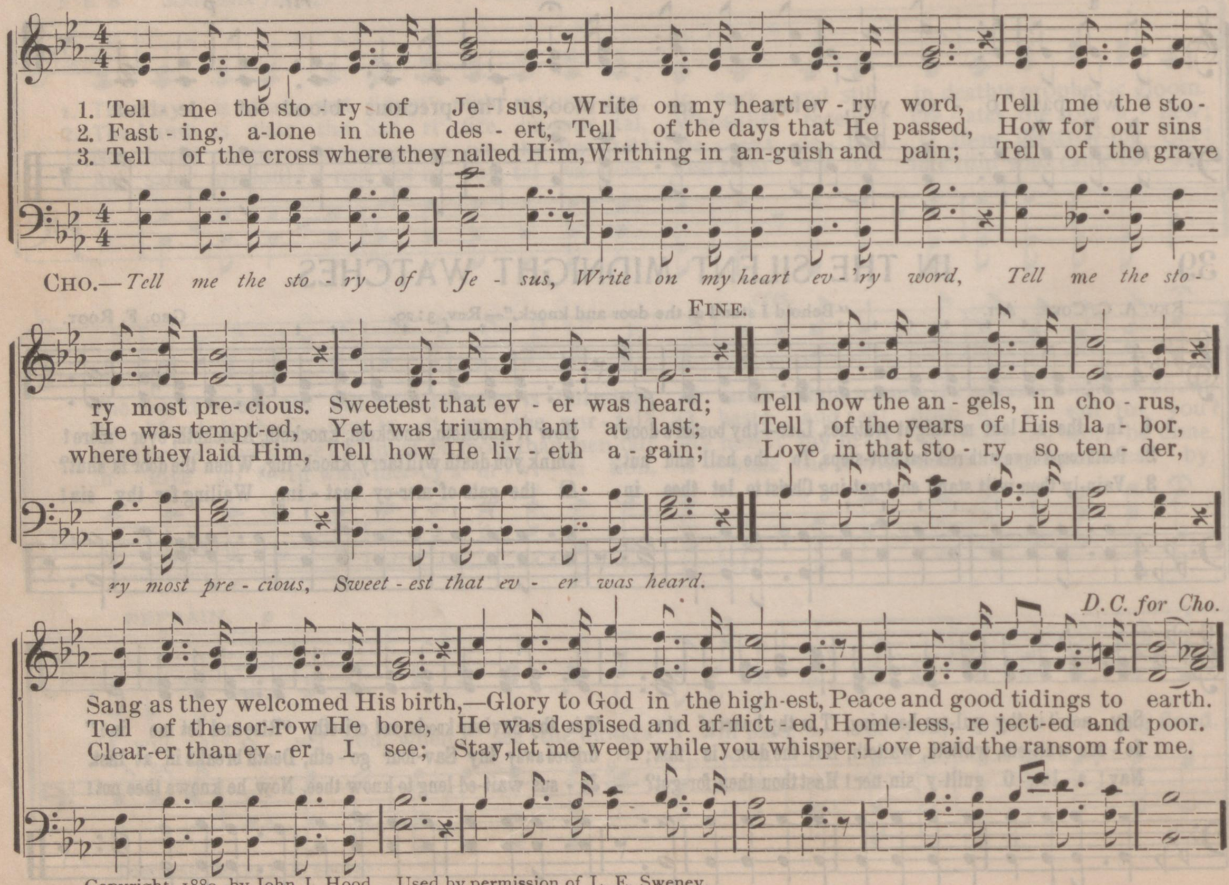
39 IN THE SILENT MIDNIGHT WATCHES.

REV. A. C. COKE. Arr. "Behold I stand at the door and knock."—Rev. 3:20. GEO. F. ROOT.



TELL ME THE STORY OF JESUS.

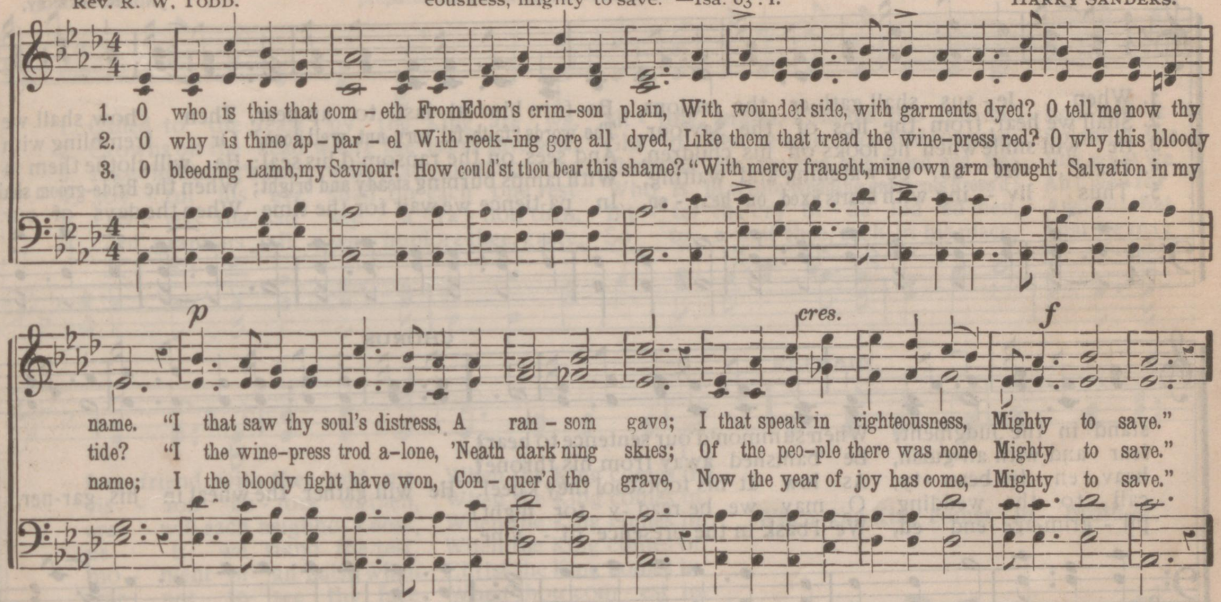
FANNY J. CROSBY. "While we were yet sinners Christ died for us"—Acts 1 : 2. JNO. R. SWENEY.

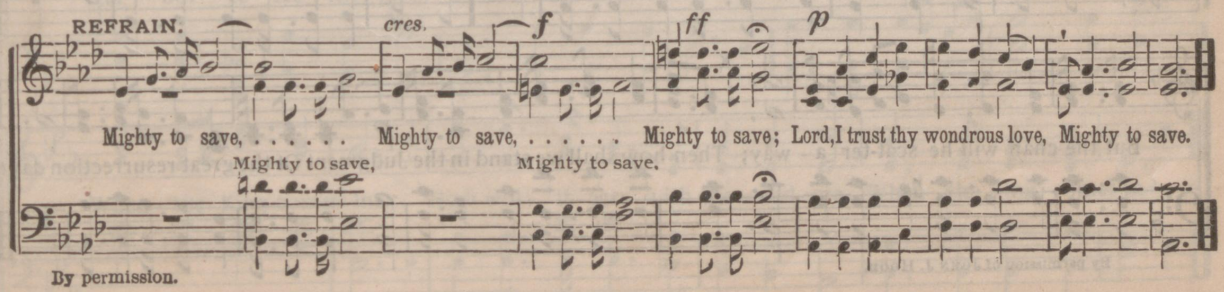


Copyright, 1880, by John J. Hood. Used by permission of L. E. Sweney.

MIGHTY TO SAVE.

"Who is this that cometh from Edom, . . . traveling in the greatness of his strength? I that speak in right-
Rev. R. W. TODD. eousness, mighty to save."—Isa. 63 : 1. HARRY SANDERS.



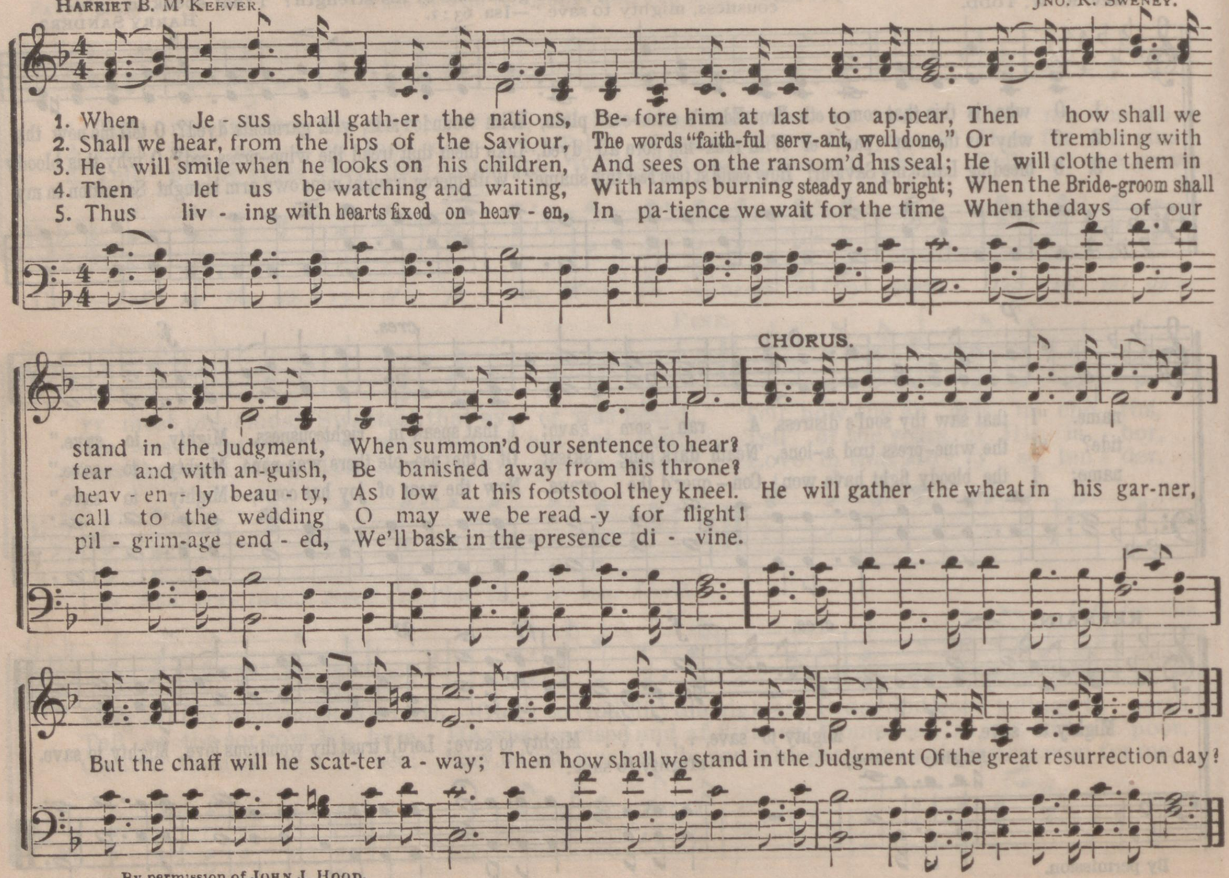


By permission.

HOW SHALL WE STAND IN THE JUDGMENT?

"He will gather the wheat into his garner; but the chaff he will burn with unquenchable fire."— Luke 3:17.

HARRIET B. M'KEEVER. JNO. R. SWENEY.

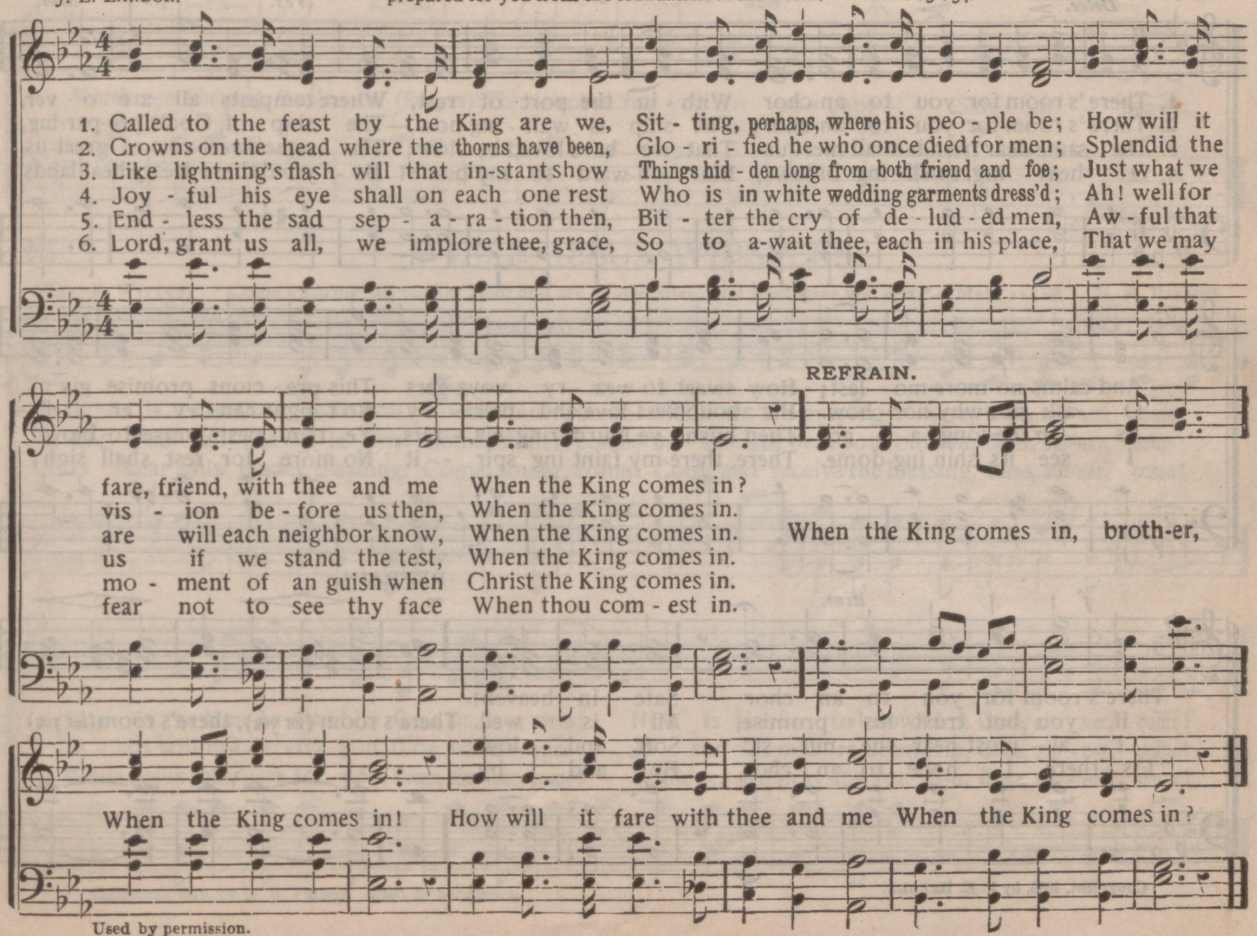


By permission of JOHN J. HOOD.

WHEN THE KING COMES IN.

"Then shall the King say unto them on his right hand, Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world."— Matt. 25 : 34.

J. E. LANDOR. REV. E. S. LORENZ.

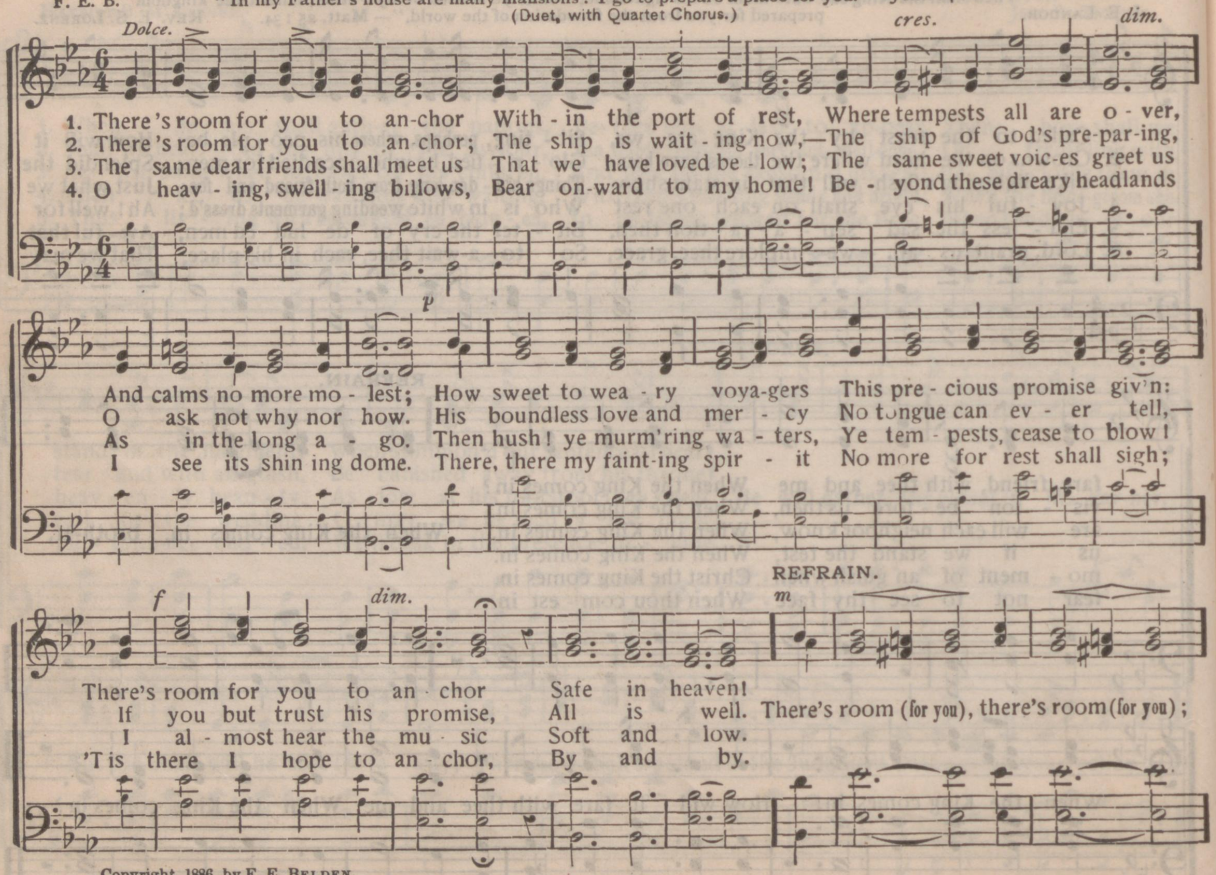


Used by permission.

THERE'S ROOM FOR YOU TO ANCHOR.

F. E. B. "In my Father's house are many mansions: I go to prepare a place for you."—John 14: 2. F. E. BELDEN.

(Duet, with Quartet Chorus.)



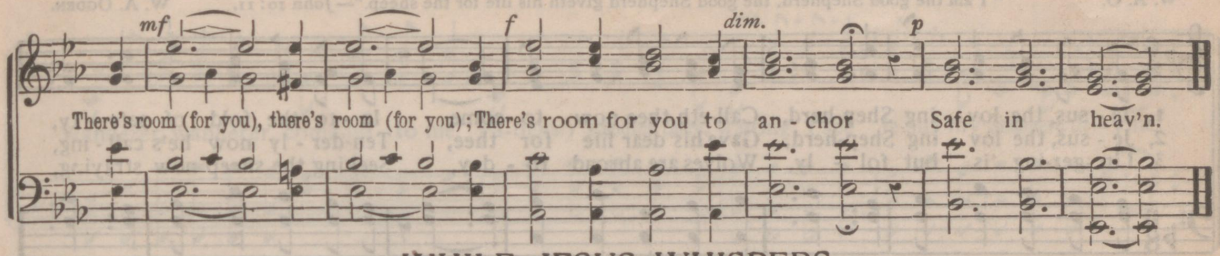
1. There's room for you to an-chor With-in the port of rest, Where tempests all are o-ver,
2. There's room for you to an-chor; The ship is wait-ing now,—The ship of God's pre-par-ing,
3. The same dear friends shall meet us That we have loved be-low; The same sweet voic-es greet us
4. O heav-ing, swell-ing billows, Bear on-ward to my home! Be-yond these dreary headlands

And calms no more mo-lest; How sweet to wea-ry voya-gers This pre-cious promise giv'n:
O ask not why nor how. His boundless love and mer-cy No tongue can ev-er tell,—
As in the long a-go. Then hush! ye murm'ring wa-ters, Ye tem-pests, cease to blow!
I see its shin ing dome. There, there my faint-ing spir-it No more for rest shall sigh;

There's room for you to an-chor Safe in heaven!
If you but trust his promise, All is well. There's room (for you), there's room (for you);
I al-most hear the mu-sic Soft and low.
'Tis there I hope to an-chor, By and by.

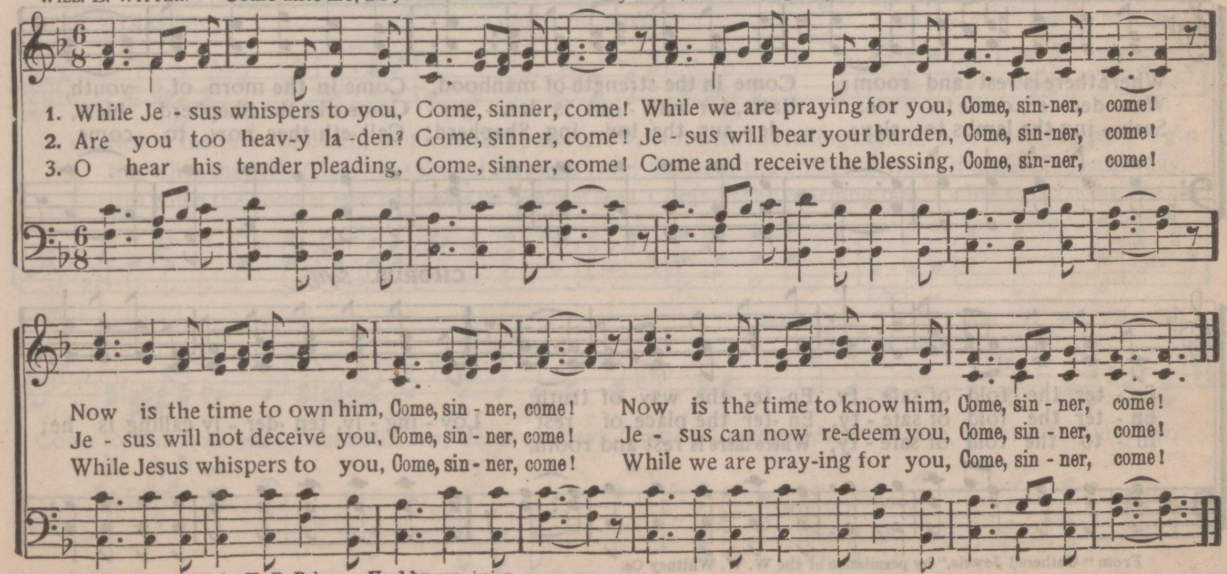
Copyright, 1886, by F. E. BELDEN.

THERE'S ROOM FOR YOU TO ANCHOR.—CONCLUDED.



45 WHILE JESUS WHISPERS.

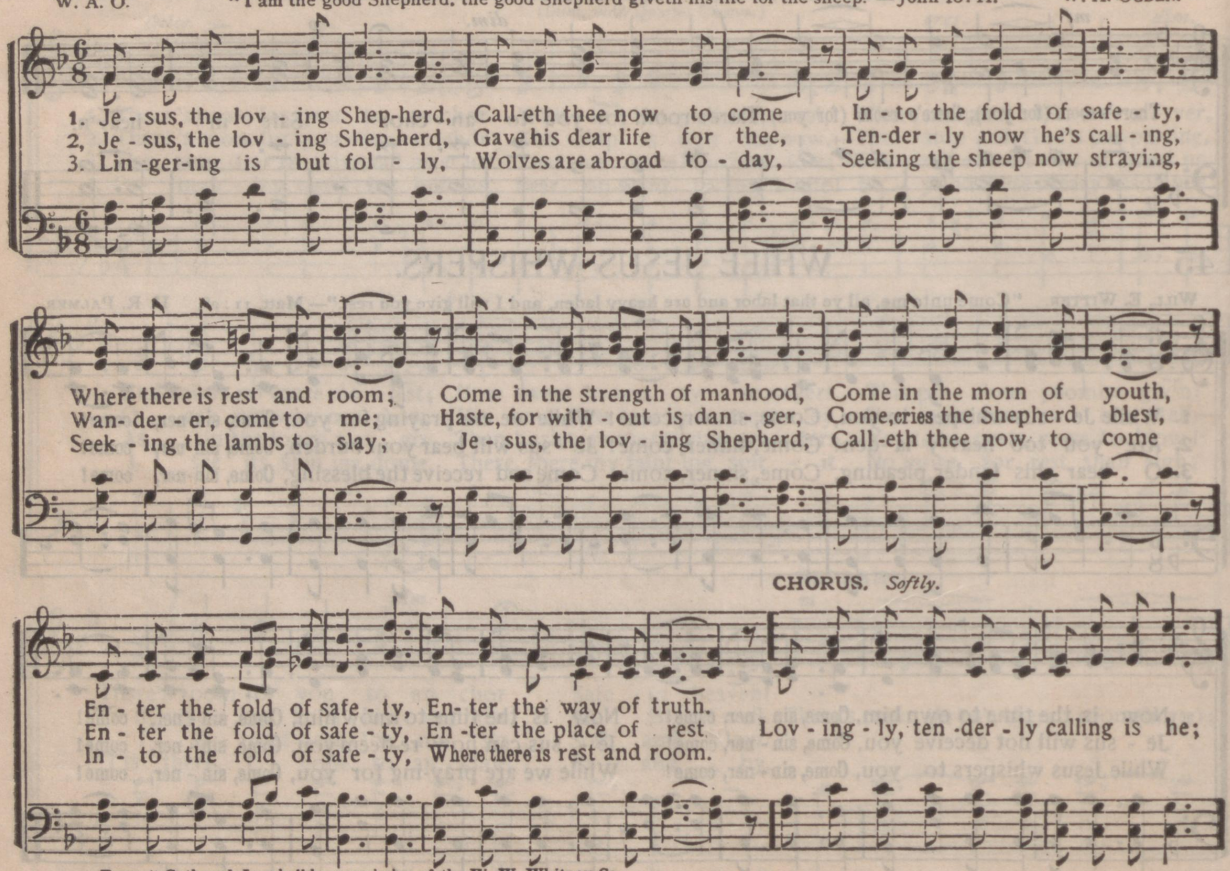
WILL. E. WITTER. "Come unto me, all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest."— Matt. 11 : 28. H. R. PALMER.



Copyright, 1879, by H. R. Palmer. Used by permission.

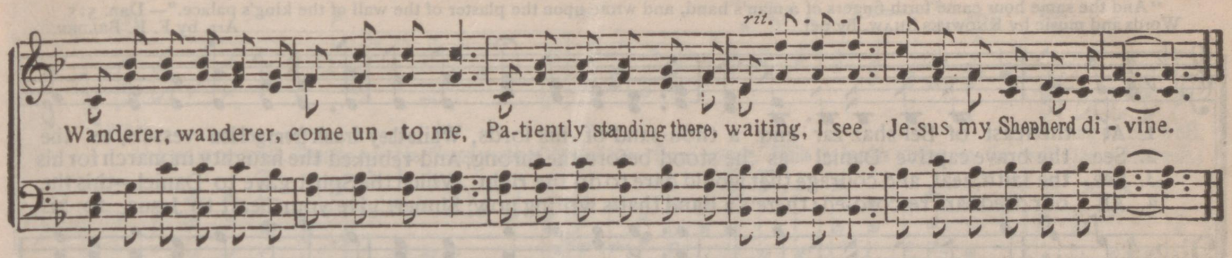
LOVINGLY, TENDERLY CALLING.

W. A. O. "I am the good Shepherd, the good Shepherd giveth his life for the sheep."—John 10: 11. W. A. OGDEN.



From "Gathered Jewels," by permission of the W. W. Whitney Co.

LOVINGLY, TENDERLY CALLING.—CONCLUDED.

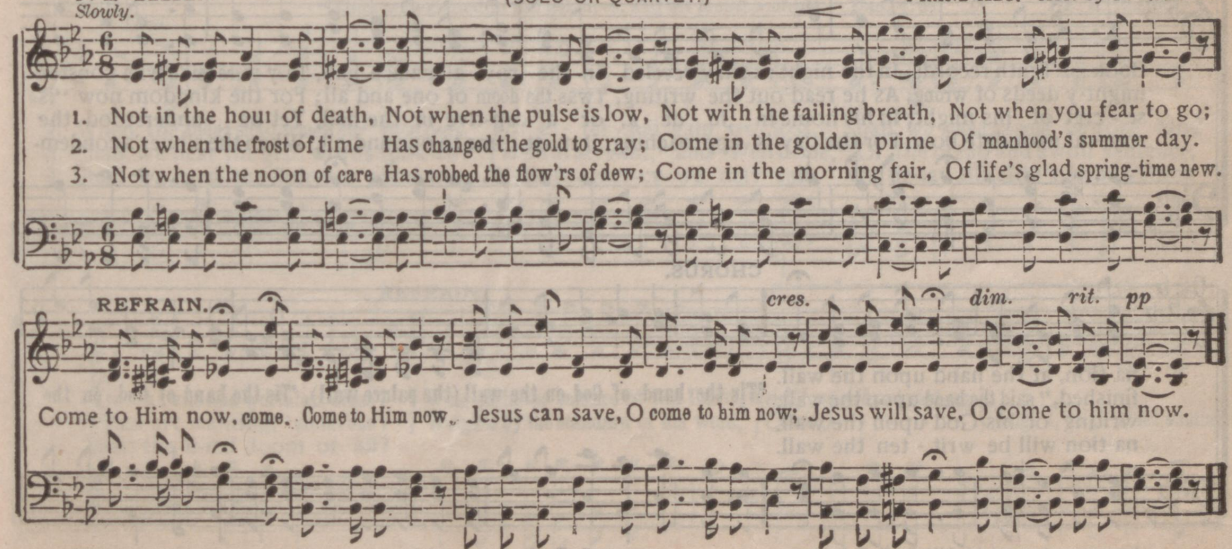


47

NOT IN THE HOUR OF DEATH.

"For in death there is no remembrance of thee; in the grave who shall give thee thanks?"—Ps. 6:5.

F. E BELDEN. (SOLO OR QUARTET.) FRANZ ABT. Arr. by F. E. B.

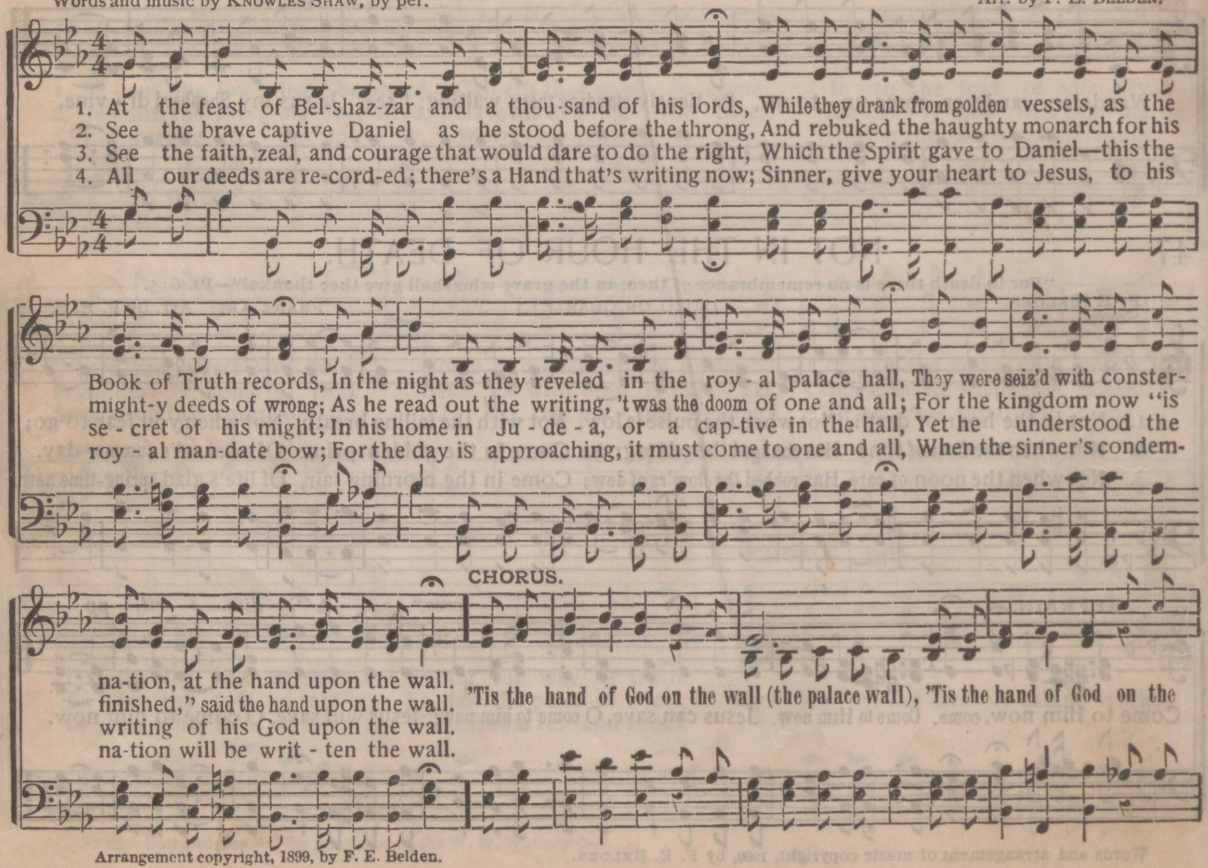


Words and arrangement of music copyright, 1900, by F. E. BELDEN.

THE HANDWRITING ON THE WALL.

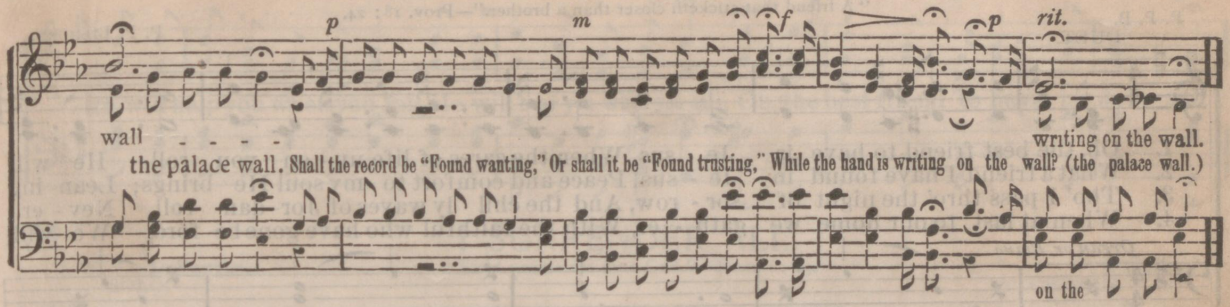
"And the same hour came forth fingers of a man's hand, and wrote upon the plaster of the wall of the king's palace."— Dan. 5:5.

Words and music by KNOWLES SHAW, by per. Arr. by F. E. BELDEN.



Arrangement copyright, 1899, by F. E. Belden.

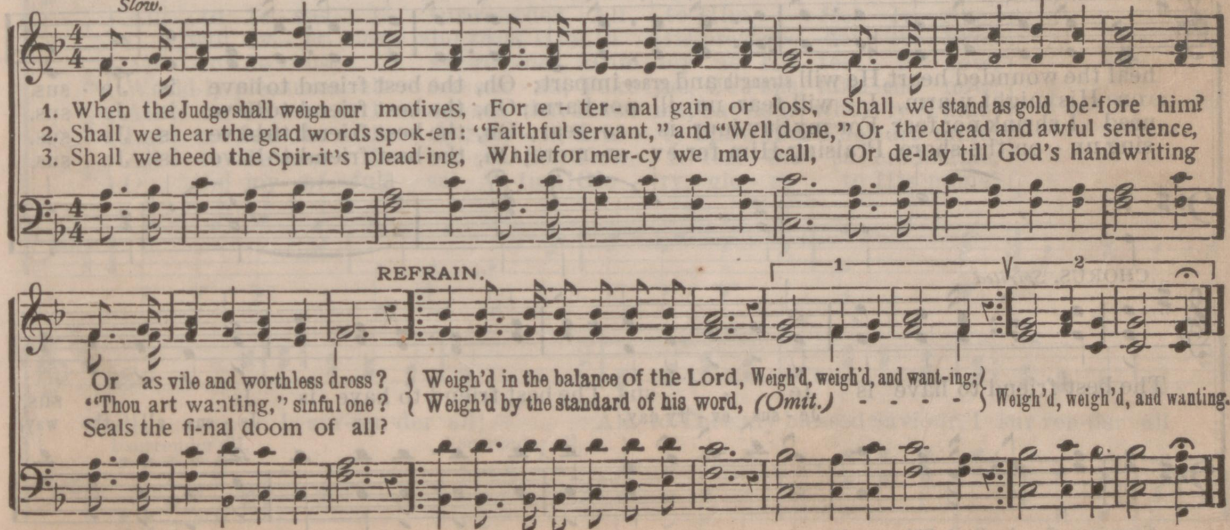
THE HANDWRITING ON THE WALL.—CONCLUDED.



49

WEIGHED AND WANTING.

F. E. B. "Thou art weighed in the balances, and art found wanting.—Dan. 5:27. F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1886, by F. E. Belden. Henry Date, owner.

THE BEST FRIEND IS JESUS.

"A friend that sticketh closer than a brother."—Prov. 18: 24.

P. P. B.

P. P. Bilhorn.

DUET.

1. Oh, the best friend to have is Je - sus, When the cares of life up - on you roll, He will
2. What a friend I have found in Je - sus! Peace and comfort to my soul He brings; Lean- ing
3. Tho' I pass thro' the night of sor - row, And the chil - ly waves of Jor- dan roll, Nev - er
4. When at last to our home we gath - er, With the faithful who have gone be- fore, We will

Organ or Piano.

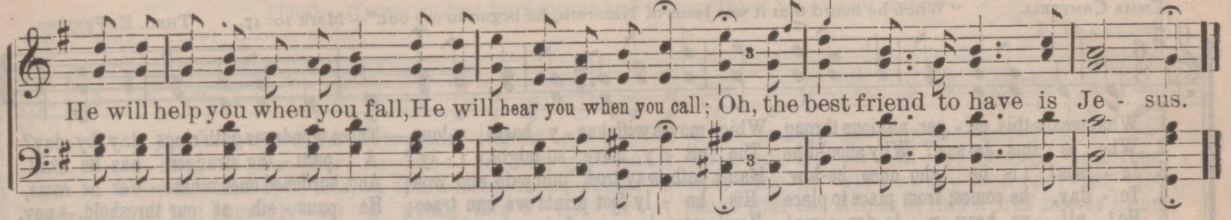
heal the wounded heart, He will strength and grace impart; Oh, the best friend to have is Je - sus.
on His might-y arm, I will fear no ill nor harm; Oh, the best friend to have is Je - sus.
need I shrink nor fear, For my Sav-iour is so near; Oh, the best friend to have is Je - sus.
sing up - on the shore, Praising Him for-ev - er- more; Oh, the best friend to have is Je - sus.

CHORUS. *Spirited.*

The best friend to have is Je - sus, The best friend to have is Je - sus,
Je - sus ev - 'ry day, Je - sus all the way,

Copyriget, 1891, by P. P. Bilhorn. Used by permission.

THE BEST FRIEND IS JESUS.—CONCLUDED.



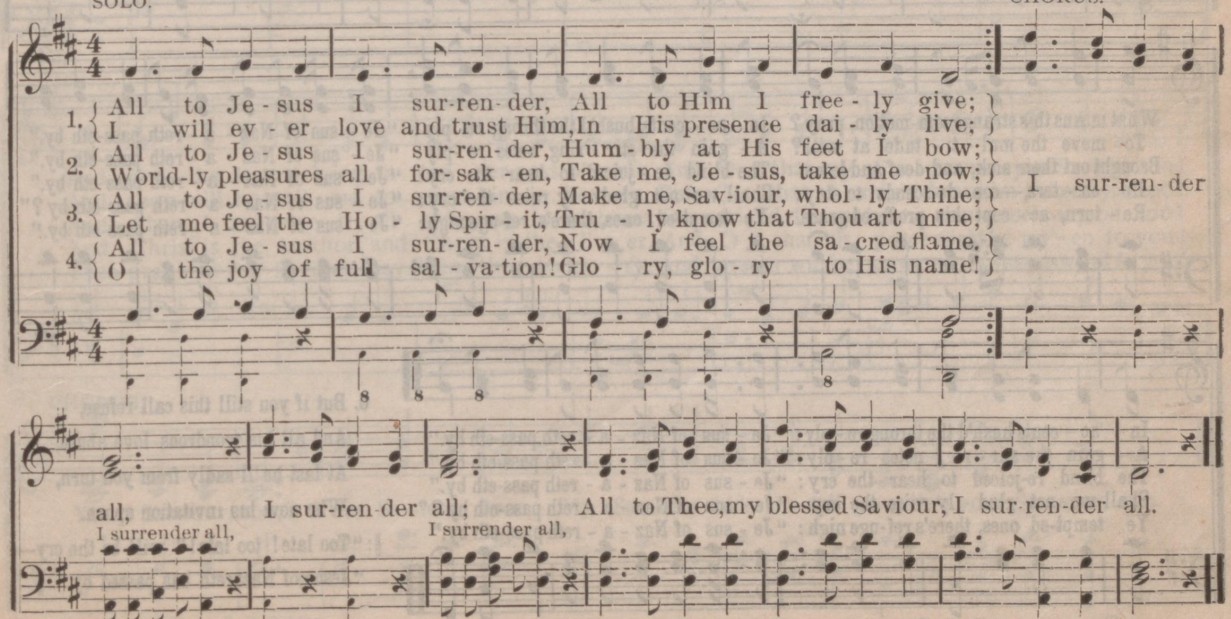
51

I SURRENDER ALL.

"Yield yourselves unto God."—Rom. 6 : 13.

J. W. VANDEVENTER. SOLO.

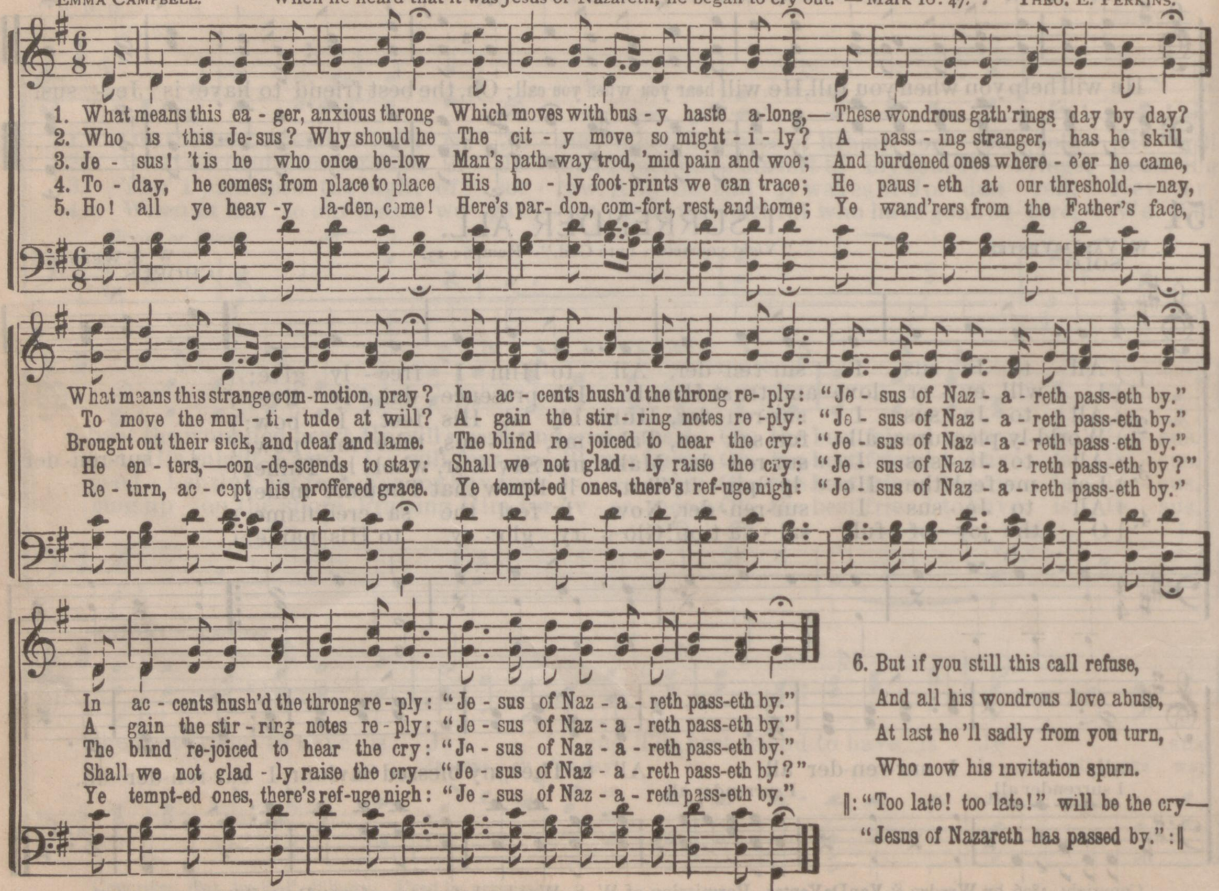
W. S. WEEDEN. CHORUS.



Copyright, 1896, by Weeden & VanDeVenter. Permission of W. S. Weeden before transfer to P. P. Bilhorn, owner.

JESUS OF NAZARETH PASSETH BY.

EMMA CAMPBELL. "When he heard that it was Jesus of Nazareth, he began to cry out."—Mark 10: 47. THEO. E. PERKINS.



6. But if you still this call refuse,
And all his wondrous love abuse,
At last he'll sadly from you turn,
Who now his invitation spurn.
‖: "Too late! too late!" will be the cry—
"Jesus of Nazareth has passed by." :‖

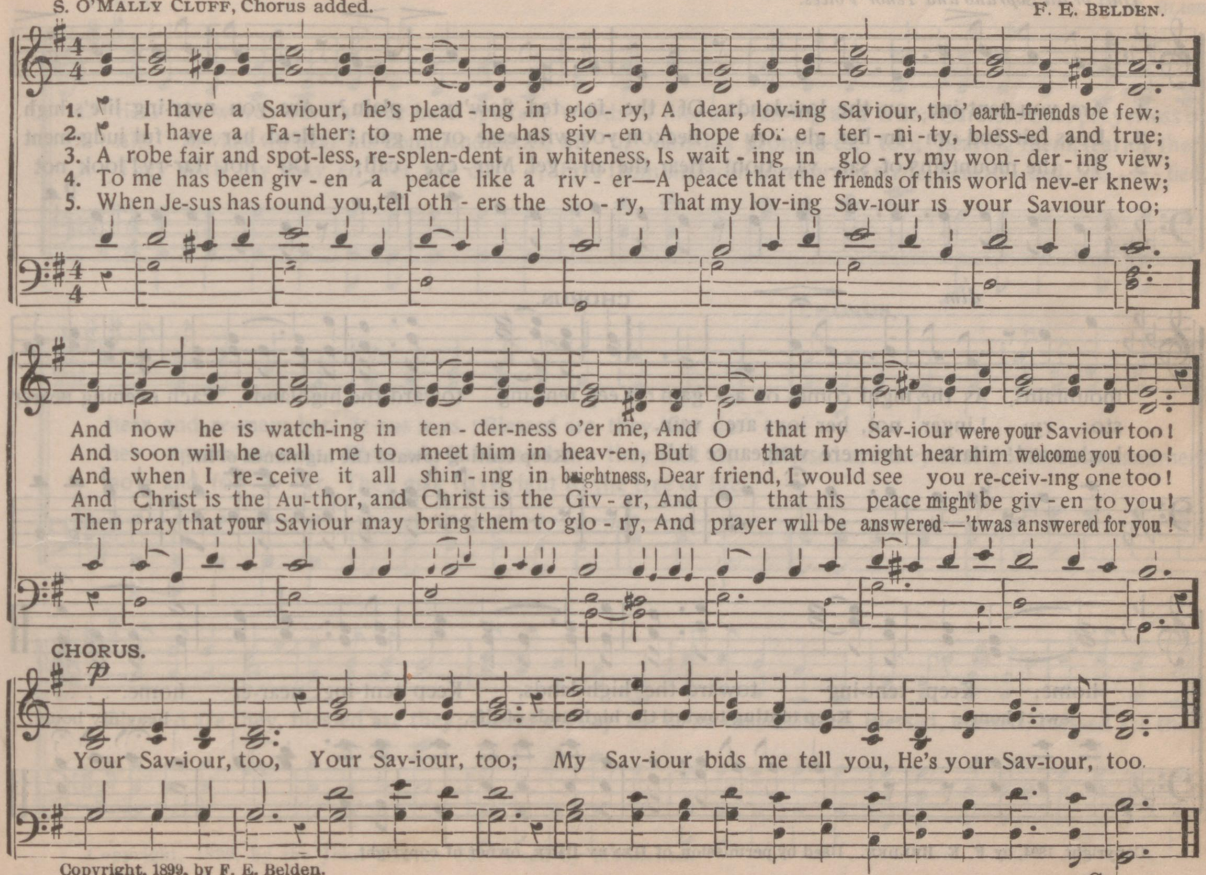
Used by permission of T. E. Perkins.

YOUR SAVIOUR, TOO.

(TRIO. If sung as duet for Soprano and Tenor, Tenor take small notes.)

S. O'MALLY CLUFF, Chorus added.

F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1899, by F. E. Belden.

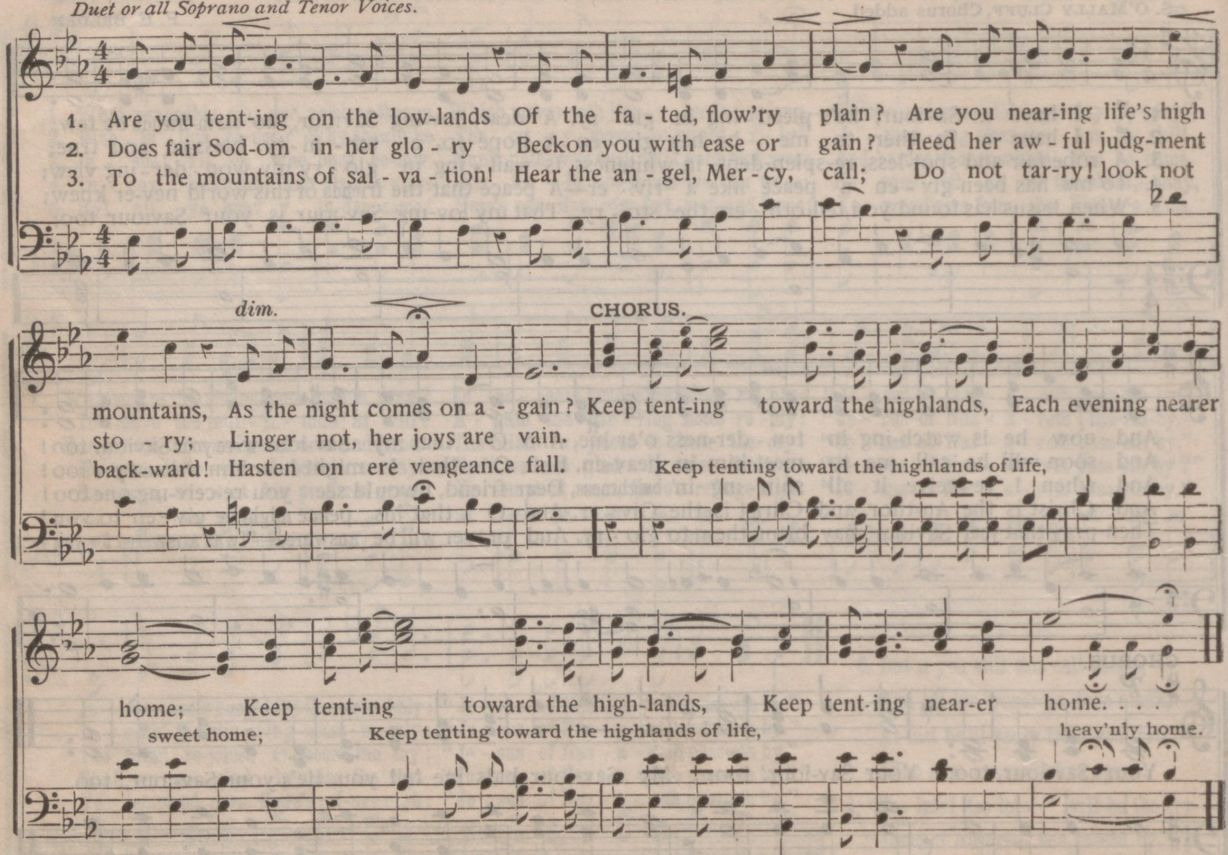
KEEP TENTING TOWARD THE HIGHLANDS.

F. E. B.

"Lot pitched his tent toward Sodom."—Gen. 19:17.

F. E. BELDEN.

Duet or all Soprano and Tenor Voices.

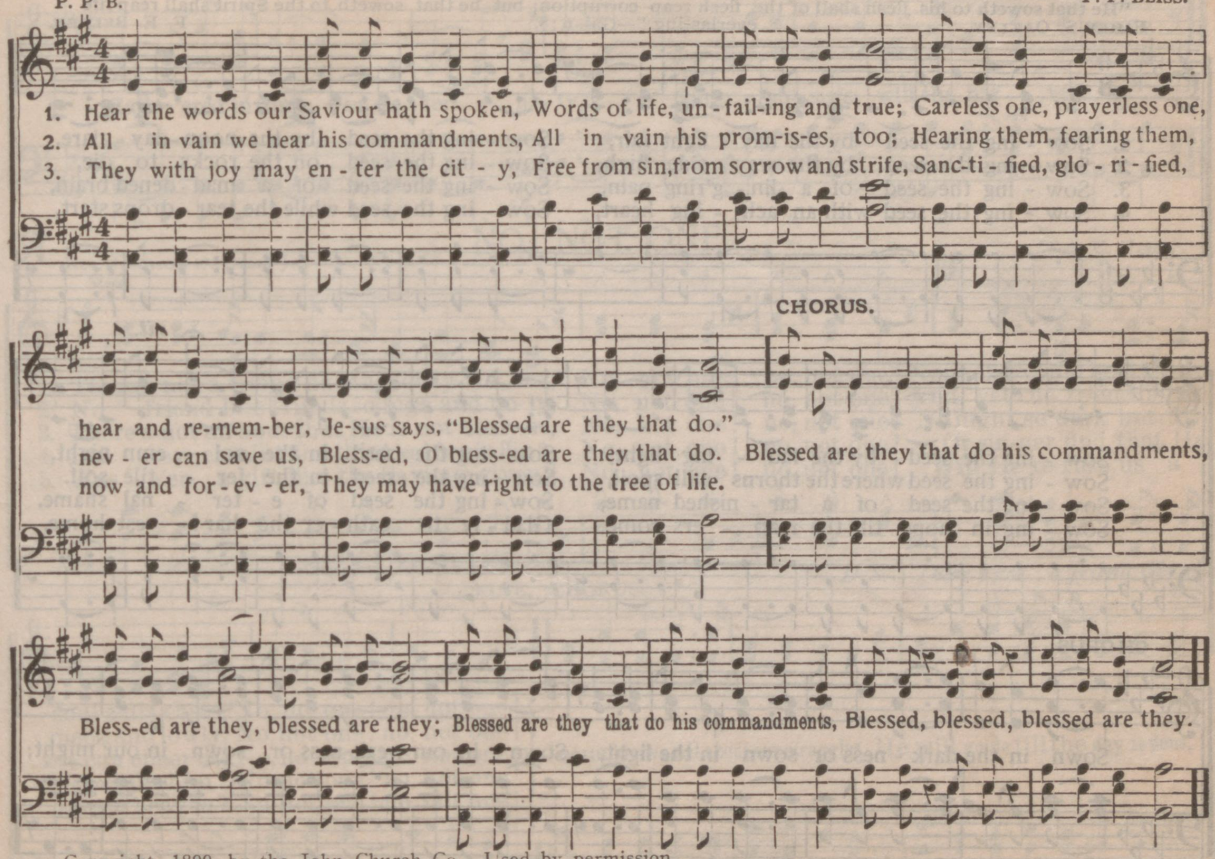


Copyright, 1894, by F. E. BELDEN. Used by permission of HENRY DATE, owner of copyright.

BLESSED ARE THEY THAT DO.

"For not the hearers of the law are just before God, but the doers of the law shall be justified."—Rom. 2 : 13.

P. P. B. P. P. BLISS.



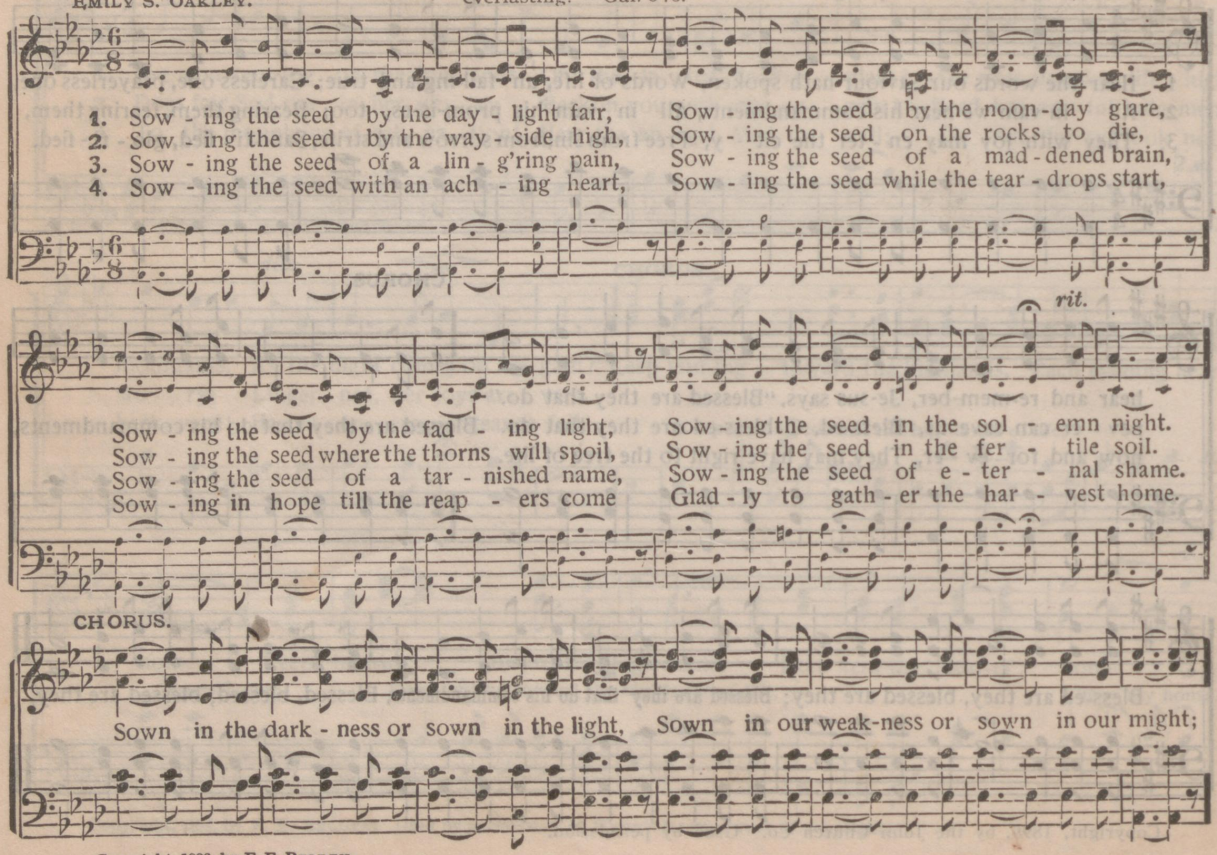
Copyright, 1899, by the John Church Co. Used by permission.

WHAT SHALL THE HARVEST BE?

(SOLO, DUET, OR QUARTET, WITH FULL CHORUS.)

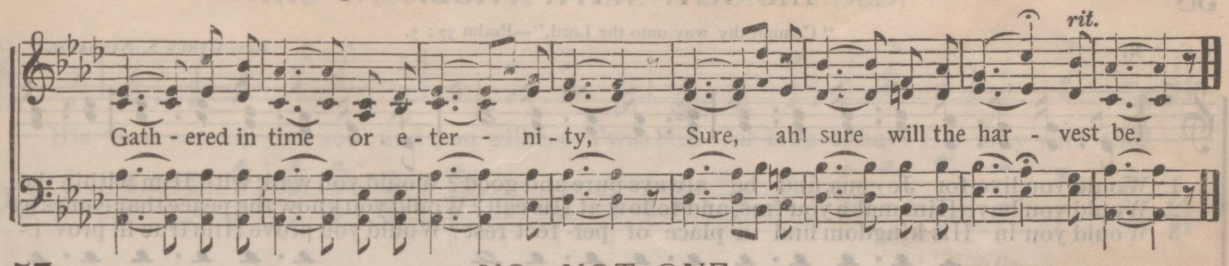
"He that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall reap life everlasting."—Gal. 6:8.

EMILY S. OAKLEY. F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1886, by F. E. BELDEN.

WHAT SHALL THE HARVEST BE?—CONCLUDED.

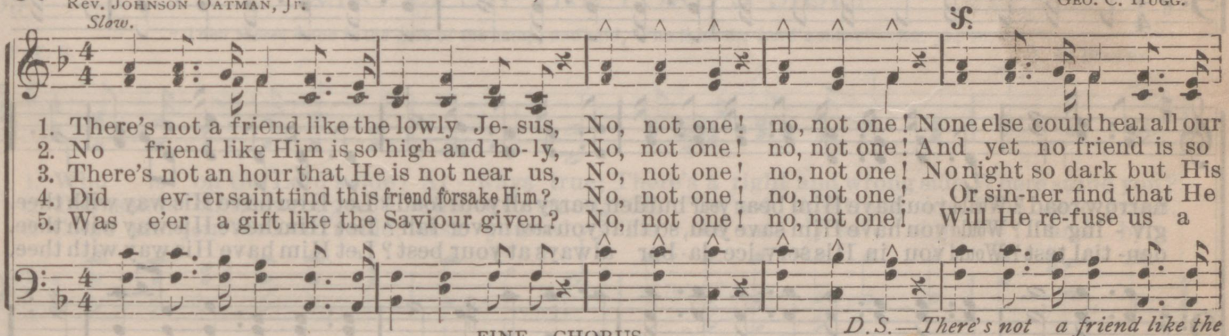


57

NO, NOT ONE.

Rev. JOHNSON OATMAN, Jr. GEO. C. HUGG.

Slow.

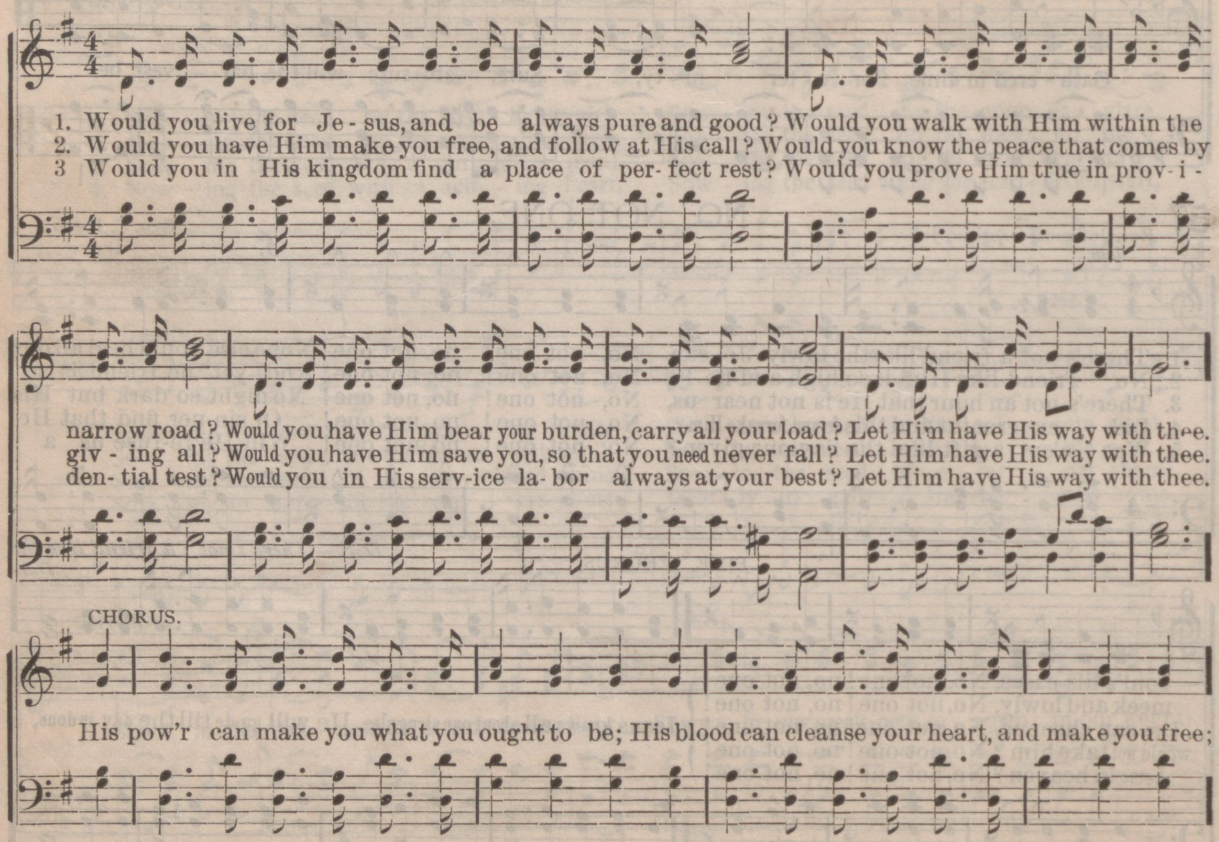


Copyright, 1895, by Geo. C. Hugg. Used by permission.

HIS WAY WITH THEE.

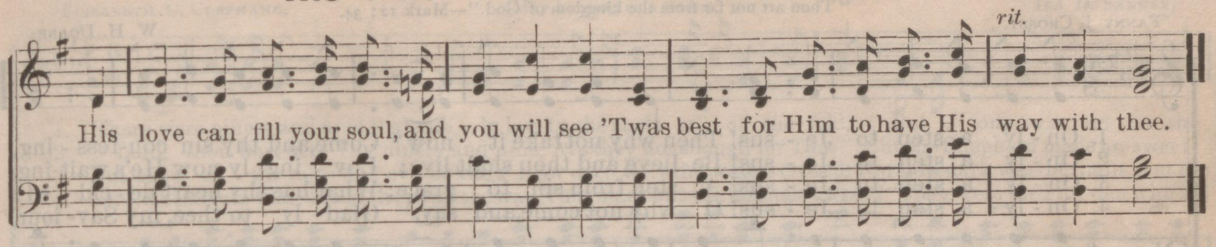
"Commit thy way unto the Lord."—Psalm 37 : 5.

C. S. N. Rev. Cyrus S. Nusbaum.



Copyright, 1899, by H. L. Gilmour. By permission.

HIS WAY WITH THEE.—CONCLUDED.

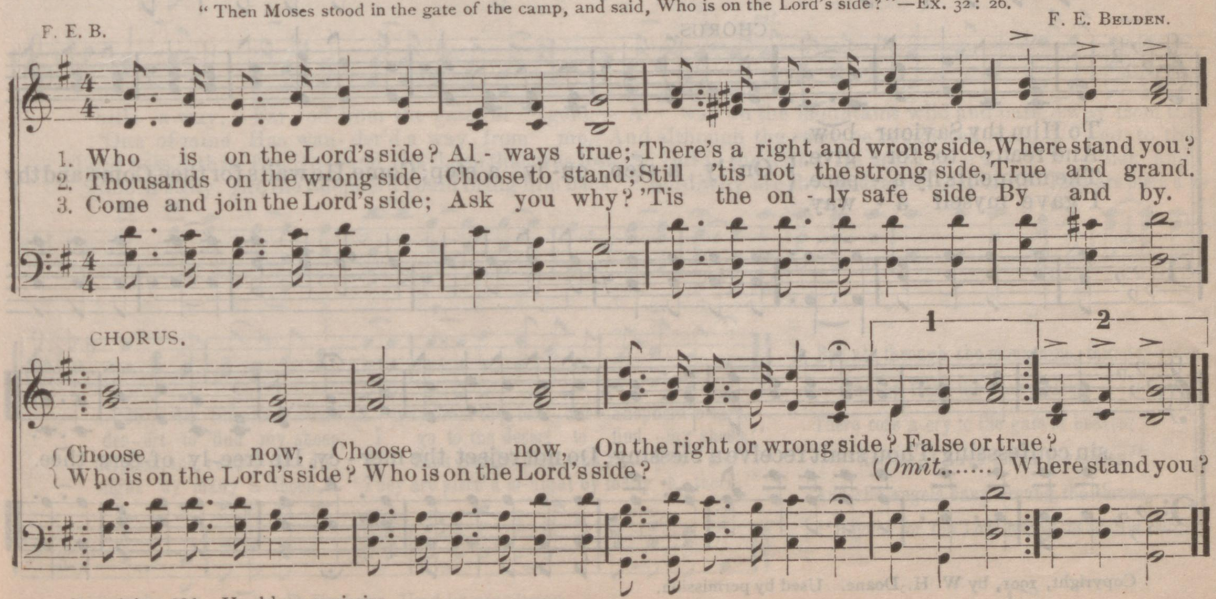


59

WHO IS ON THE LORD'S SIDE?

"Then Moses stood in the gate of the camp, and said, Who is on the Lord's side?"—Ex. 32: 26.

F. E. B. F. E. Belden.

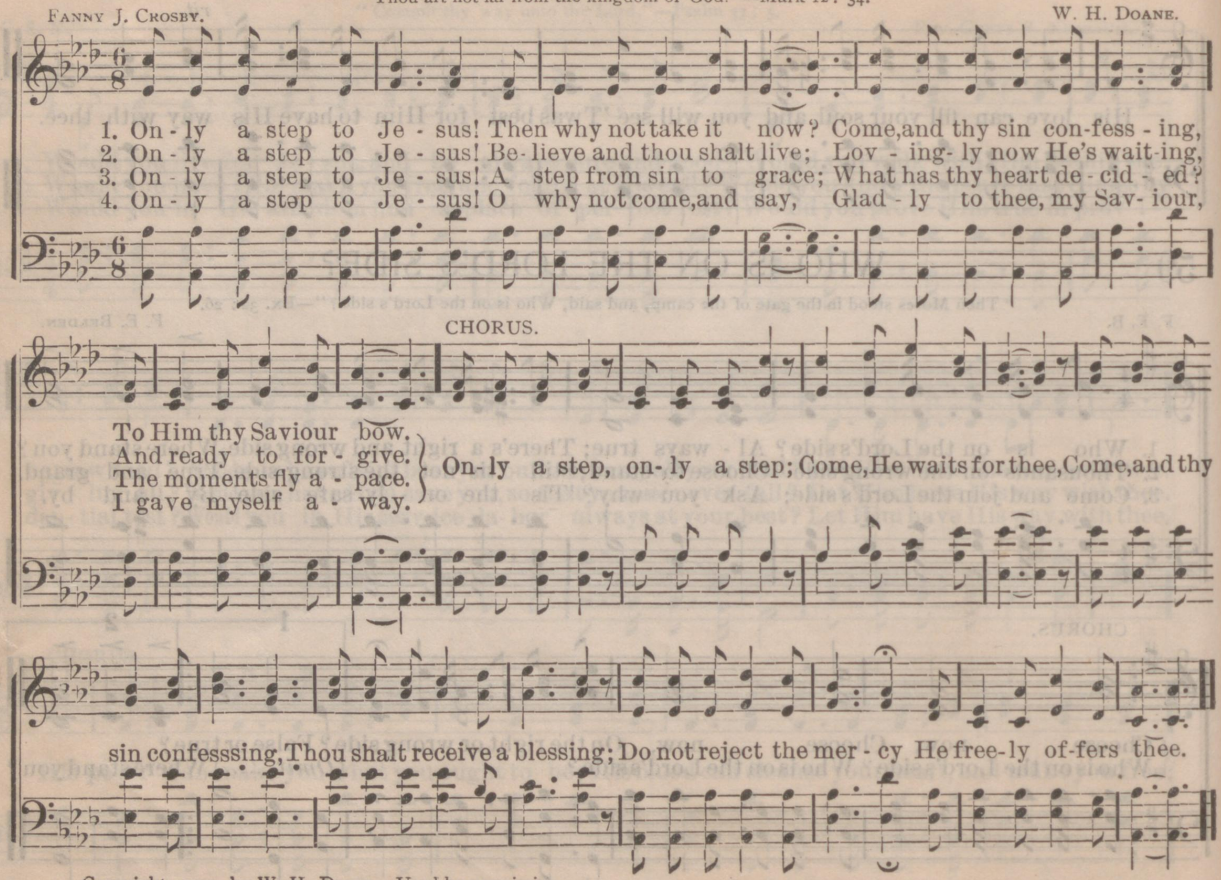


Copyright, 1886. Used by permission.

ONLY A STEP.

"Thou art not far from the kingdom of God."—Mark 12: 34.

FANNY J. CROSBY. W. H. DOANE.



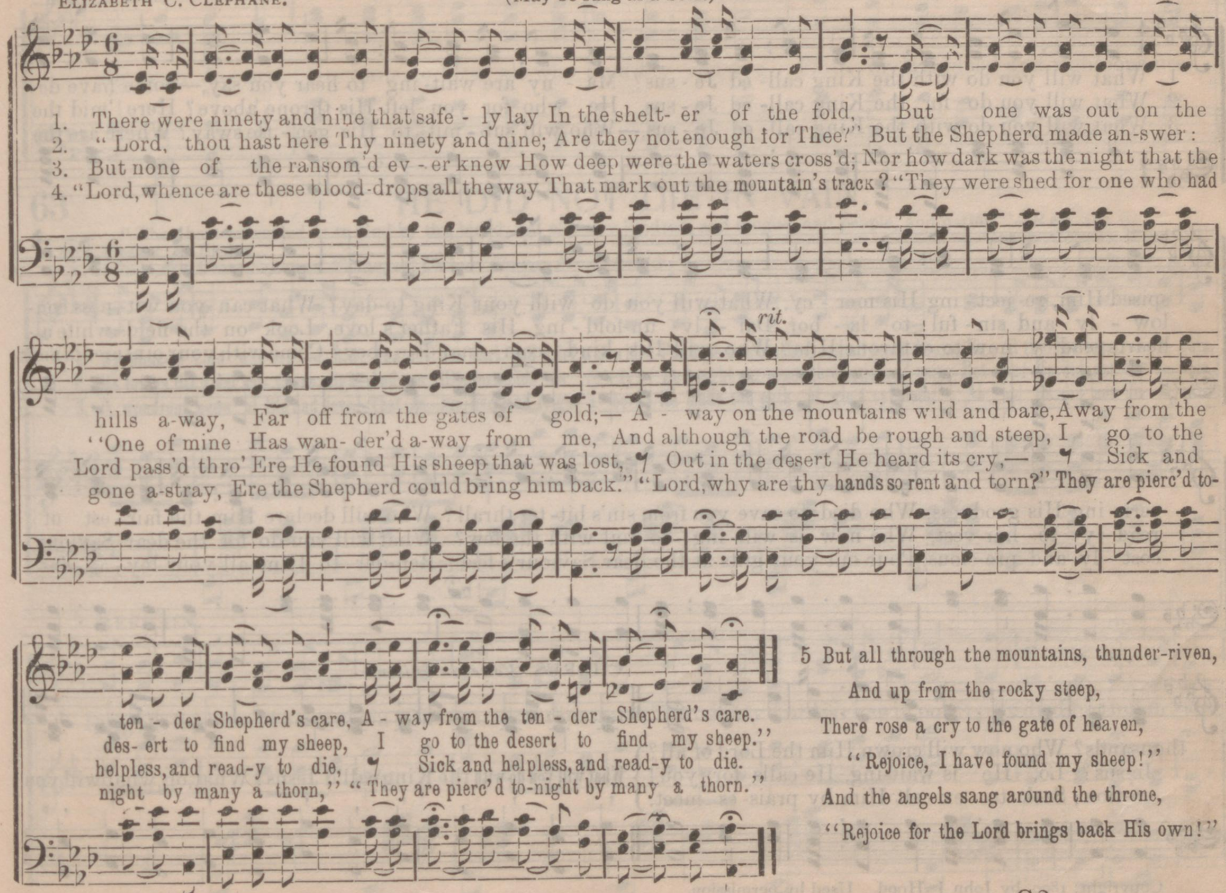
Copyright, 1901, by W. H. Doane. Used by permission.

61

THE NINETY AND NINE.

(May be sung as a Solo.)

ELIZABETH C. CLEPHANE. IRA D. SANKEY.



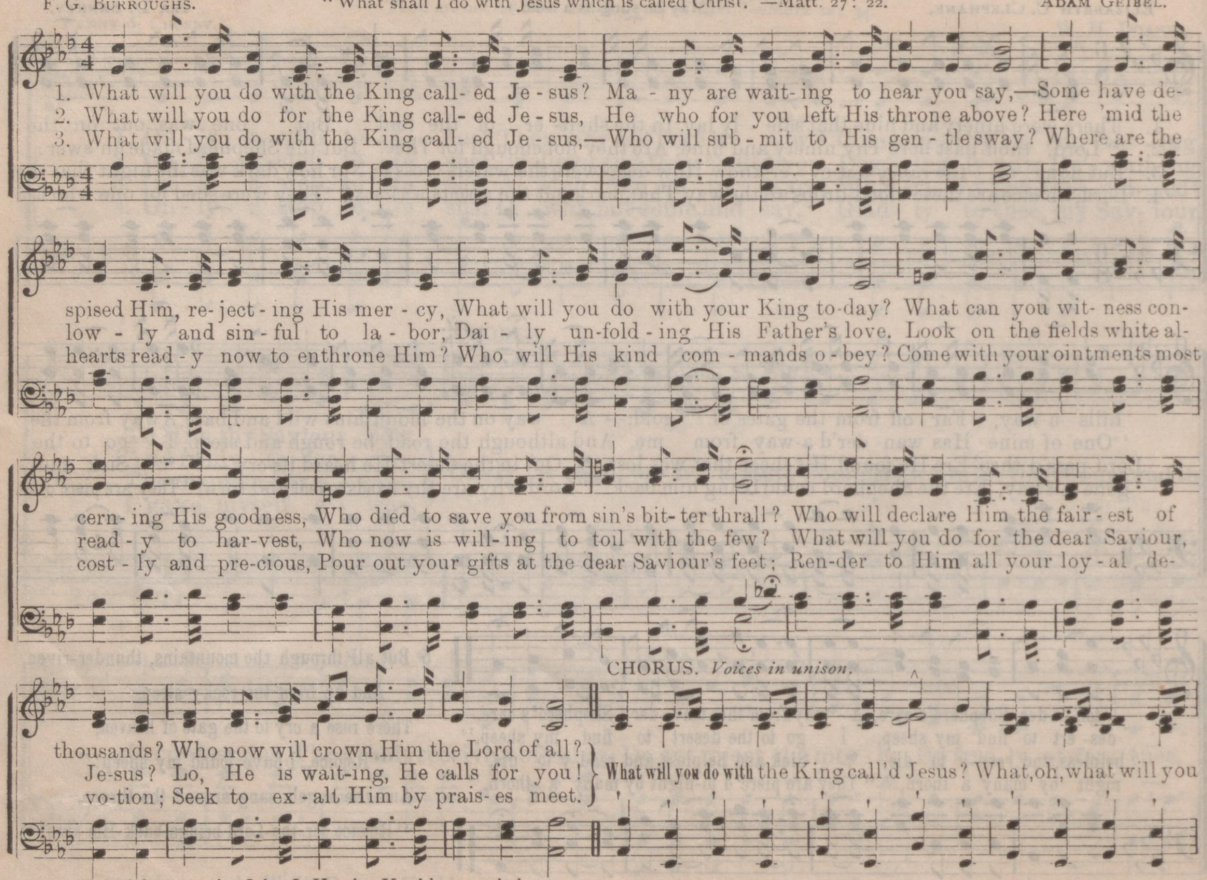
5 But all through the mountains, thunder-riven,
And up from the rocky steep,
There rose a cry to the gate of heaven,
"Rejoice, I have found my sheep!"
And the angels sang around the throne,
"Rejoice for the Lord brings back His own!"

(Copyright, 1904, by Ira D. Sankey. Used by permission.

62

WHAT WILL YOU DO WITH JESUS?

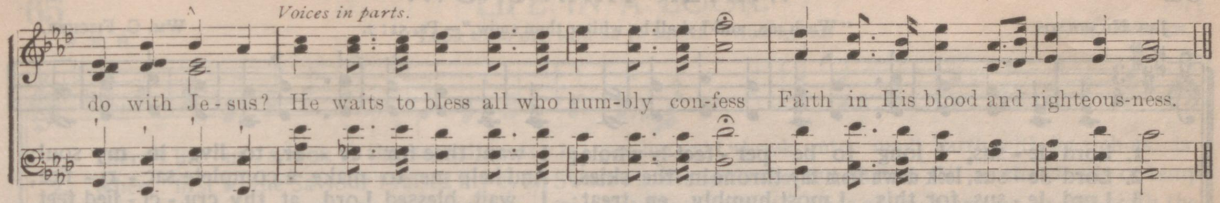
F. G. BURROUGHS. "What shall I do with Jesus which is called Christ."—Matt. 27: 22. ADAM GEIBEL.



Copyright, 1890, by John J Hood. Used by permission.

WHAT WILL YOU DO?—CONCLUDED.

Voices in parts.

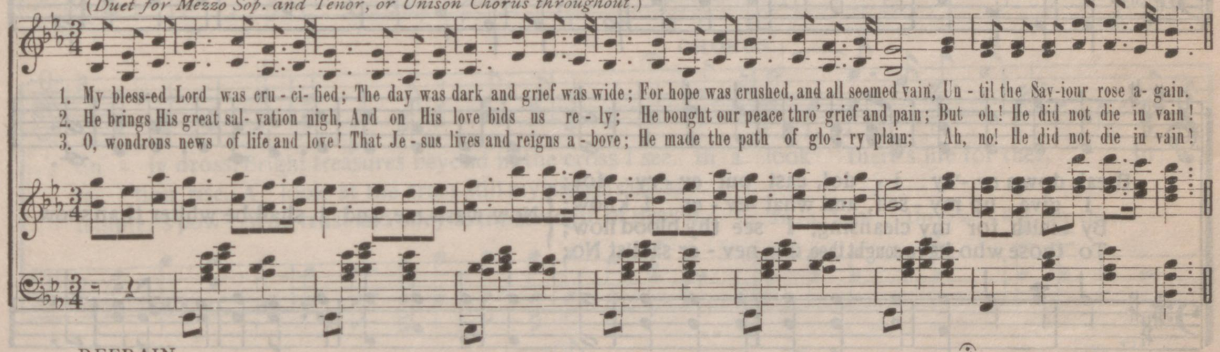


63 HE DID NOT DIE IN VAIN.

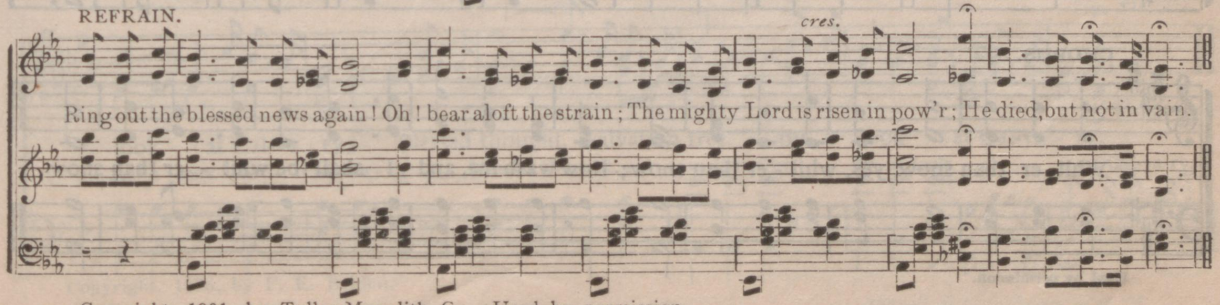
"Thou hast redeemed us to God by thy blood, out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation."—Rev. 15 : 9.

Mrs. FRANK A. BRECK. GRANT COLFAX TULLAR.

(*Duet for Mezzo Sop. and Tenor, or Unison Chorus throughout.*)



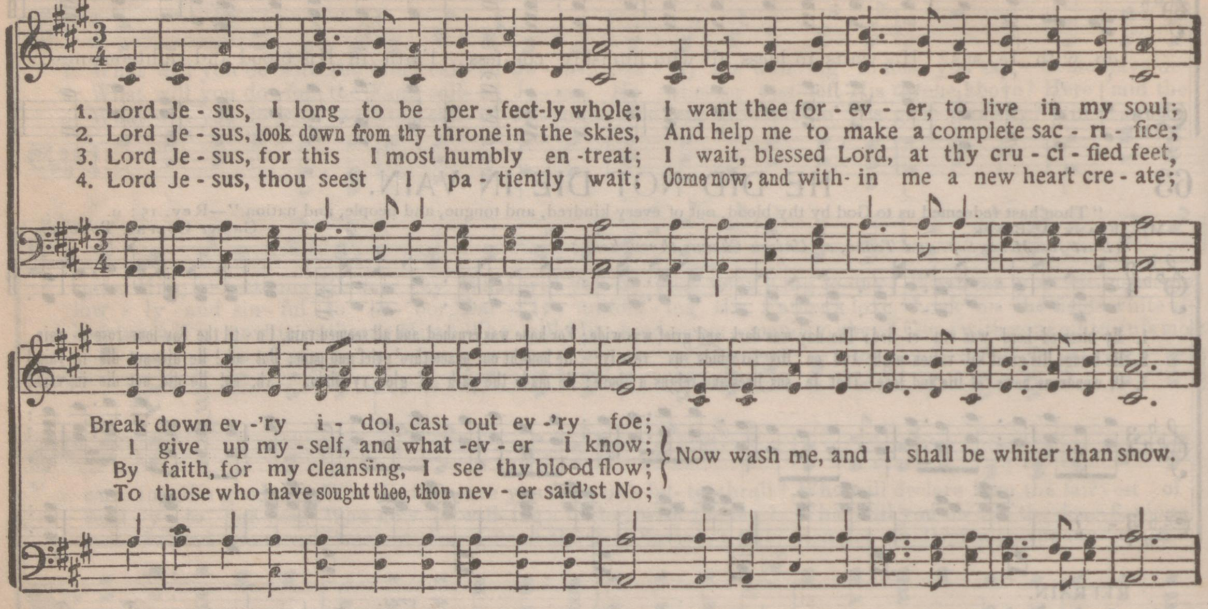
REFRAIN.



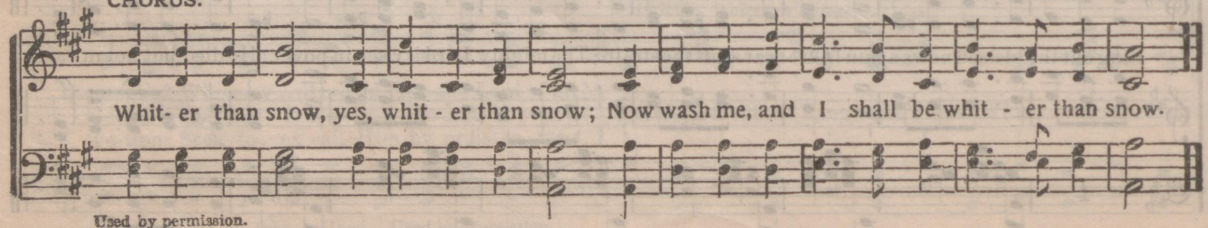
Copyright, 1901, by Tullar-Meredith Co. Used by permission.

WHITER THAN SNOW.

JAS. NICHOLSON. "Wash me, and I shall be whiter than snow."—Ps. 51: 7. WM. G. FISCHER.



CHORUS.

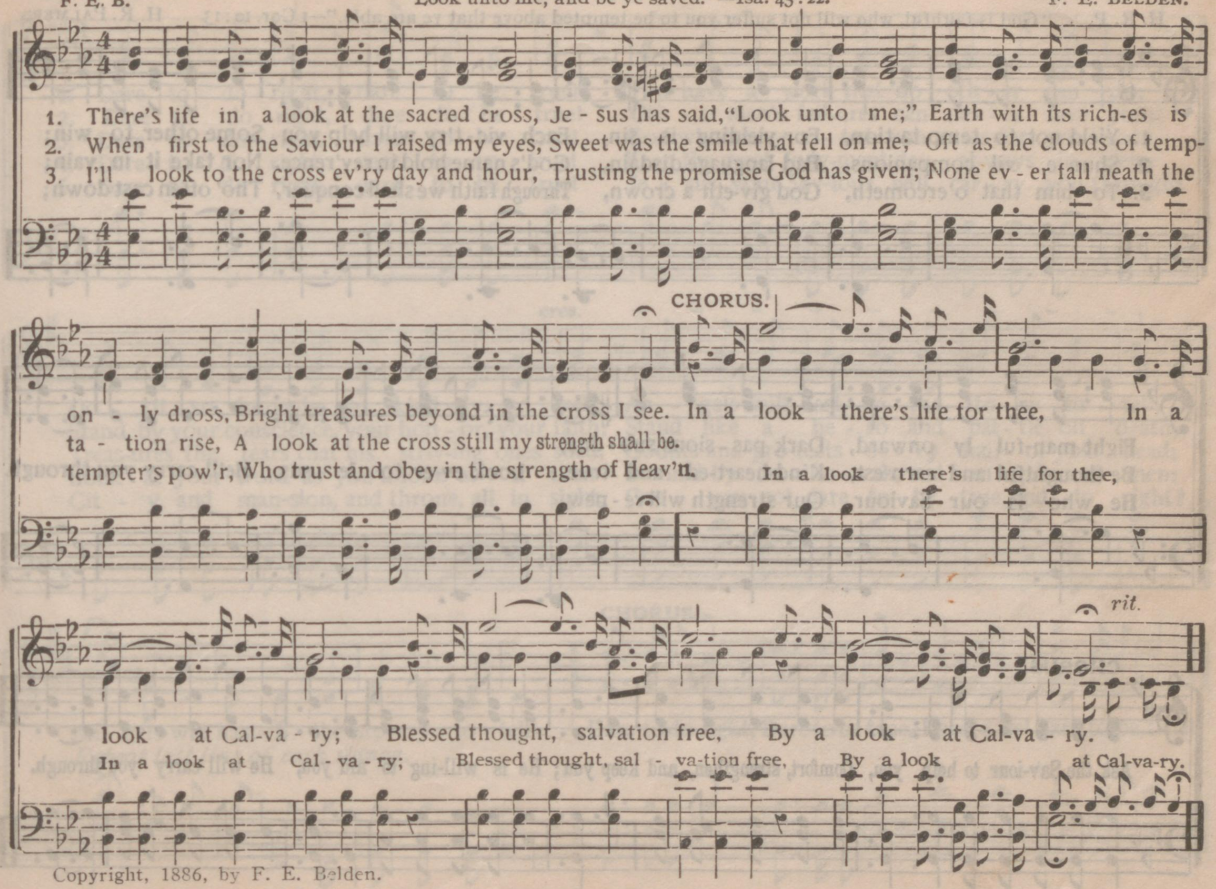


Used by permission.

65

LIFE IN A LOOK.

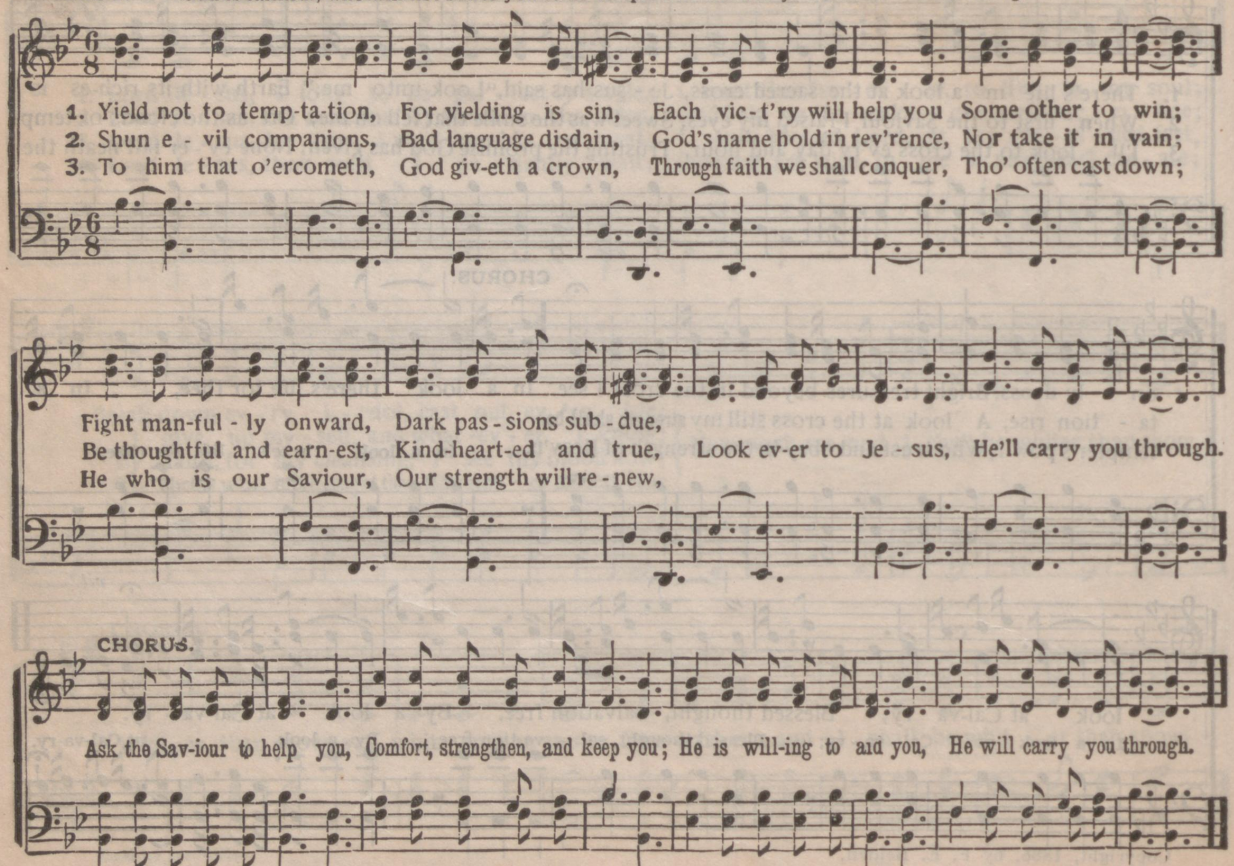
F. E. B. "Look unto me, and be ye saved."—Isa. 45:22. F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1886, by F. E. Belden.

YIELD NOT TO TEMPTATION.

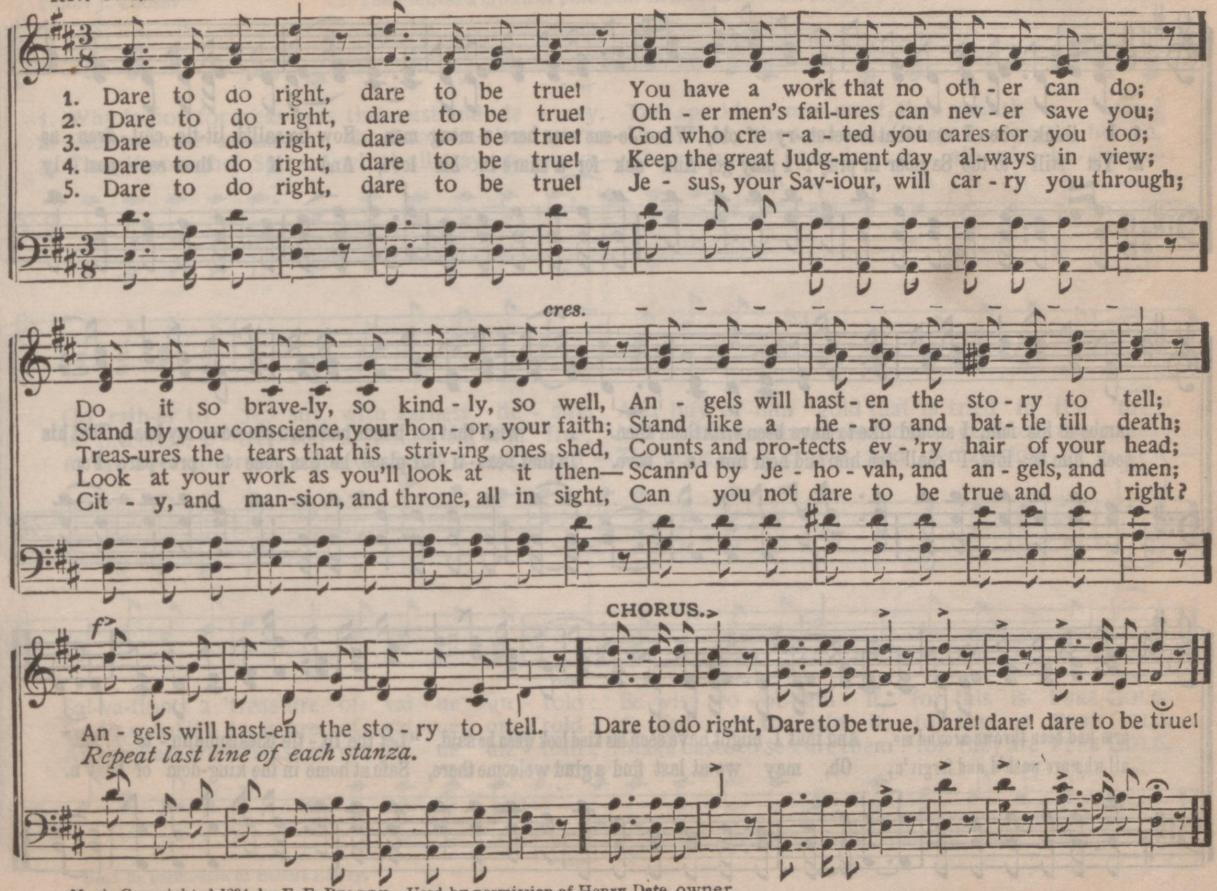
H. R. P. "God is faithful, who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able."—1 Cor. 10 : 13. H. R. PALMER.



By permission of DR. H. R. PALMER.

DARE TO DO RIGHT.

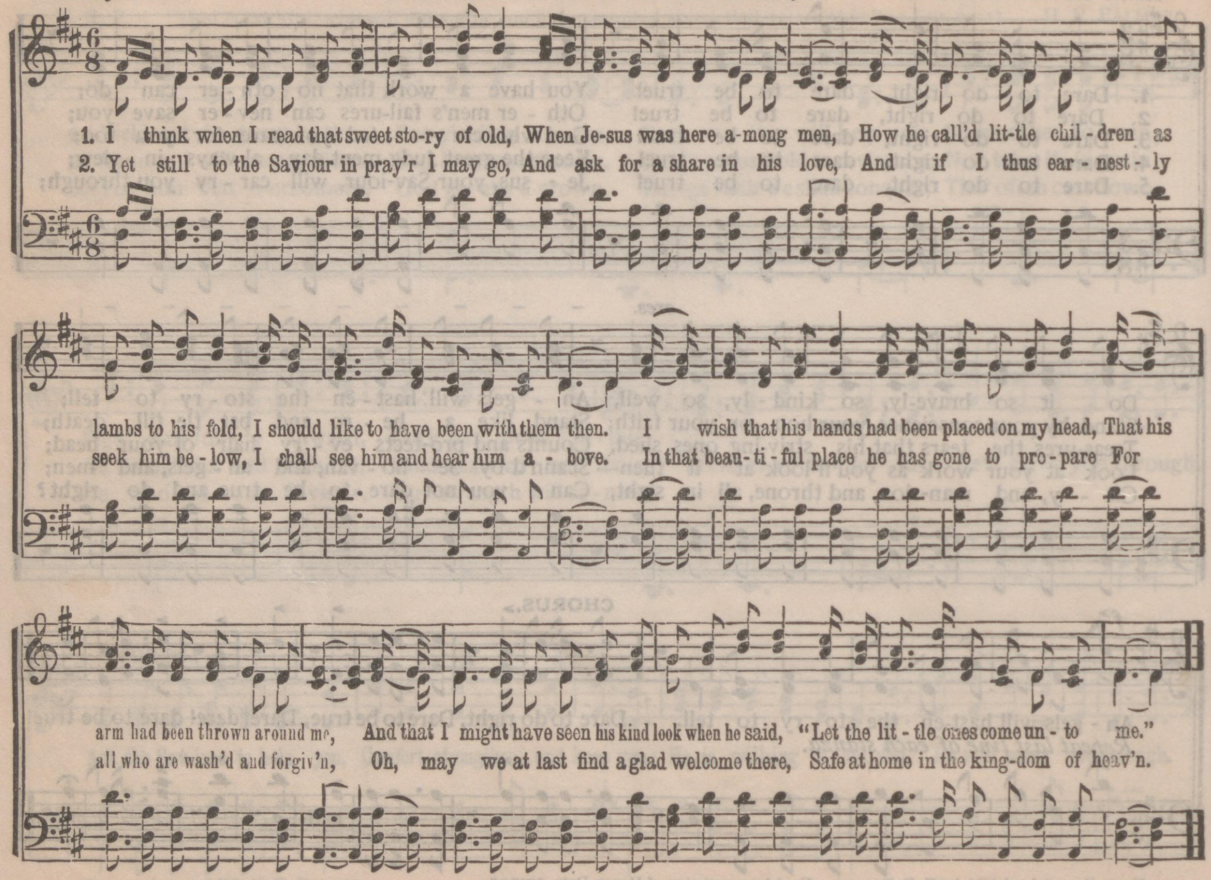
Rev. G. LANSING TAYLOR. "Fear not, I am with thee."—Isa. 41 : 10. F. E. BELDEN.



Music Copyrighted 1894, by F. E. BELDEN. Used by permission of Henry Date, owner.

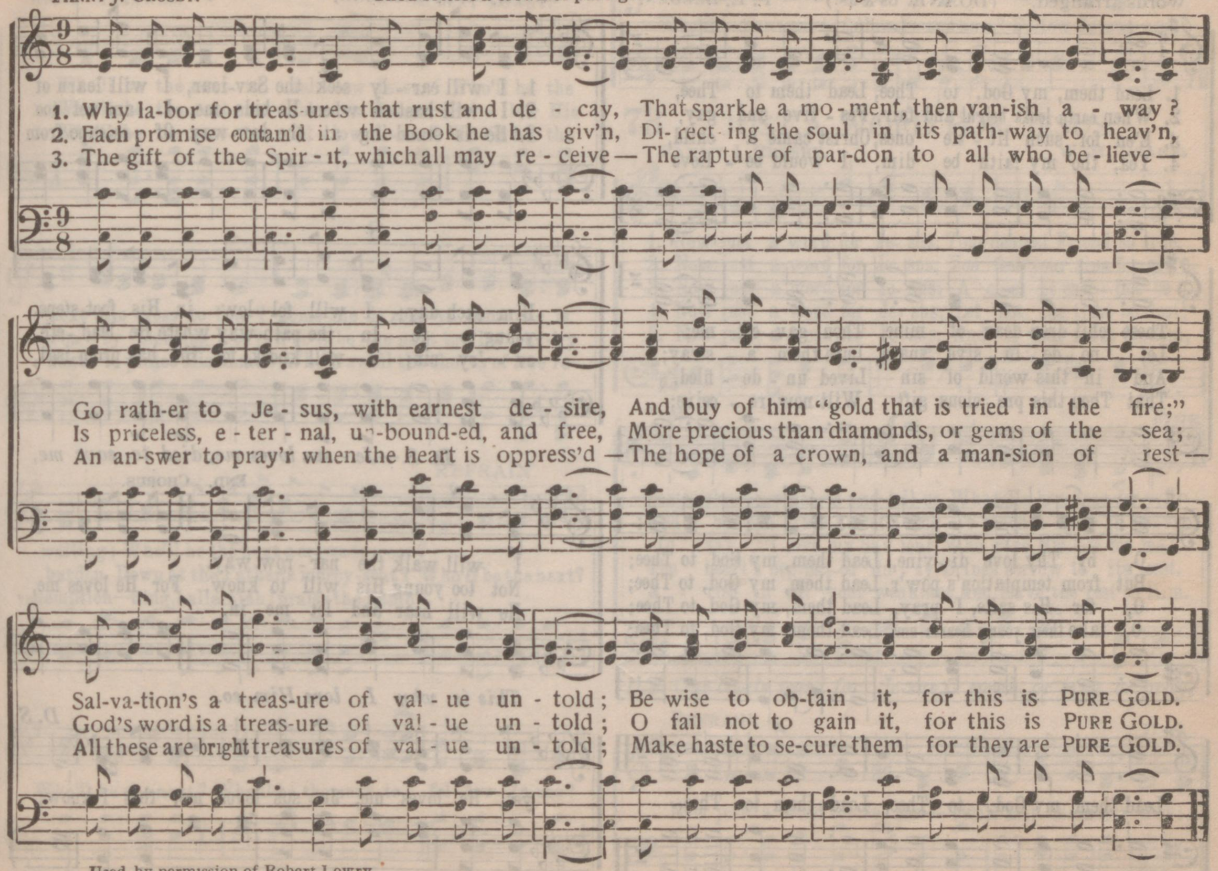
LET THE LITTLE ONES COME.

MRS. J. LUKE. "Forbid them not to come unto me."—Matt. 19: 14. ARRANGED by F. E. B.



PURE GOLD.

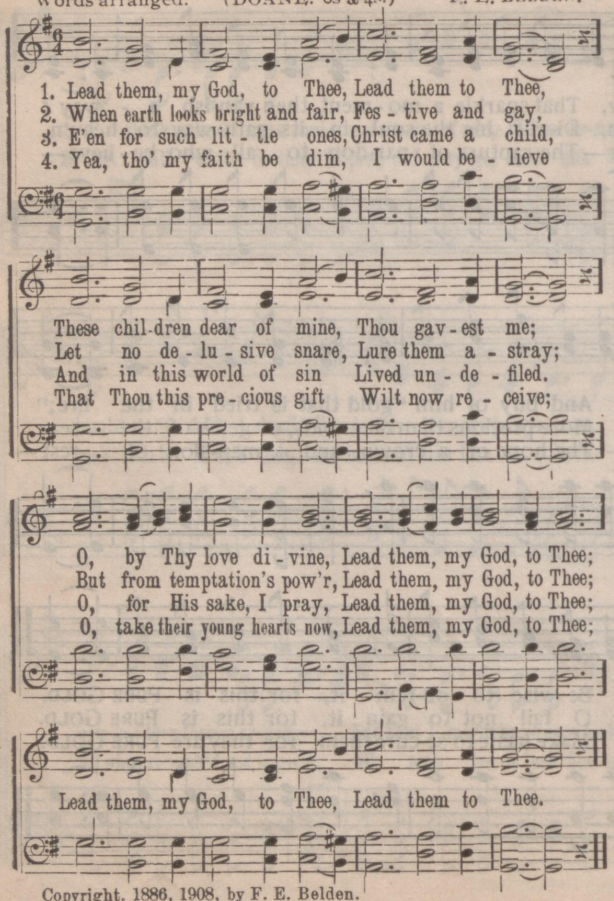
FANNY J. CROSBY. "Thou settest a crown of pure gold on his head."—Ps. 21:3. ROBERT LOWRY.



Used by permission of Robert Lowry.

70 LEAD THEM TO THEE.

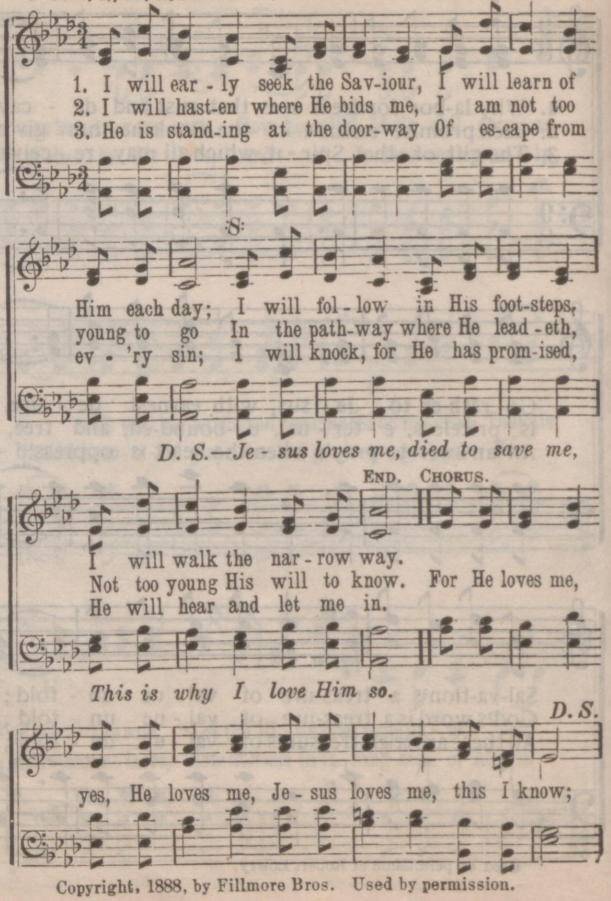
Words arranged. (DOANE. 6s & 4s.) F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright. 1886, 1908, by F. E. Belden.

71 I WILL EARLY SEEK THE SAVIOUR.

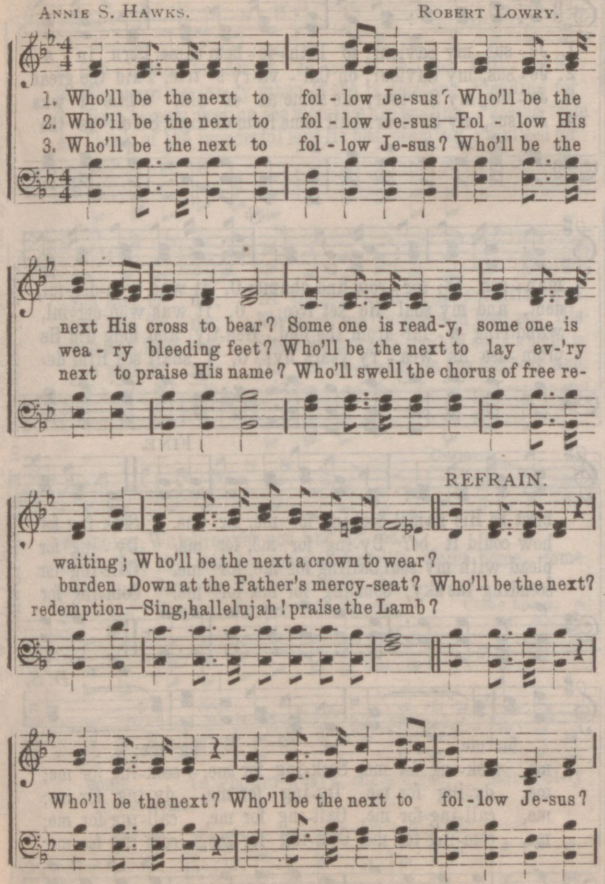
MRS. L. M. B. BATEMAN. FRED A. FILLMORE.



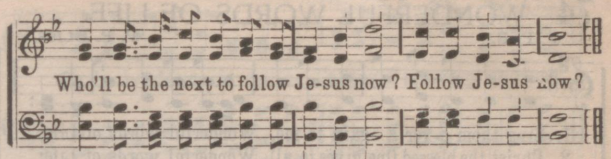
Copyright, 1888, by Fillmore Bros. Used by permission.

72 WHO'LL BE THE NEXT?

ANNIE S. HAWKS. ROBERT LOWRY.

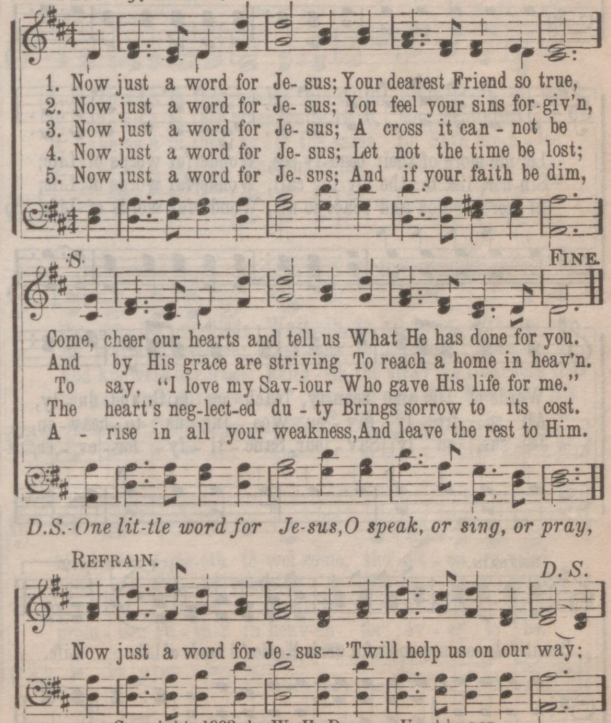


Copyright, 1899, by Robert Lowry. Renewal. Used by permission.



73 JUST A WORD FOR JESUS.

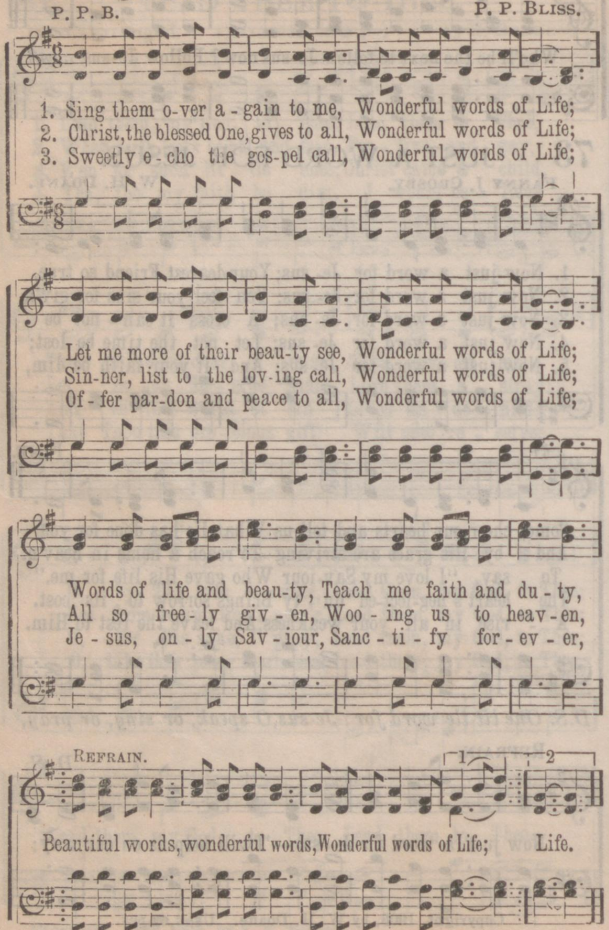
FANNY J. CROSBY. W. H. DOANE.



Copyright, 1903, by W. H. Doane. Used by per.

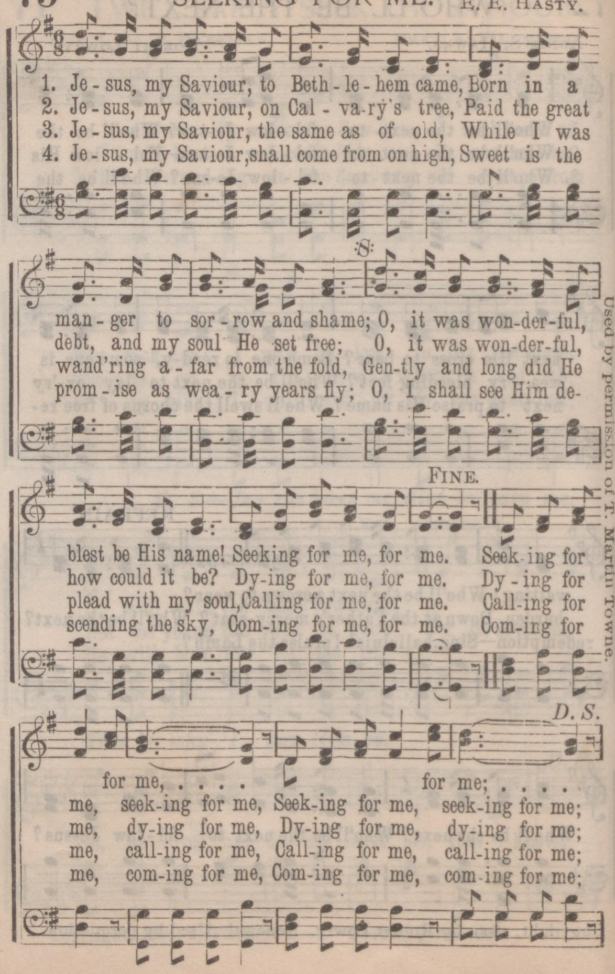
74 WONDERFUL WORDS OF LIFE.

P. P. B. P. P. Bliss.



Copyright, 1905, by The John Church Co. Used by permission.

75 SEEKING FOR ME. E. E. Hasty.



Used by permission of T. Martin Towne.

Copyright, 1880, by Will L. Thompson & Co., East Liverpool, Ohio. Used by permission.

76 CALLING.

W. L. T. *Slow and tenderly.* W. L. THOMPSON.

1. Soft-ly and ten-der-ly Je-sus is call-ing, Call-ing for you and for me; At the heart's portal He's waiting and watching, Watching for you and for me.
2. Why should we tar-ry when Je sus is pleading, Pleading for you and for me; Why should we lin-ger and heed not His mer-cies, Mer-cies for you and for me? Come home, come com-ing, Com-ing for you and for me.
3. Time is now fleeting, the moments are passing, Passing from you and from me; Shadows are gath'ring and death's night is par-don, Par-don for you and for me.
4. Think of the wonderful love He has promised, Promised for you and for me; Tho' we have sinned He has mer-cy and

CHORUS.

Come home,

cres. *p*

home,.. Ye who are weary, come home; Ear-nest-ly

come home,

rit. *pp*

ten-der-ly, Je-sus is calling, Calling, O sinner, come home!

Copyright, 1880, by Will L. Thompson & Co., East Liverpool, Ohio. Used by permission.

77 LIKE AS A FATHER.

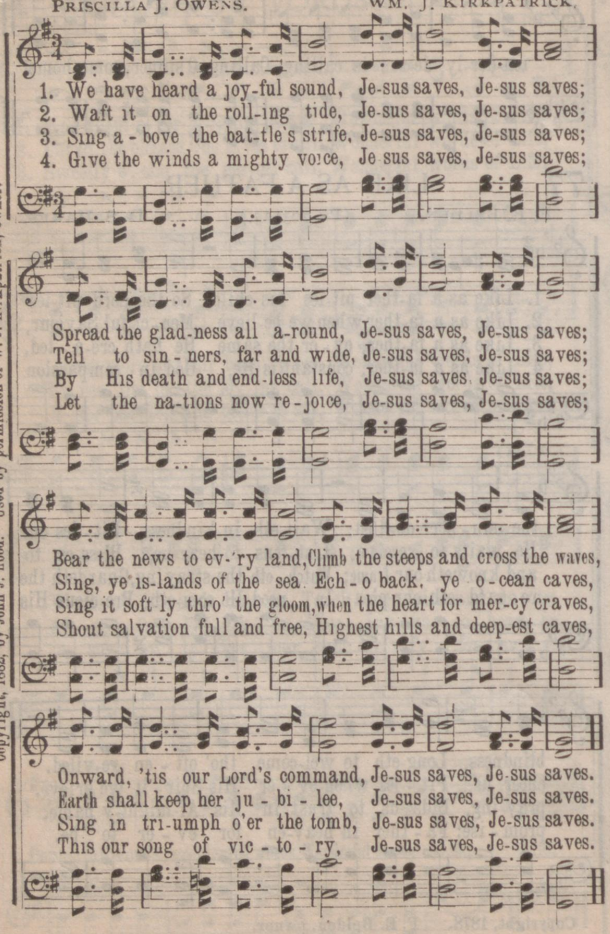
F. E. BELDEN. (Ps. 103: 13.) D. S. HAKES.

1. Like as a fa-ther pit-ies his child, So the Lord pit-ies the sin-ner de-filed; Wait-eth in kindness, Pit-ies our blindness, Long-eth to wel-come, tho' oft-en re-viled.
2. Like as a fa-ther when we be-lieve, Mer-ci-ful Saviour, He waits to receive; List-ens to hear us, Bless-es to cheer us, Pit-ies when-ev-er His Spir-it we grieve.
3. Like as a fa-ther, ev-er the same, He hath cre-a-ted, and knoweth our frame; Watch-eth the straying, Guardeth the pray-ing, Bids us to trust in His Al-might-y name.
4. Like as a fa-ther, constant is He, God in compassion re-gard-eth our plea; In need He com-eth, Pre-cious His prom-ise: Fa-ther in heav-en for ev-er to be.

Copyright, 1878. F. E. Belden, owner.

78 JESUS SAVES.

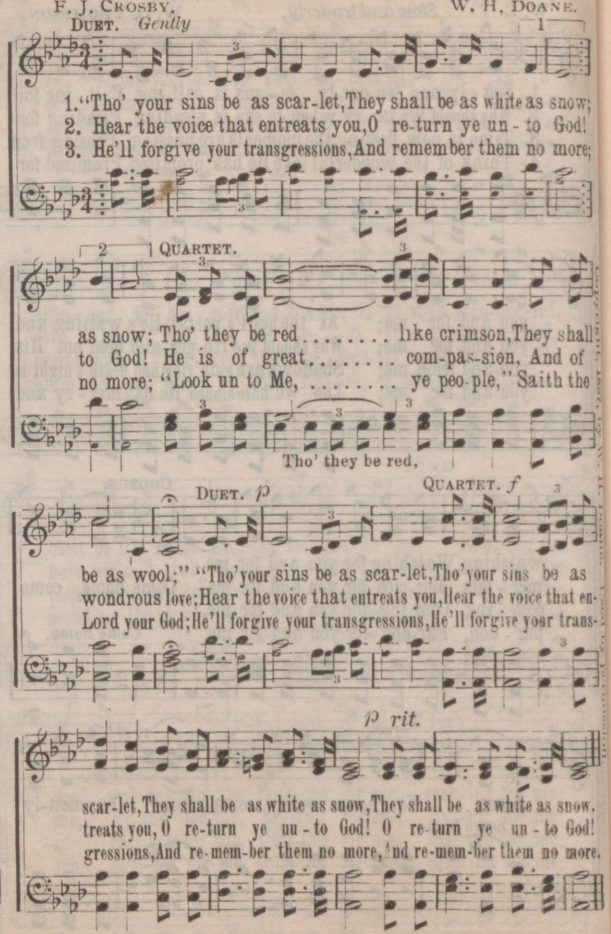
PRISCILLA J. OWENS. WM. J. KIRKPATRICK.



Copyright, 1882, by John J. Hood. Used by permission of W. J. Kirkpatrick, owner.

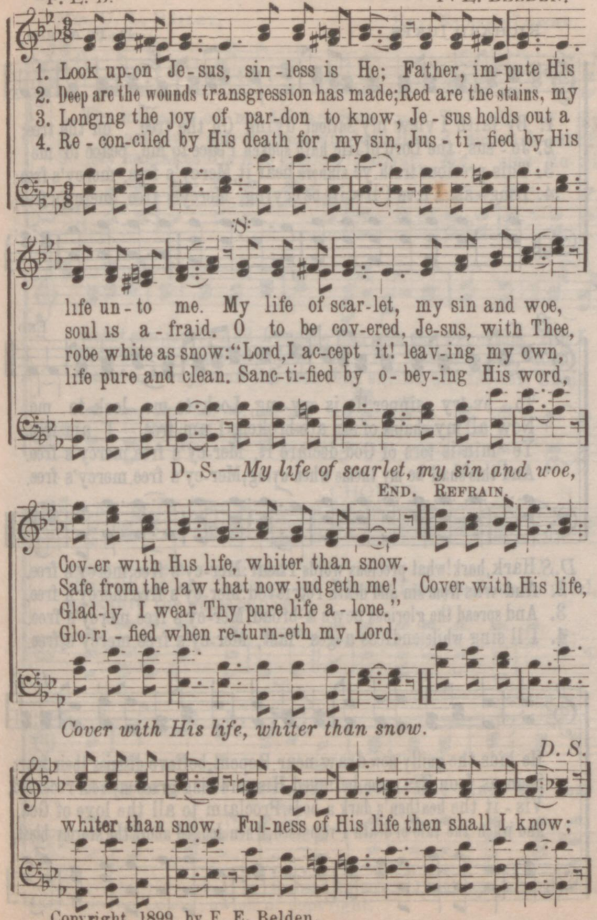
79 THO' YOUR SINS BE AS SCARLET.

F. J. CROSBY. W. H. DOANE.



80 COVER WITH HIS LIFE.

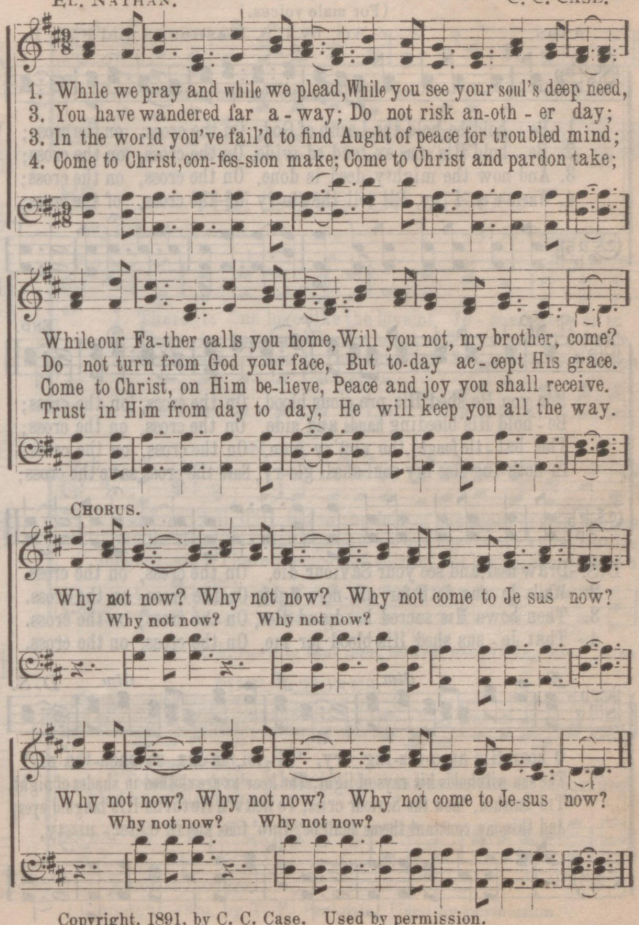
F. E. B. F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1899, by F. E. Belden.

81 WHY NOT NOW?

EL. NATHAN. C. C. CASE.

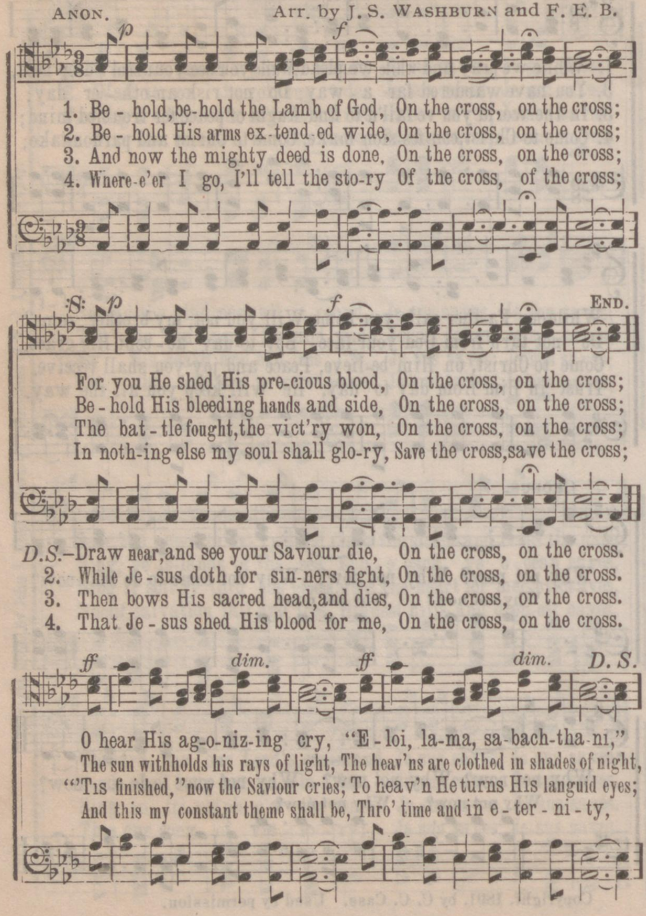


Copyright, 1891, by C. C. Case. Used by permission.

82 ON THE CROSS.

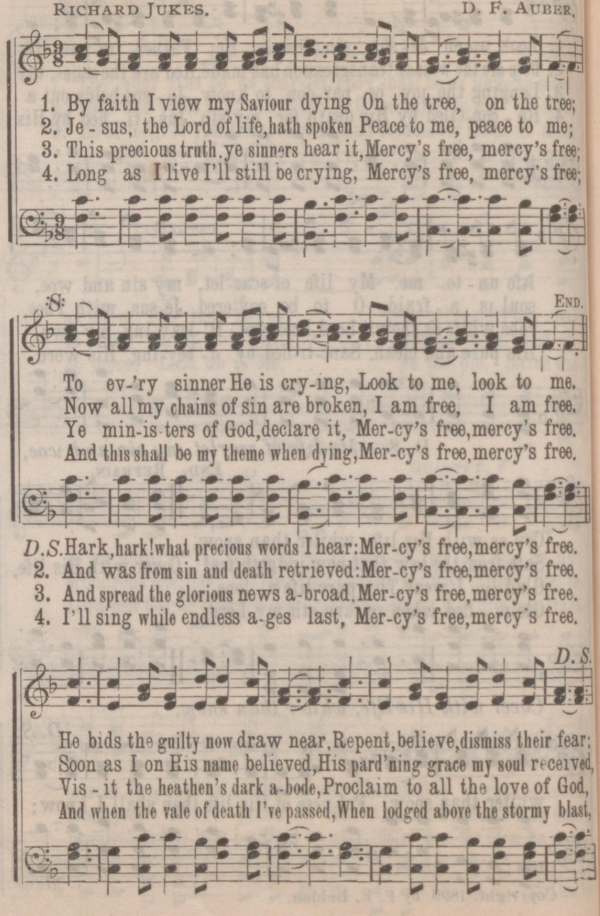
(For male voices.)

ANON. Arr. by J. S. WASHBURN and F. E. B.



83 MERCY'S FREE.

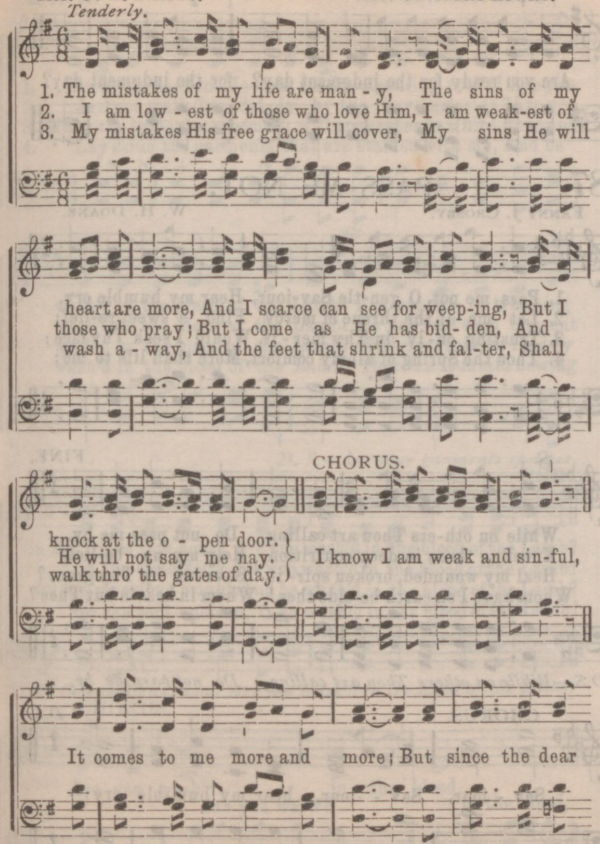
RICHARD JUKES. D. F. AUBER.



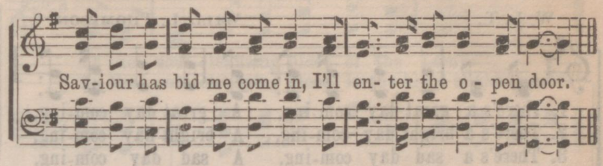
84 AT THE DOOR.

Mrs. U. L. Bailey. Rev. Robert Lowry.

Tenderly.

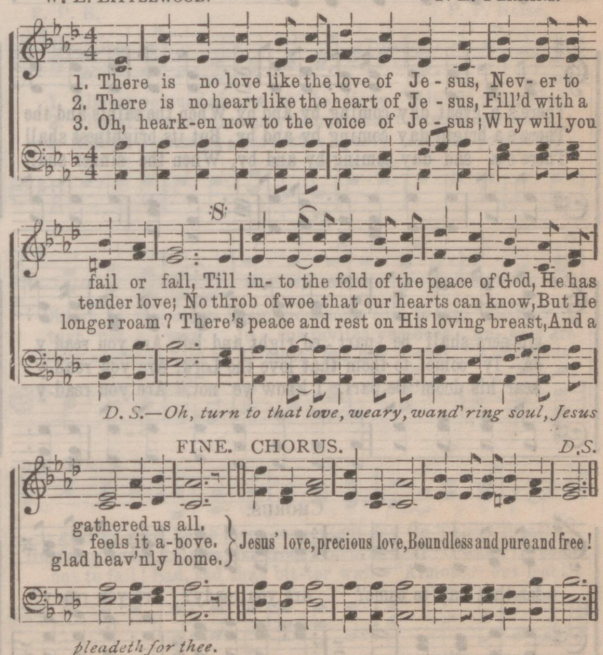


Copyright, 1871, 1899, by Robert Lowry. Used by permission of Mary Runyon Lowry, owner of copyright.



85 THE LOVE OF JESUS.

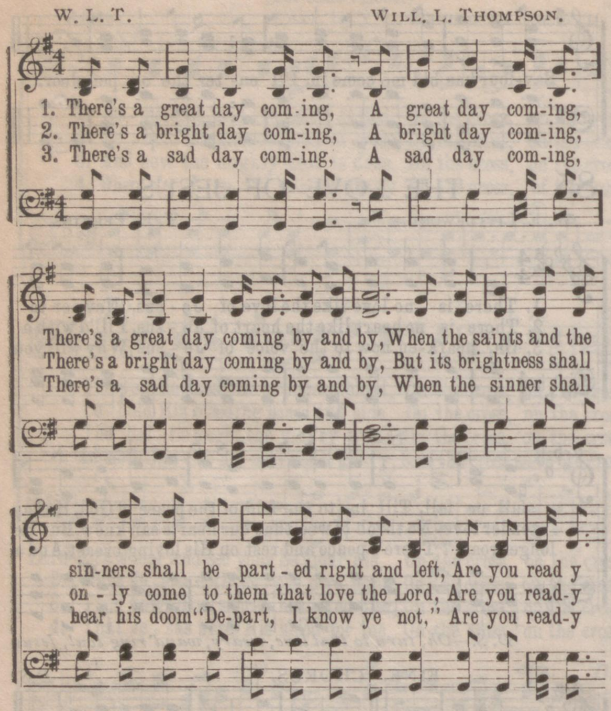
W. E. Littlewood. T. E. Perkins.



Copyright, 1870, by T. E. Perkins. Used by permission.

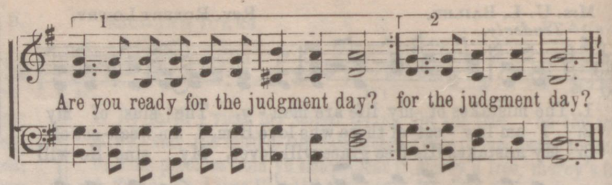
86 THERE'S A GREAT DAY COMING.

W. L. T. WILL. L. THOMPSON.



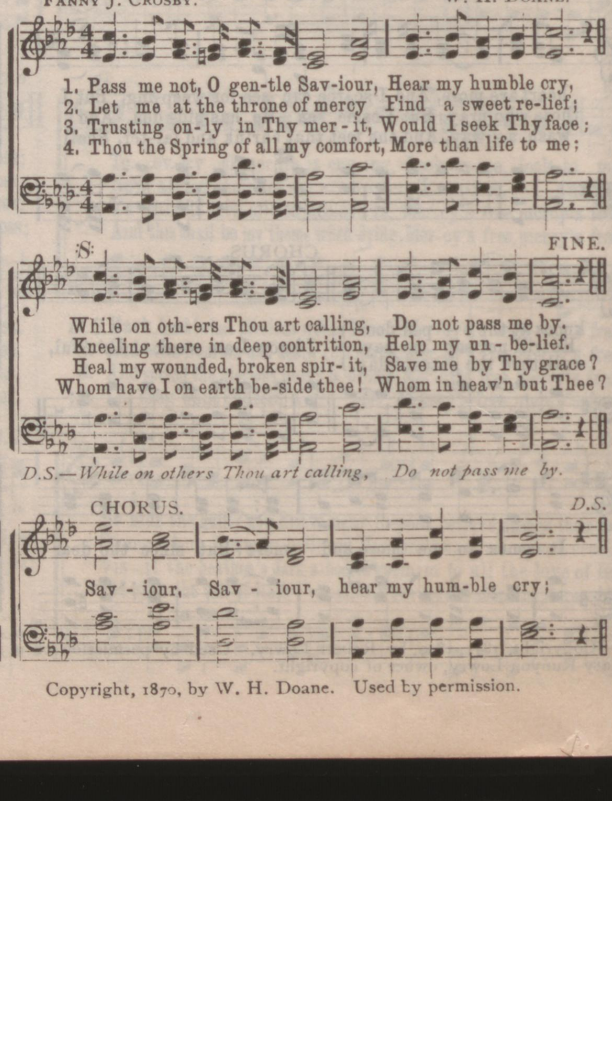
Copyright, by Will L. Thompson & Co., East Liverpool, Ohio. By per.

GREAT DAY.—CONCLUDED.



87 PASS ME NOT.

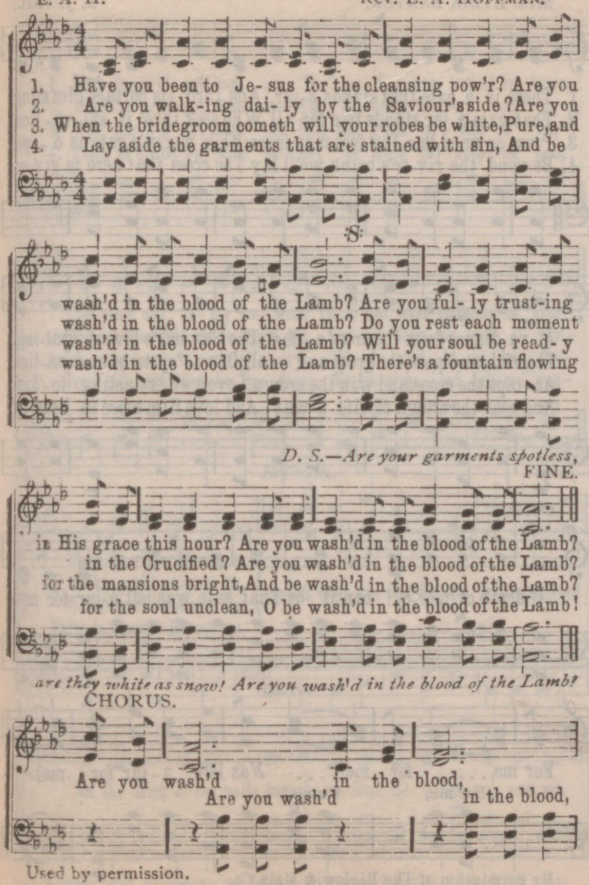
FANNY J. CROSBY. W. H. DOANE.



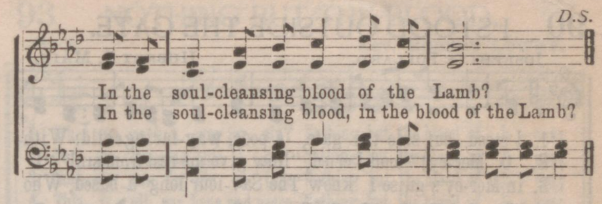
Copyright, 1870, by W. H. Doane. Used by permission.

88 ARE YOU WASHED IN THE BLOOD?

E. A. H. Rev. E. A. Hoffman.

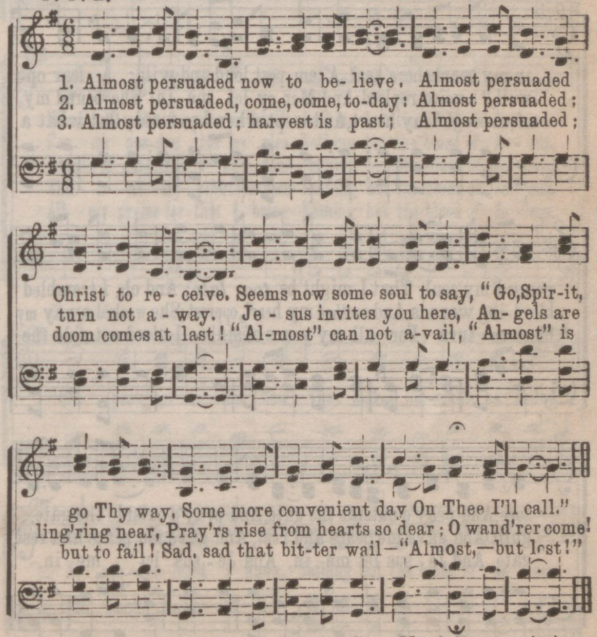


Used by permission.



89 ALMOST PERSUADED.

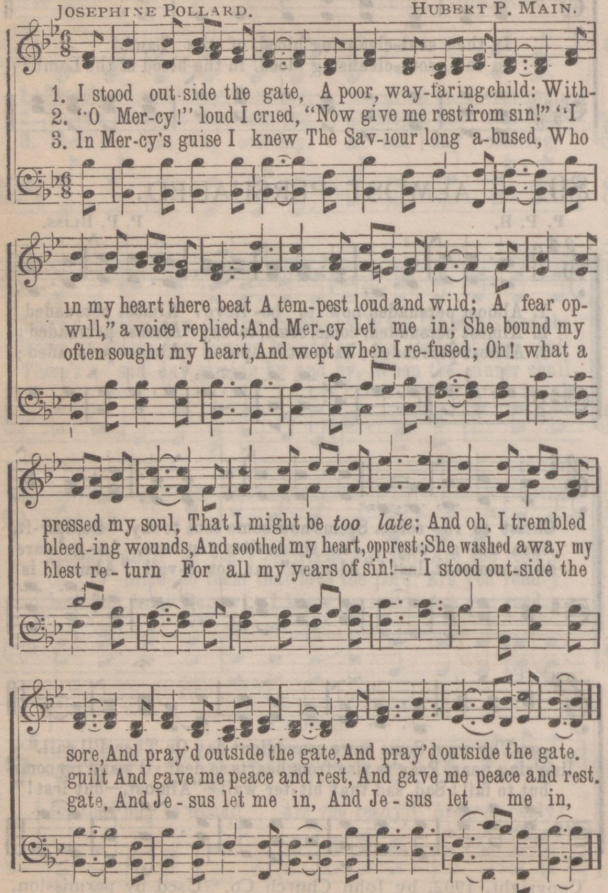
P. P. B. P. P. Bliss.



Copyright, 1902, by John Church Co. Used by permission.

90 I STOOD OUTSIDE THE GATE.

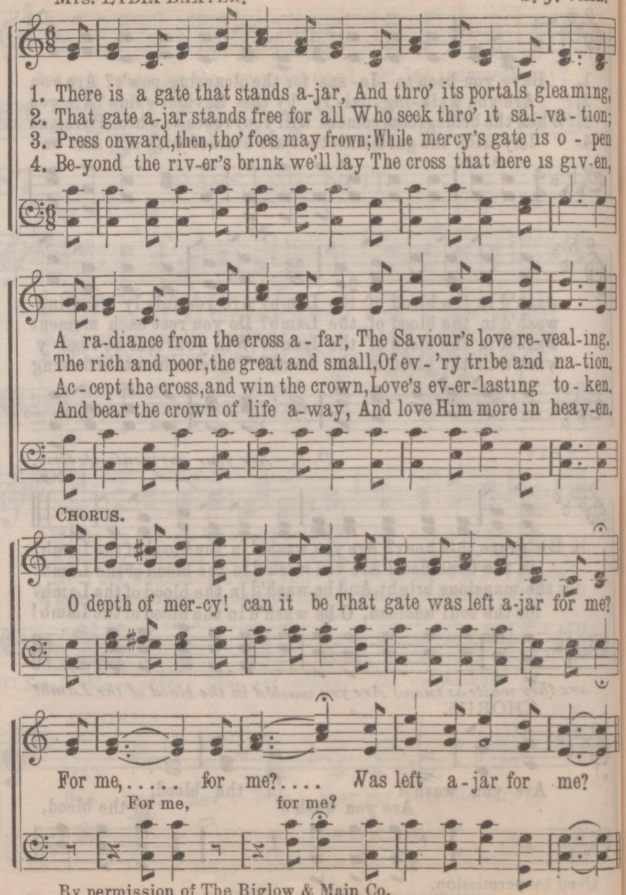
JOSEPHINE POLLARD. HUBERT P. MAIN.



Copyright property of Hubert P. Main. Used by permission.

91 THE GATE AJAR FOR ME.

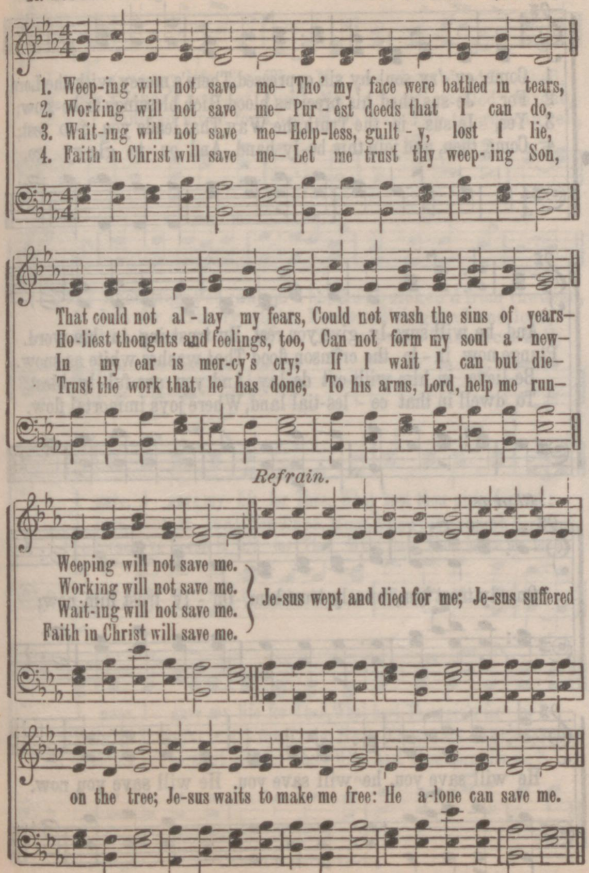
MRS. LYDIA BAXTER. S. J. VAIL.



By permission of The Biglow & Main Co.

92 WEEPING WILL NOT SAVE ME.

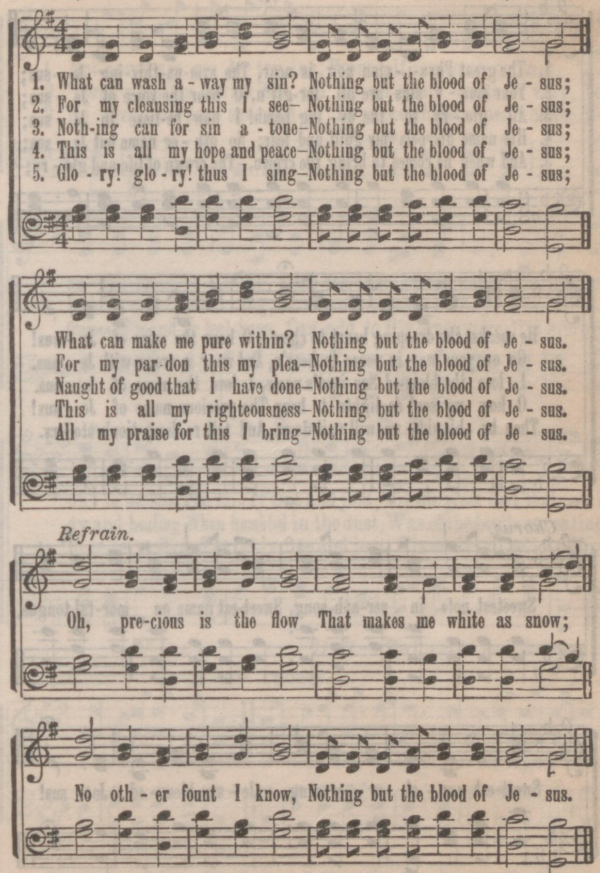
R. L. Rev. ROBERT LOWRY.



Copyright property of Mary Runyon Lowry. Used by per.

93 NOTHING BUT THE BLOOD.

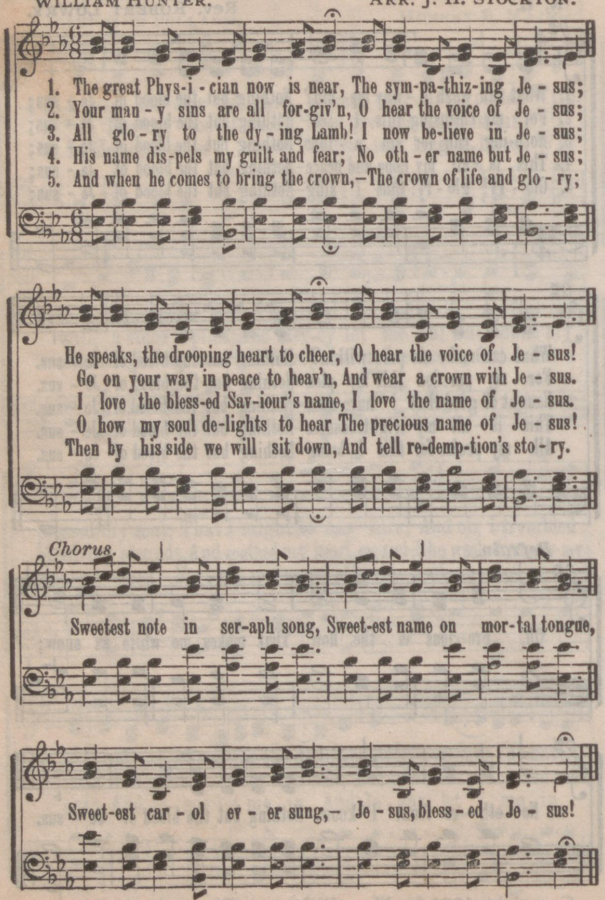
R. L. Rev. ROBERT LOWRY.



Copyright, 1904, by Mary R. Lowry. Renewal. Used by per.

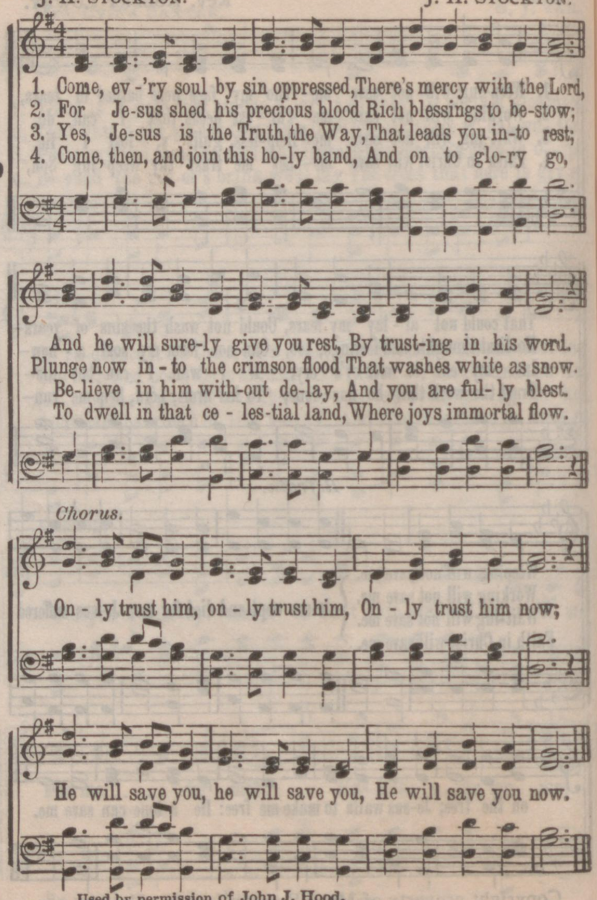
94 THE GREAT PHYSICIAN.

WILLIAM HUNTER. ARR. J. H. STOCKTON.



95 ONLY TRUST HIM.

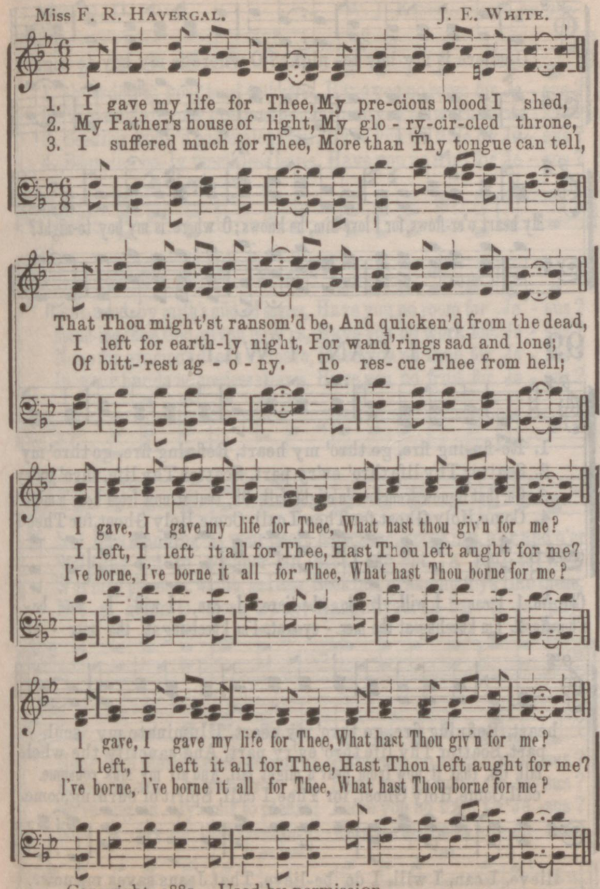
J. H. STOCKTON. J. H. STOCKTON.



Used by permission of John J. Hood.

96 WHAT HAST THOU DONE?

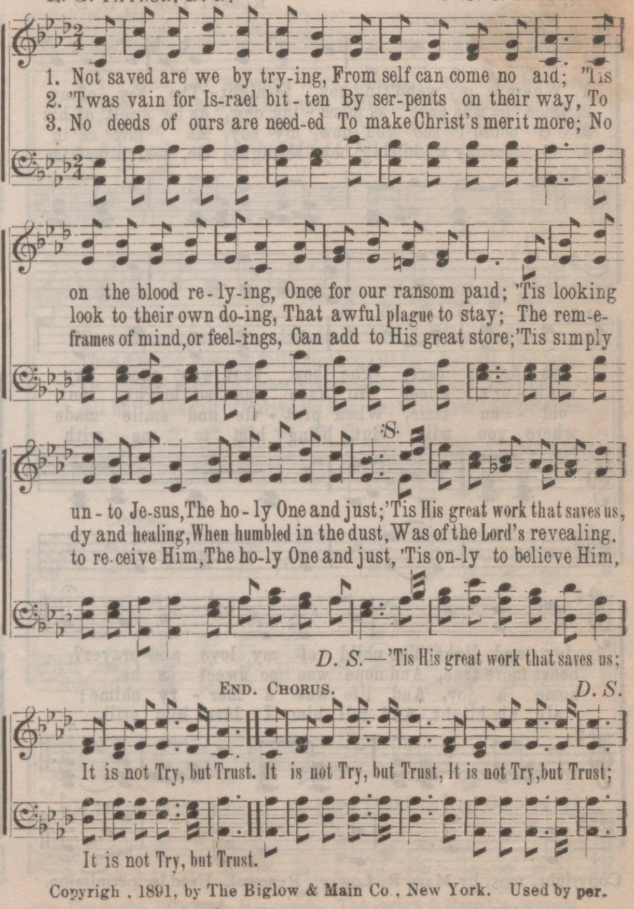
Miss F. R. Havergal. J. E. White.



Copyright, 1881. Used by permission.

97 NOT TRY, BUT TRUST.

E. G. Taylor, D. D. Geo. C. Stebbins.

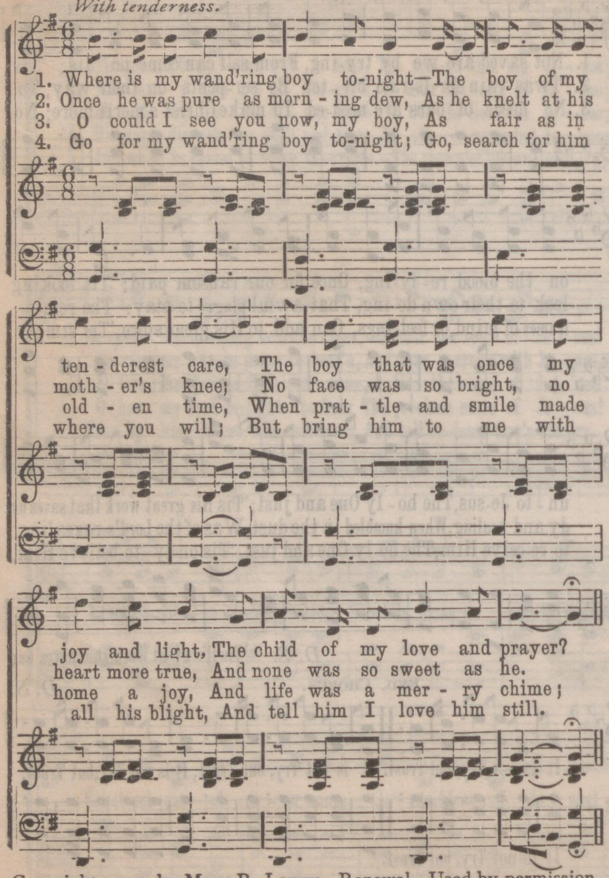


Copyrigh , 1891, by The Biglow & Main Co , New York. Used by per.

98 WHERE IS MY BOY TO-NIGHT?

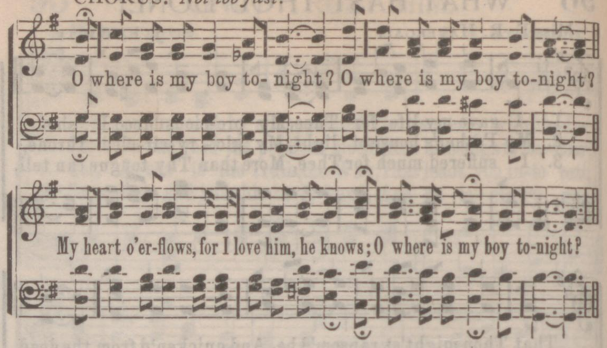
R. L. ROBERT LOWRY, D. D.

With tenderness.

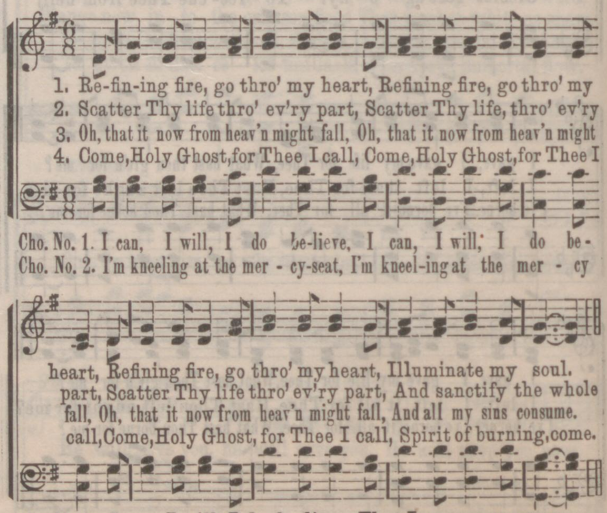


Copyright, 1905, by Mary R. Lowry. Renewal. Used by permission.

CHORUS. *Not too fast.*

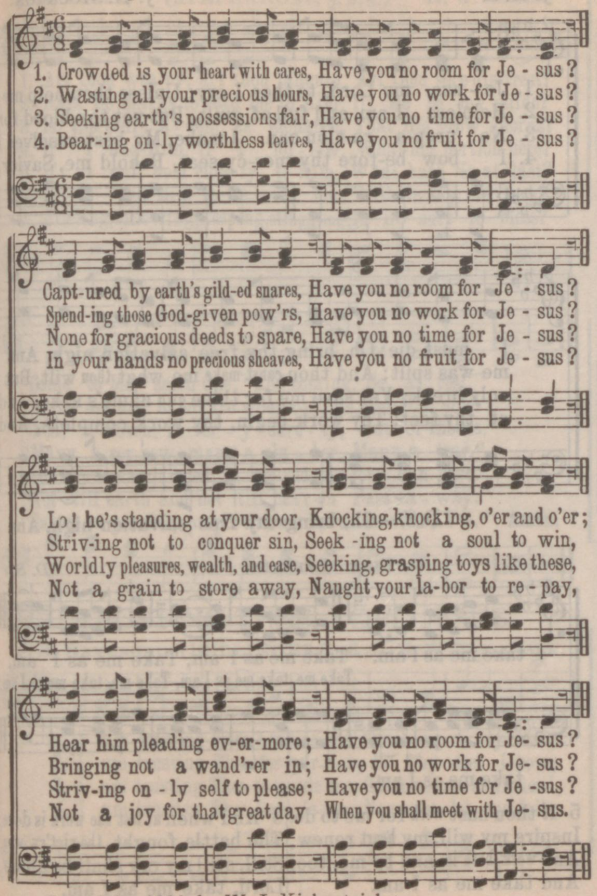


99 I CAN, I WILL.



100 NOTHING FOR JESUS.

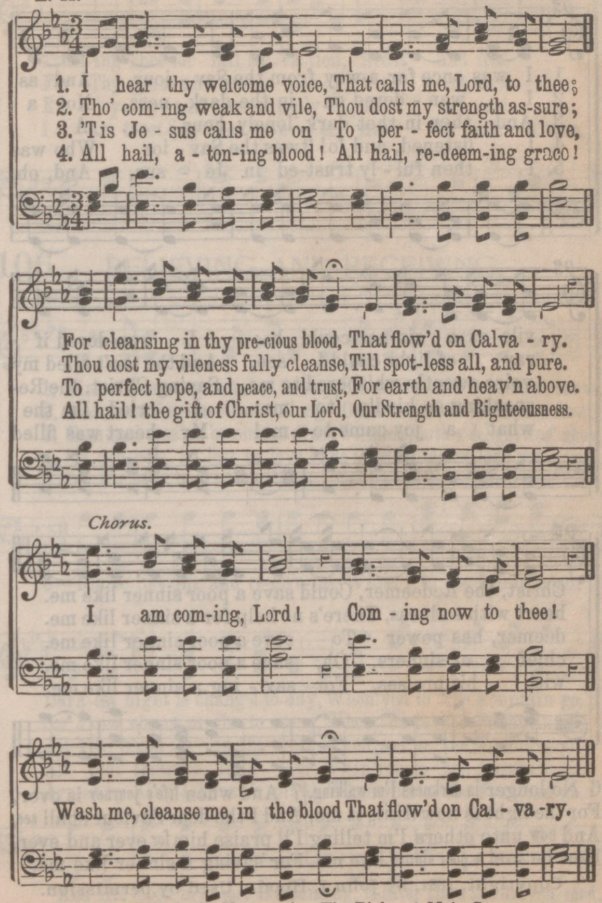
MRS. M. D. JAMES. W. J. KIRKPATRICK, by per.



Copyright, 1882, by W. J. Kirkpatrick.

101 I AM COMING, LORD.

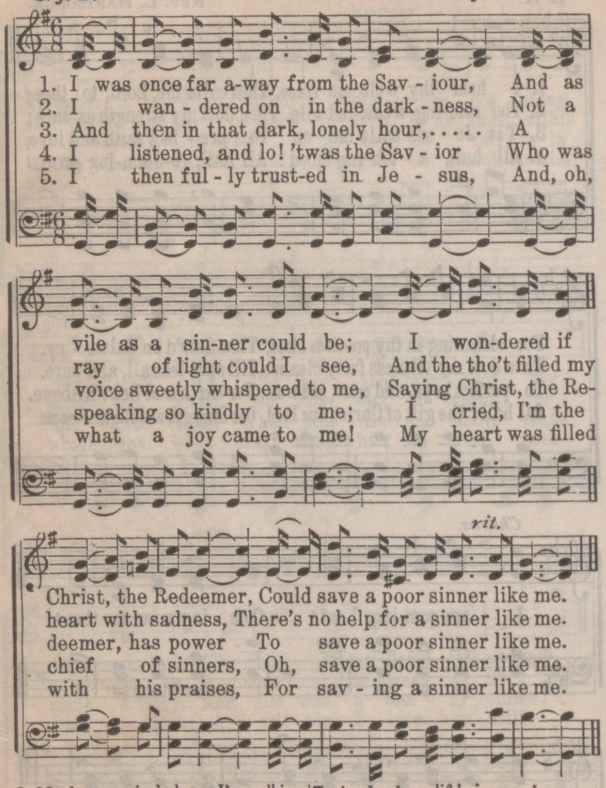
L. H. REV. L. HARTSOUGH.



Copyright, 1900, by L. Hartsough. The Biglow & Main Co., owners.

102 A SINNER LIKE ME.

C. J. B. C. J. BUTLER.



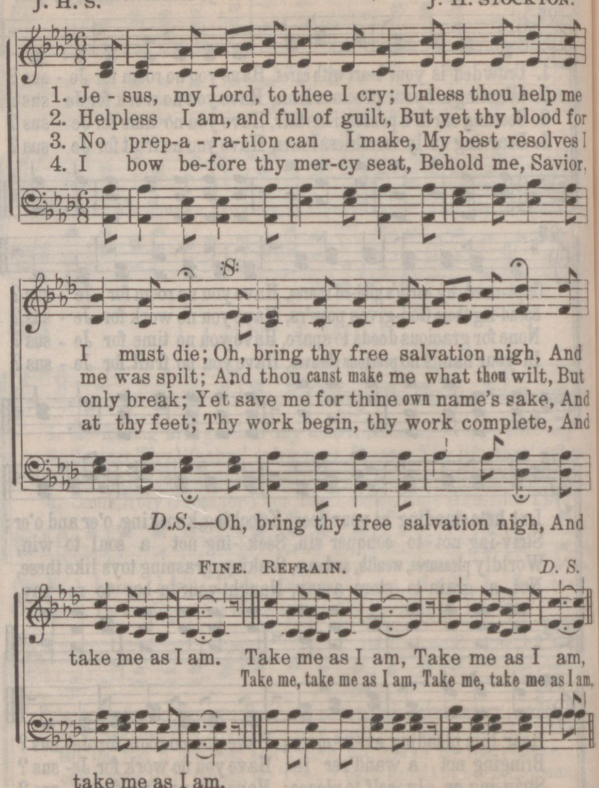
6 No longer in darkness I'm walking,
For the light is now shining on me,
And now unto others I'm telling
How he saved a poor sinner like me.

7 And when life's journey is over,
And I the dear Saviour shall see,
I'll praise him for ever and ever,
For saving a sinner like me.

Copyright, 1881, by John J. Hood. Used by permission.

103 TAKE ME AS I AM.

J. H. S. J. H. STOCKTON.

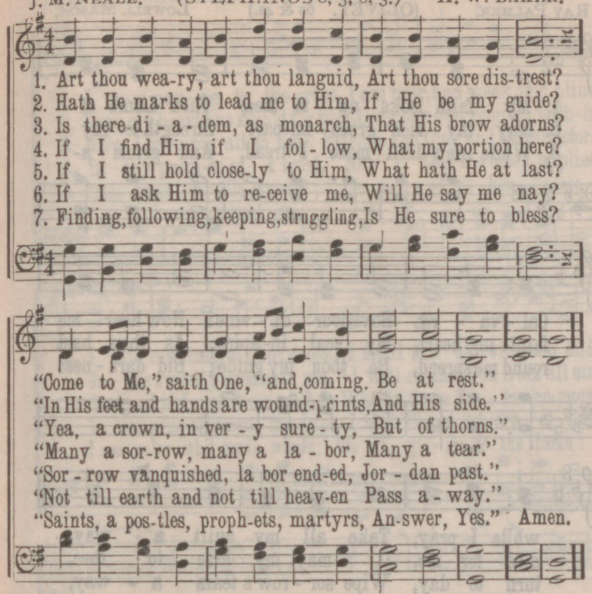


5 If thou hast work for me to do,
Inspire my will, my heart renew;
And work both in, and by me, too,
And take me as I am.

6 And when at last the work is done,
The battle fought, the vict'ry won,
Still, still my cry shall be alone,
Lord, take me as I am.

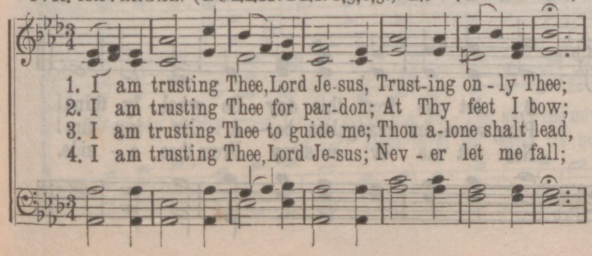
104 ART THOU WEARY?

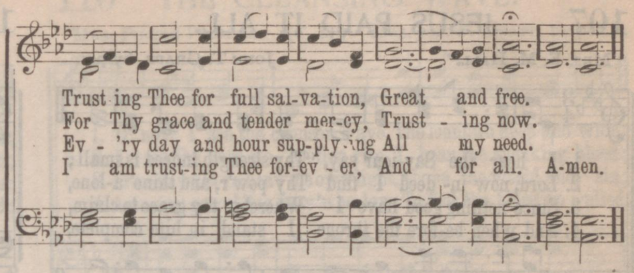
J. M. NEALE. (STEPHANOS 8, 5, 8, 3.) H. W. BAKER.



105 TRUSTING THEE, LORD JESUS.

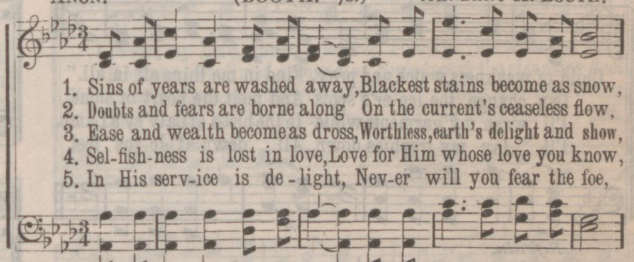
F. R. HAVERGAL. (BULLINGER 8,5,8,3.) E. W. BULLINGER.

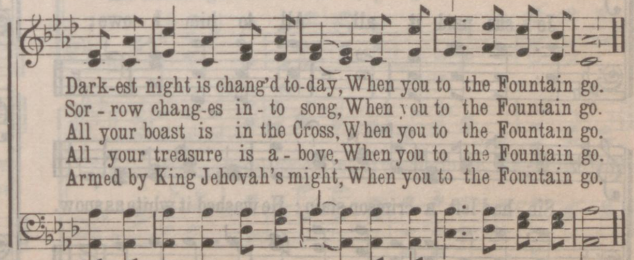




106 BELIEVING AND RECEIVING.

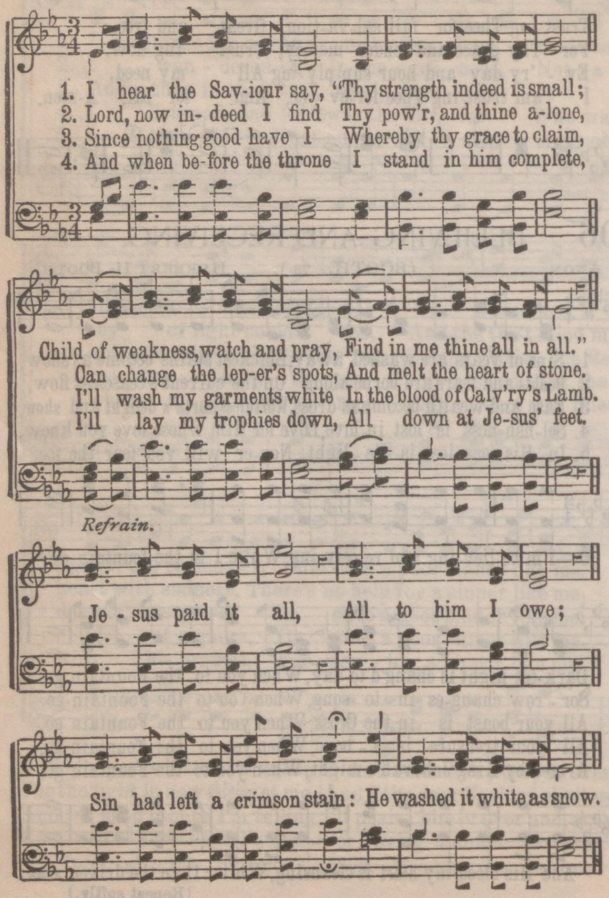
ANON. (BOOTH. 7s.) HERBERT H. BOOTH.





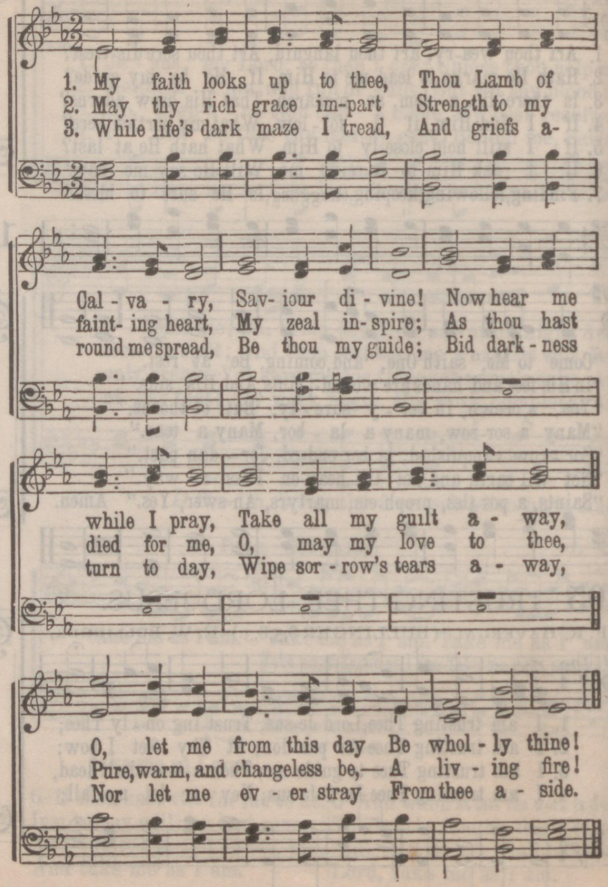
107 JESUS PAID IT ALL.

MRS. E. M. HALL. JOHN T. GRAPE, by per.



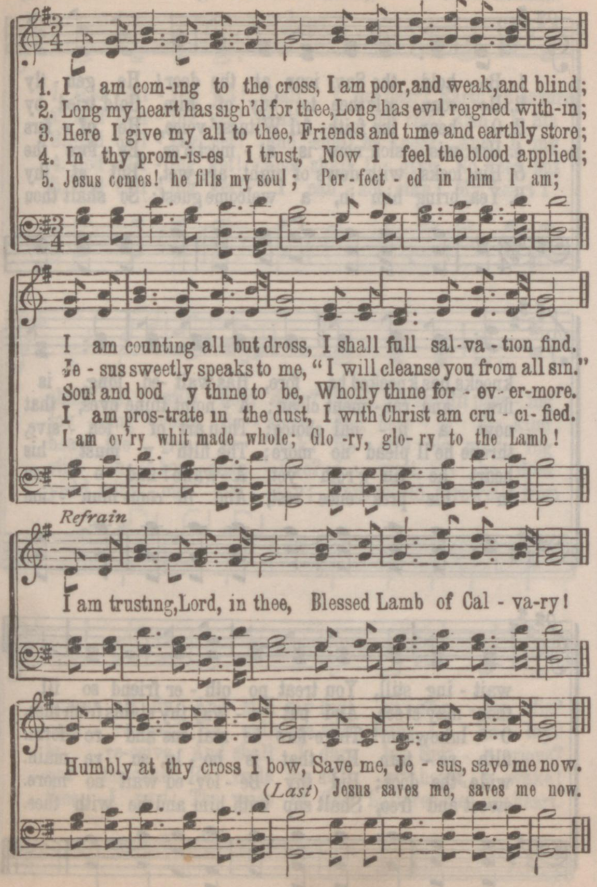
108 MY FAITH LOOKS UP.

RAY PALMER. (OLIVET. 6s & 4s.) LOWELL MASON.



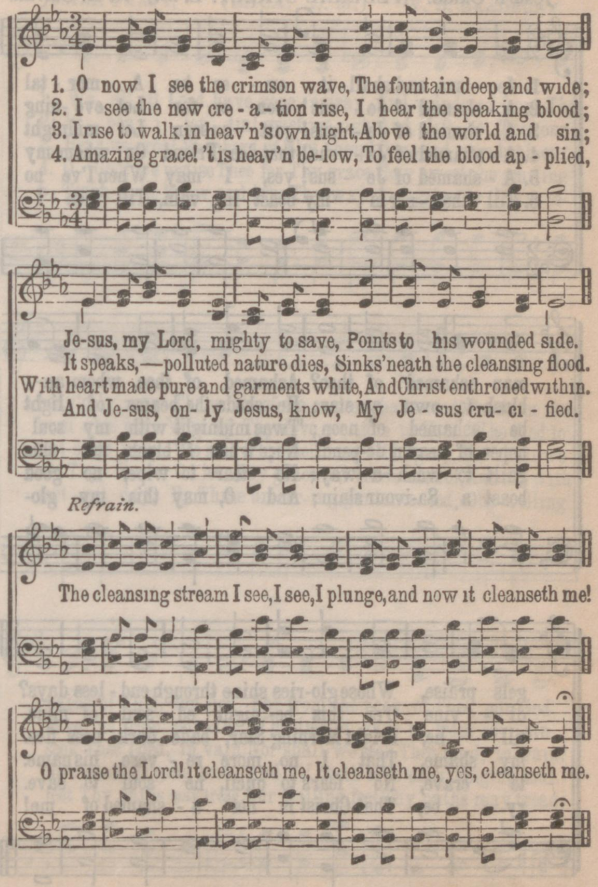
109 COMING TO THE CROSS.

REV WM. MCDONALD. (7s.) WM. G FISCHER, by per.



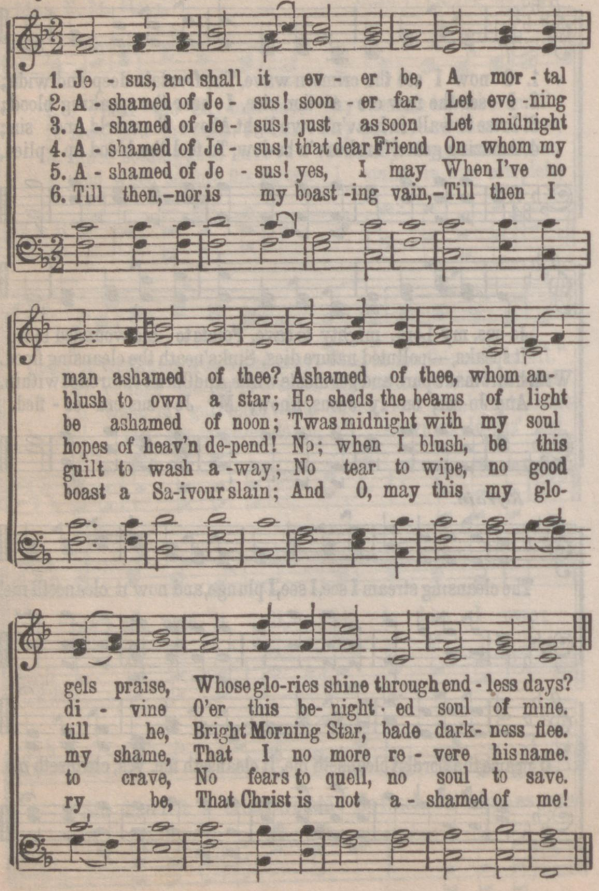
110 THE CLEANSING WAVE.

MRS. PHŒBE PALMER. (C. M.) MRS. JOS. F. KNAPP, by per.



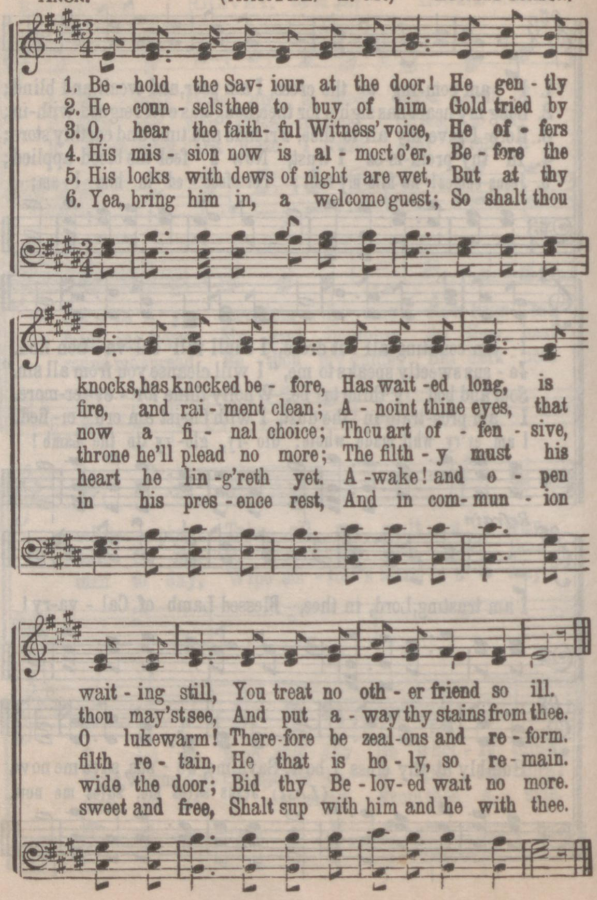
111 ASHAMED OF JESUS.

JOSEPH GRIGG. (FEDERAL STREET. L. M.) H. K. OLIVER.



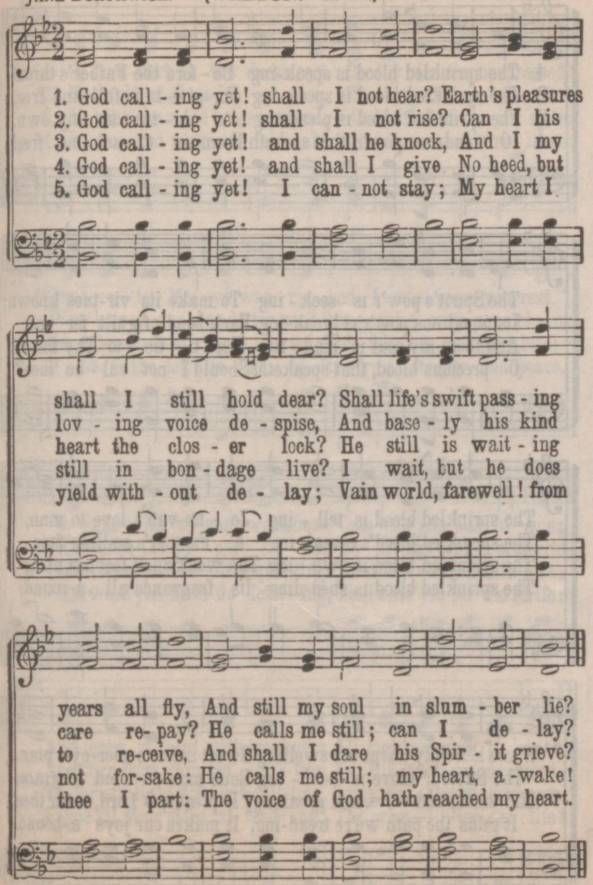
112 AT THE DOOR.

ANON. (HARTEL. L. M.) LOWELL MASON.



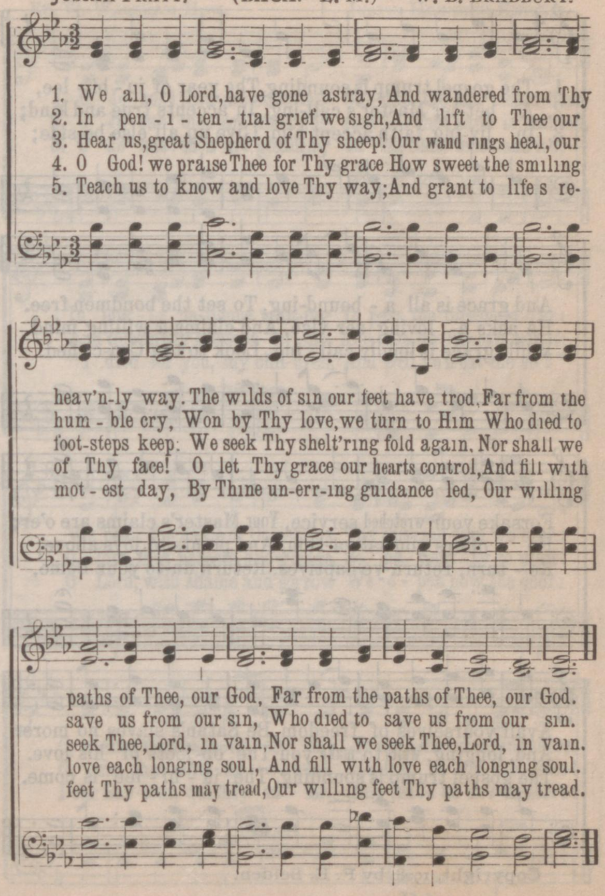
113 GOD CALLING YET.

JANE BORTHWICK. (WELTON. L. M.) C. H. A. MALAN.



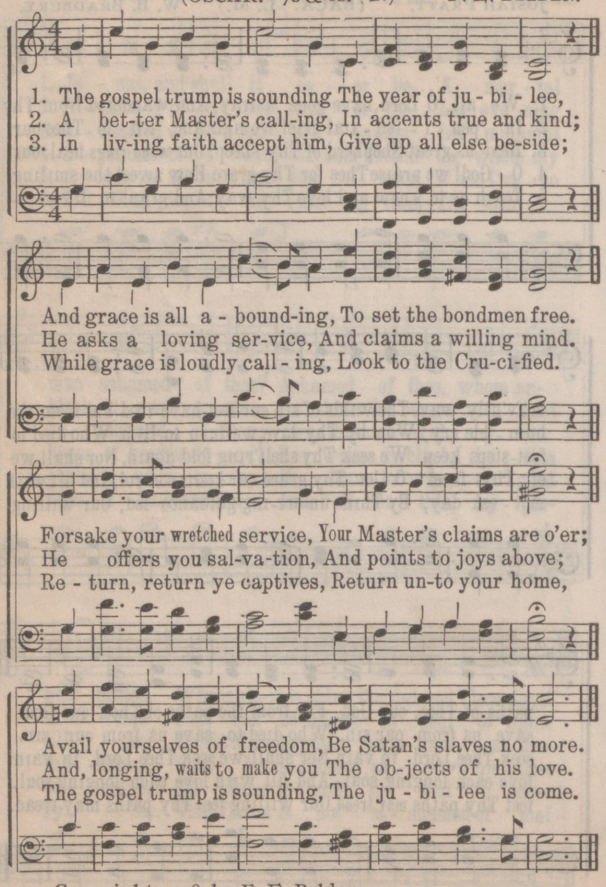
114 ALL HAVE GONE ASTRAY.

JOSIAH PRATT. (BACA. L. M.) W. B. BRADBURY.



115 THE GOSPEL TRUMP IS SOUNDING.

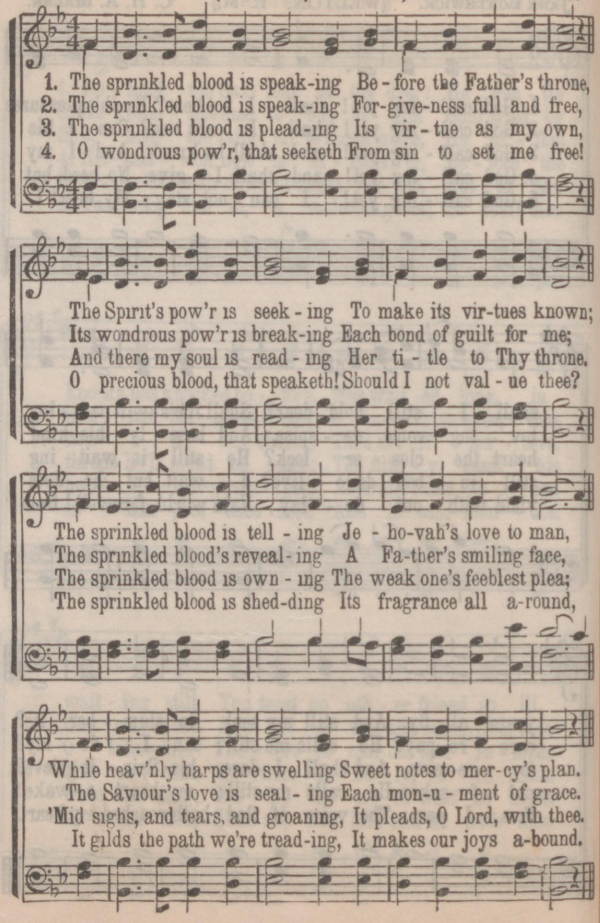
(OSCAR. 7s & 6s. D.) F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1908, by F. E. Belden.

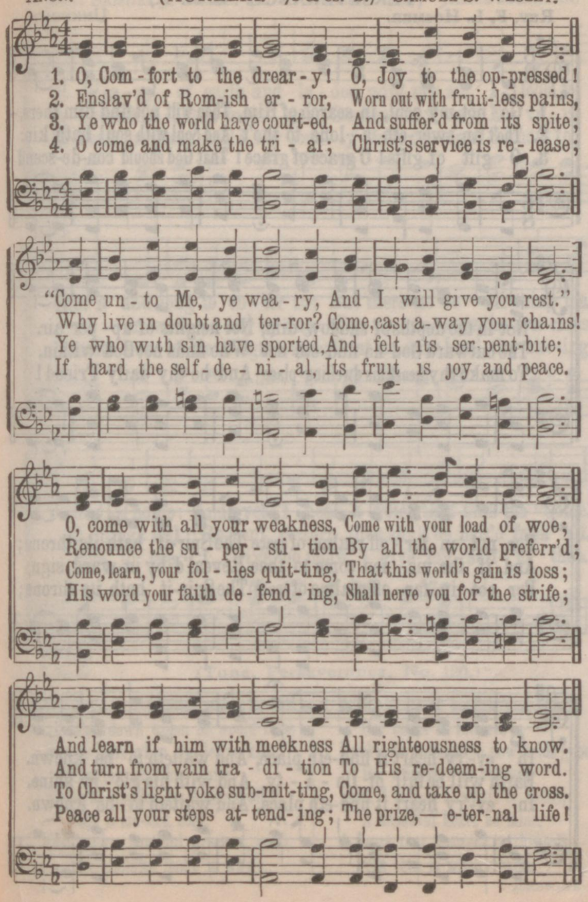
116 THE SPRINKLED BLOOD.

ANON. (WEBB. 7s & 6s. D.) WEBB.



117 COMFORT TO THE DREARY.

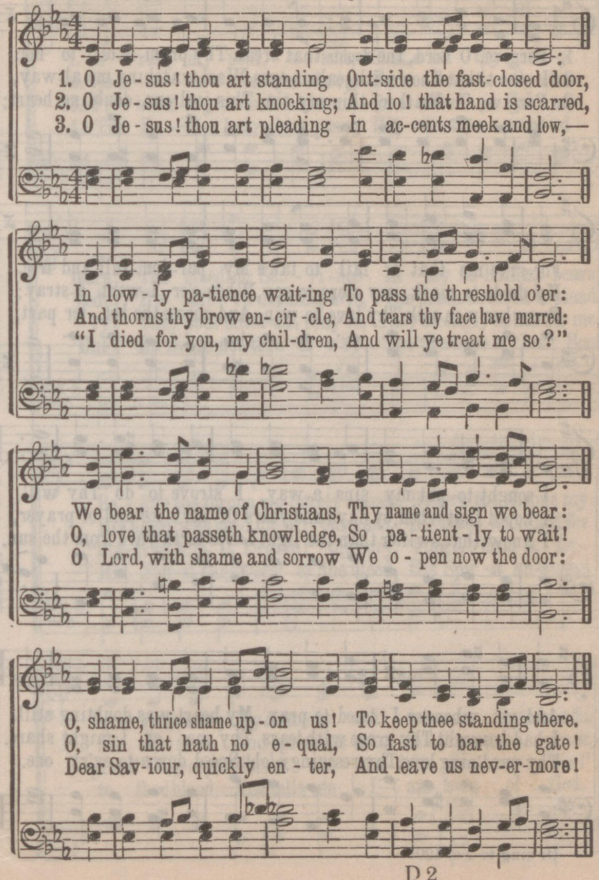
ANON. (AURELIA. 7s & 6s. D.) SAMUEL S. WESLEY.



118 OUTSIDE THE DOOR.

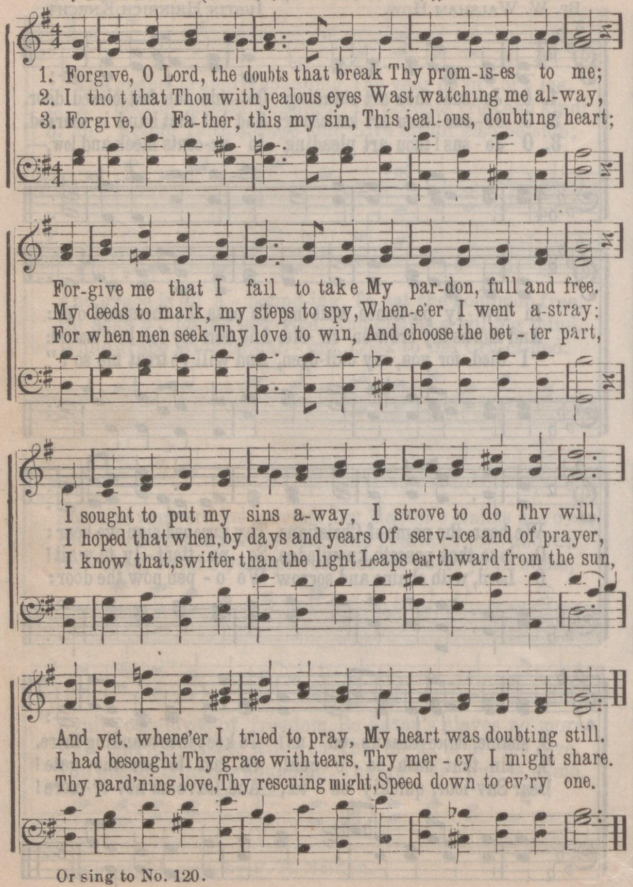
(ST. HILDA. 7s & 6s. D.)

BP. W. WALSHAM HOW. JUSTIN HEINRICH KNECHT.



119 FORGIVE MY DOUBTS.

W. GLADDEN. (ST. LEONARD. C. M. D.) HENRY HILES.

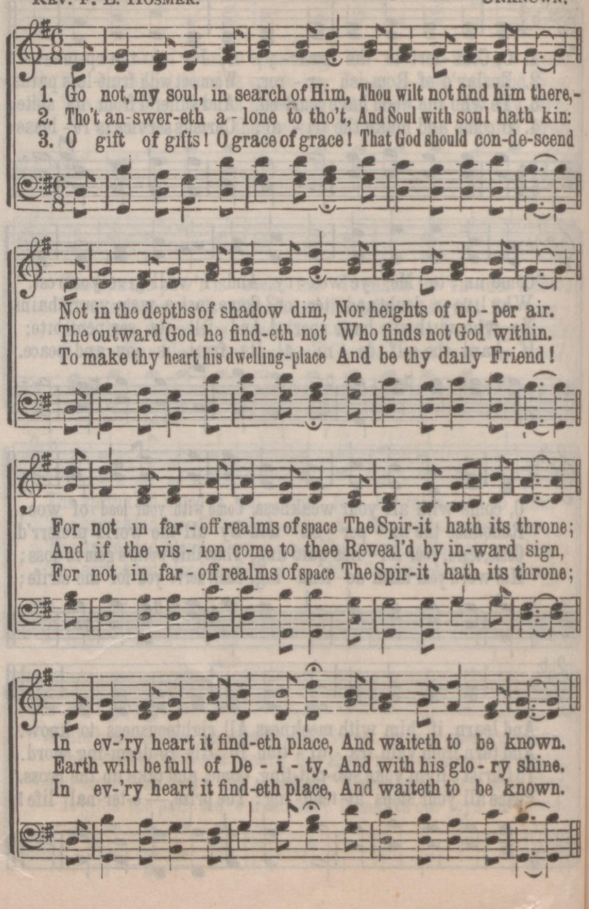


Or sing to No. 120.

120 HE SPEAKS WITHIN.

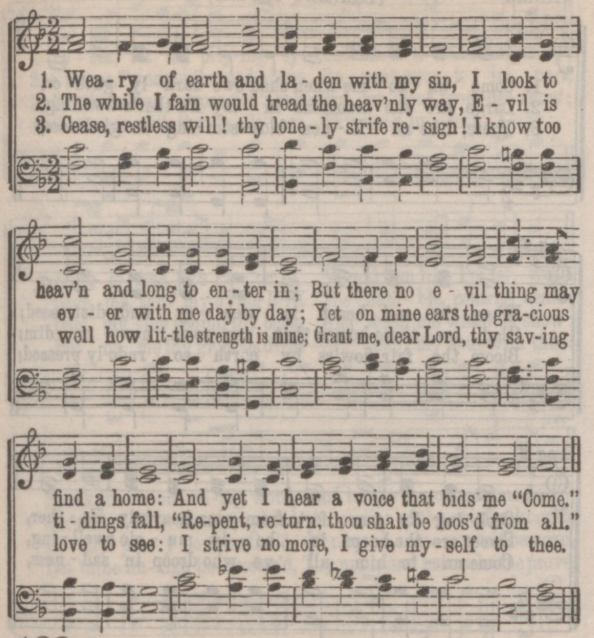
(PERSEVERANCE. C. M. D.)

REV. F. L. HOSMER. UNKNOWN.



121 WEARY OF EARTH.

REV. SAMUEL J. STONE. (LANGRAN. 10S.) JAMES LANGRAN.



122

(Tune, Perseverance, No. 120.)

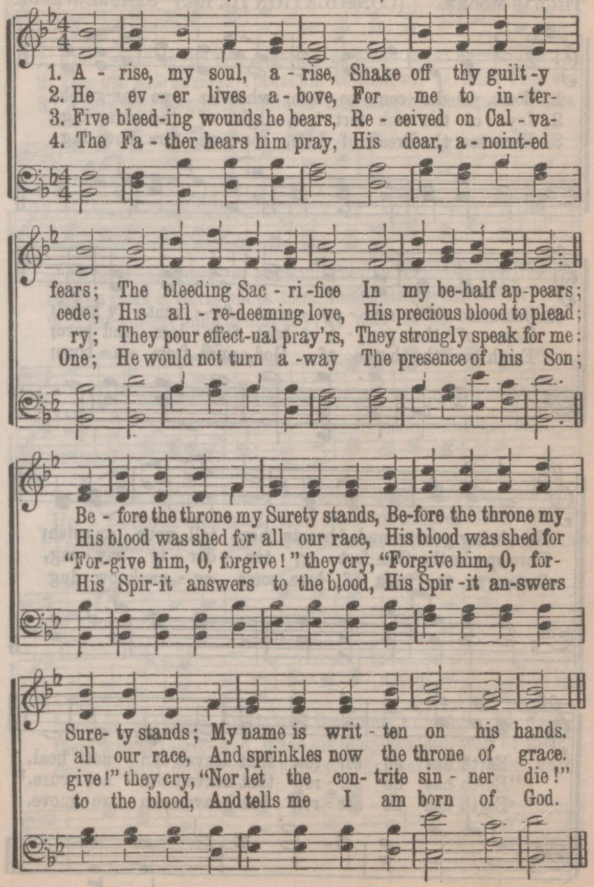
1 The Lord first empties whom he fills,
Casts down whom he would raise;
He quickens when the letter kills,
Exalting thus his praise.
When he applies his healing blood
Unto a sin-sick soul,
This balsam, pow'rful, precious, good,
Ne'er fails to make it whole.

2 On us he spent his life and blood,
Our losses to retrieve;
Mankind's redemption now holds good
For sinners who believe.
Lord, I believe! whate'er befall,
A thankful heart be mine,—
A heart that answers to thy call,—
One that is wholly thine.

ERSKINE.

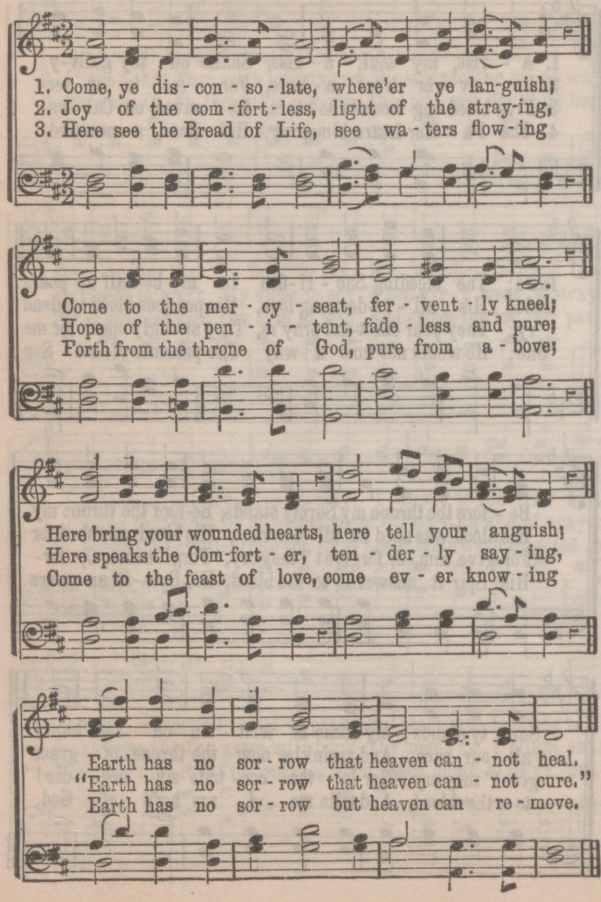
123 ARISE, MY SOUL, ARISE!

CHARLES WESLEY. (LENOX. H. M.) LEWIS EDSON.



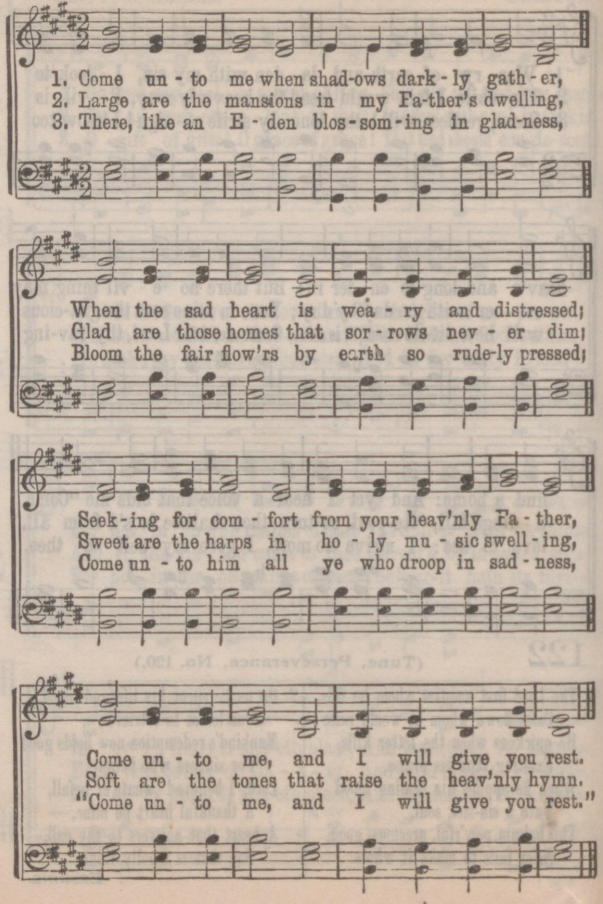
124 COME YE DISCONSOLATE.

THOMAS MOORE. (CONSOLATION 11s. 10s.) SAMUEL WEBBE.



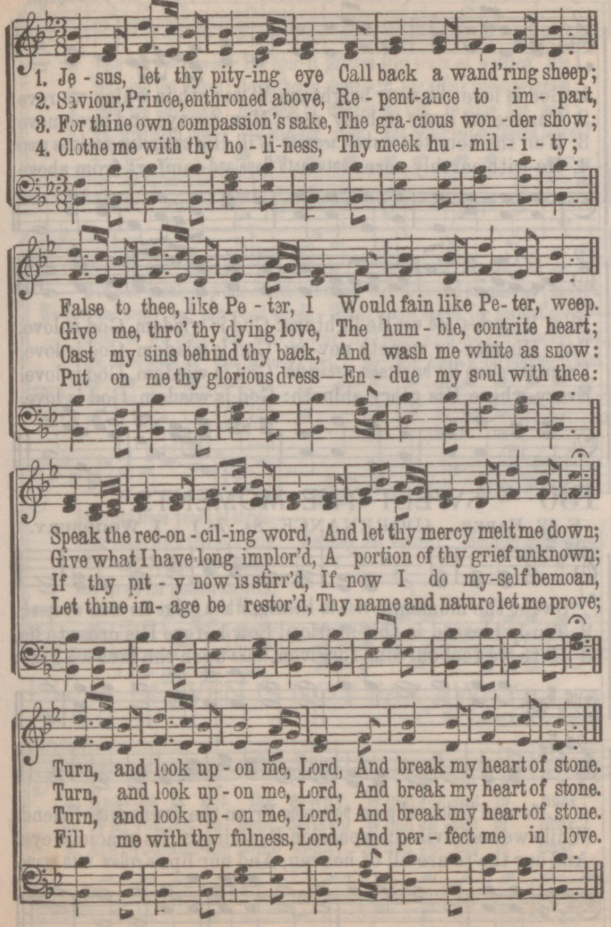
125 COME UNTO ME.

ANON. (HENLEY 11s. 10s.) LOWELL MASON.



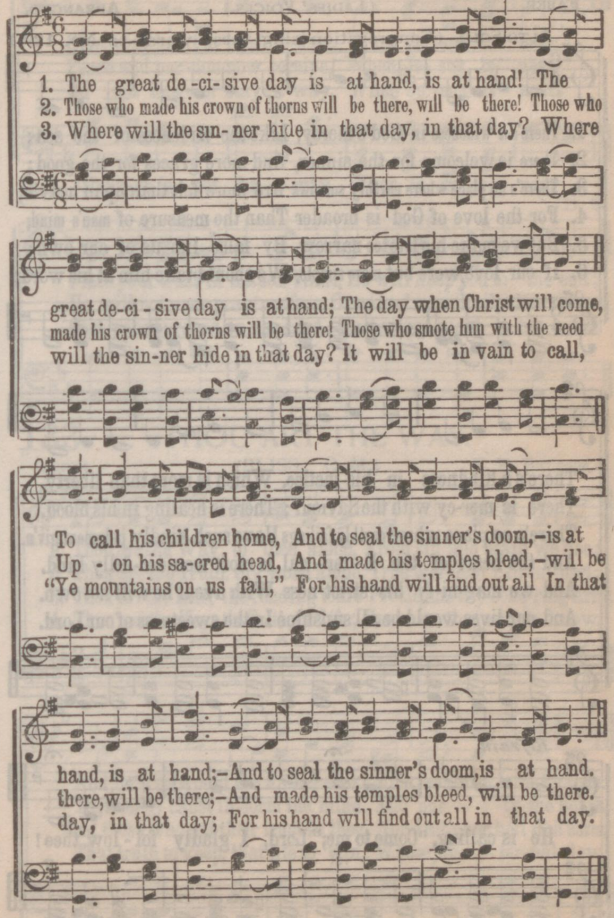
126 PENITENCE.

CHARLES WESLEY. W. HENRY OAKLEY.



127 DECISIVE DAY.

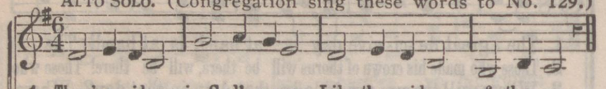
ANON. Arr. by F. E. B.



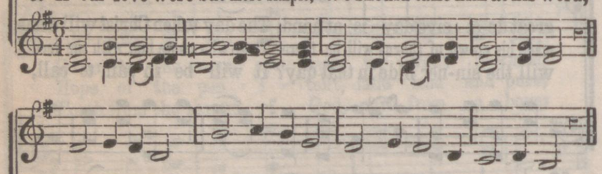
128 HE IS CALLING.

FABER. (LADIES' VOICES.) ARRANGED.

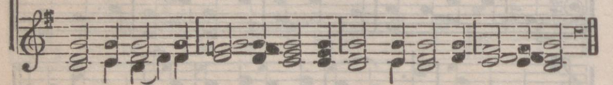
ALTO SOLO. (Congregation sing these words to No. 129.)



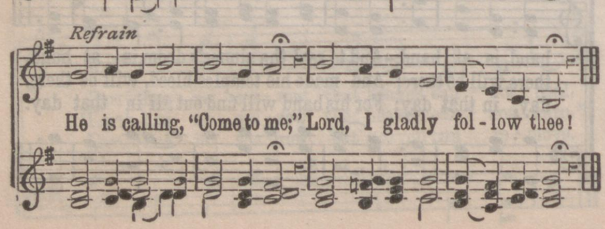
1. There's a wideness in God's mercy, Like the wideness of the sea;
2. There is welcome for the sinner, And more graces for the good;
3. There's no place where earthly sorrows Are more felt than up in heav'n;
4. For the love of God is broader Than the measure of man's mind;
5. But we make his love too narrow, By false lim-its of our own;
6. If our love were but more simple, We should take him at his word;



There's a kindness in his justice, Which is more than liberty.
There is mer-cy with the Saviour; There is healing in his blood.
There's no place where earthly failings Have such kindly judgment giv'n.
And the heart of the E-ter-nal Is most won-der-fully kind.
And we mag-ni-fy his strict-ness With a zeal he will not own.
And our lives would be all sunshine In the sweetness of our Lord.



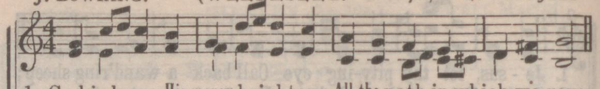
Refrain



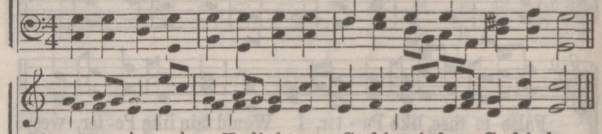
He is calling, "Come to me;" Lord, I gladly fol-low thee!

129 GOD IS LOVE.

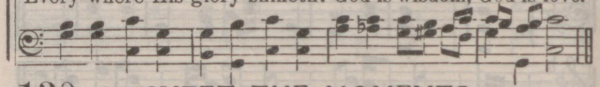
J. BOWRING. (WELLESLEY. 8s & 7s.) L. TOURJEE.



1. God is love; His mercy brightens All the path in which we rove;
2. Chance and change are busy ever; Man decays and ages move;
3. E'en the hour that darkest seemeth Will His changeless goodness prove;
4. He with earthly cares entwineth Hope and comfort from above;

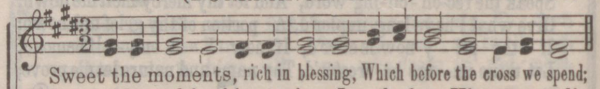


Bliss He wakes, and woe He lightens: God is wisdom, God is love.
But His mer-cy waneth nev-er: God is wisdom, God is love.
From the gloom His brightness streameth: God is wisdom, God is love.
Every-where His glory shineth: God is wisdom, God is love.

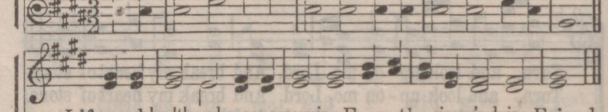


130 SWEET THE MOMENTS.

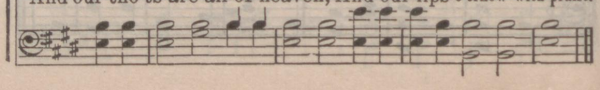
F. W. FABER. (DORRNANCE. 8s. 7s.) I. WOODBURY.



Sweet the moments, rich in blessing, Which before the cross we spend;
2. Tru-ly blessed is this station, Low before His cross to lie,
3 Here we feel our sins forgiven, While upon the Lamb we gaze;

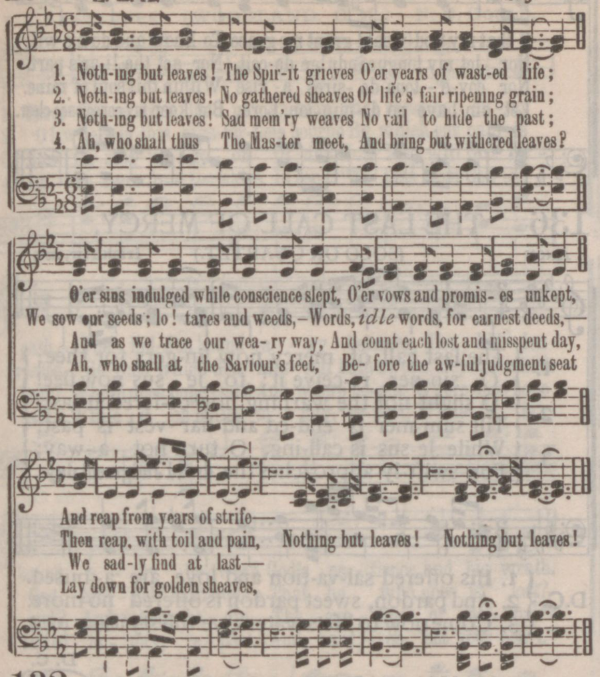


Life and health and peace possessing From the sinner's dying Friend.
While we see divine compassion Beaming in His gracious eye.
And our tho'ts are all of heaven, And our lips o'erflow with praise.



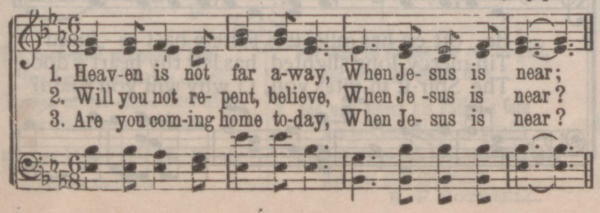
131 NOTHING BUT LEAVES.

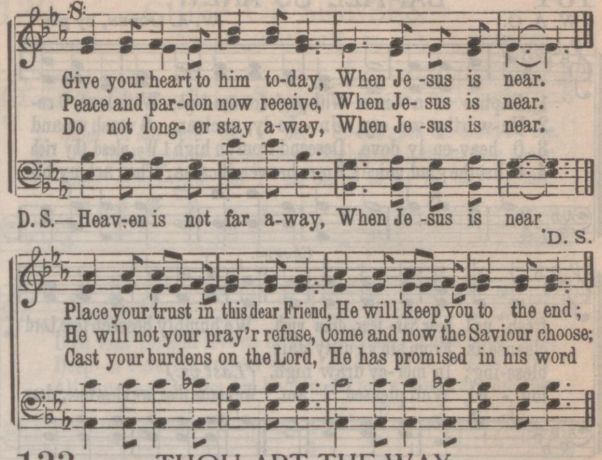
L. E. A. S. J. VAIL.



132 HEAVEN IS NOT FAR AWAY.

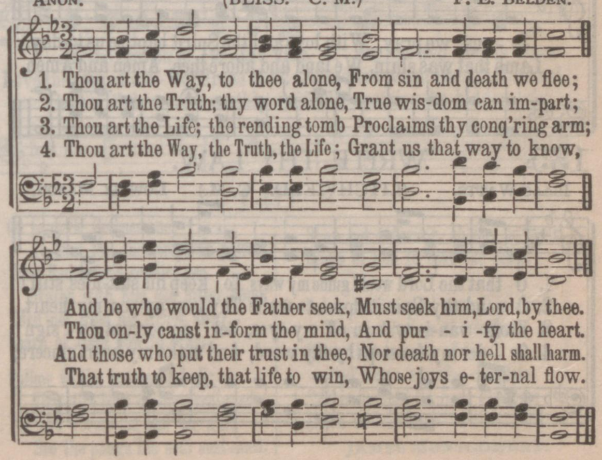
C. E. L. C. E. LESLIE, by per.





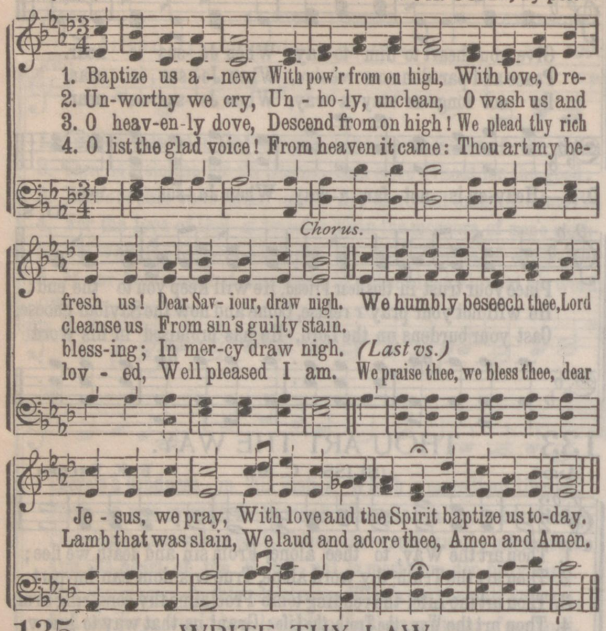
133 THOU ART THE WAY.

ANON. (BLISS. C. M.) F. E. BELDEN.



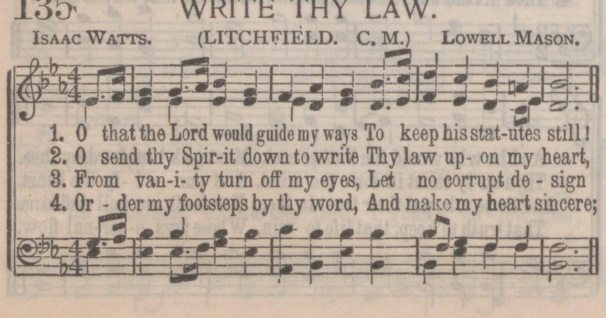
134 BAPTIZE US ANEW.

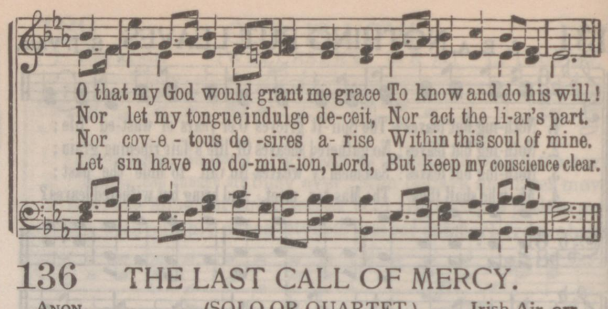
W. A. O. W. A. Ogden, by per.



135 WRITE THY LAW.

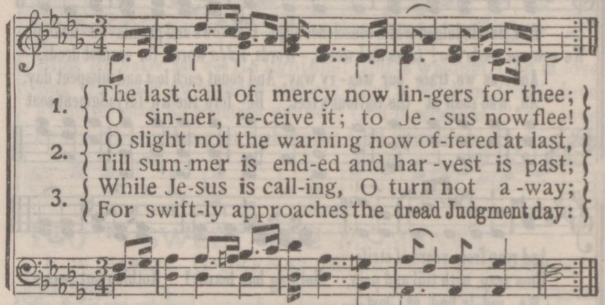
Isaac Watts. (LITCHFIELD. C. M.) Lowell Mason.

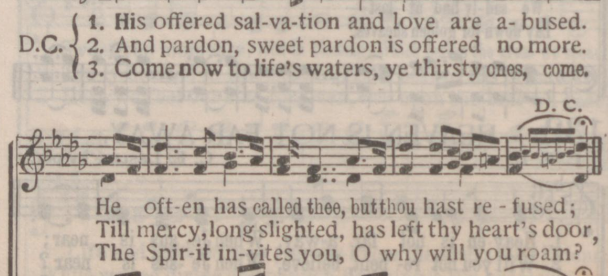




136 THE LAST CALL OF MERCY.

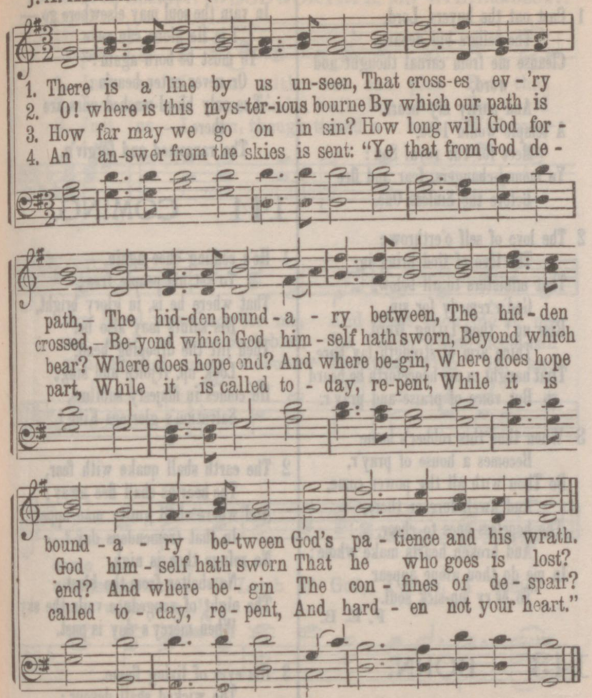
Anon (SOLO OR QUARTET.) Irish Air, arr.





137 THERE IS A LINE.

J. A. ALEXANDER. (WOODLAND. C. M.) N. D. GOULD.



138

1 The wonders of redeeming love
Our highest thoughts exceed;
The Son of God comes from above,
For sinful man to bleed.

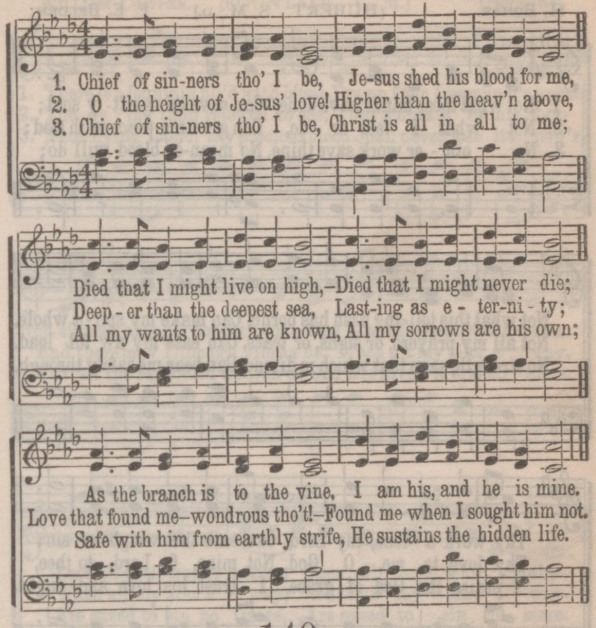
2 He gives himself, his life, his all,
A sinless sacrifice.
For man he drains the cup of gall,
For man the Maker dies.

3 And now before his Father's face
His precious blood he pleads;
For those who seek the throne of grace
His love still intercedes.

R. F. COTTRELL.

139 CHIEF OF SINNERS.

McCOMB. (SPANISH HYMN. 7s. 6L.) SPANISH.



140

1 Go to dark Gethsemane,
Ye that feel the tempter's power;
Your Redeemer's conflict see,
Watch with him one bitter hour;
Turn not from his griefs away,
Learn of Jesus how to pray.

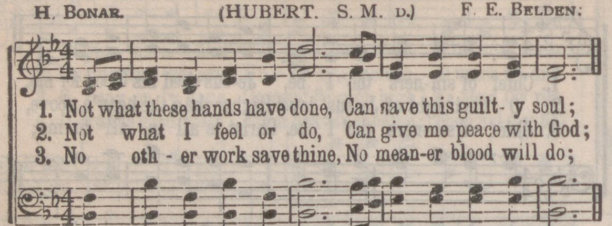
2 Follow to the judgment-hall;
View the Lord of life arraigned:
See the wormwood and the gall:
See the pangs his soul sustained;
Shun not suffering, shame, or loss;
Learn of him to bear the cross.

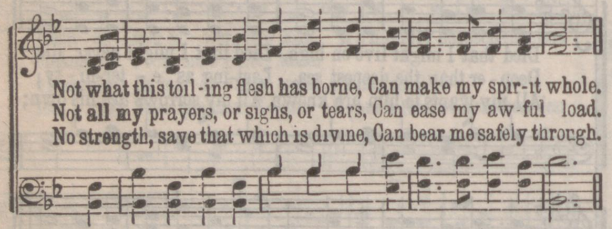
3 Calvary's mournful mountain climb;
There, adoring at his feet,
Mark that miracle of time,
God's own sacrifice complete:
"It is finished!" hear him cry;
Learn of Jesus how to die.

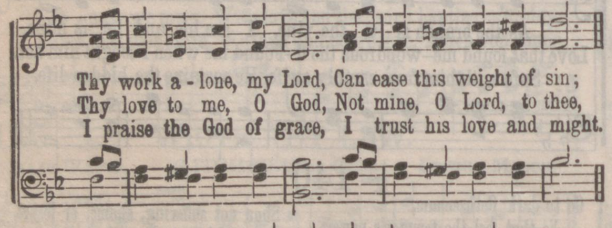
JAMES MONTGOMERY.

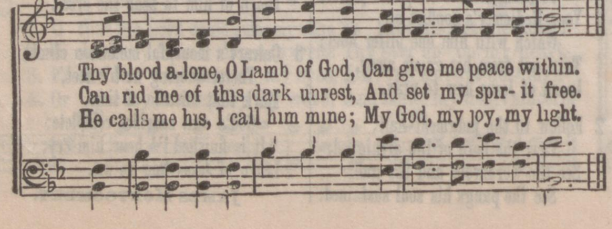
141 THY WORK ALONE.

H. Bonar. (HUBERT. S. M. D.) F. E. Belden.









142 CLEANSED.

1 Cast out the buyers, Lord,
The sellers bid depart;
Cleanse me from carnal thought and word,
And purify my heart.
A temple would I be,
Meet for the royal Son:
Ye money-changers, fear and flee
Before the Sinless One.

2 The love of self o'erthrow;
The love of God bring in,
That ministers to all below,
God's remedy for sin.
Rise up! thou Living Word,
Thine arm of strength lay bare.
That naught in me henceforth be heard
But voice of praise and pray'r.

3 When thus this robber's home
Becomes a house of pray'r,
Do Thou with all thy power come,
And dwell forever there, —
The hopeless ones to cheer,
And broken hearts make whole;
In me do thou alone appear
To ev'ry sin-sick soul.

F. E. B.

143 BORN.

1 How solemn are the words,
And yet to faith how plain,
Which Jesus uttered while on earth —
"Ye must be born again!"
"Ye must be born again!"
For so hath God decreed;
No reformation will suffice —
'T is life poor sinners need.

2 "Ye must be born again!
And life in Christ must have;
In vain the soul may elsewhere go —
'T is He alone can save.
"Ye must be born again!"
Or never enter heav'n;
'T is only blood-washed ones are there —
The ransomed and forgiv'n.

144 COMING.

1 He's coming once again,
To set his people free;
That where he is, in glory bright,
His saints may also be.
Then lift the drooping head,
Look up, rejoice and sing;
He comes in majesty sublime,
Salvation's glorious King!

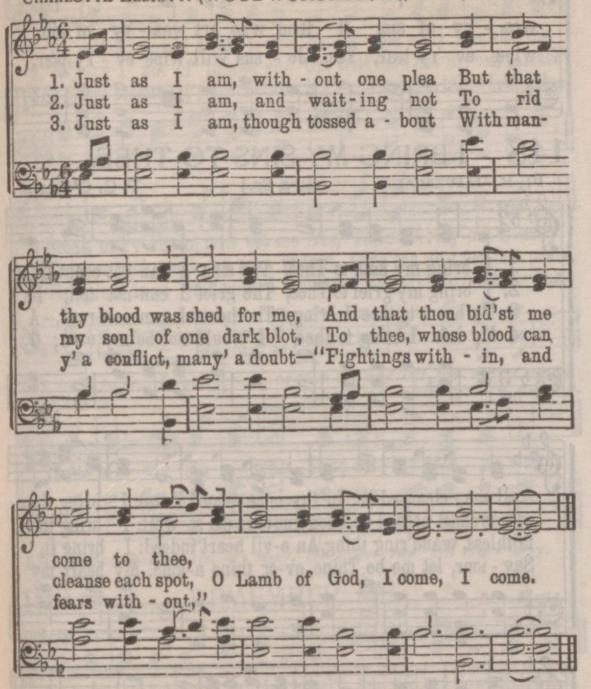
2 The earth shall quake with fear,
The heav'ns shall flee away;
And where shall guilty man appear
In that tremendous day?
No refuge then is nigh,
No shelter from the blast;
The night of vengeance vails the sky
When mercy's day is past.

3 His eyes of living flame,
The wicked shall devour;
No tongue will lightly speak the name
Of Jesus in that hour.
No scorn, no words of hate,
For his meek foll'wers then;
But prayers and tears that come too late,
Will mark earth's mighty men.

F. E. B.

145 JUST AS I AM.

CHARLOTTE ELLIOTT. (WOODWORTH. L. M.) W. B. BRADBURY.



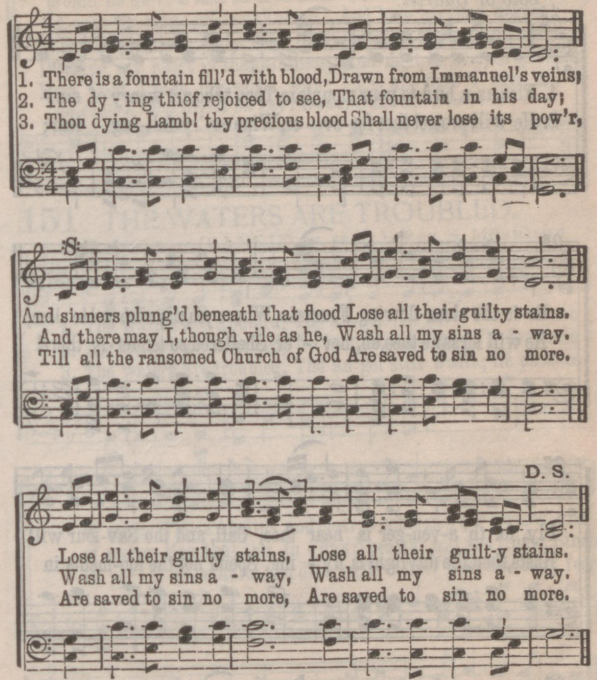
4 Just as I am, poor, wretched, blind,—
Sight, riches, healing of the mind,
Yea, all I need, in thee to find,
O Lamb of God, I come, I come.

5 Just as I am, thou wilt receive,
Wilt welcome, pardon, cleanse, relieve;
Because thy promise I believe,
O Lamb of God, I come, I come.

6 Just as I am, thy love I own
Has broken ev'ry barrier down;
Now to be thine, and thine alone,
O Lamb of God, I come, I come.

146 THERE IS A FOUNTAIN.

WILLIAM COWPER. (FOUNTAIN. C. M.) UNKNOWN.



4 E'er since by faith I saw the stream
Thy flowing wounds supply,
Redeeming love has been my theme,
And shall be till I die.

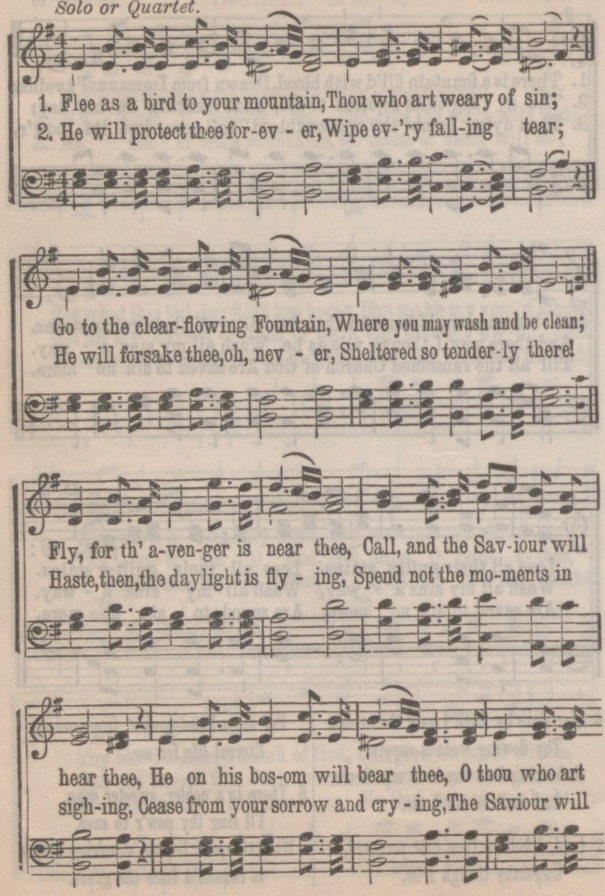
5 Lord, I believe thou hast prepared,
Unworthy though I be,
For me a blood-bought, free reward—
Eternal life for me.

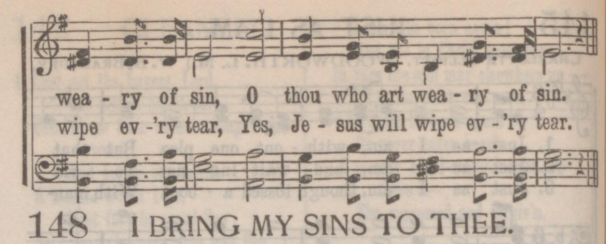
6 There in a nobler, sweeter song,
I'll sing thy pow'r to save,
When this poor lisping, stam'ring tongue
Is ransom'd from the grave.

147 FLEE AS A BIRD.

MARY S. B. DANA. SPANISH.

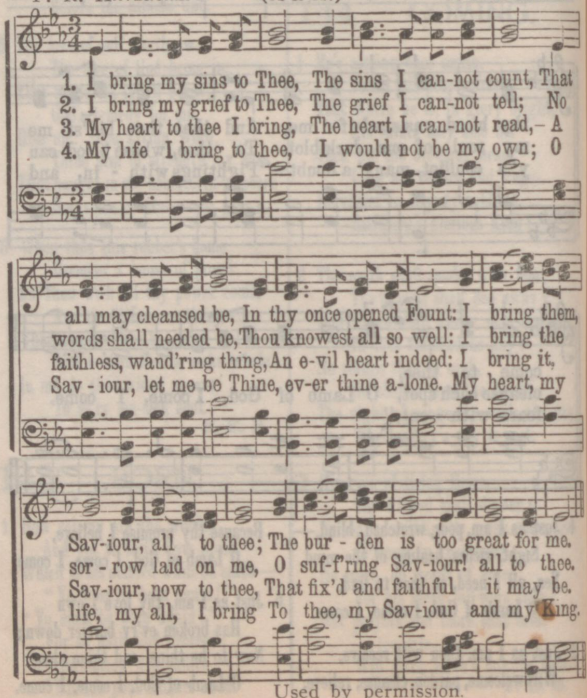
Solo or Quartet.





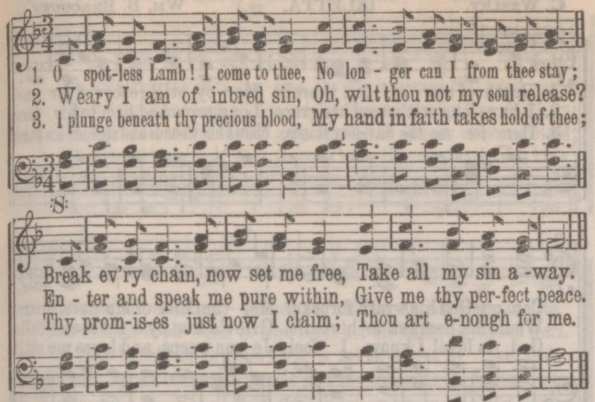
148 I BRING MY SINS TO THEE.

F. R. HAVERGAL. (6s & 8s.) T. C. O'KANE.

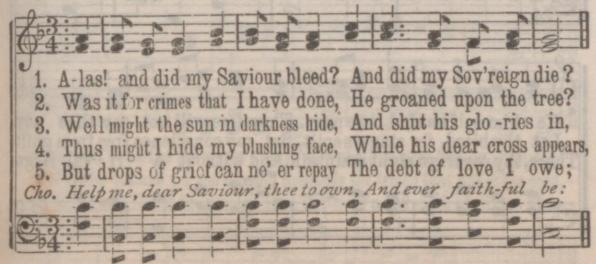


Used by permission.

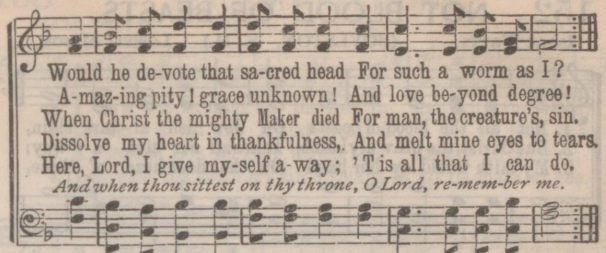
149 TAKE ALL MY SIN AWAY.



150 WATTS. REMEMBER ME. ASA HULL



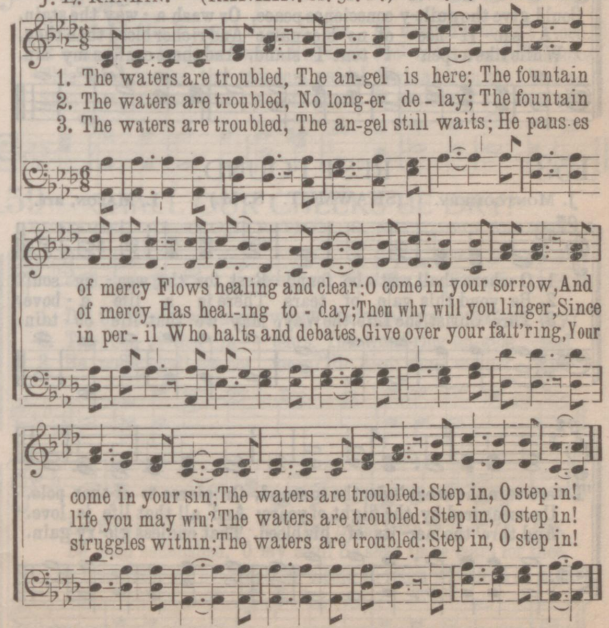
(*Chorus after last stanza only, if preferred.*)



Copyright, 1867, by Asa Hull. Re-entered, 1896. Used by permission.

151 THE WATERS ARE TROUBLED.

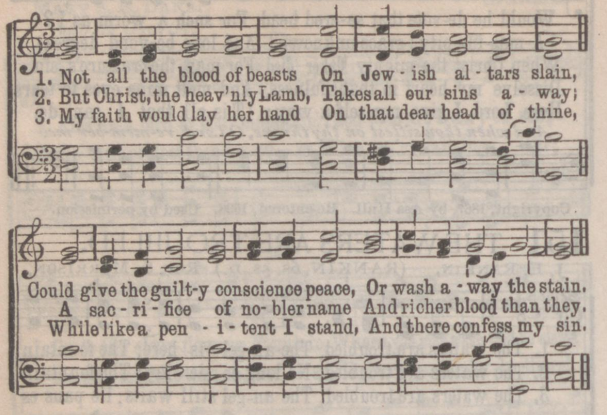
J. E. RANKIN. (RANKIN. 6s. 5s. D.) REV. S. MORRISON.



Used by permission.

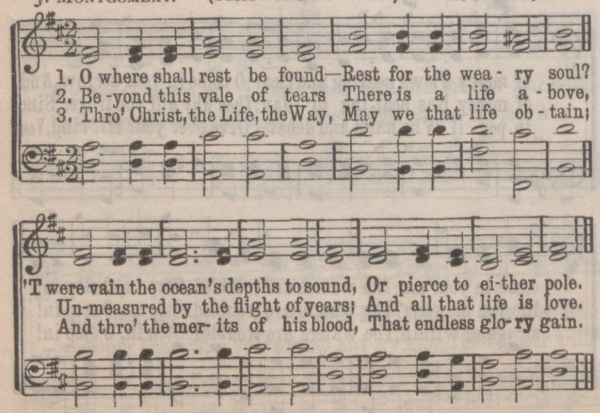
152 NOT BLOOD OF BEASTS.

ISAAC WATTS. (BOYLSTON. S. M.) LOWELL MASON.



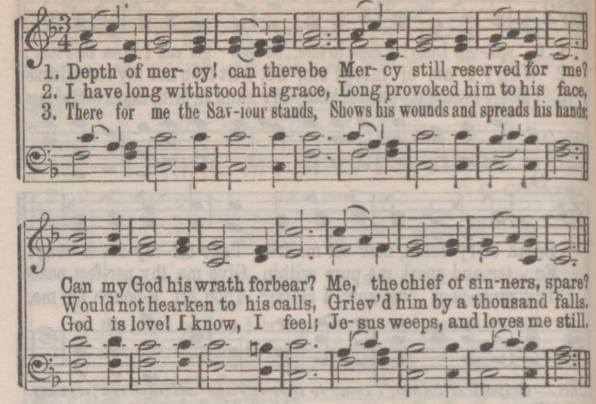
153 REST FOUND.

J. MONTGOMERY. (SHAWMUT. S. M.) L. MASON, arr.



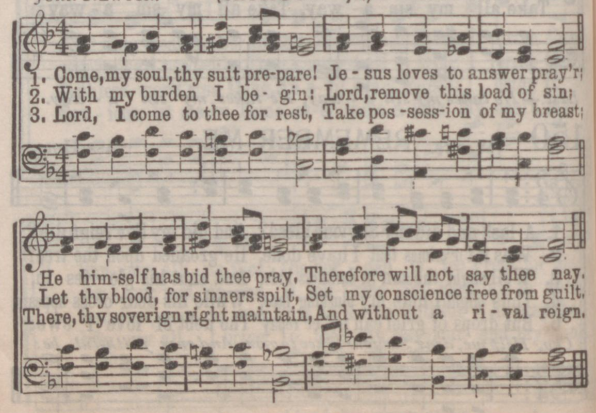
154 DEPTHS OF MERCY.

C. WESLEY. (ALETTA. 7s.) WM. B. BRADBURY.



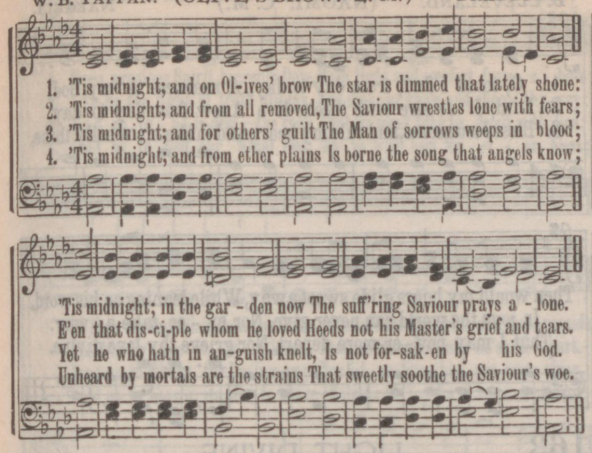
155 COME, MY SOUL.

JOHN NEWTON. (SEYMOUR. 7s.) C. M. VON WEBER.



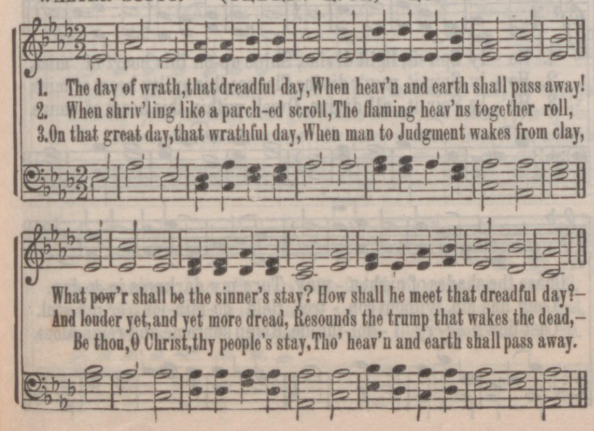
156 FOR OTHERS' GUILT.

W. B. TAPPAN. (OLIVE'S BROW. L. M.) BRADBURY.



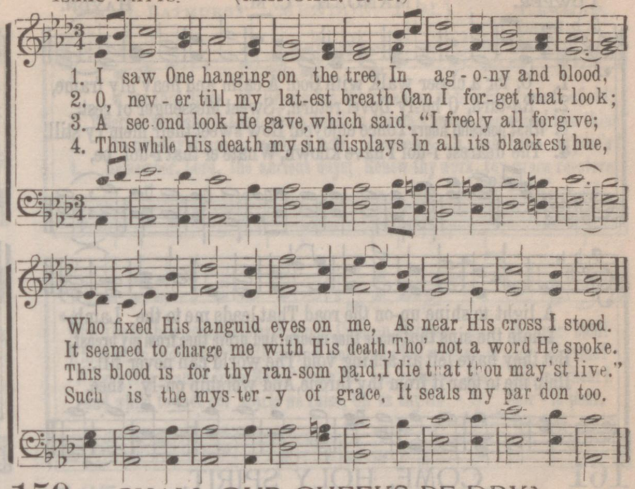
157 THAT DREADFUL DAY.

WALTER SCOTT. (OLDEN. L. M.) LOWELL MASON.



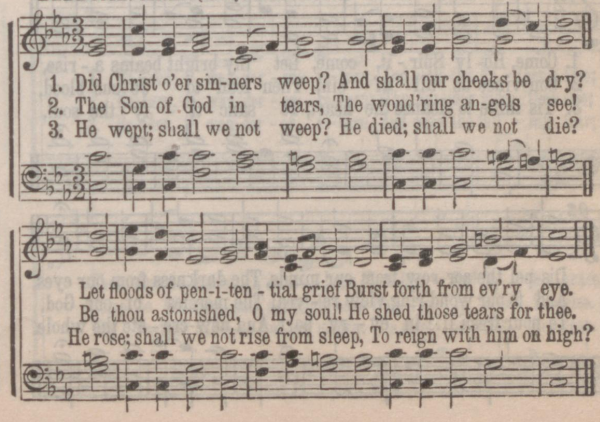
158 SEALS MY PARDON.

ISAAC WATTS. (MANOAH. C. M.) ROSSINI.



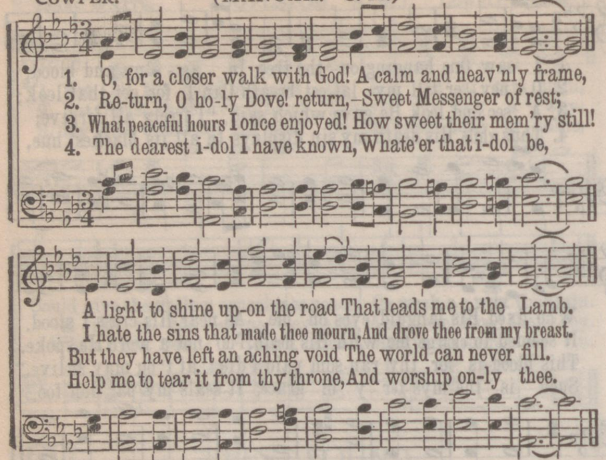
159 SHALL OUR CHEEKS BE DRY?

BEDDOME. ARR. (CONTRITION. S. M.) EDWIN BARNES.



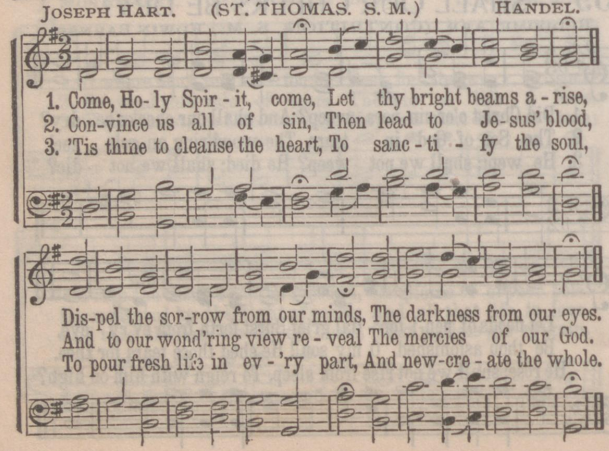
160 A CLOSER WALK.

COWPER. (MANOAH. C. M.) HAYDN.



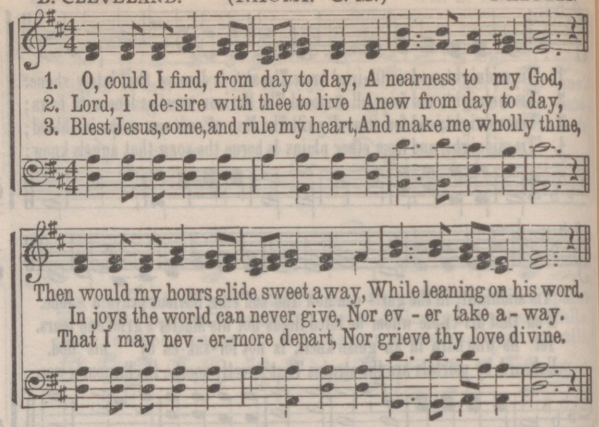
161 COME, HOLY SPIRIT.

JOSEPH HART. (ST. THOMAS. S. M.) HANDEL.



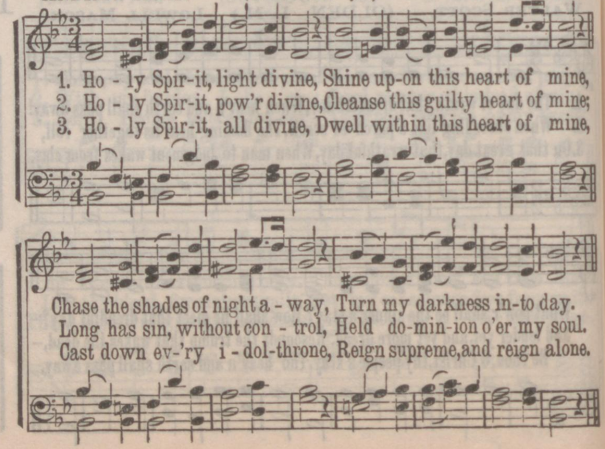
162 FROM DAY TO DAY.

B. CLEVELAND. (NAOMI. C. M.) NAEGELI.



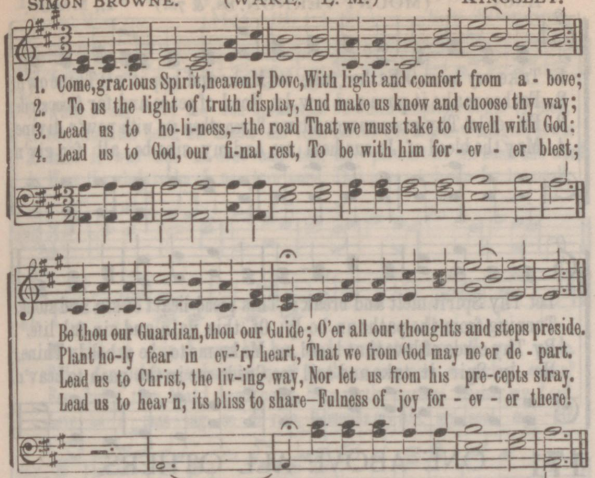
163 LIGHT DIVINE.

ANDREW REED. (MERCY. 7S.) GOTTSCHALK.



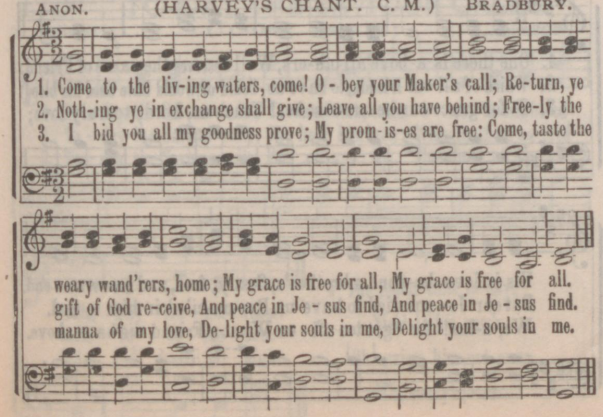
164 COME, GRACIOUS SPIRIT.

SIMON BROWNE. (WARE. L. M.) KINGSLEY.



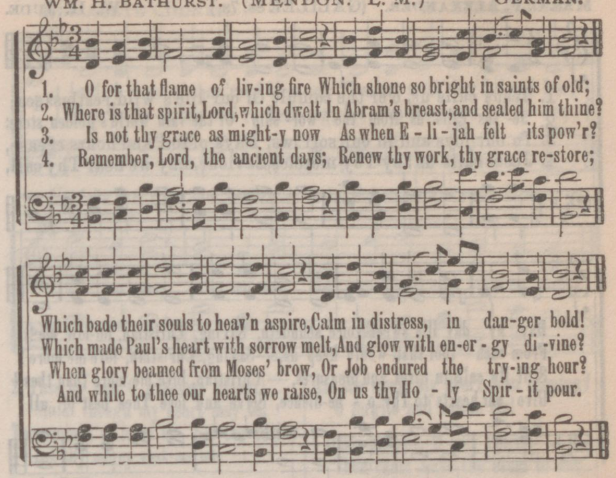
165 COME TO THE LIVING WATERS.

ANON. (HARVEY'S CHANT. C. M.) BRADBURY.



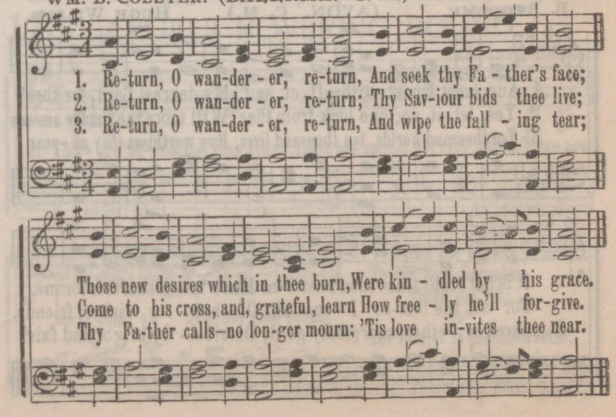
166 O FOR THAT FLAME!

WM. H. BATHURST. (MENDON. L. M.) GERMAN.



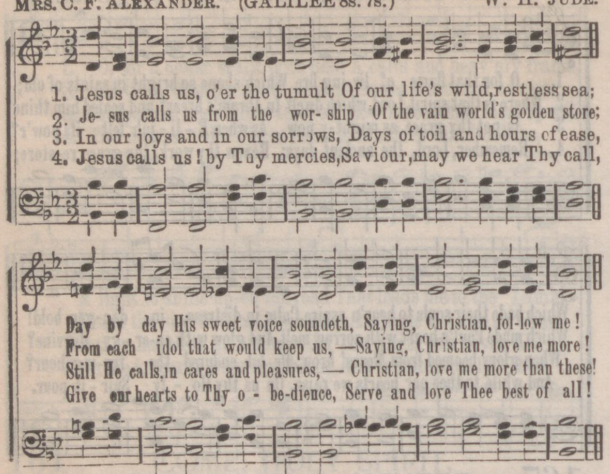
167 RETURN, O WANDERER!

WM. B. COLLYER. (BALERMA. C. M.) ARR. R. SIMPSON.



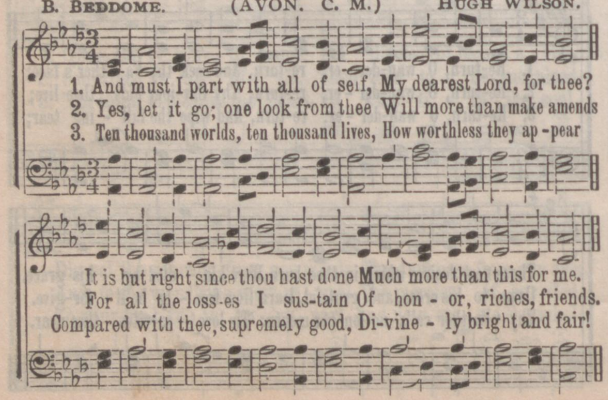
168 JESUS CALLS US.

MRS. C. F. ALEXANDER. (GALILEE 8s. 7s.) W. H. JUDE.



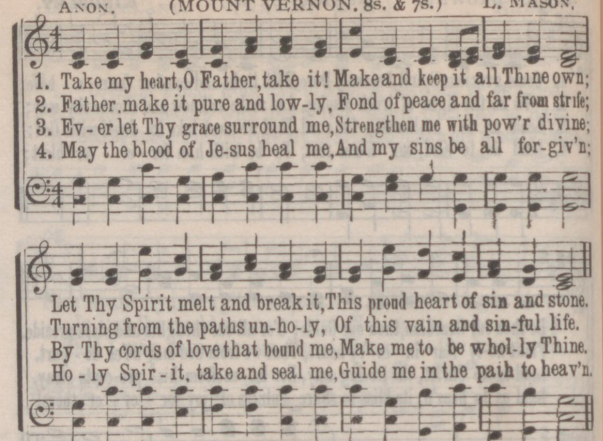
169 PARTING WITH SELF.

B. BEDDOME. (AVON. C. M.) HUGH WILSON.



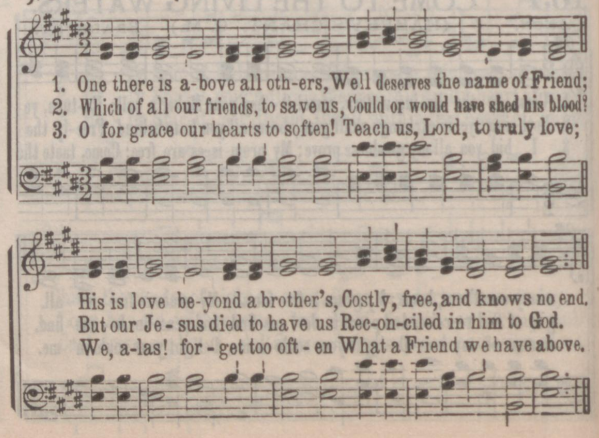
170 TAKE MY HEART.

ANON. (MOUNT VERNON. 8s. & 7s.) L. MASON.



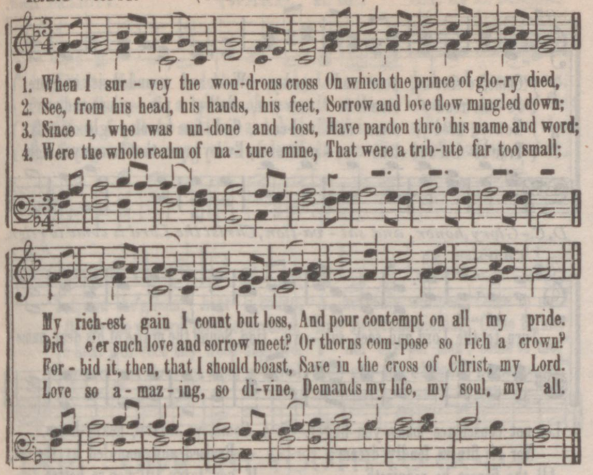
171 ONE ABOVE ALL OTHERS.

J. NEWTON. (DORRNANCE. 8s & 7s.) I. B. WOODBURY.



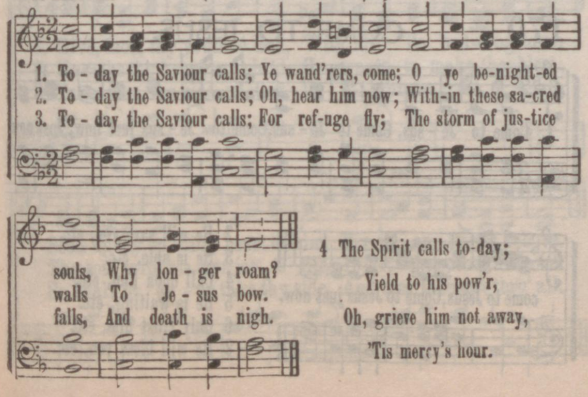
172 THE WONDROUS CROSS.

ISAAC WATTS. (McCABE L. M.) E. S WIDDEMER.



173 TO-DAY THE SAVIOUR CALLS.

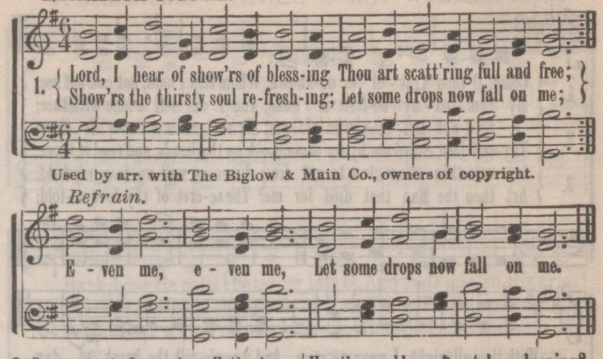
S. SMITH. (TO-DAY. 6s. & 4s.) L. MASON.



4 The Spirit calls to-day;
Yield to his pow'r,
Oh, grieve him not away,
'Tis mercy's hour.

174 EVEN ME.

ELIZABETH CODNER. W. B. BRADBURY.



Used by arr. with The Biglow & Main Co., owners of copyright.

Refrain.

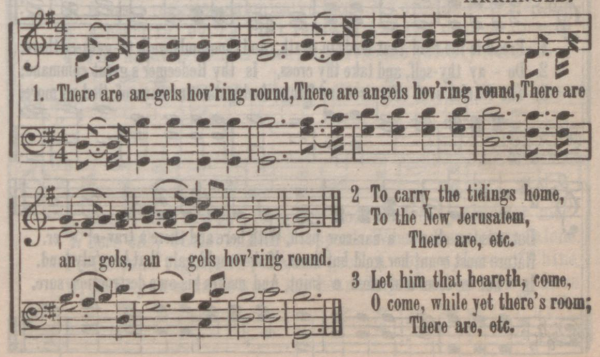
2 Pass me not, O gracious Father!
Sinful though my heart may be;
Thou might'st leave me, but the rather
Let thy mercy rest on me.

3 Have I long in sin been sleeping?
Long been slighting, grieving thee?
Has the world my heart been keeping?
O forgive and rescue me!

4 Pass me not, O holy Spirit!
Thou canst make the blind to see;
Testify of Jesus' merit,
Speak the word of peace to me.

175 ANGELS HOVERING ROUND.

ARRANGED.

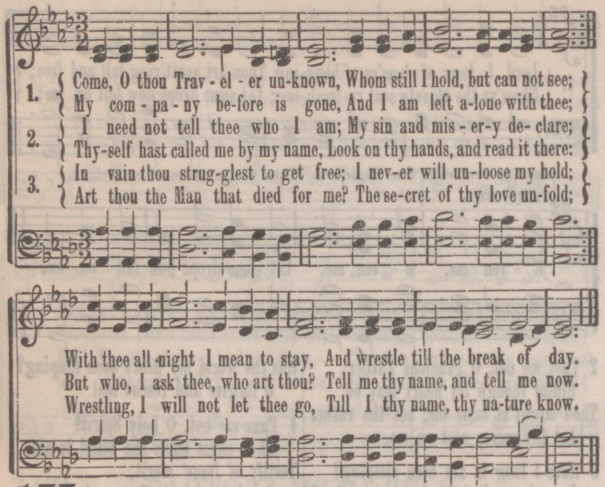


2 To carry the tidings home,
To the New Jerusalem,
There are, etc.

3 Let him that heareth, come,
O come, while yet there's room;
There are, etc.

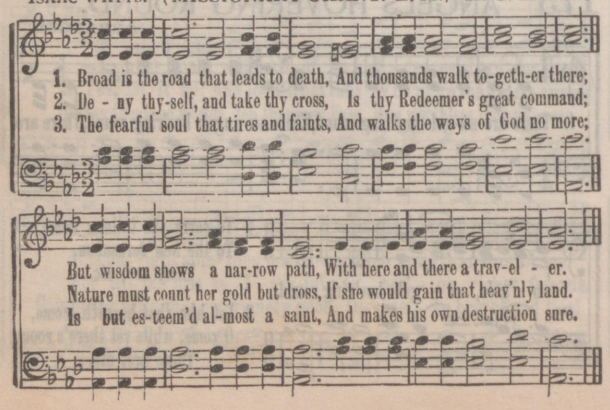
176 I WILL NOT LET THEE GO.

CHARLES WESLEY. (SELENA. L. M. 6L.) I. B. WOODBURY.



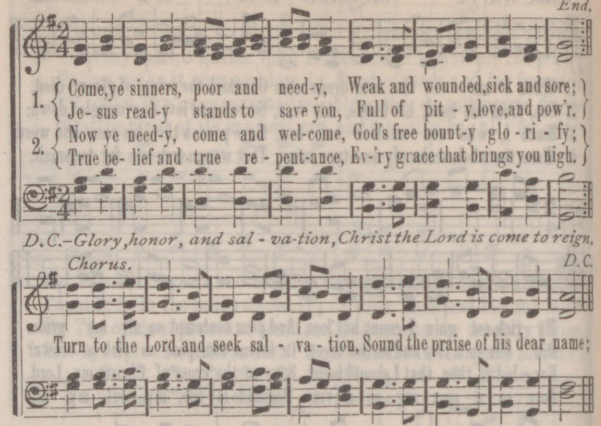
177 BROAD IS THE ROAD.

ISAAC WATTS. (MISSIONARY CHANT. L. M.) H. C. ZEUNER.



178 COME, YE SINNERS.

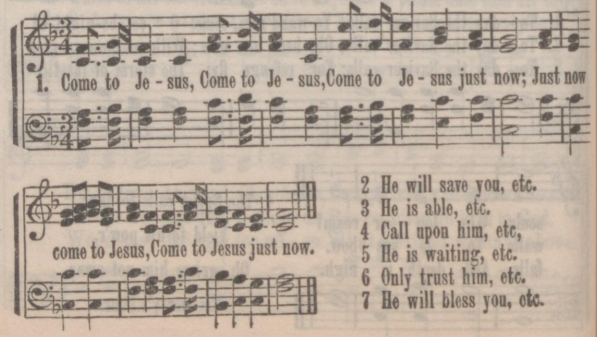
JOSEPH HART. (8s. & 7s. D.) I. INGALLS.



3 Let not conscience make you linger,
Nor of fitness fondly dream;
All the fitness he requireth
Is to feel our need of him.

4 Come, ye weary, heavy-laden,
Bruised and mangled by the fall,
If you tarry till you're better,
You will never come at all.

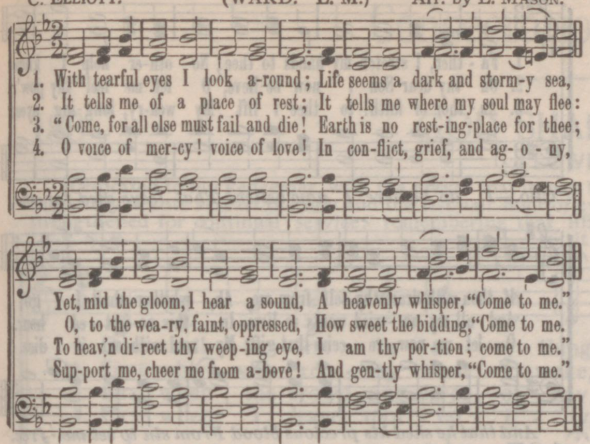
179 COME TO JESUS.



2 He will save you, etc.
3 He is able, etc.
4 Call upon him, etc,
5 He is waiting, etc.
6 Only trust him, etc.
7 He will bless you, etc.

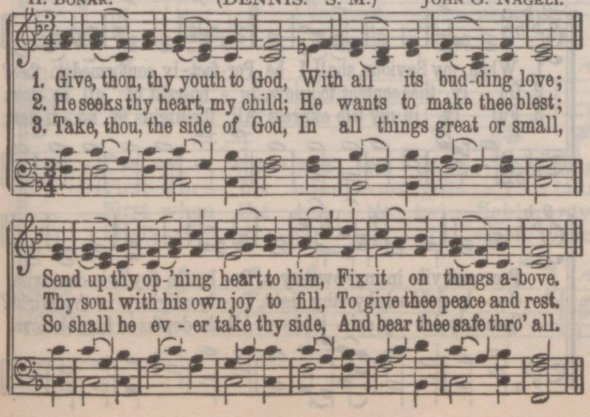
180 COME TO ME.

C. ELLIOTT. (WARD. L. M.) Arr. by L. MASON.



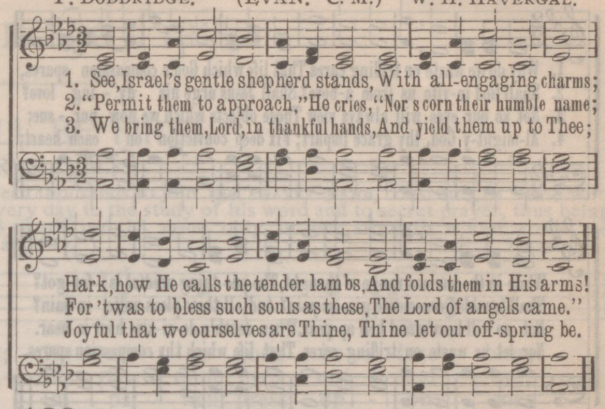
181 GIVE THY YOUTH TO GOD.

H. BONAR. (DENNIS. S. M.) JOHN G. NAGELI.



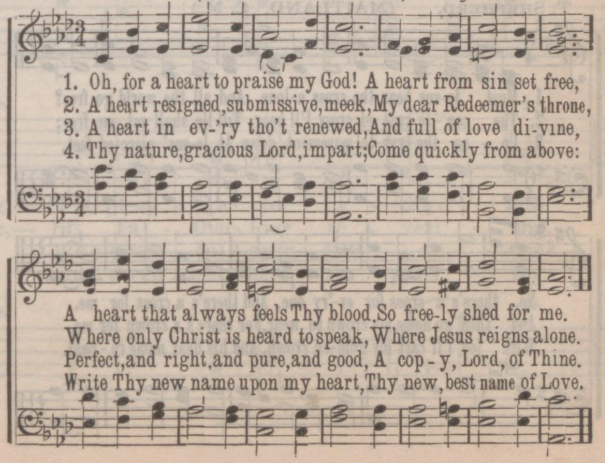
182 HE CALLS THE LAMBS.

P. DODDRIDGE. (EVAN. C. M.) W. H. HAVERGAL.



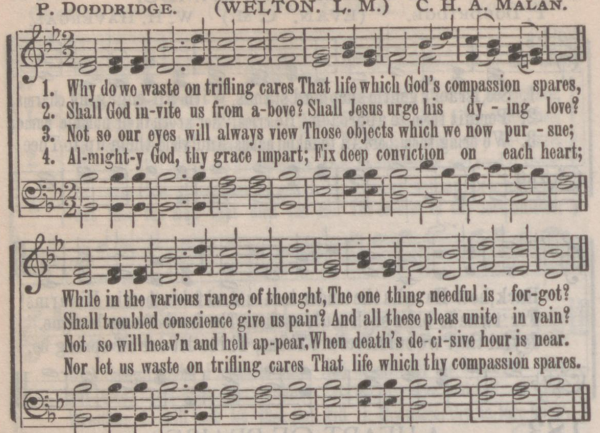
183 A HEART OF PRAISE.

C. WESLEY. (BEATITUDO. C. M.) J. B. DYKES.



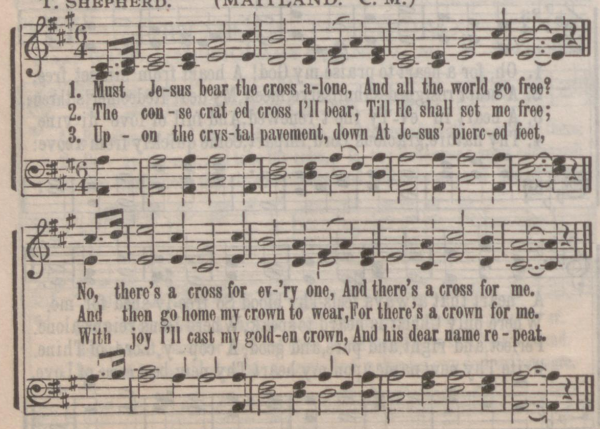
184 ON TRIFLING CARES.

P. DODDRIDGE. (WELTON. L. M.) C. H. A. MALAN.



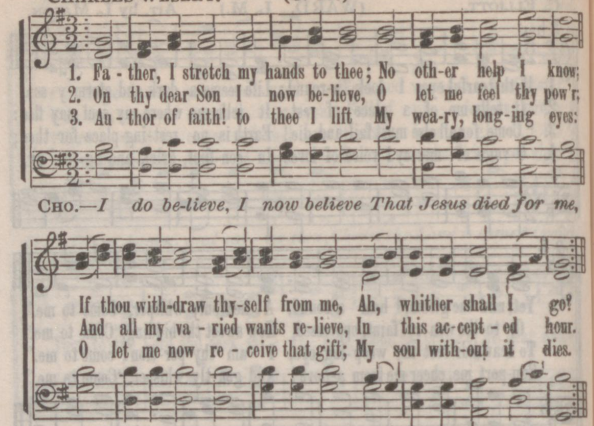
185 CROSS AND CROWN.

T. SHEPHERD. (MAITLAND. C. M.)



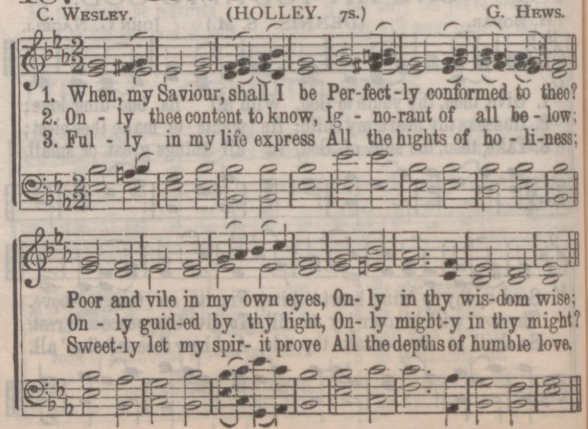
186 I DO BELIEVE.

CHARLES WESLEY. (C. M.) ARRANGED.



187 CONFORMED TO THEE.

C. WESLEY. (HOLLEY. 7s.) G. HEWS.



PART II.

Consecration and Praise.

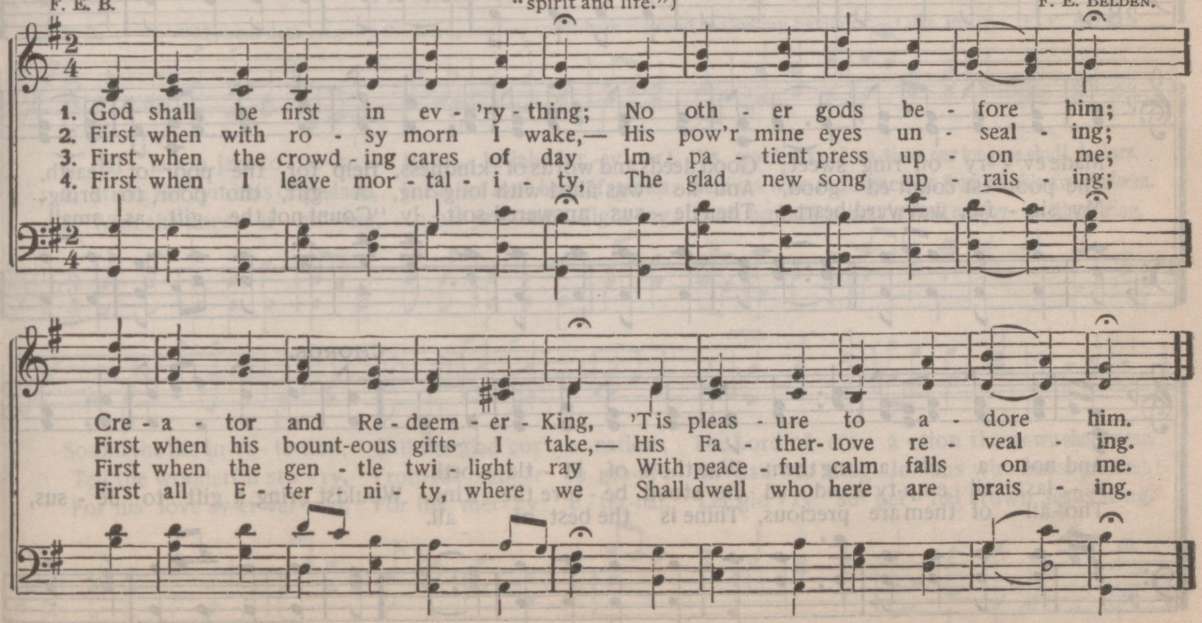
188

GOD SHALL BE FIRST.

(LOWRY. L. M.)

(Dedicated to my Redeemer, with the prayer that it may lead thousands to join the PRAYER BAND, consisting of those who cheerfully devote at least the first and the last half hour of every day to the study of his word and to secret prayer, thus being strengthened for continual service; remembering that HIS work can be done only in HIS strength whose words are "spirit and life.")

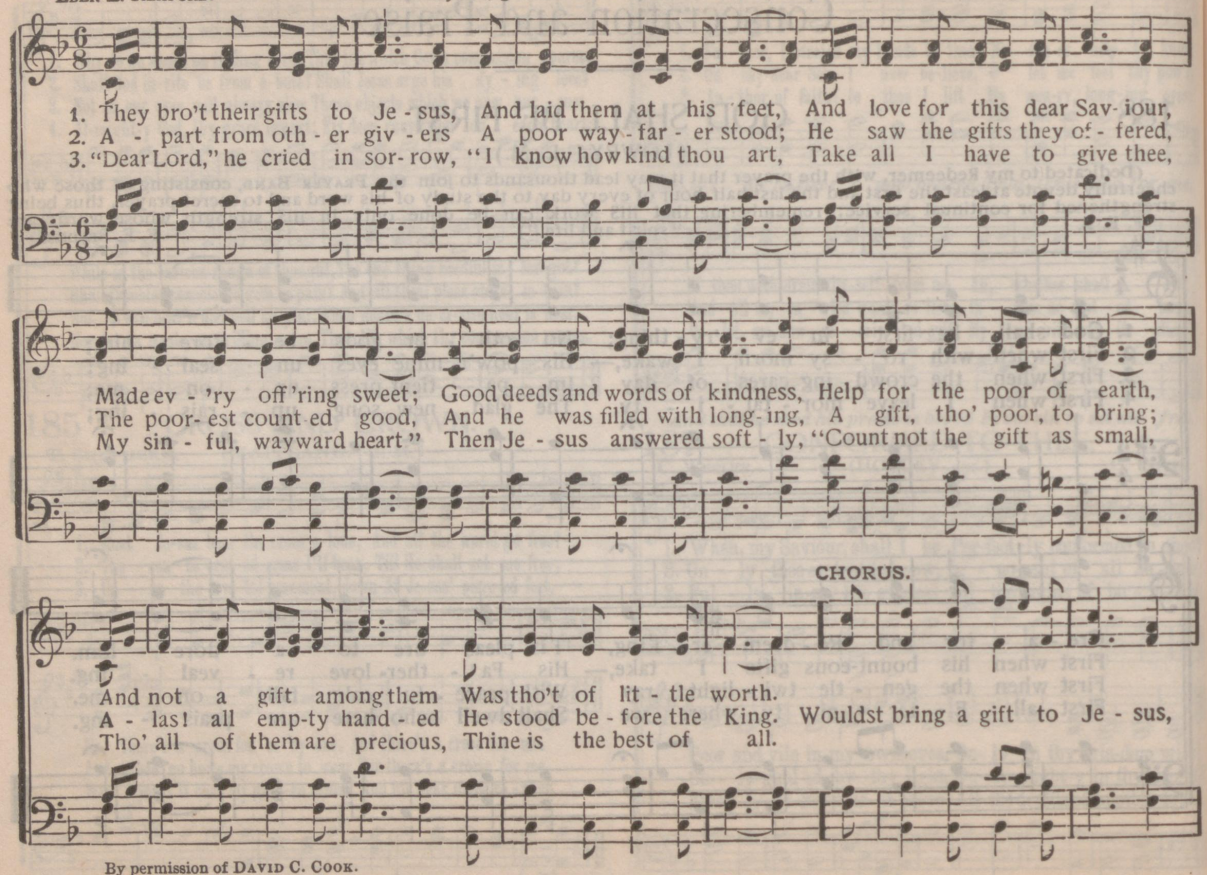
F. E. B. F. E. BELDEN.



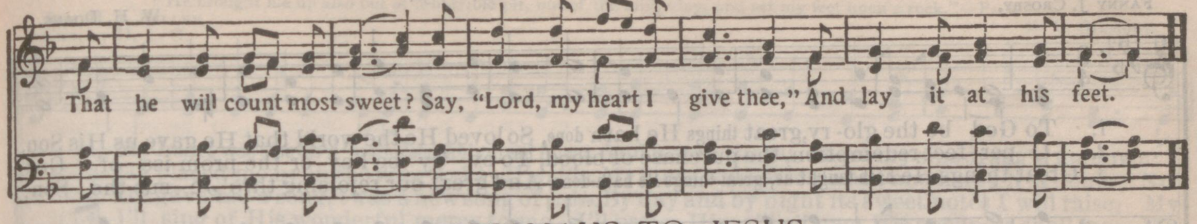
189

SOMETHING FOR JESUS.

EBEN E. REXFORD. "My son, give me thine heart."— Prov. 23 : 26. JOSEPH GARRISON.

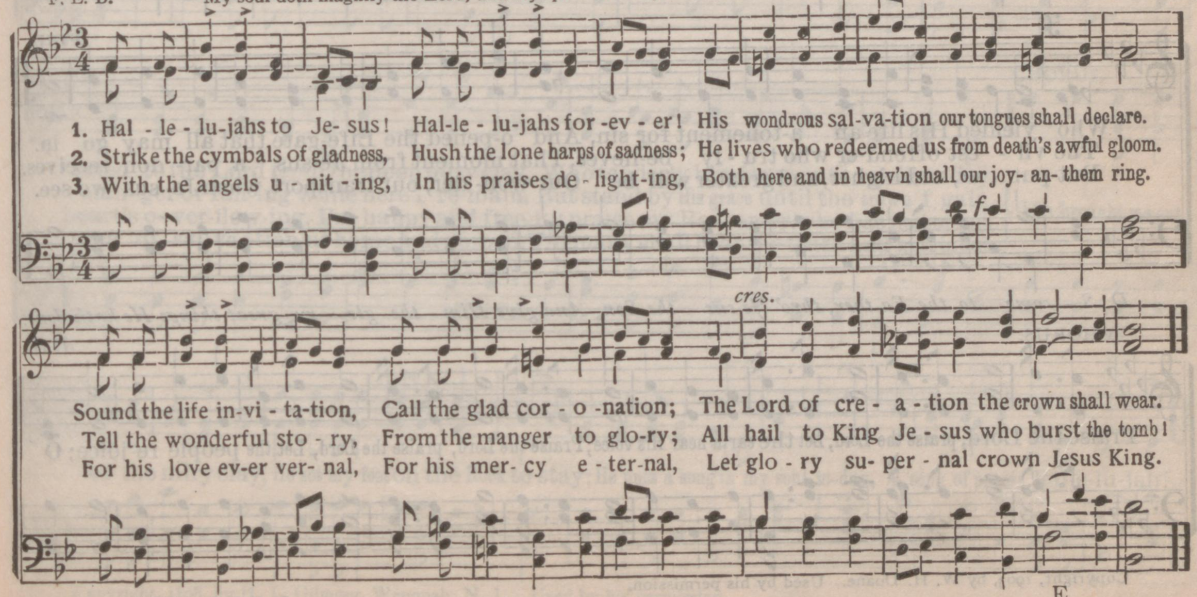


By permission of DAVID C. COOK.



190 HALLELUJAHS TO JESUS.

F. E. B. "My soul doth magnify the Lord, and my spirit hath rejoiced in God my Saviour."—Luke 46:47. F. E. BELDEN.

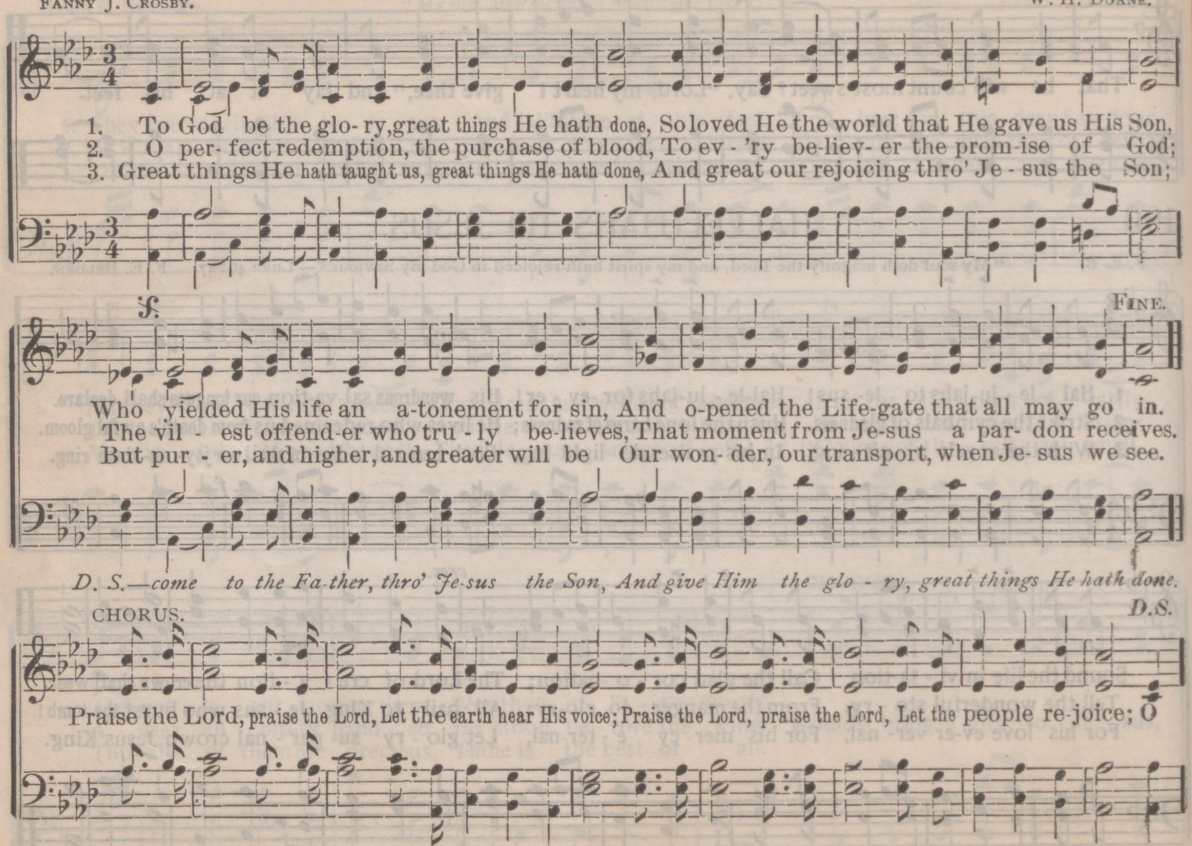


Copyright, 1899, by F. E. BELDEN.

191 TO GOD BE THE GLORY.

"To whom be glory forever."—Rom. 11: 36.

FANNY J. CROSBY. W. H. DOANE.



Copyright, 1903, by W. H. Doane. Used by his permission.

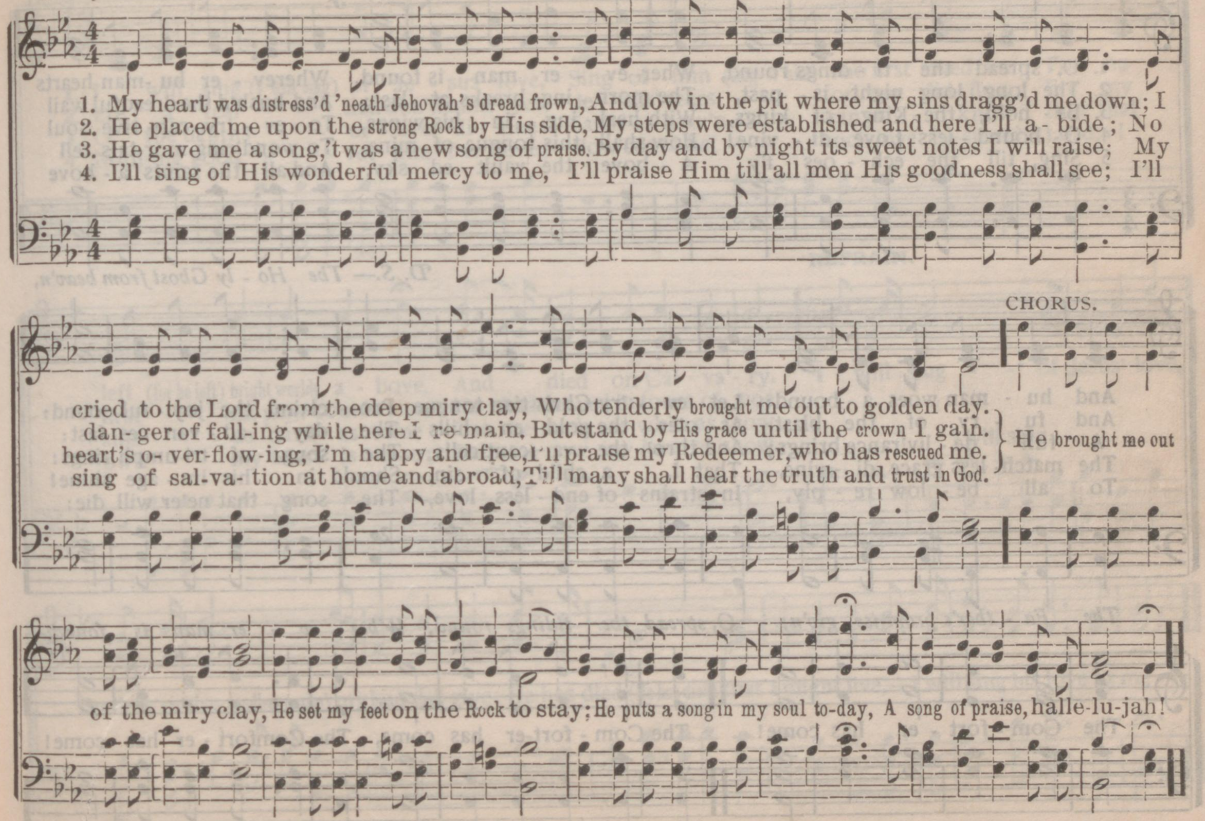
192

HE BROUGHT ME OUT.

"He brought me up also out of a horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock."—Ps. 40: 2.

Rev. H. J. Zelley.
Cho. by H. L. G.

H. L. Gilmour.



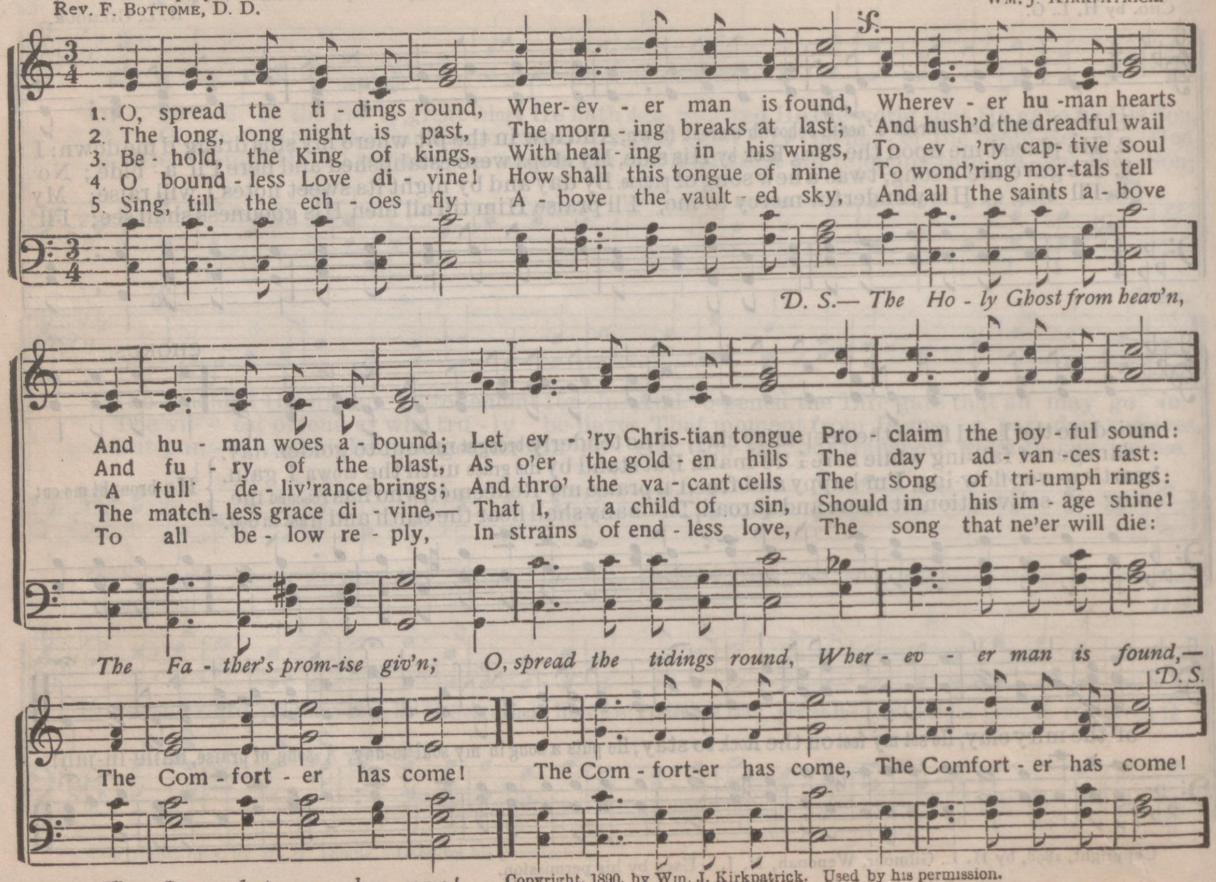
Copyright, 1898, by H. L. Gilmour, Wenonah, N. J. Used by his permission.

193

THE COMFORTER HAS COME.

"I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you forever."—John 15: 16.

Rev. F. Bottome, D. D. Wm. J. Kirkpatrick.

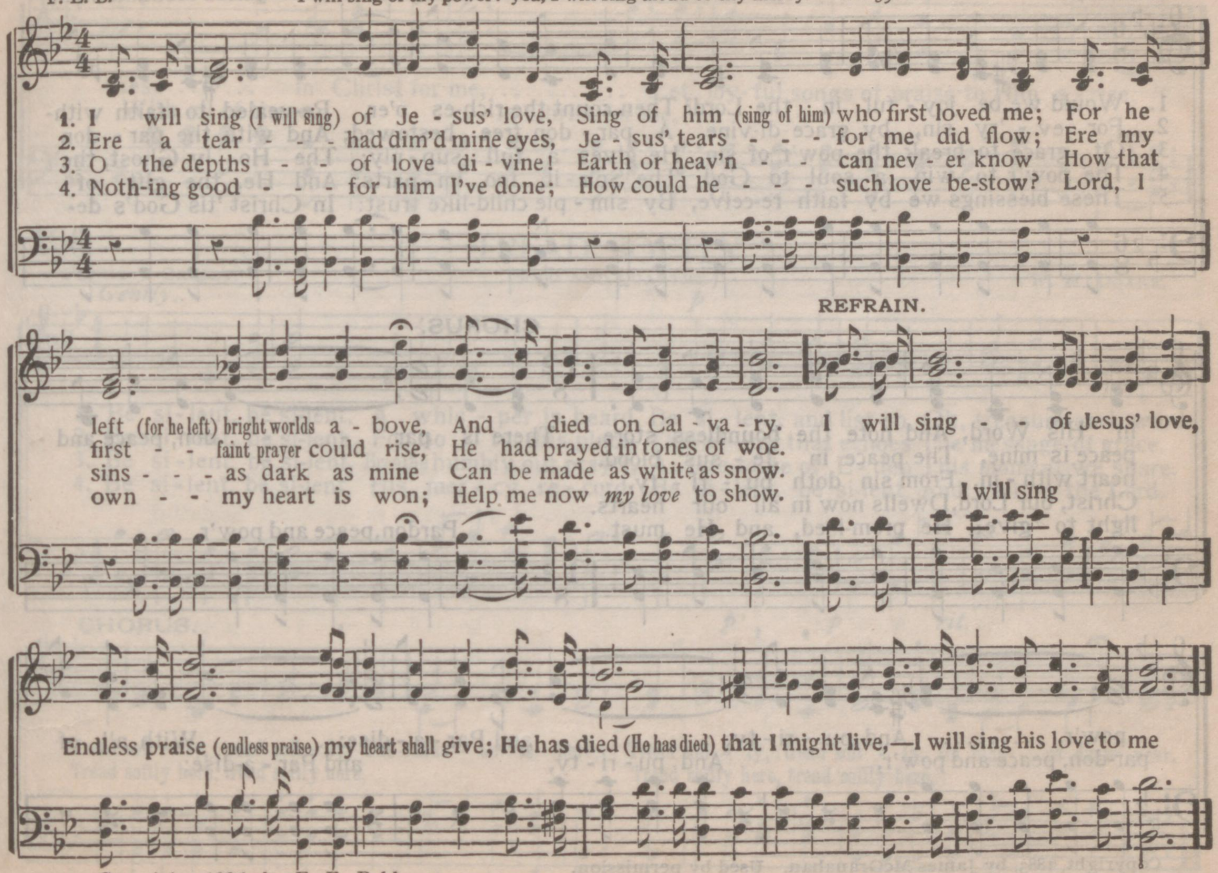


Copyright, 1890, by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick. Used by his permission.

194

I WILL SING OF JESUS' LOVE.

F. E. B. "I will sing of thy power: yea, I will sing aloud of thy mercy."— Ps. 59: 16. F. E. BELDEN.

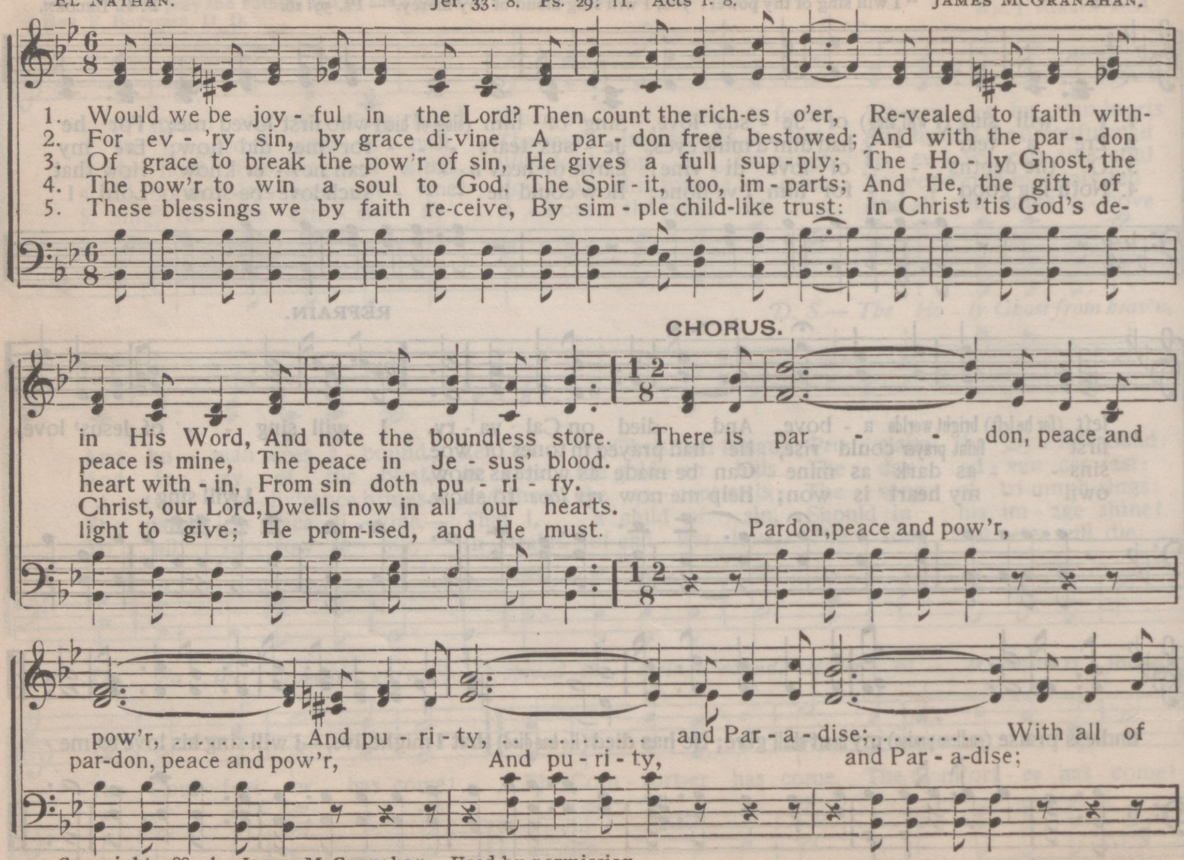


Copyright, 1886, by F. E. Belden.

195

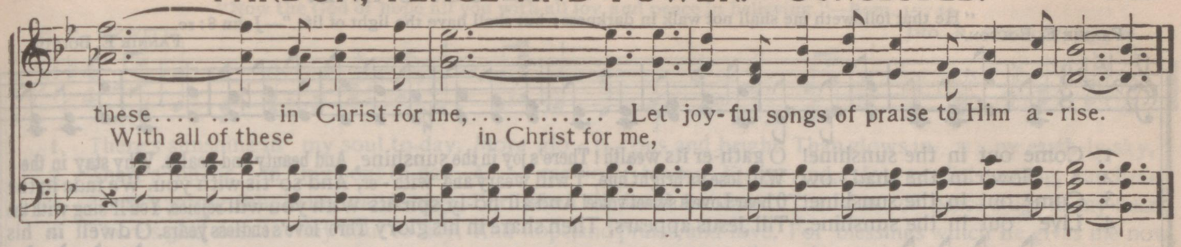
PARDON, PEACE AND POWER.

EL NATHAN. Jer. 33: 8. Ps. 29: 11. Acts 1: 8. JAMES MCGRANAHAN.



Copyright, 1883, by James McGranahan. Used by permission.

PARDON, PEACE AND POWER.—CONCLUDED.



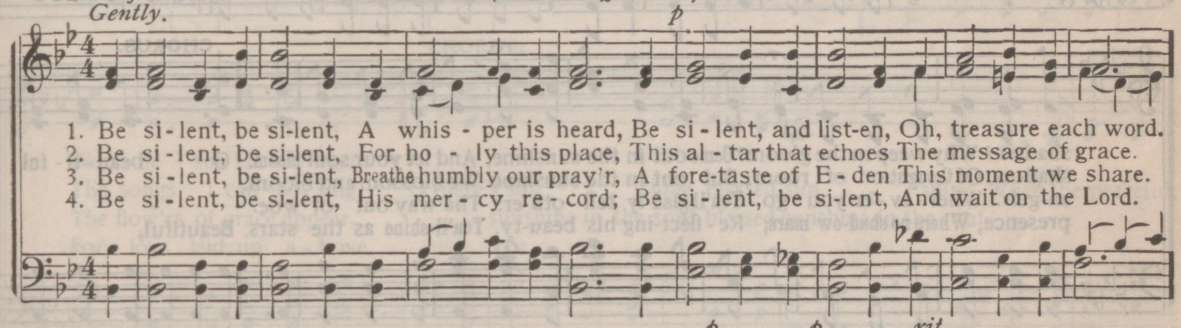
196

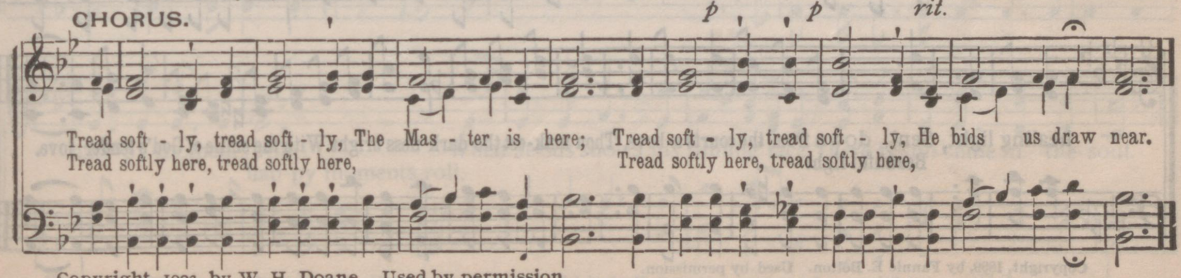
TREAD SOFTLY.

(SOLO AND QUARTET.)

FANNY J. CROSBY. W. H. DOANE.

Gently.





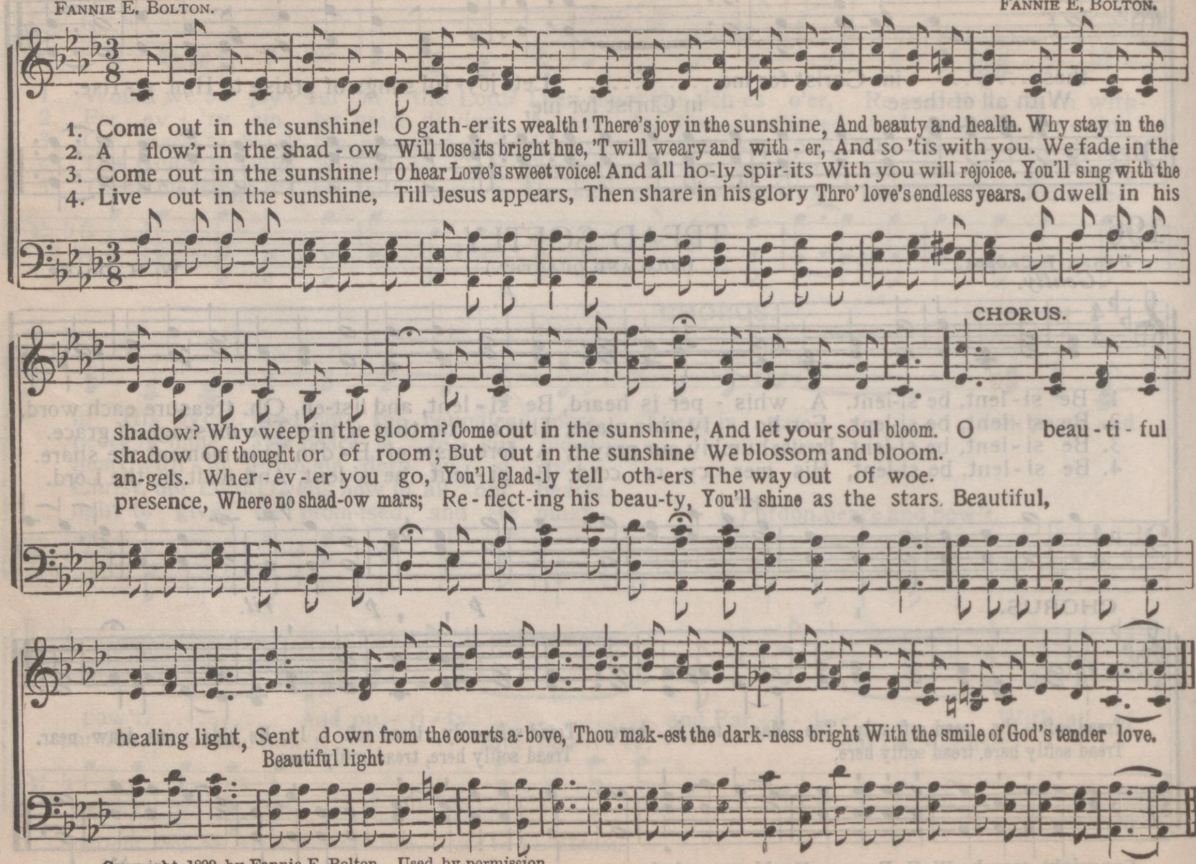
Copyright, 1903, by W. H. Doane. Used by permission.

197

COME OUT IN THE SUNSHINE.

"He that followeth me shall not walk in darkness; but shall have the light of life."—John 8:12.

FANNIE E. BOLTON. FANNIE E. BOLTON.

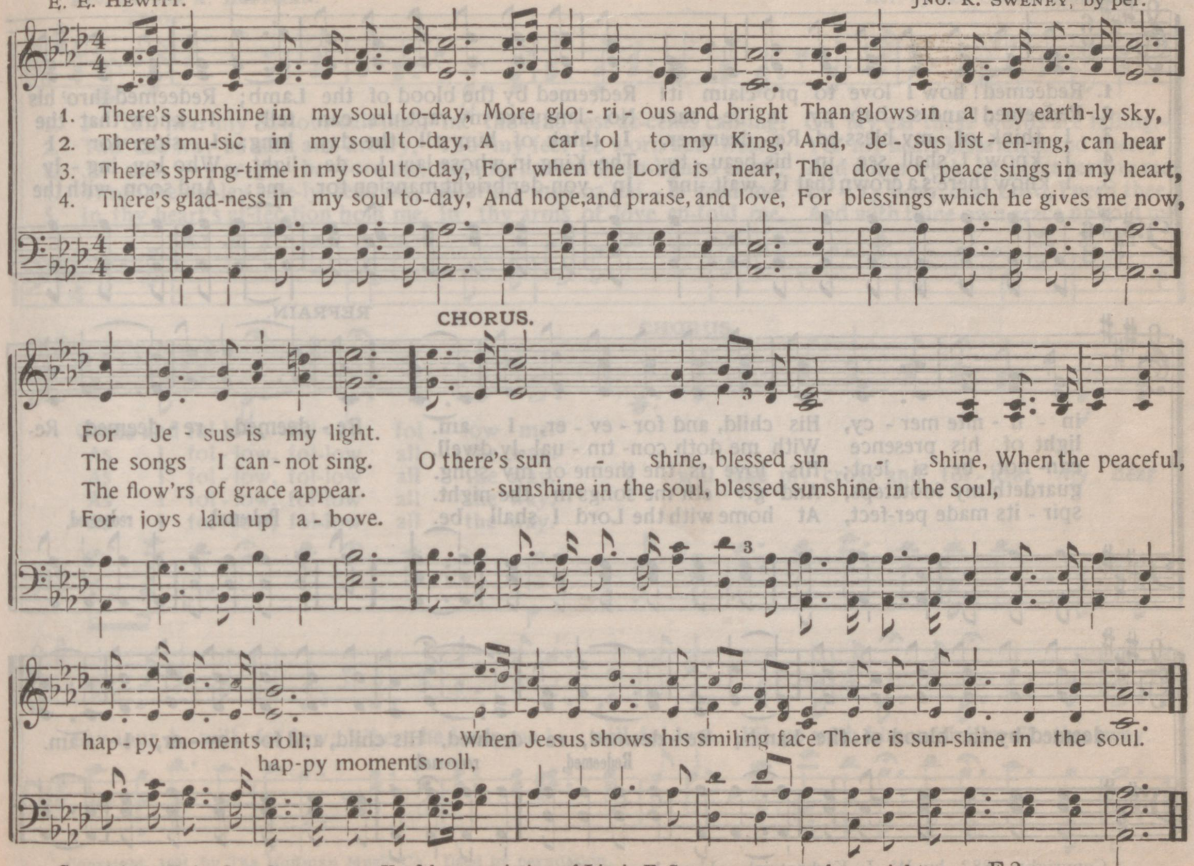


Copyright, 1899, by Fannie E. Bolton. Used by permission.

SUNSHINE IN THE SOUL.

"Now the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing."—Rom. 15 : 13.

E. E. HEWITT. JNO. R. SWENEY, by per.

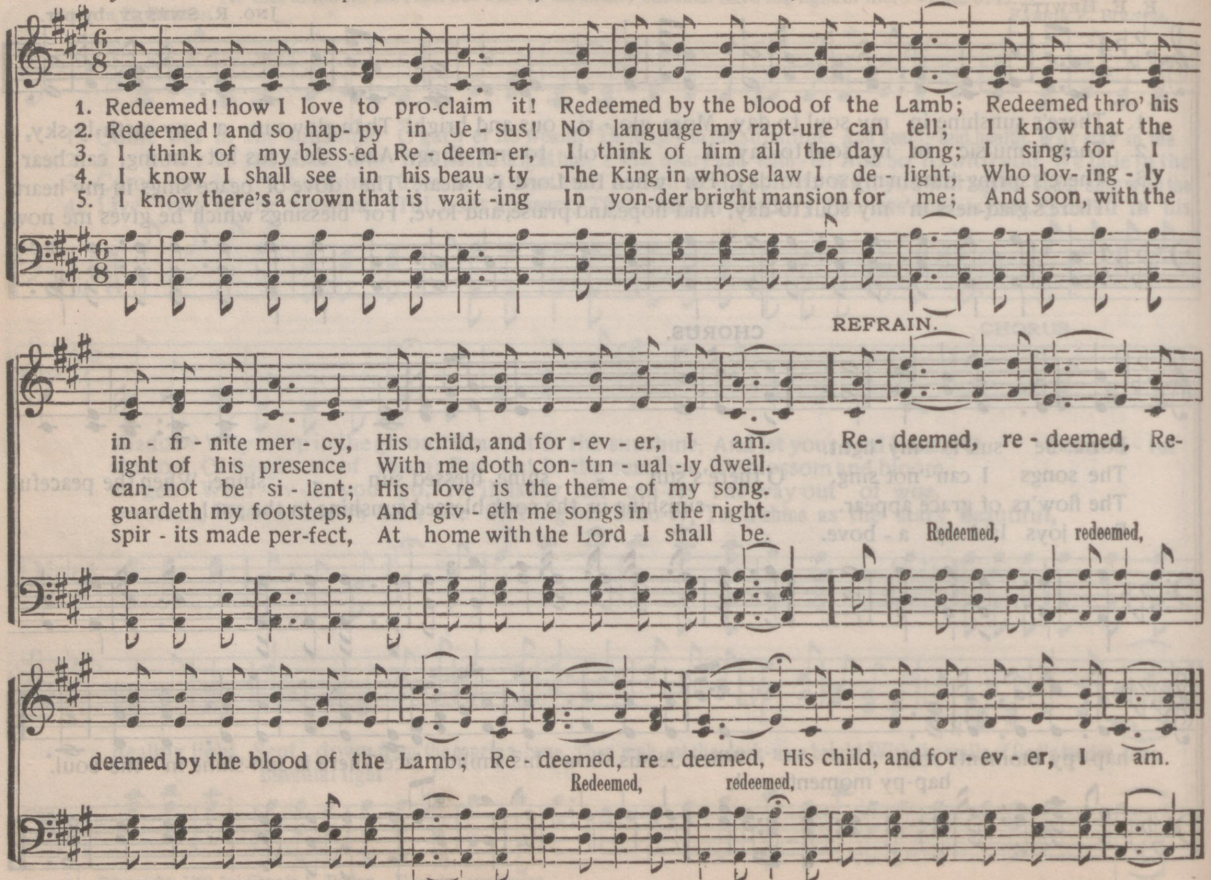


Copyright, 1883, by JNO. R. SWENEY. Used by permission of Lizzie E. Sweney, owner of copyright. E 2

199

REDEEMED.

FANNY J. CROSBY. "Thou hast pleaded the cause of my soul: thou hast redeemed my life."— Lam. 3: 58. W. J. KIRKPATRICK.



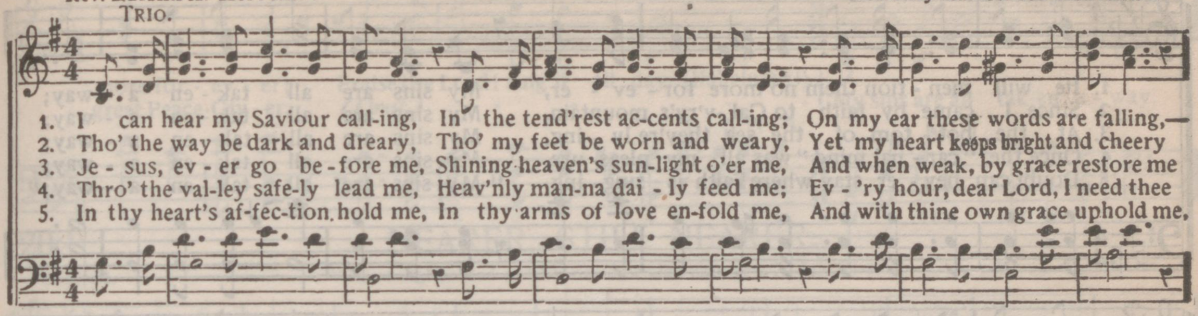
Copyright, 1882, by W. J. Kirkpatrick. Used by permission.

200 FOLLOW ALL THE WAY.

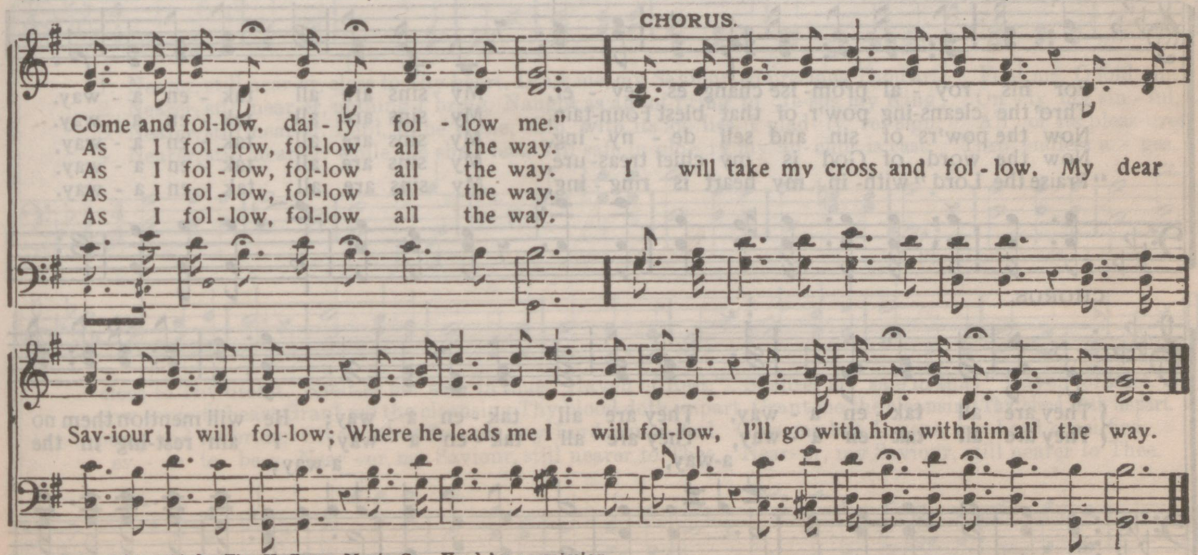
"I will follow thee whithersoever thou goest."—Mat. 8 : 19.

Rev. ELISHA A. HOFFMAN. Arr. by IRA ORWIG HOFFMAN.

TRIO.



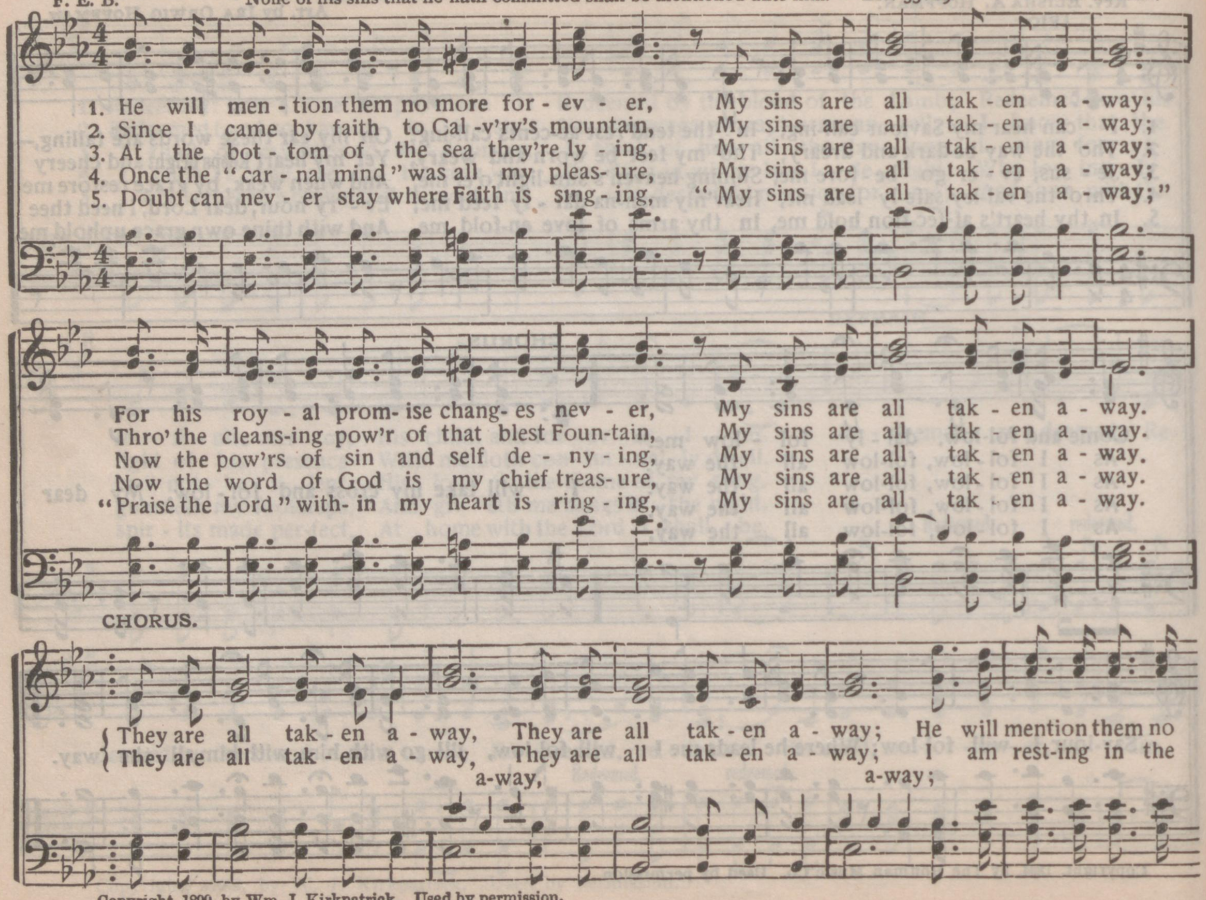
CHORUS.



Copyright, 1894, by The Hoffman Music Co. Used by permission.

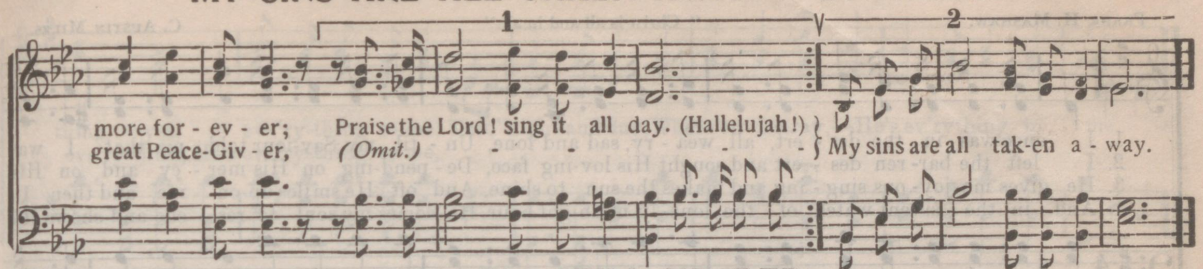
201 MY SINS ARE ALL TAKEN AWAY.

F. E. B. "None of his sins that he hath committed shall be mentioned unto him."—Eze. 33:19. F. E. BELDEN.



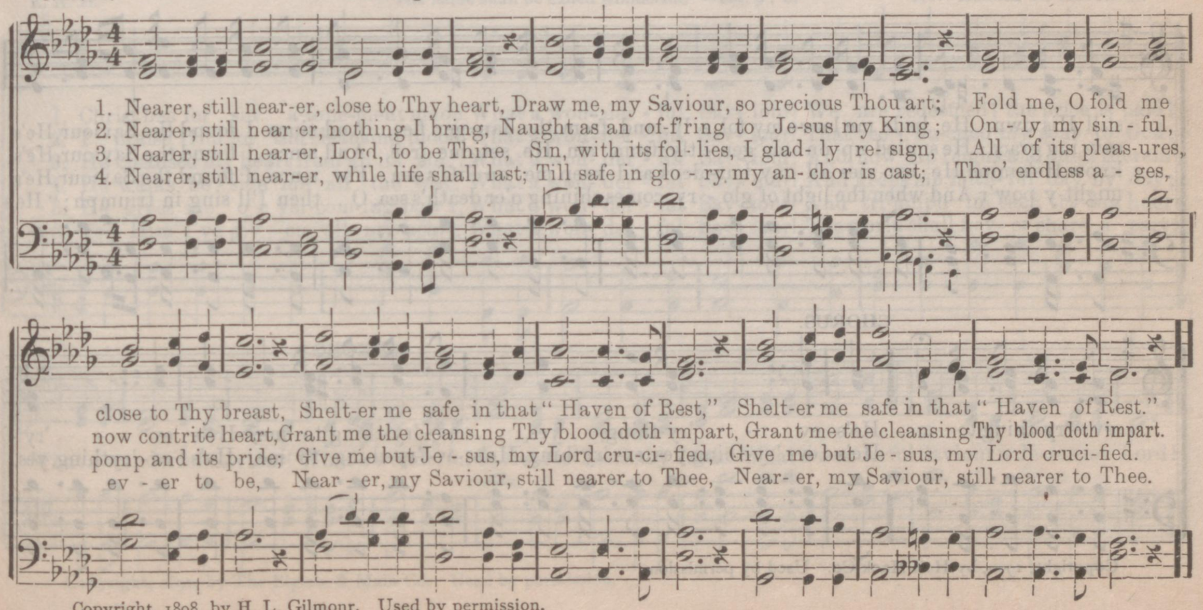
Copyright, 1899, by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick. Used by permission.

MY SINS ARE ALL TAKEN AWAY.—CONCLUDED.



202 NEARER, STILL NEARER.

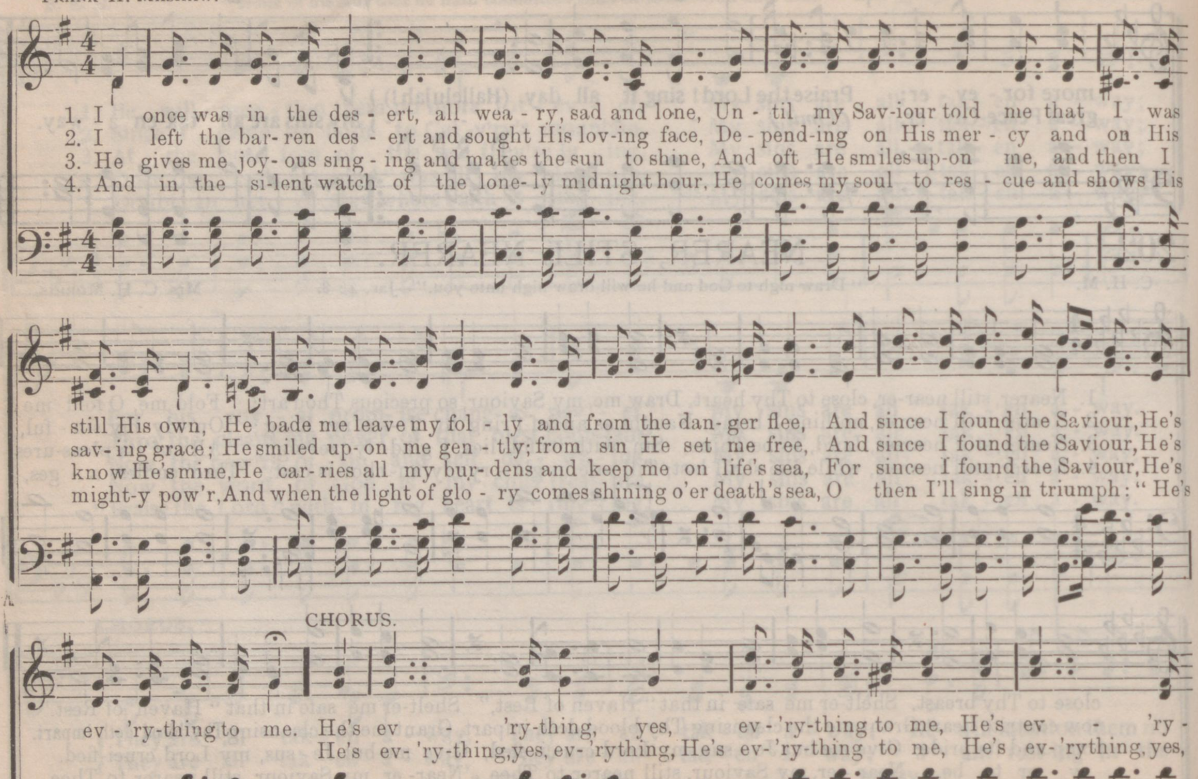
C. H. M. "Draw nigh to God and he will draw nigh unto you."—Jas. 4 : 8. Mrs. C. H. MORRIS.



Copyright, 1898, by H. L. Gilmonr. Used by permission.

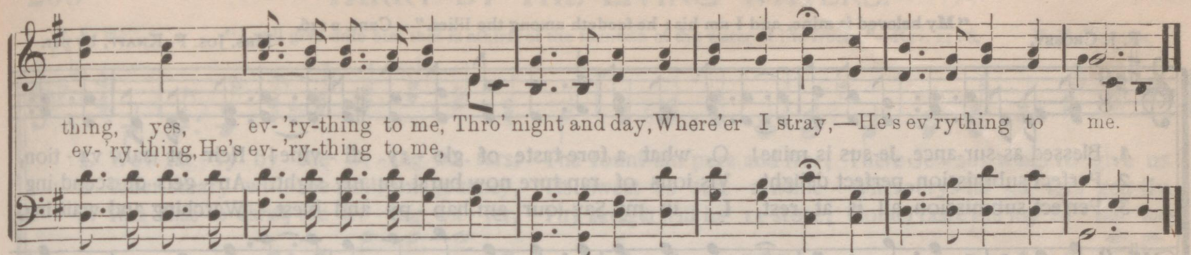
203 HE'S EVERYTHING TO ME.

FRANK H. MASHAW. "Christ is all and in all." C. AUSTIN MILES.



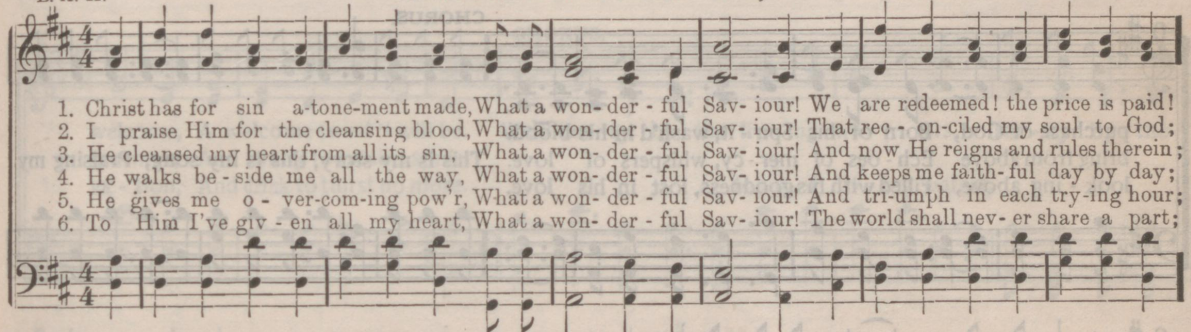
Copyright, 1900, by Hall-Mack Co. Used by permission.

HE'S EVERYTHING TO ME.—CONCLUDED.

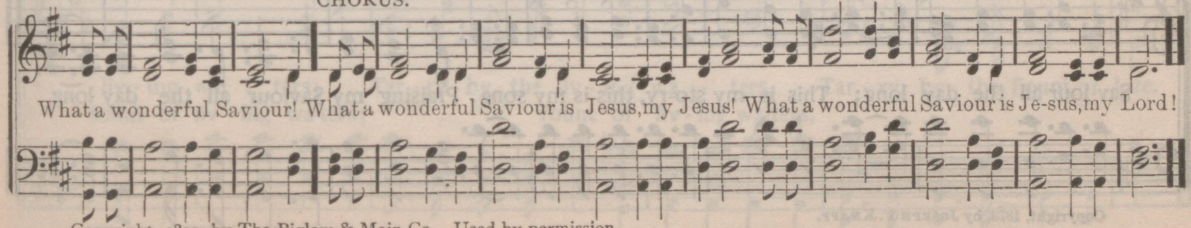


204 WHAT A WONDERFUL SAVIOUR!

E. A. H. "His name shall be called wonderful."—Isa. 9 : 6. Rev. ELISHA A. HOFFMAN.



CHORUS.



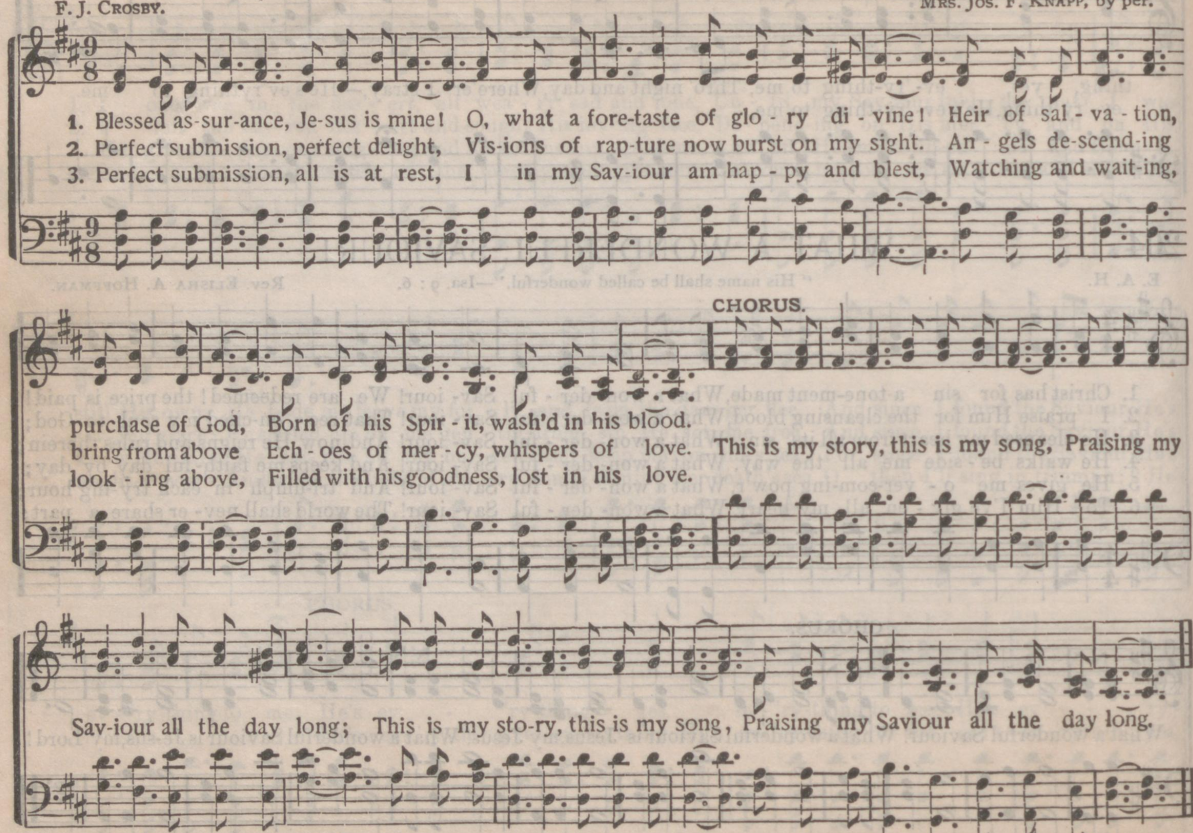
Copyright, 1891, by The Biglow & Main Co. Used by permission.

205

BLESSED ASSURANCE.

"My beloved is mine, and I am his: he feedeth among the lilies."—Cant. 2:16.

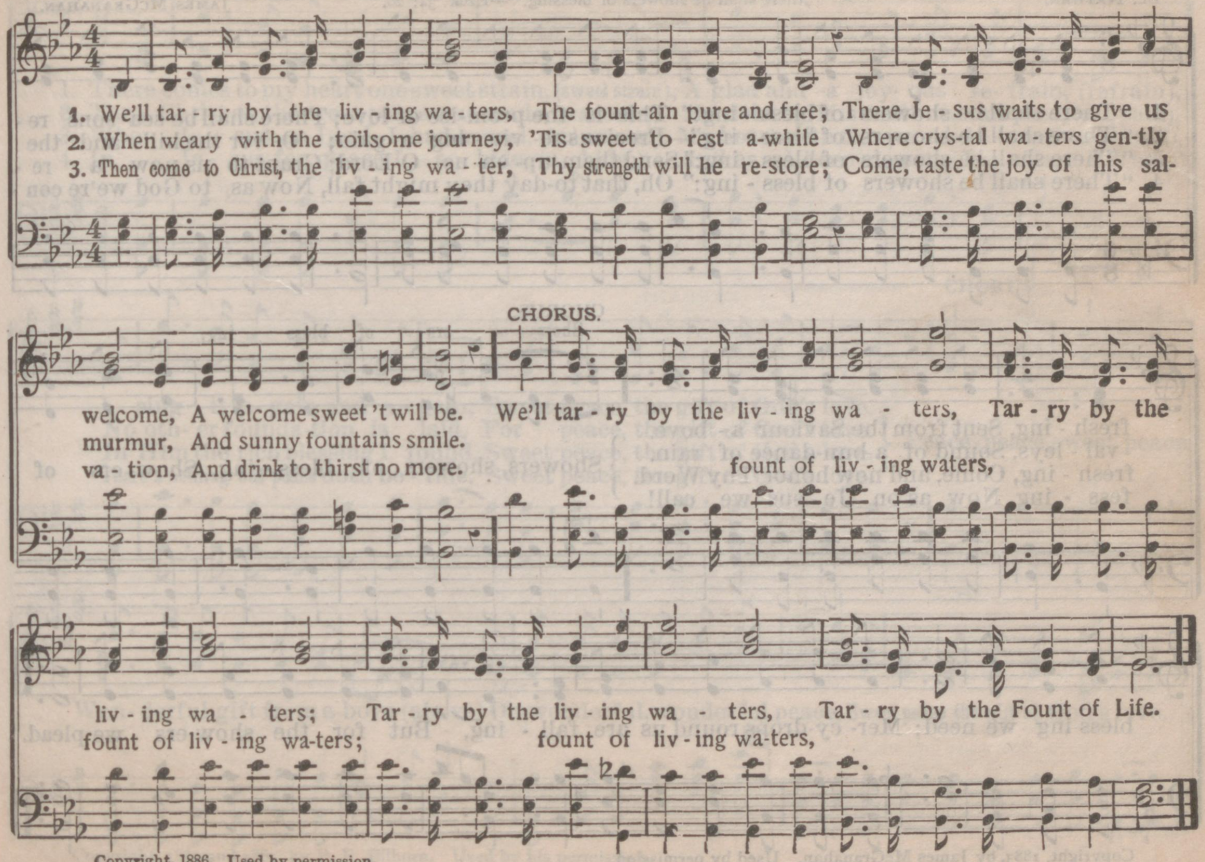
F. J. CROSBY. MRS. JOS. F. KNAPP, by per.



Copyright, 1873, by JOSEPH F. KNAPP.

TARRY BY THE LIVING WATERS.

F. E. B. "I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely."—Rev. 21:6. F. E. BELDEN.

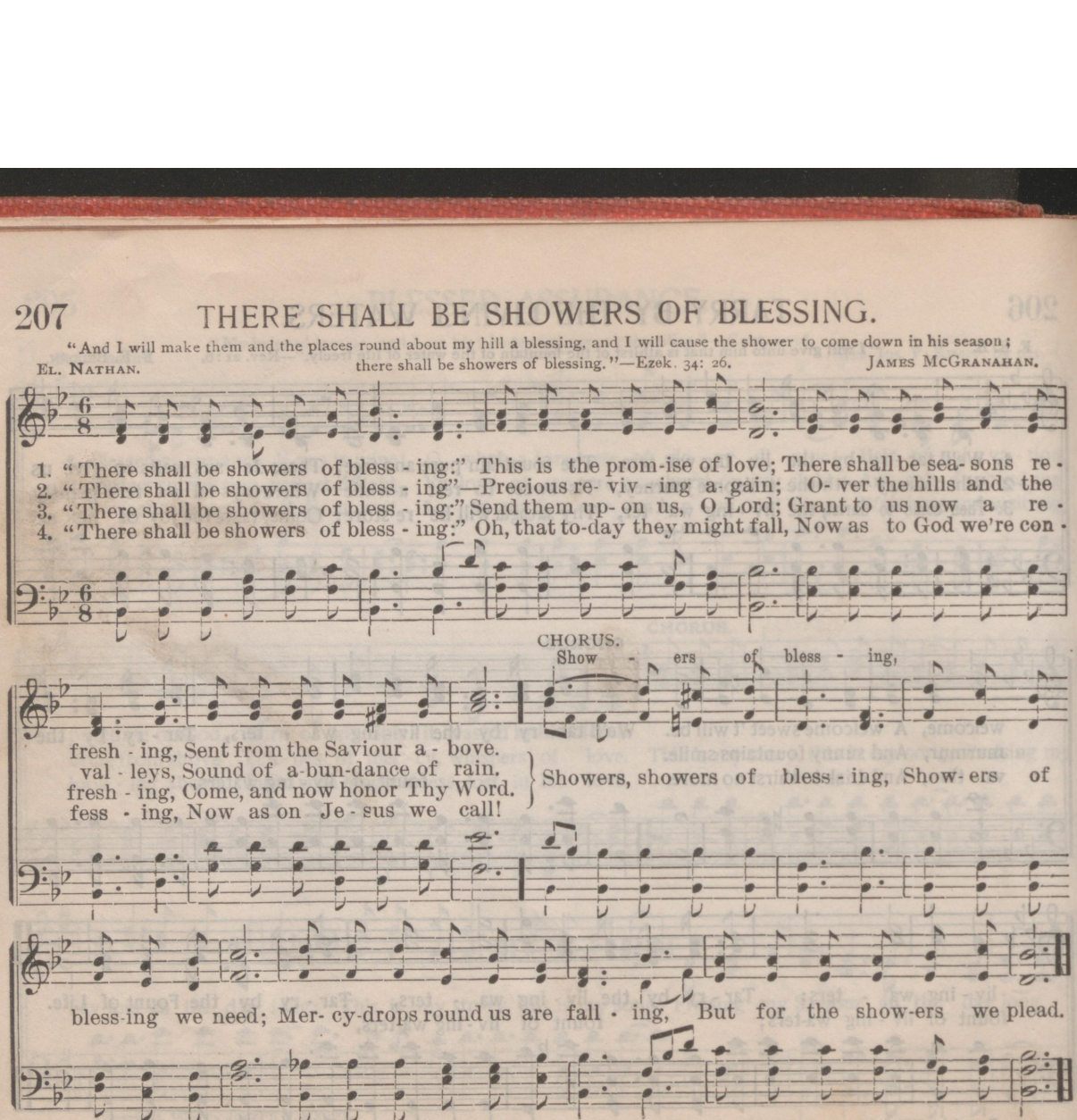


Copyright, 1886. Used by permission.

207 THERE SHALL BE SHOWERS OF BLESSING.

"And I will make them and the places round about my hill a blessing, and I will cause the shower to come down in his season; there shall be showers of blessing."—Ezek. 34: 26.

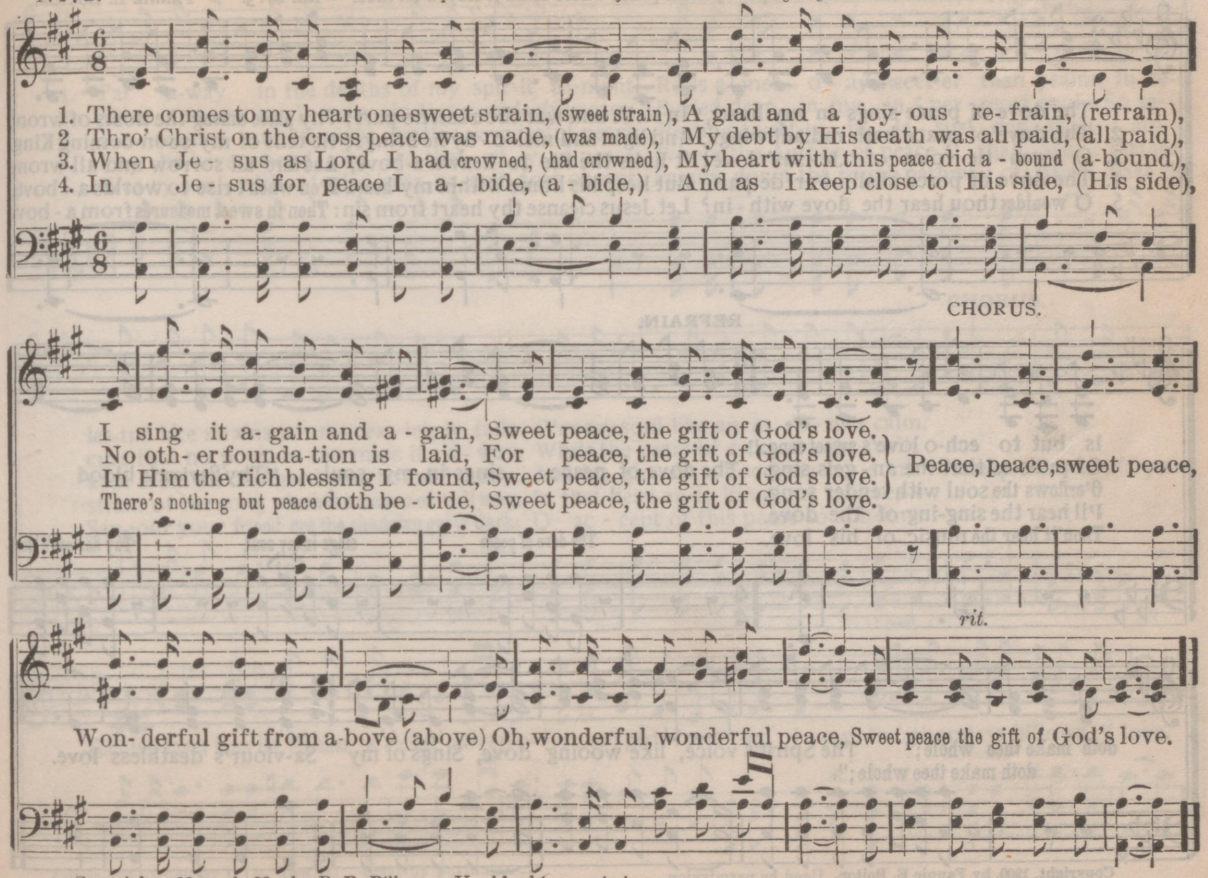
EL. NATHAN. JAMES MCGRANAHAN.



Copyright, 1883, by James McGranahan. Used by permission.

208 SWEET PEACE, THE GIFT OF GOD'S LOVE.

P. P. B. "Let the peace of God rule in your hearts."—Col. 3 : 15. P. P. Bilhorn.

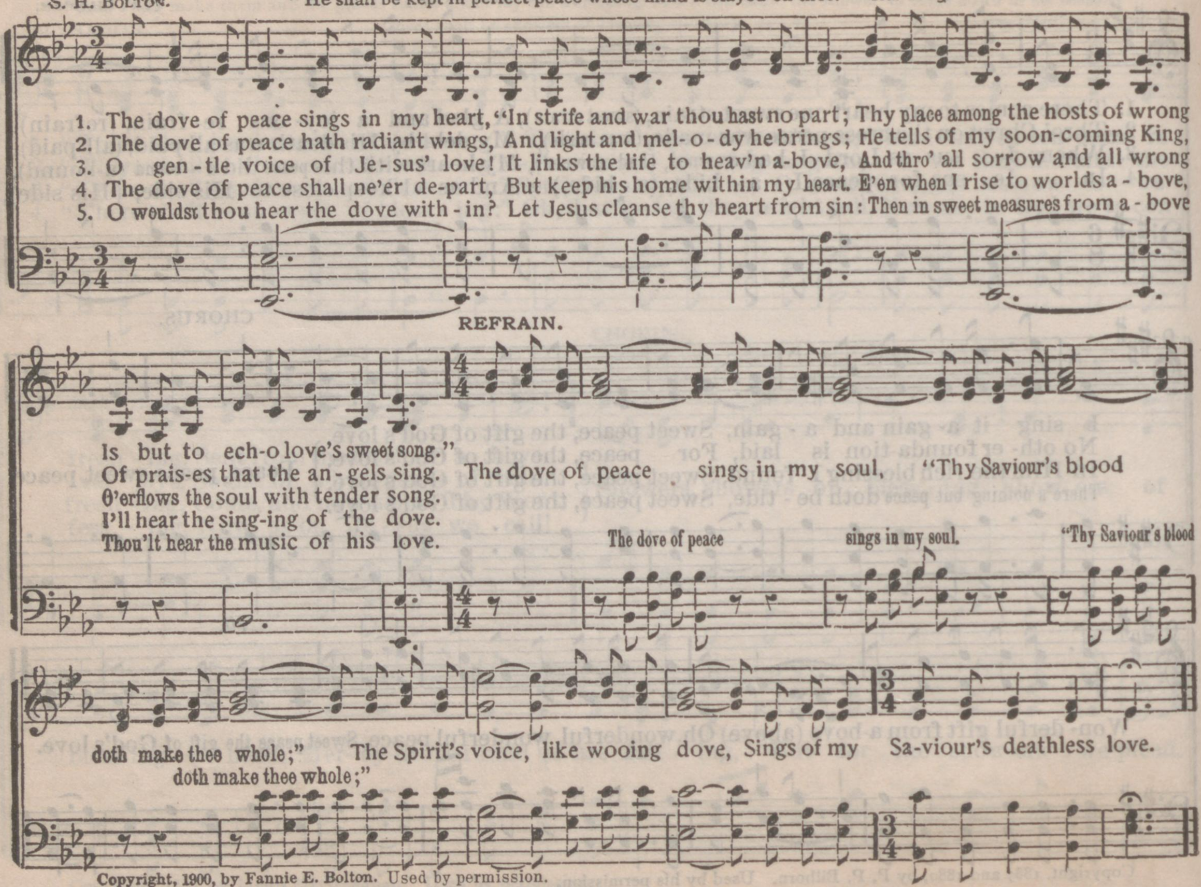


Copyright, 1887 and 1889, by P. P. Bilhorn. Used by his permission.

209

THE DOVE OF PEACE.

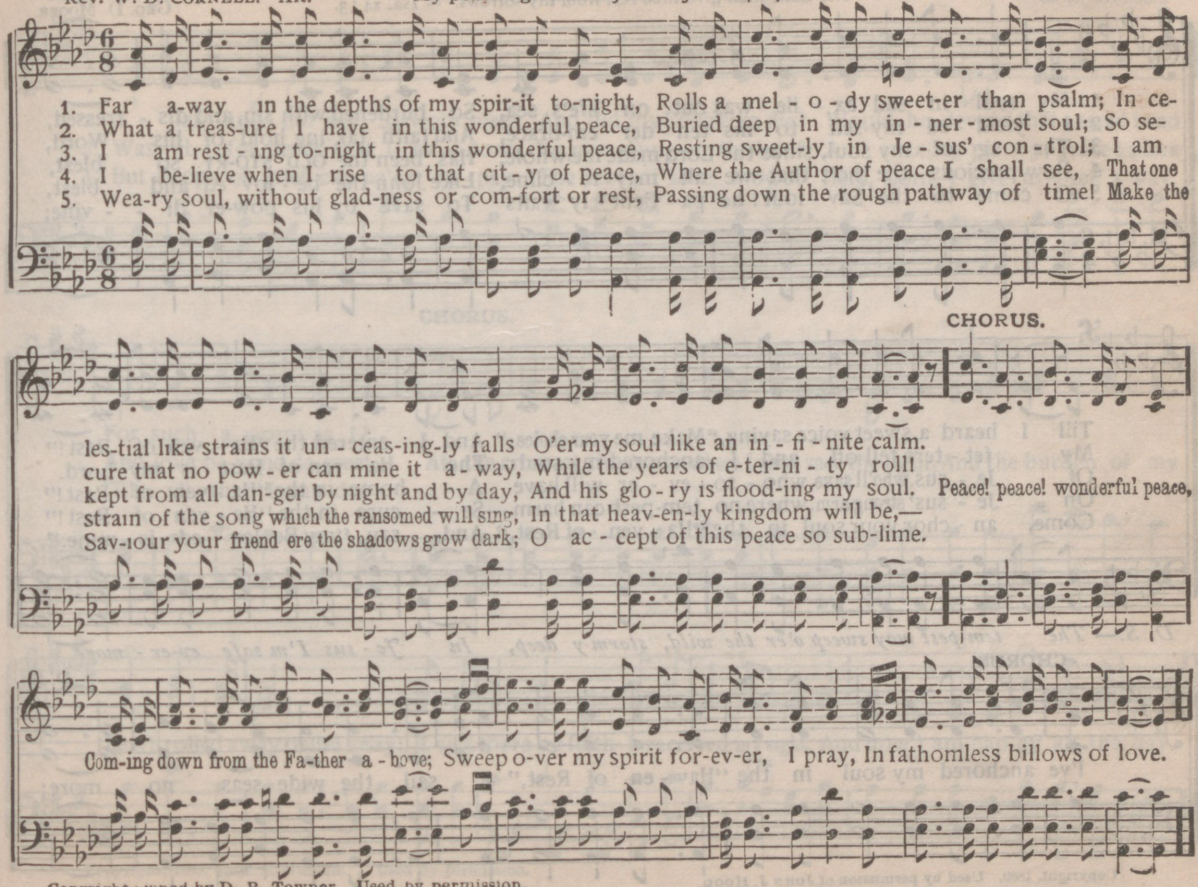
S. H. Bolton. "He shall be kept in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on thee."—Isa. 26:3. Fannie E. Bolton.



Copyright, 1900, by Fannie E. Bolton. Used by permission.

WONDERFUL PEACE.

Rev. W. D. CORNELL. Alt. "My peace I give unto you."—John 14:27. Rev. W. G. COOPER.

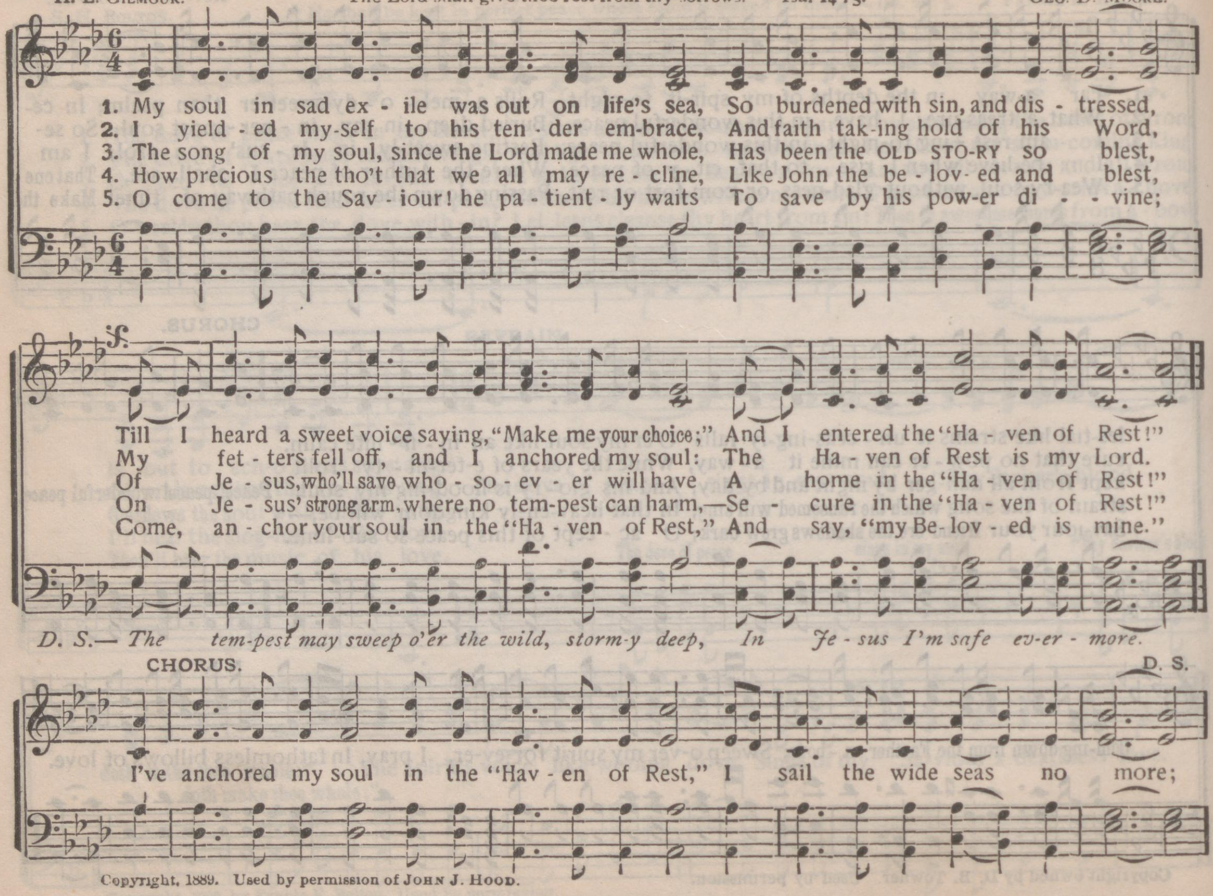


Copyright owned by D. B. Towner. Used by permission.

211

THE HAVEN OF REST.

H. L. GILMOUR. "The Lord shall give thee rest from thy sorrows."—Isa. 14 : 3. GEO. D. MOORE.

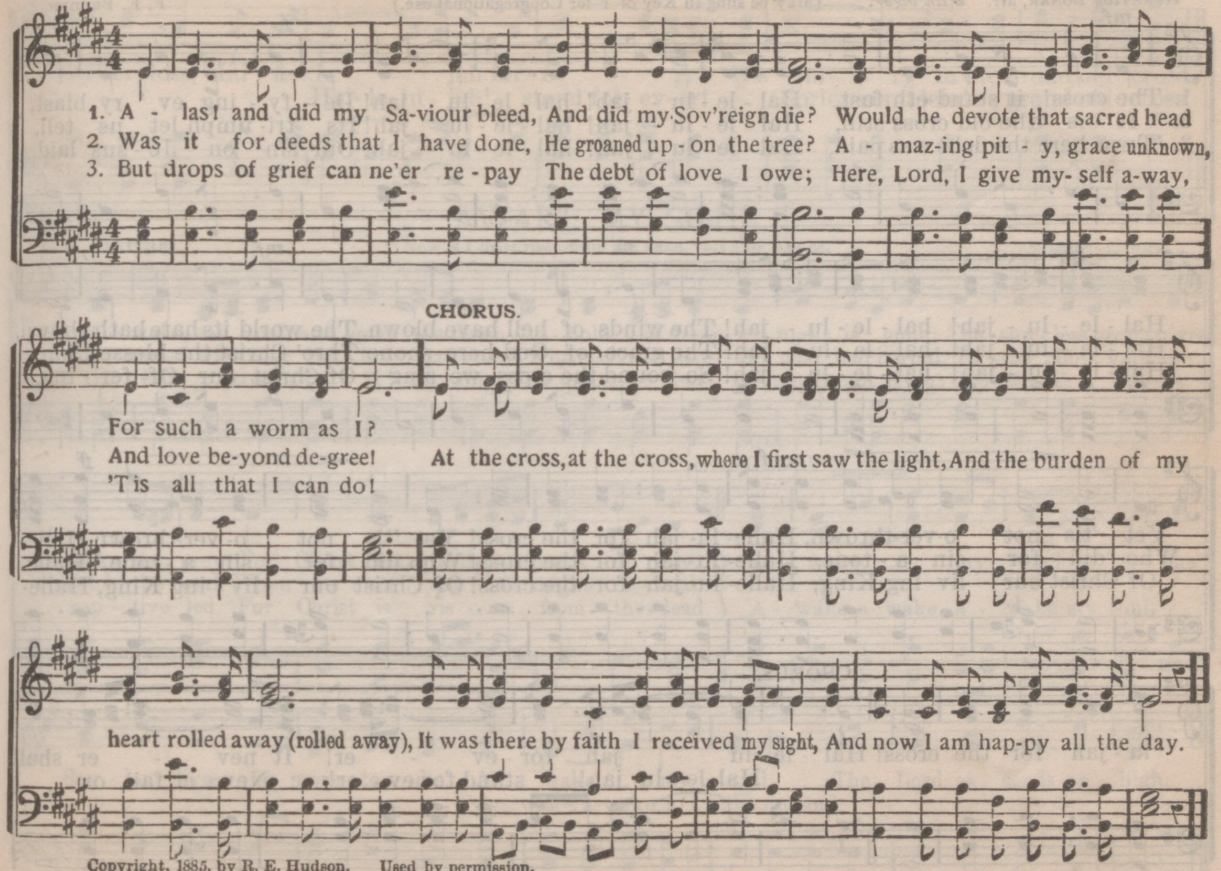


CHORUS. D. S.

Copyright, 1889. Used by permission of JOHN J. HOOD.

AT THE CROSS.

ISAAC WATTS. "Look unto me, and be ye saved." Isa. 45:22. R. E. HUDSON.

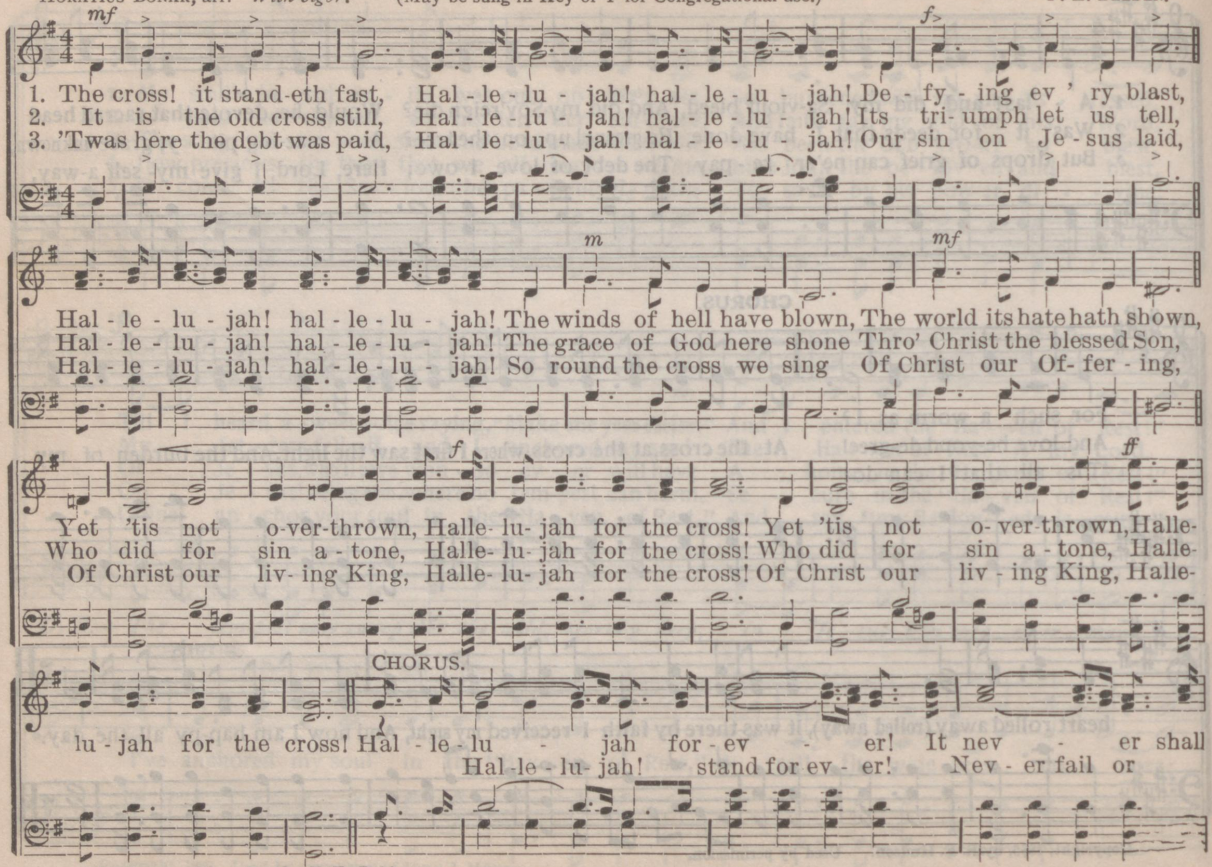


Copyright, 1885, by R. E. Hudson. Used by permission.

213 HALLELUJAH FOR THE CROSS!

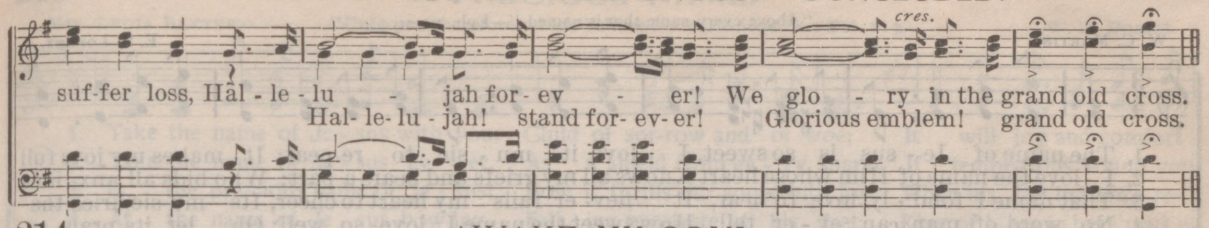
"God forbid that I should glory, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ."—Gal. 6 : 14.

HORATIUS BONAR, arr. *With vigor.* (May be sung in Key of F for Congregational use.) F. E. BELDEN.



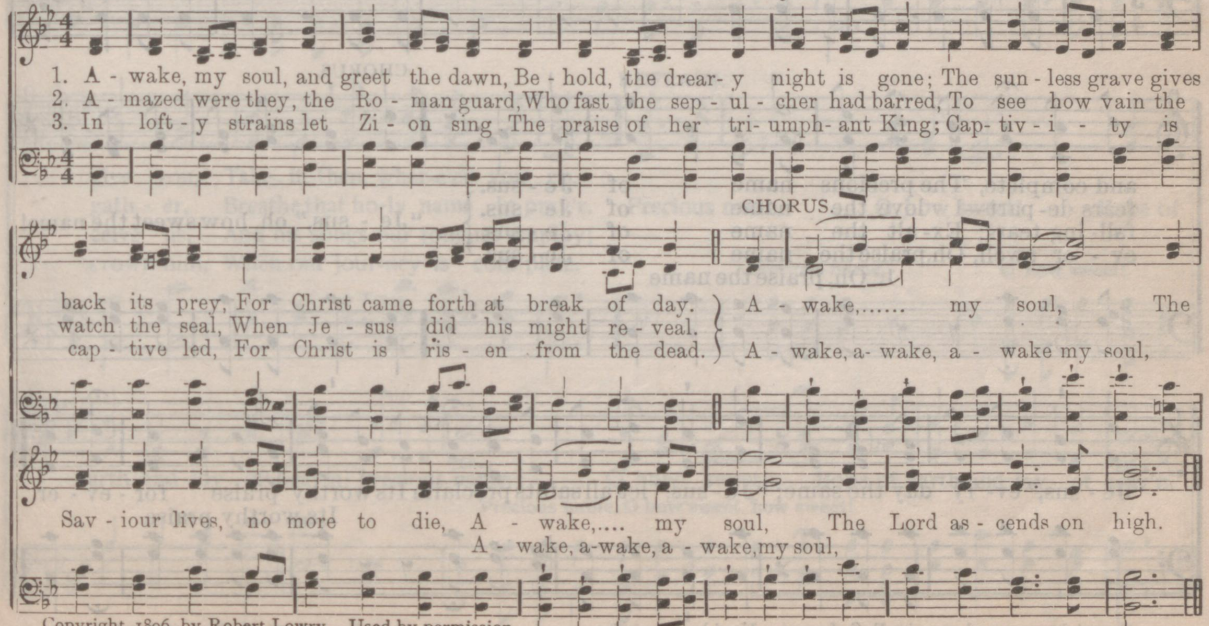
Music copyright, 1895, by F. E. Belden.

HAULLELUJAH FOR THE CROSS.—CONCLUDED.



214 AWAKE MY SOUL.

R. L. FLETCHER. "Now is Christ risen from the dead."—1 Cor. 15: 20. ROBERT LOWRY.



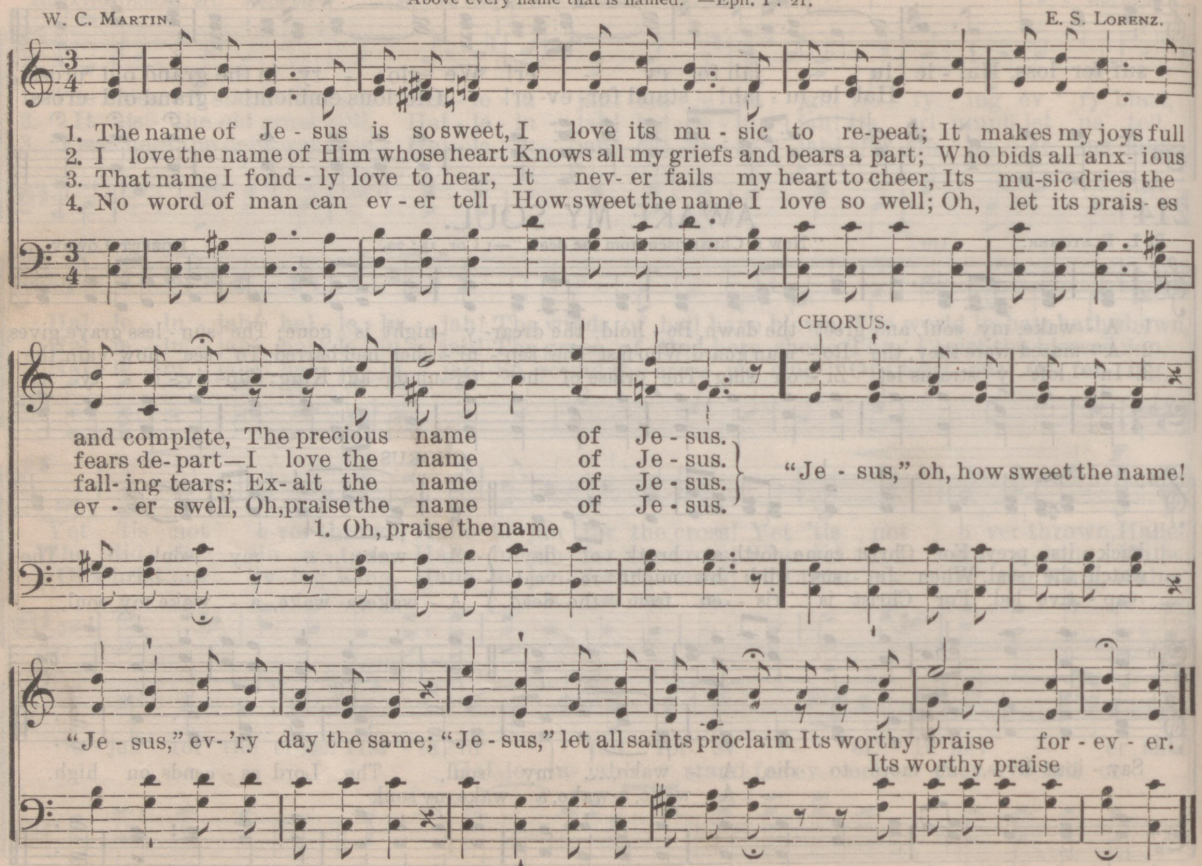
Copyright, 1896, by Robert Lowry. Used by permission.

215

THE NAME OF JESUS.

"Above every name that is named."—Eph. 1 : 21.

W. C. MARTIN. E. S. LORENZ.

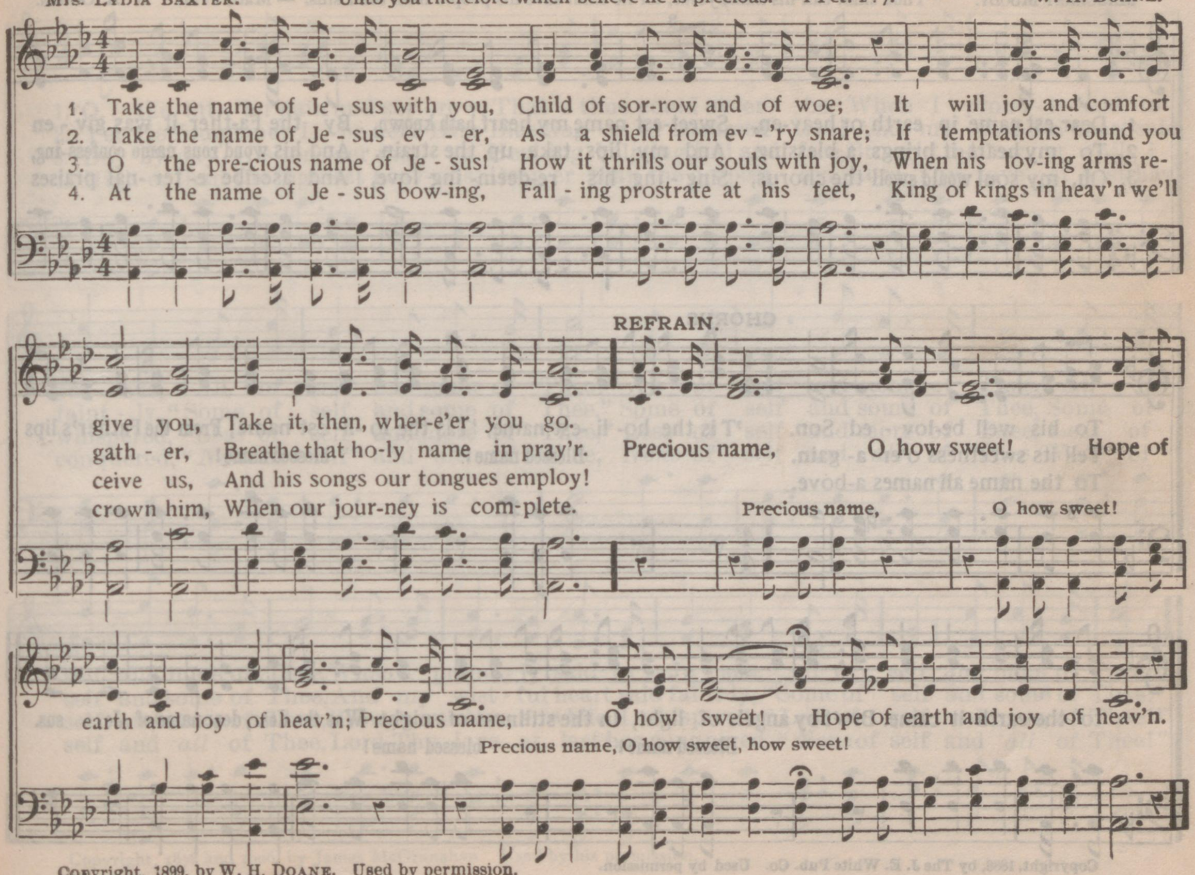


Copyright, 1901 and 1902, by E. S. Lorenz. Used by permission.

216

PRECIOUS NAME.

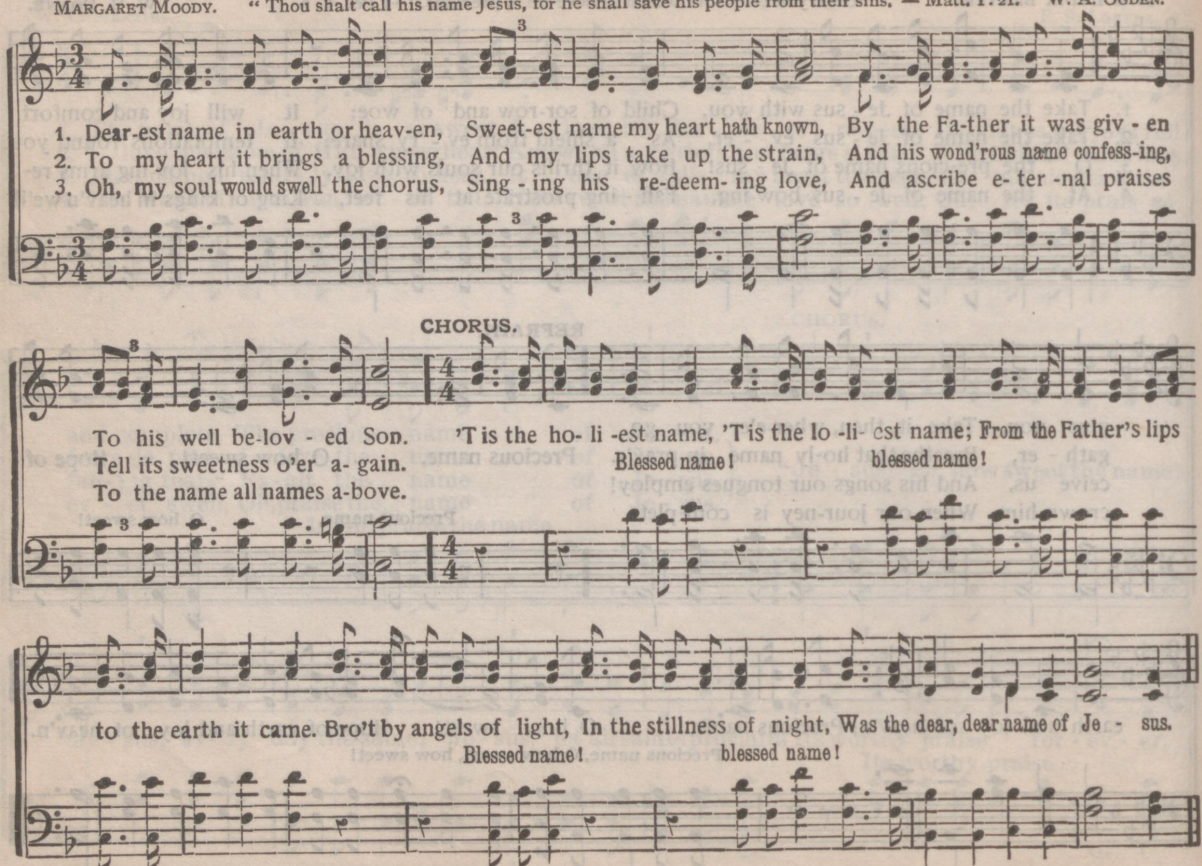
Mrs. Lydia Baxter. "Unto you therefore which believe he is precious."—1 Pet. 2 : 7. W. H. Doane.



Copyright, 1899, by W. H. Doane. Used by permission.

THE HOLIEST NAME.

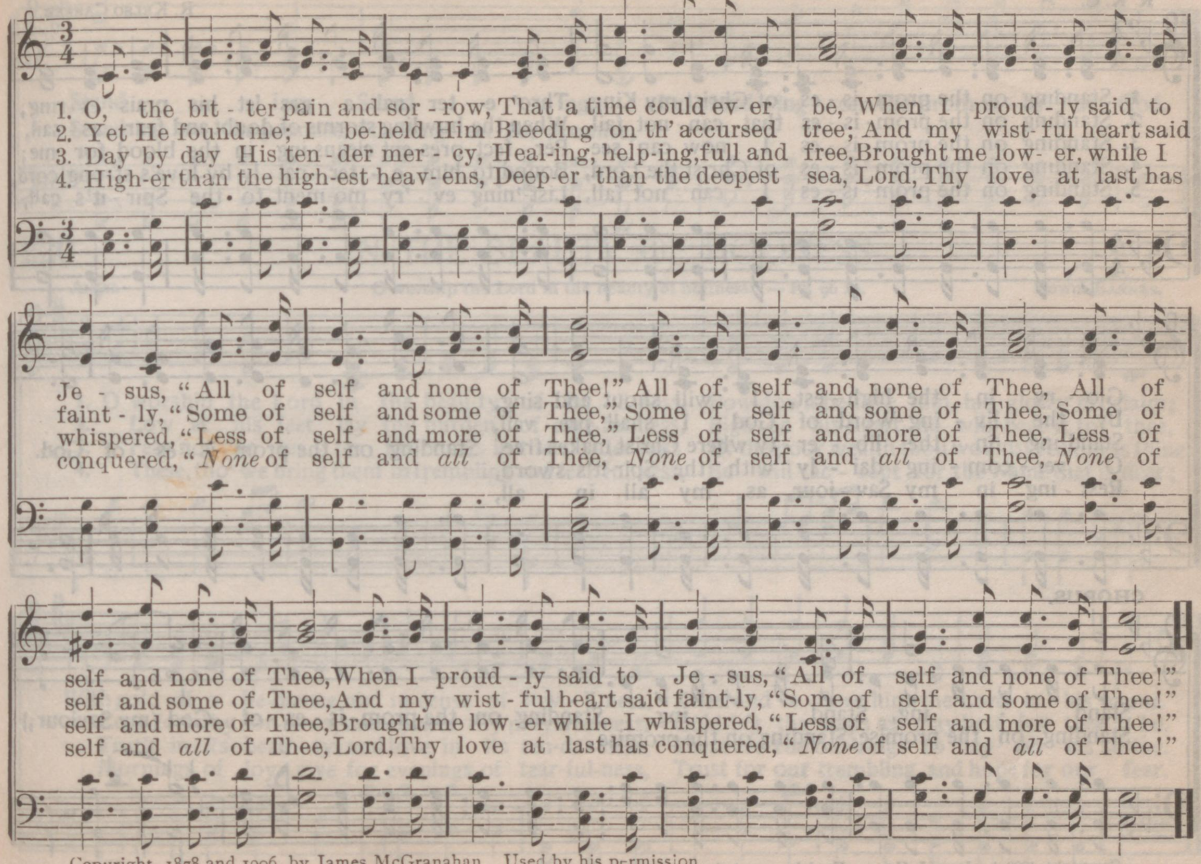
MARGARET MOODY. "Thou shalt call his name Jesus, for he shall save his people from their sins."— Matt. 1:21. W. A. OGDEN.



Copyright, 1886, by The J. E. White Pub. Co. Used by permission.

"NONE OF SELF AND ALL OF THEE."

Rev. THEO. MONOD. "But Christ is all and in all."—Col. 3 : 11. JAMES MCGRANAHAN.

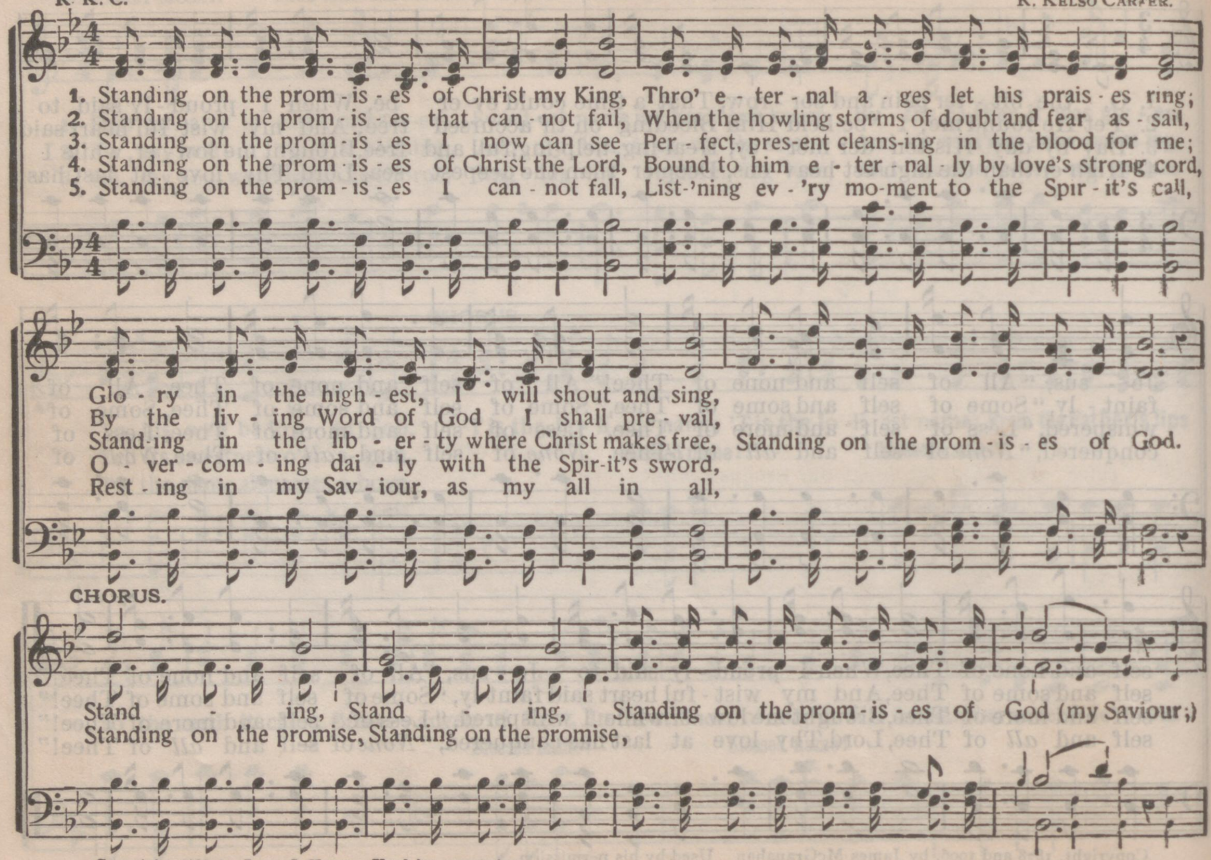


Copyright, 1878 and 1906, by James McGranahan Used by his permission.

219 STANDING ON THE PROMISES.

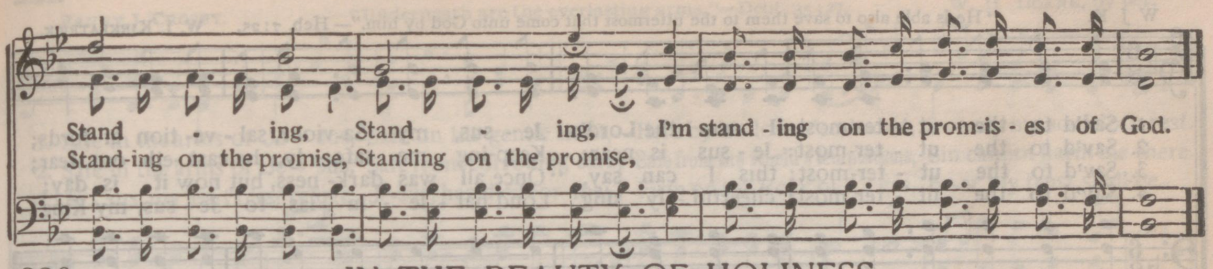
"For all the promises of God in him are yea, and in him amen, unto the glory of God by us."—2 Cor. 1:20.

R. K. C. R. KELSO CARTER.



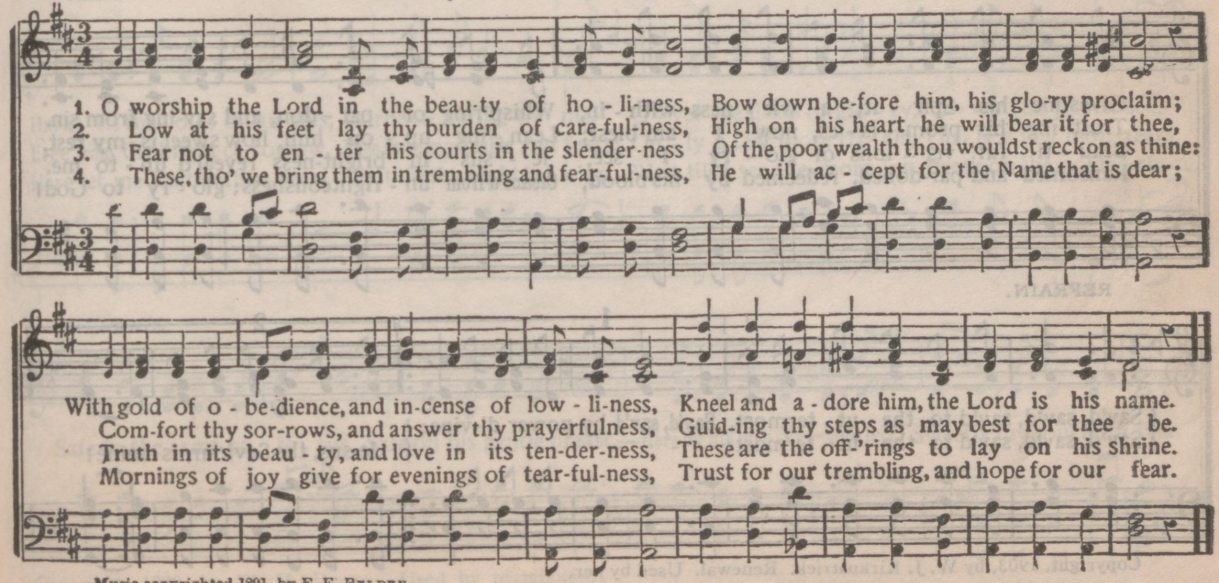
Copyright, 1886, by JOHN J. HOOD. Used by permission.

STANDING ON THE PROMISES.—CONCLUDED.



220 IN THE BEAUTY OF HOLINESS.

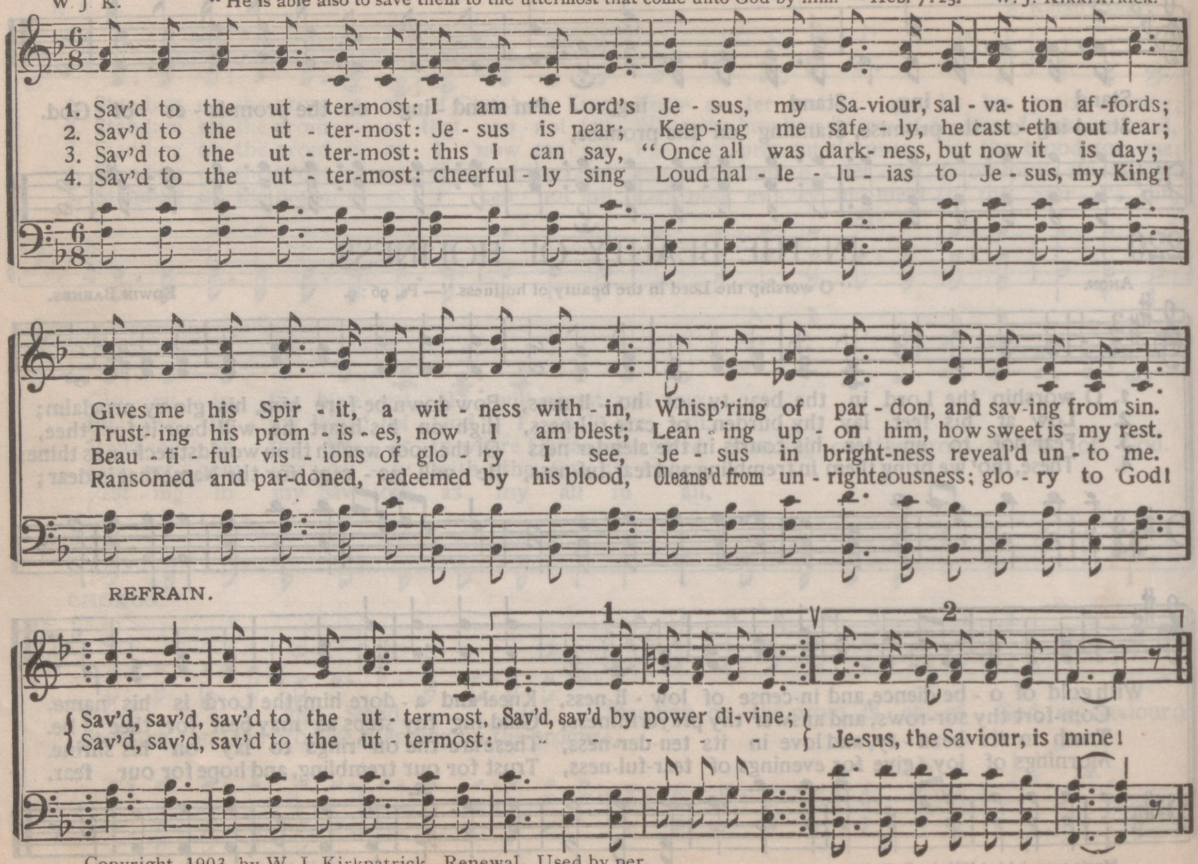
ANON. "O worship the Lord in the beauty of holiness."—Ps. 96 : 9. EDWIN BARNES.



Music copyrighted 1891, by F. E. BELDEN.

221 SAVED TO THE UTTERMOST

W. J. K. "He is able also to save them to the uttermost that come unto God by him."—Heb. 7:25. W. J. KIRKPATRICK.

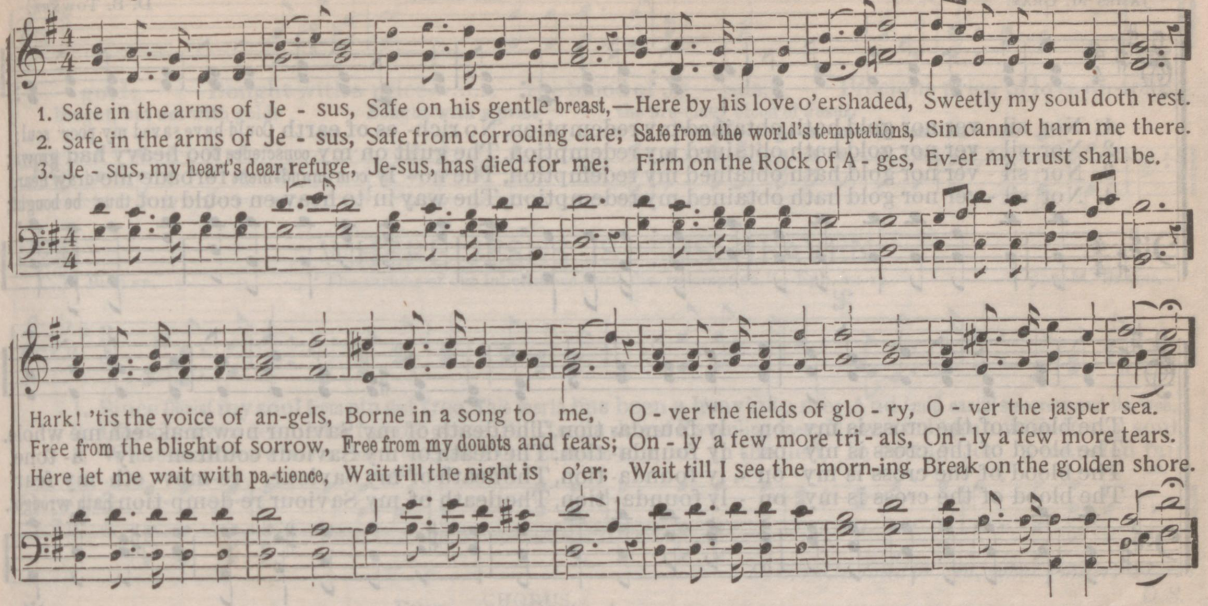


Copyright, 1903, by W. J. Kirkpatrick. Renewal. Used by per.

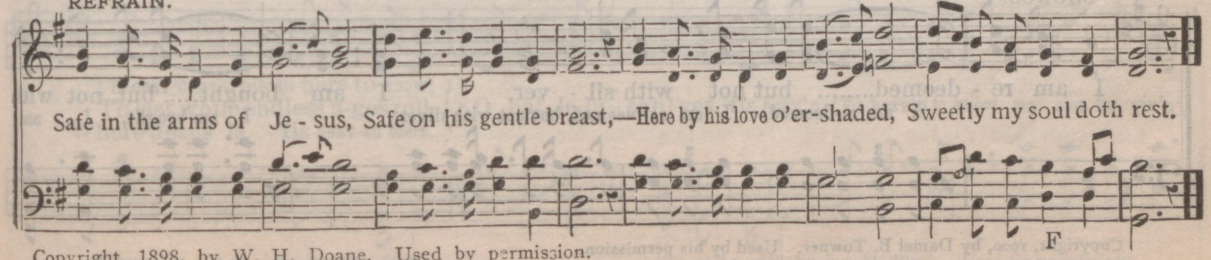
222

SAFE IN THE ARMS OF JESUS.

FANNY J. CROSBY. "Underneath are the everlasting arms."—Deut. 33 : 27. W. H DOANE, by per.



REFRAIN.



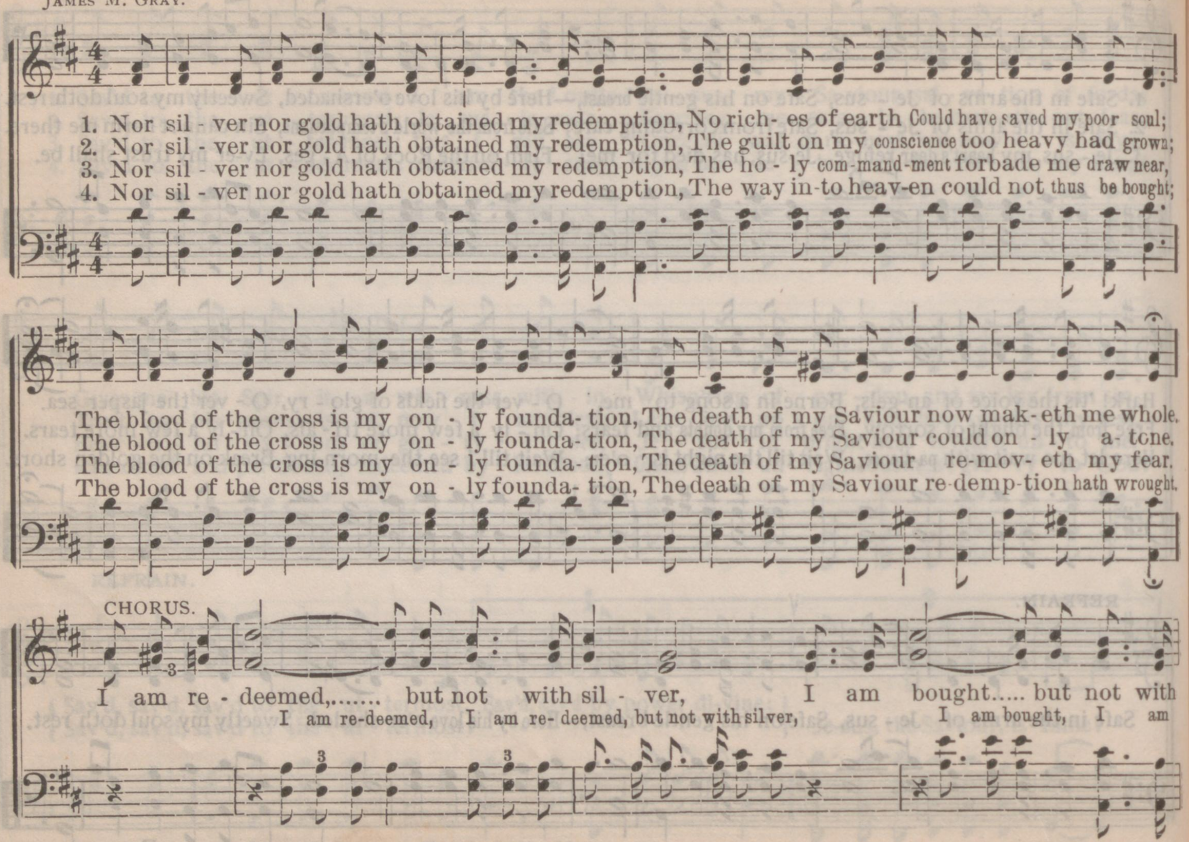
F

Copyright, 1898, by W. H. Doane. Used by permission.

223 NOR SILVER NOR GOLD.

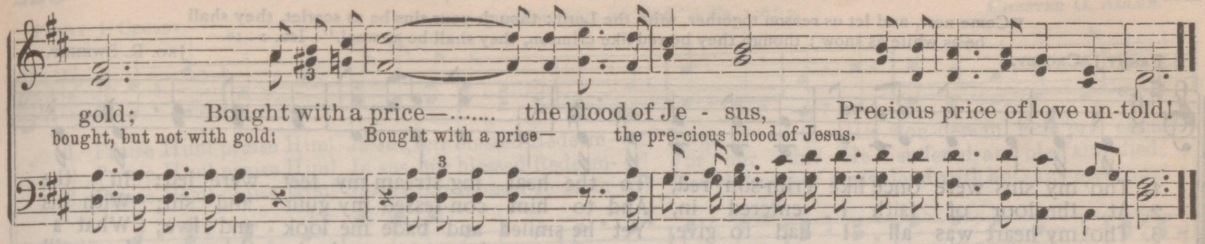
"Ye were not redeemed with corruptible things as silver and gold; but with the precious blood of Christ."—1 Peter 1 : 18, 19.

JAMES M. GRAY. D. B. TOWNER.



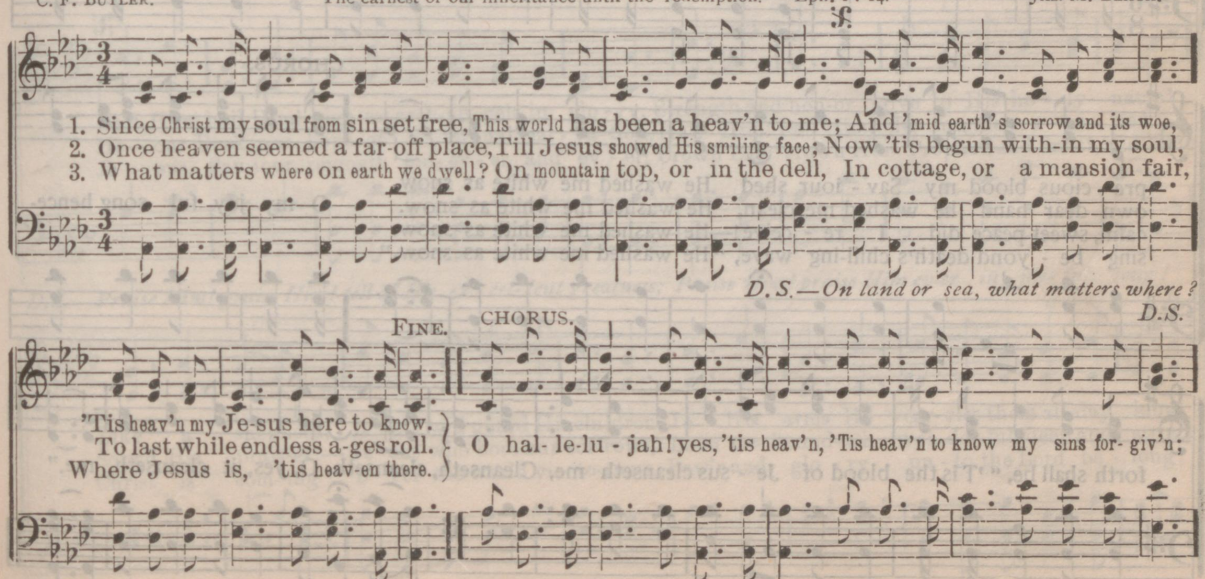
Copyright, 1900, by Daniel B. Towner. Used by his permission.

NOR SILVER NOR GOLD.—CONCLUDED.



224 WHERE JESUS IS, 'TIS HEAVEN.

C. F. BUTLER. "The earnest of our inheritance until the redemption."—Eph. 1 : 14. JAS. M. BLACK.



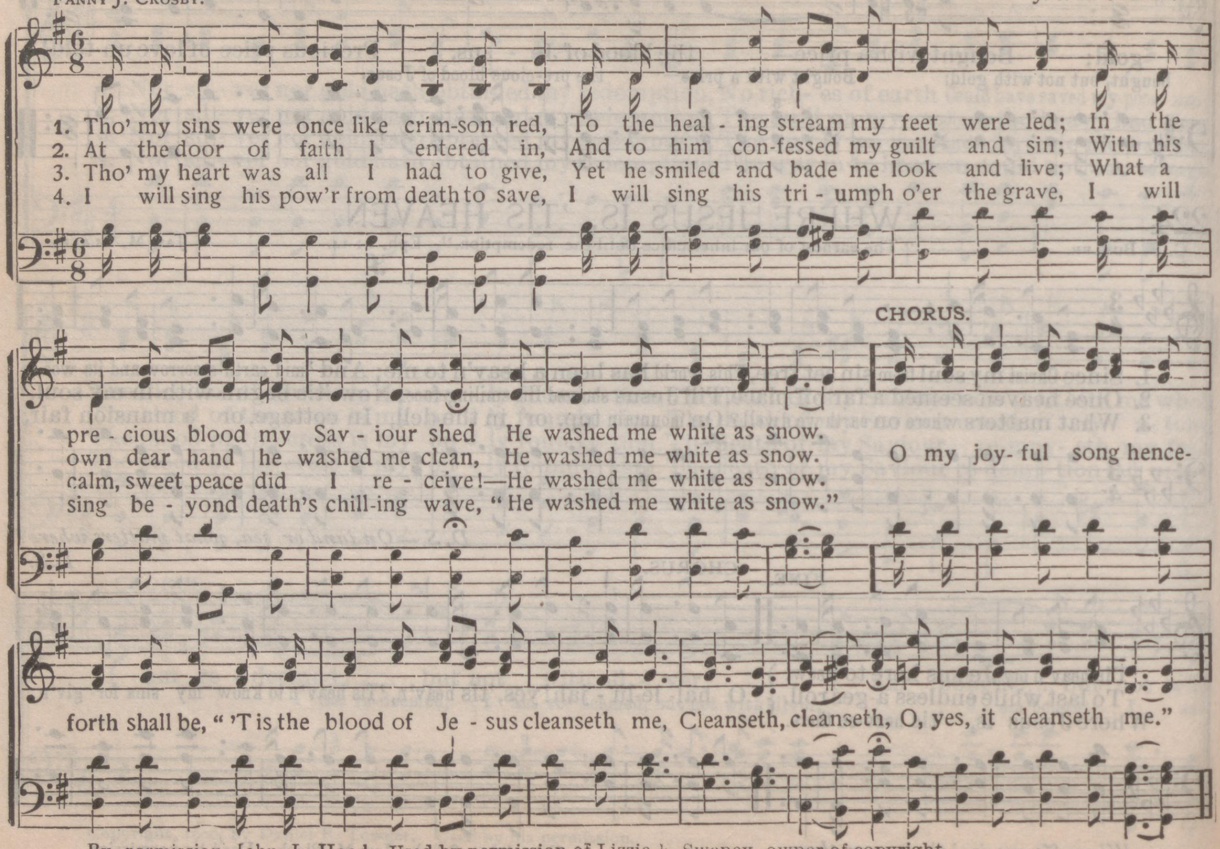
Copyright, 1898, by Jas. M. Black. Used by permission.

225

WASHED WHITE AS SNOW.

"Come now, and let us reason together, saith the Lord: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool."—Isa. 1 : 18.

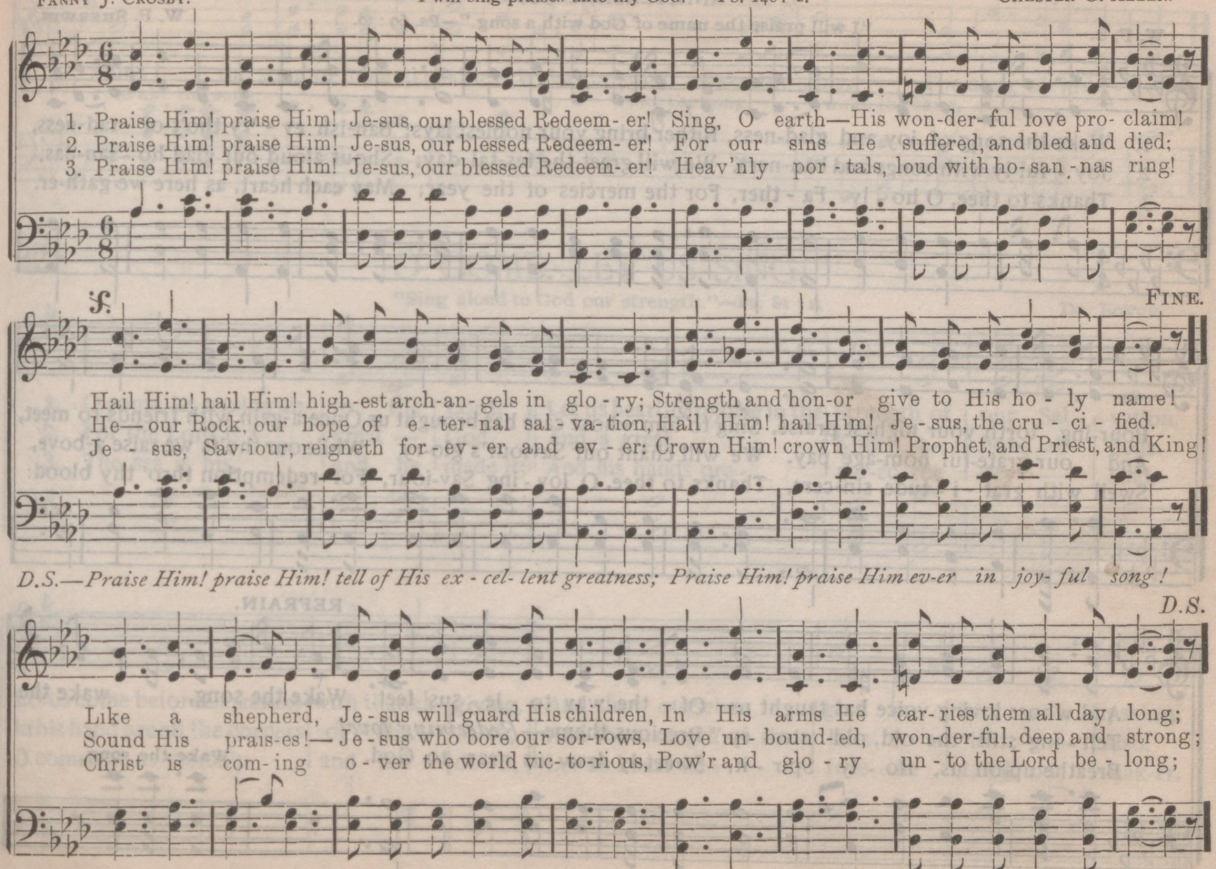
FANNY J. CROSBY. JNO. R. SWENEY.



By permission John J. Hood. Used by permission of Lizzie L. Sweney, owner of copyright.

PRAISE HIM! PRAISE HIM!

FANNY J. CROSBY. "I will sing praises unto my God."—PS. 146: 2. CHESTER G. ALLEN.



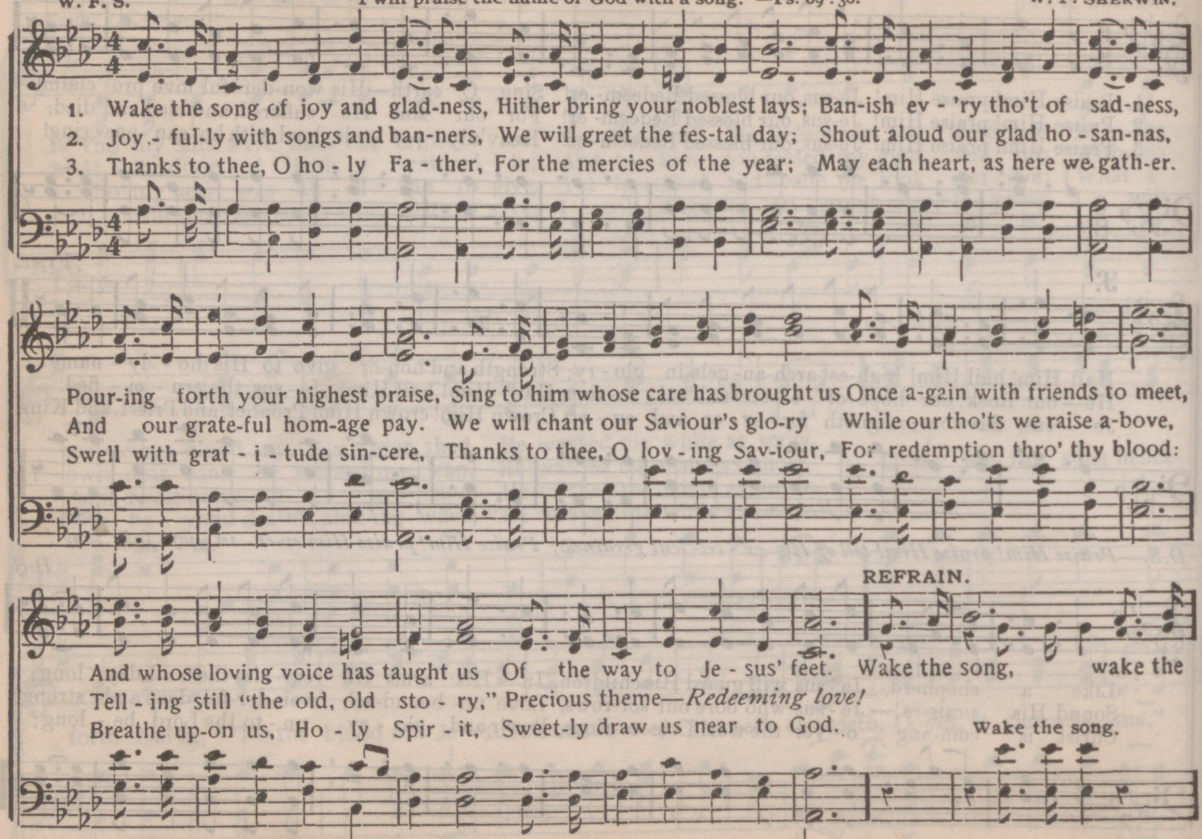
Copyright property of The Biglow & Main Co. Used by permission.

227

WAKE THE SONG OF JOY AND GLADNESS.

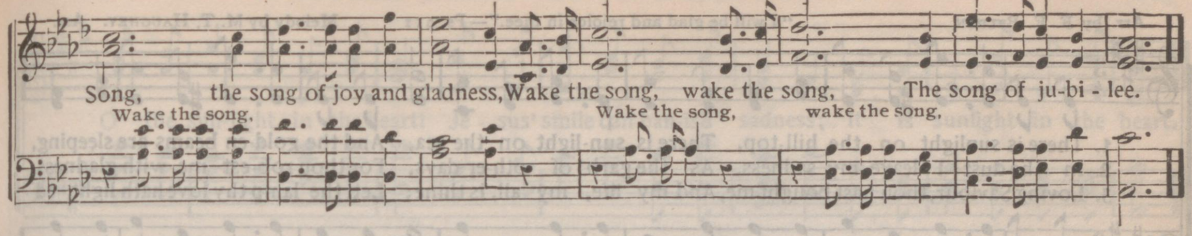
ANNIVERSARY SONG.

W. F. S. "I will praise the name of God with a song."—Ps. 69 : 30. W. F. SHERWIN.



Used by per. of THE BIGLOW & MAIN CO., owners of copyright.

WAKE THE SONG—CONCLUDED.

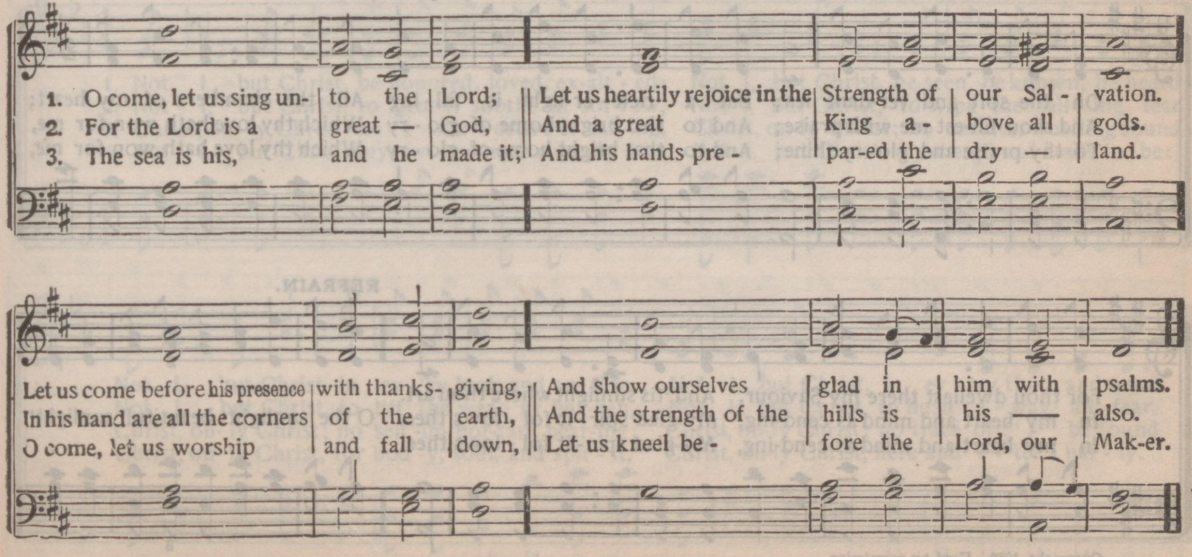


228

O COME, LET US SING!

"Sing aloud to God our strength."—Ps. 81 : 1.

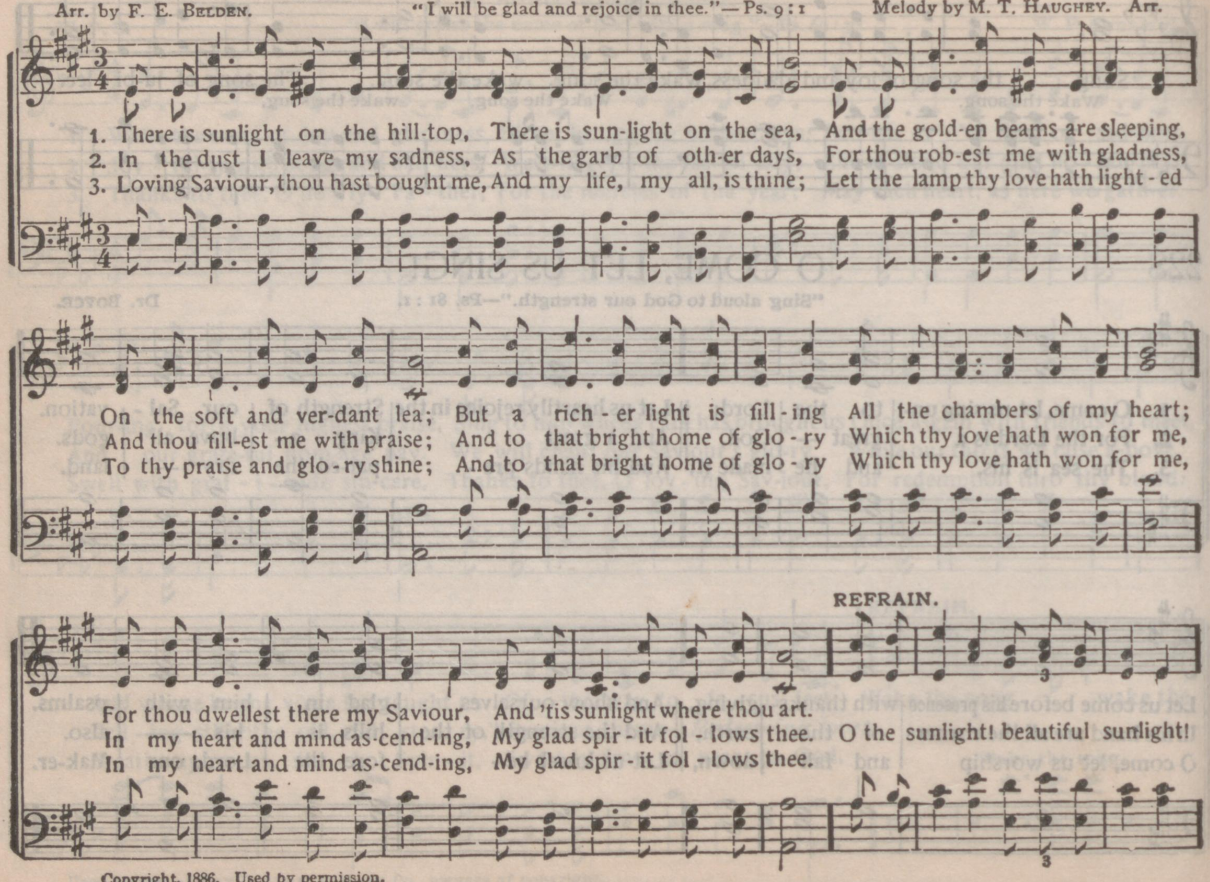
Dr. BOYCE.



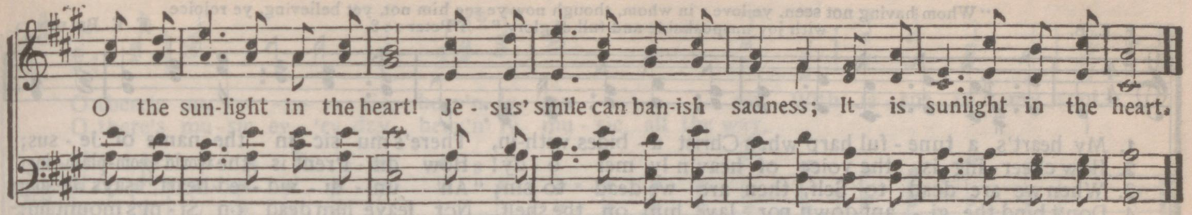
229

SUNLIGHT IN THE HEART.

Arr. by F. E. Belden. "I will be glad and rejoice in thee."—Ps. 9 : 1 Melody by M. T. Haughey. Arr.

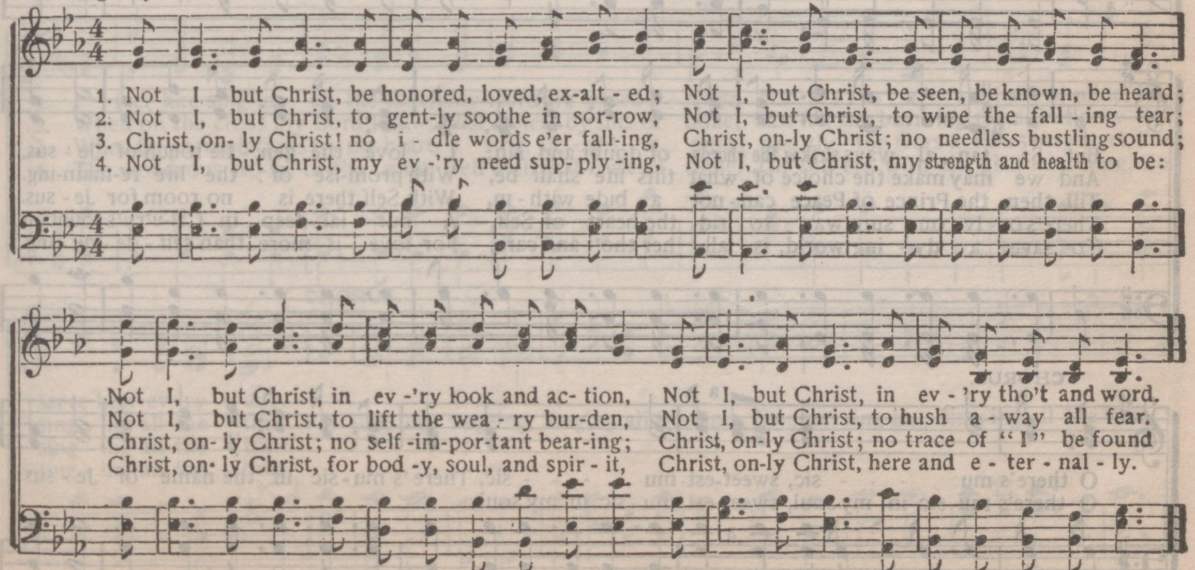


Copyright, 1886. Used by permission.



230 NOT I, BUT CHRIST.

Arranged by F. E. B. "Not I: but Christ liveth in me."— Gal. 2: 20. FANNIE E. BOLTON.



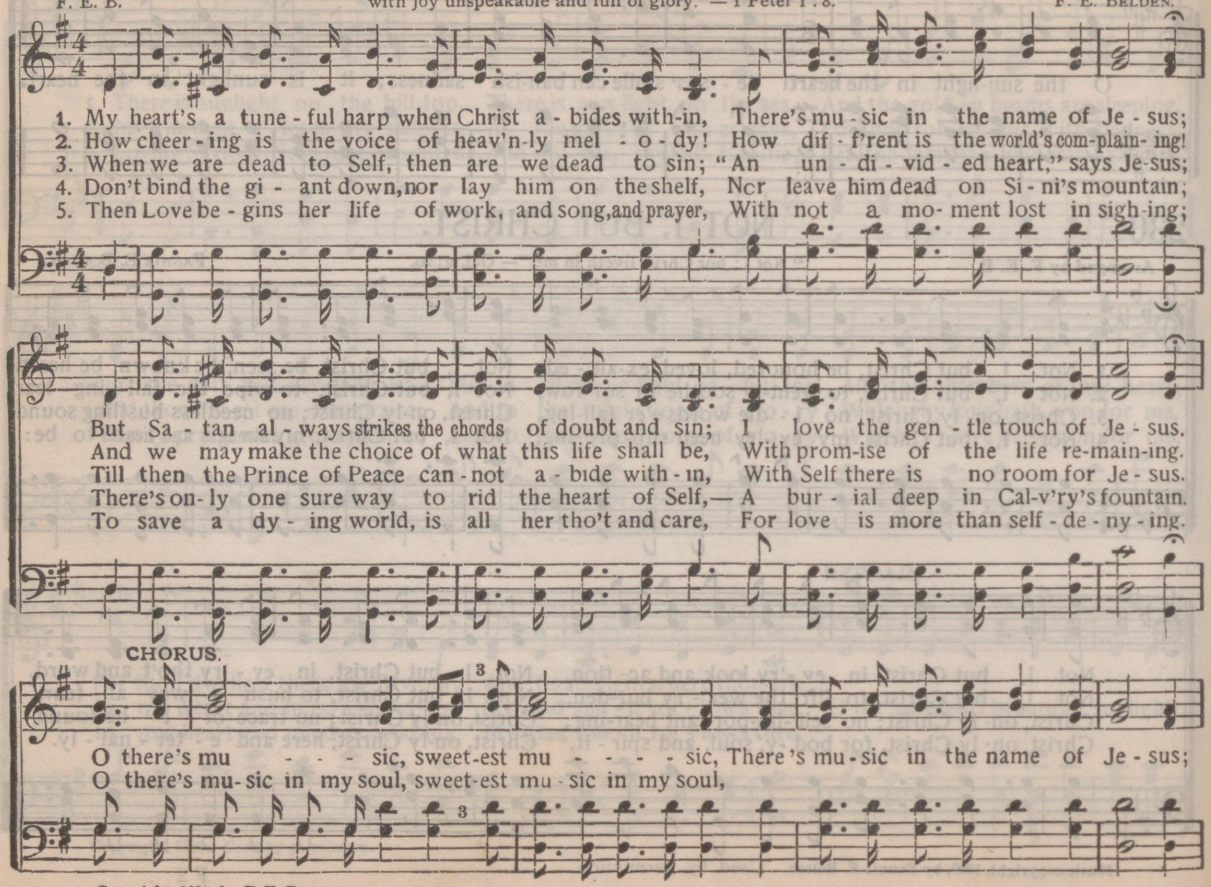
Music copyright, 1900, by Fannie E. Bolton. Used by permission

231

MUSIC IN MY SOUL.

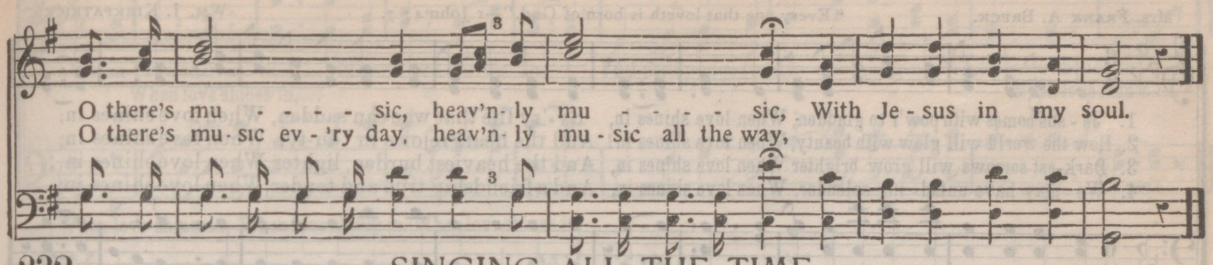
"Whom having not seen, ye love; in whom, though now ye see him not, yet believing, ye rejoice with joy unspeakable and full of glory."—1 Peter 1 : 8.

F. E. B. F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1895, by F. E. BELDEN.

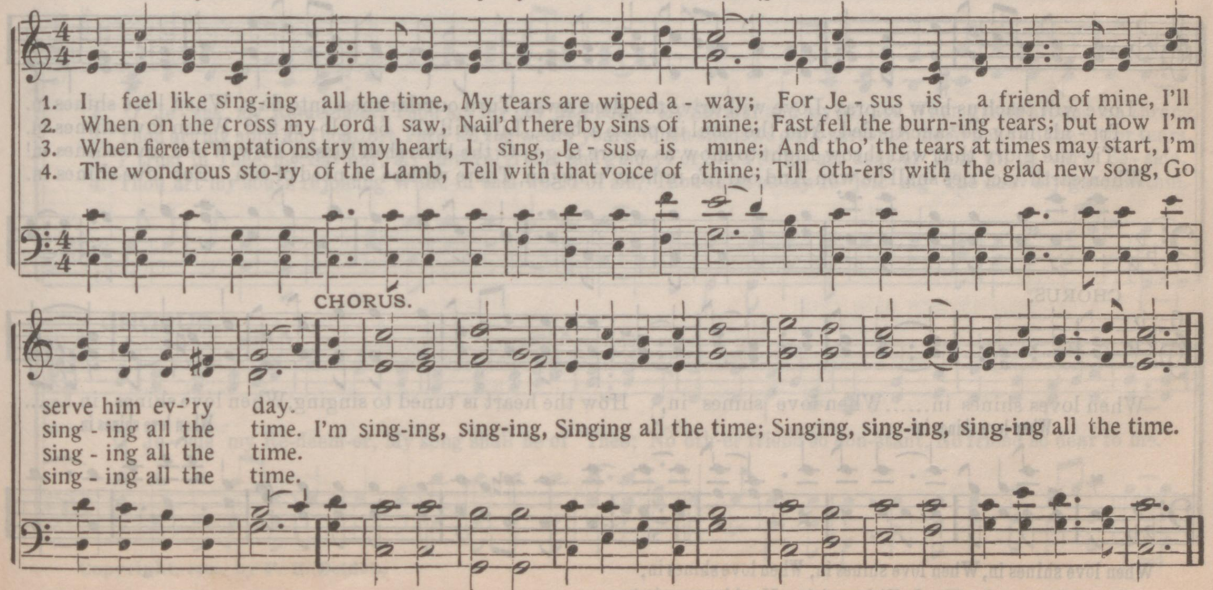
MUSIC IN MY SOUL.—CONCLUDED.



232

SINGING ALL THE TIME.

From "Heart Hymns." "Every day will I bless thee."—Ps. 145 :2. GEO. C. STEBBINS.

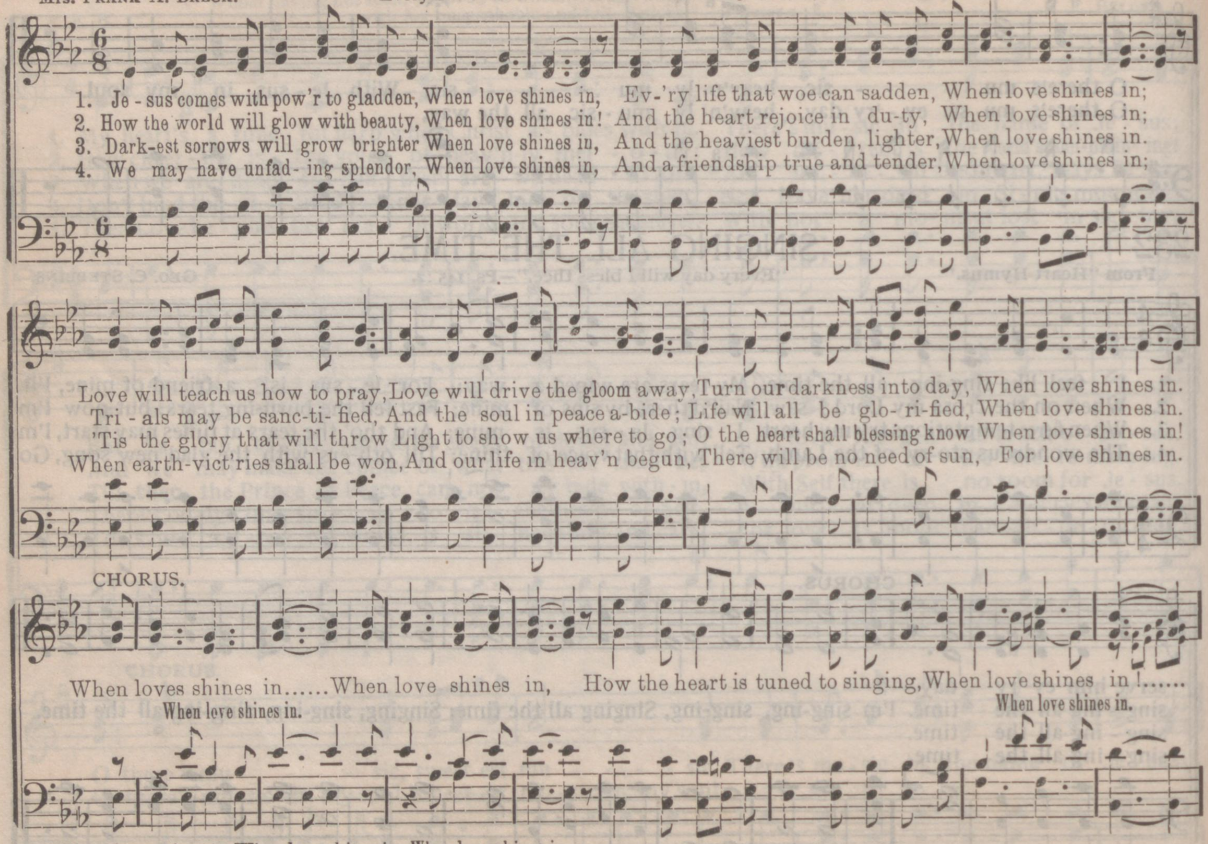


Copyright, 1878, by F. H. REVELL. Used by permission. Copyright, re-entry, 1906, by Geo. C. Stebbins, owner

233

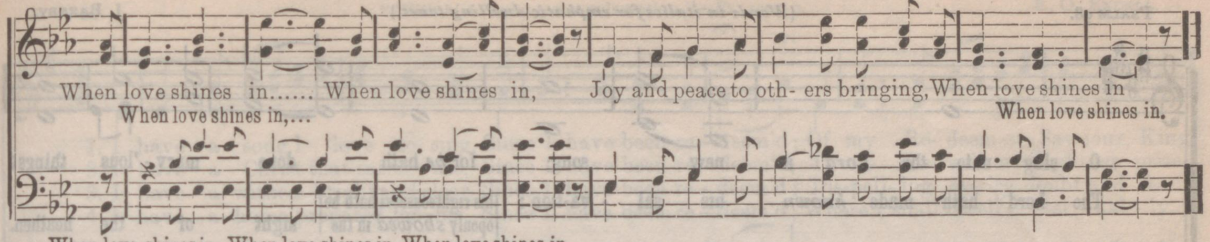
WHEN LOVE SHINES IN.

Mrs. Frank A. Breck. "Every one that loveth is born of God."—1 John 4: 7. Wm. J. Kirkpatrick.



Copyright, 1902, by Wm J. Kirkpatrick. Used by permission

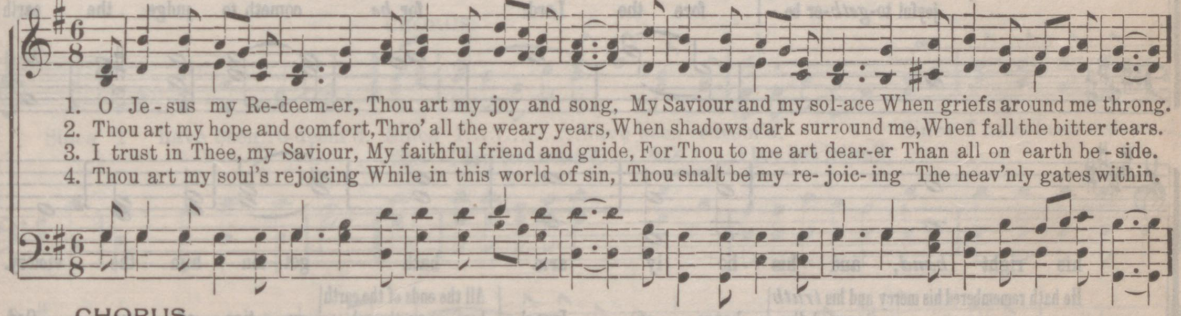
WHEN LOVE SHINES IN.—CONCLUDED.



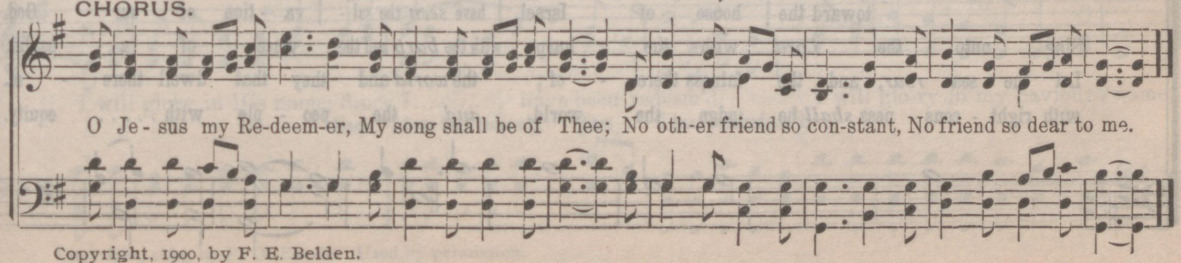
234

MY SONG.

F. E. BELDEN. "The Lord is my strength and song."—Ps. 118: 14. D. S. HAKES.



CHORUS.

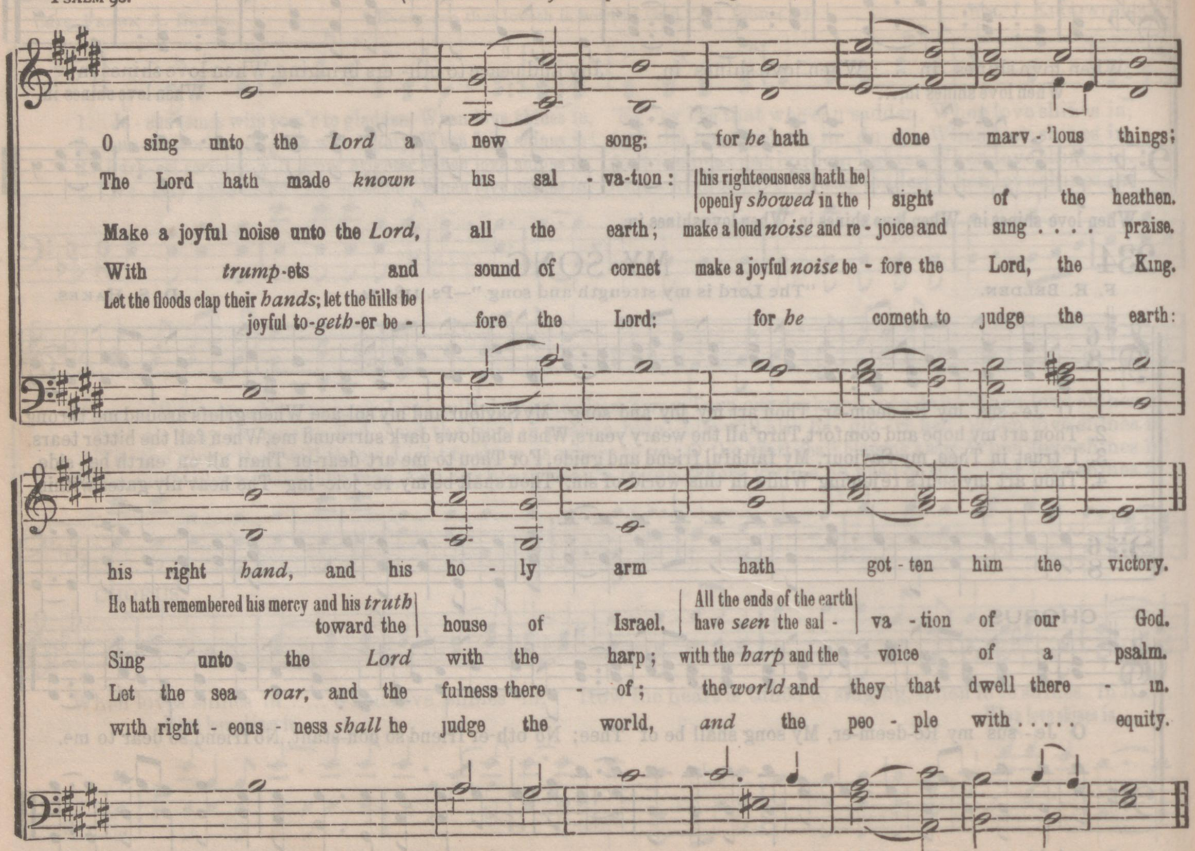


Copyright, 1900, by F. E. Belden.

235

"A NEW SONG."

PSALM 98. (*Words in italics for emphatic dwelling tones.*) J. BARNBY.

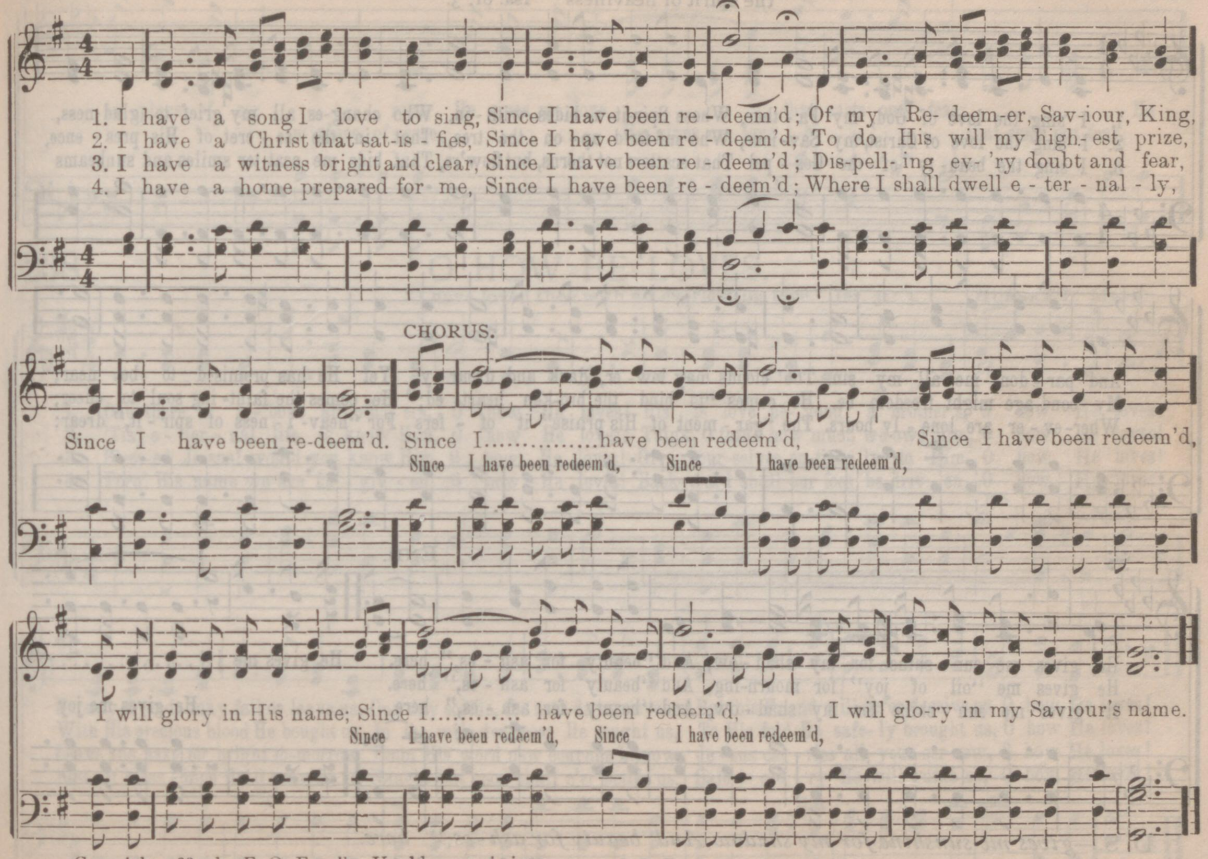


SINCE I HAVE BEEN REDEEMED.

E. O. E.

"With him is plenteous redemption."—Ps. 130: 7.

E. O. Excell.

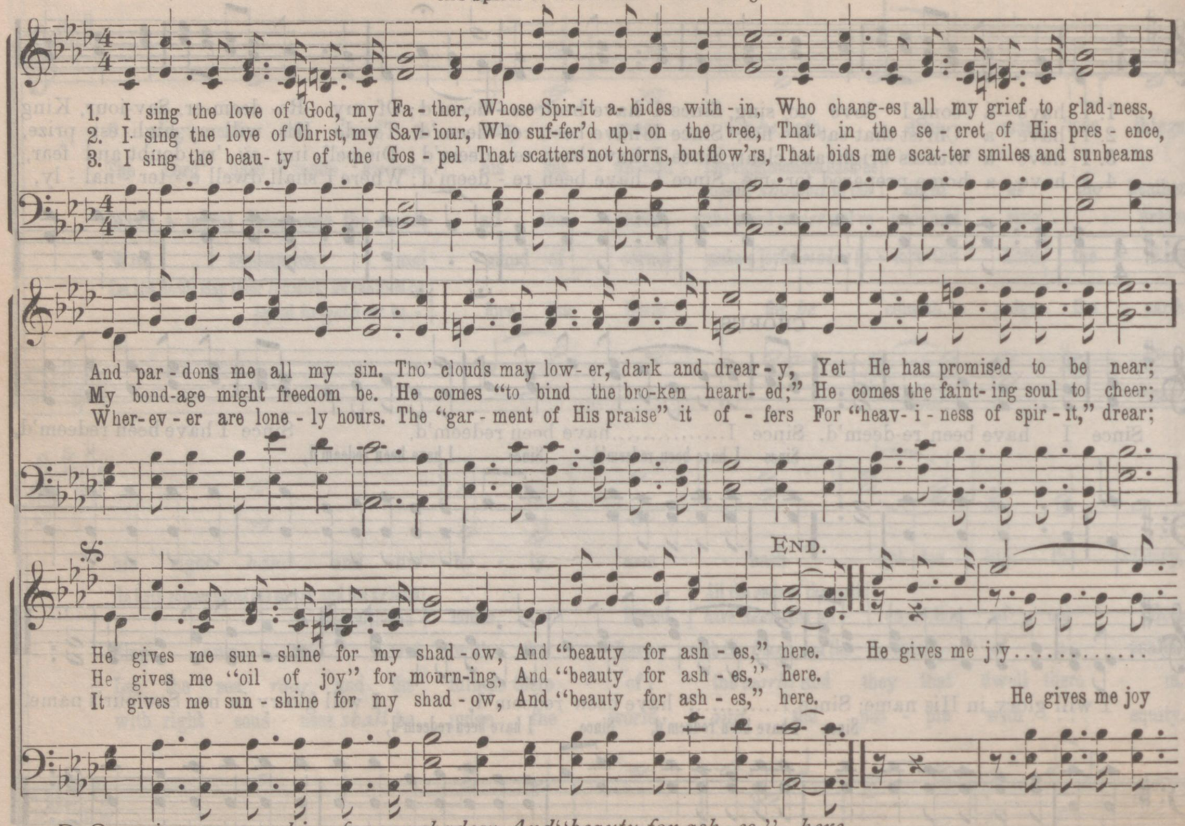


Copyright, 1884, by E. O. Excell. Used by permission.

237

BEAUTY FOR ASHES.

J. G. C. "Give unto them that mourn in Zion, beauty for ashes. . . . the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness" Isa. 61: 3. J. G. CRABBE.

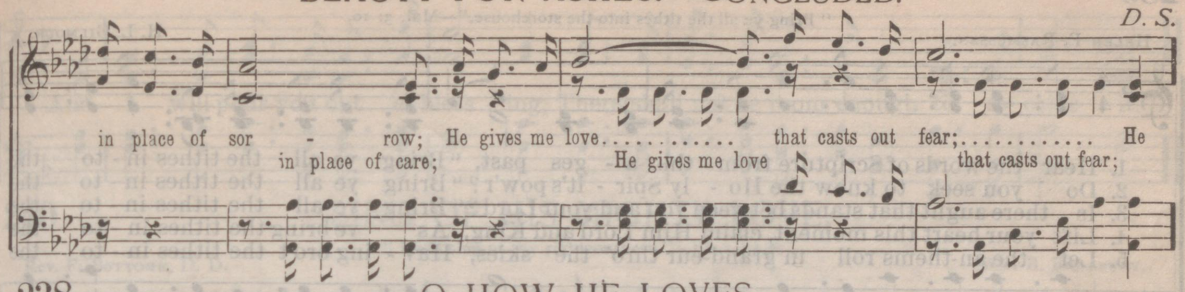


D. S.—*gives me sunshine for my shadow, And "beauty for ash - es," here.*

Copyright, 1889, by E. S. Lorenz. Used by permission.

BEAUTY FOR ASHES.—CONCLUDED.

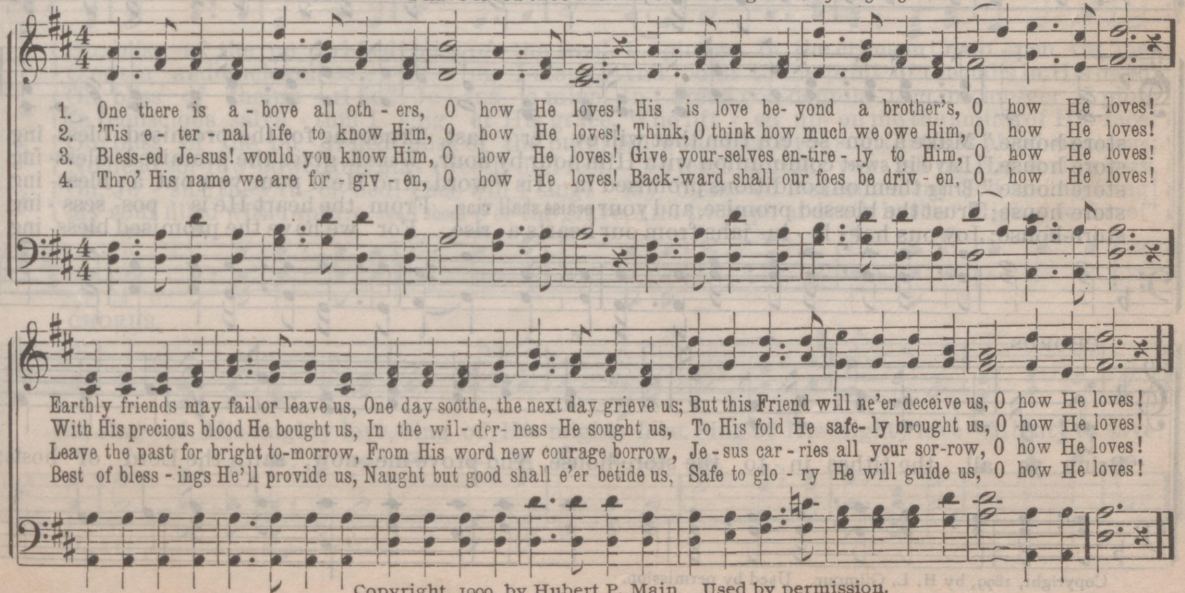
D. S.



238

O HOW HE LOVES.

"I have loved thee with an everlasting love. Jer. 31: 3. HUBERT P. MAIN.



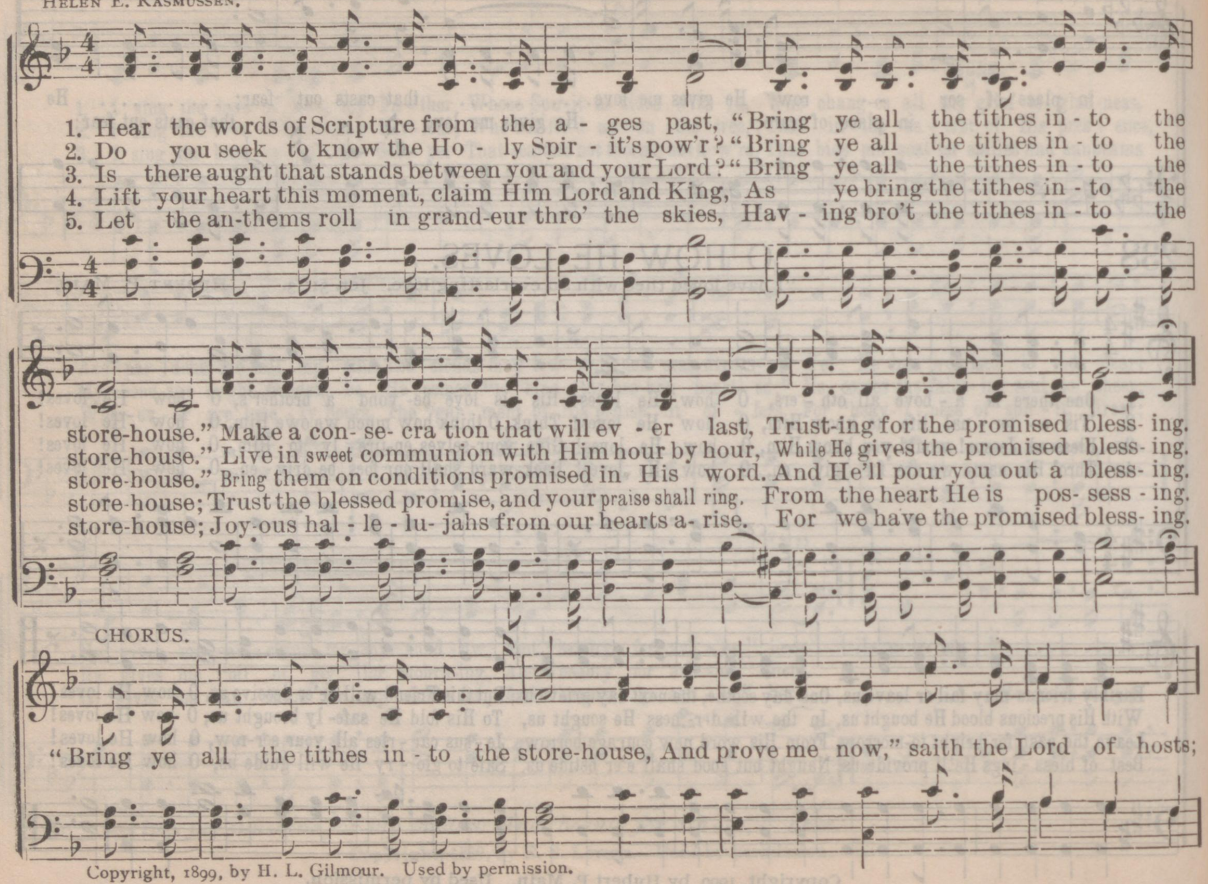
Copyright, 1900, by Hubert P. Main. Used by permission.

239

"BRING YE ALL THE TITHES."

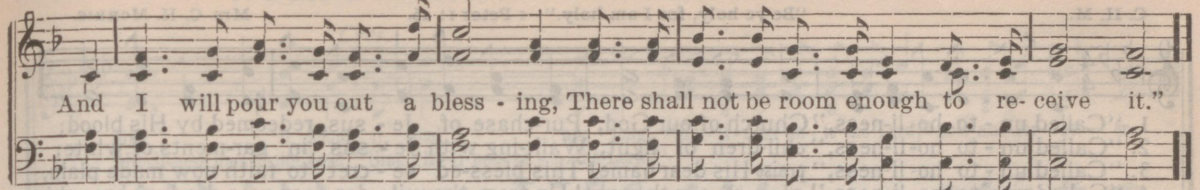
"Bring ye all the tithes into the storehouse."—Mal. 3: 10.

HELEN E. RASMUSSEN. H. L. GILMOUR.



Copyright, 1899, by H. L. Gilmour. Used by permission.

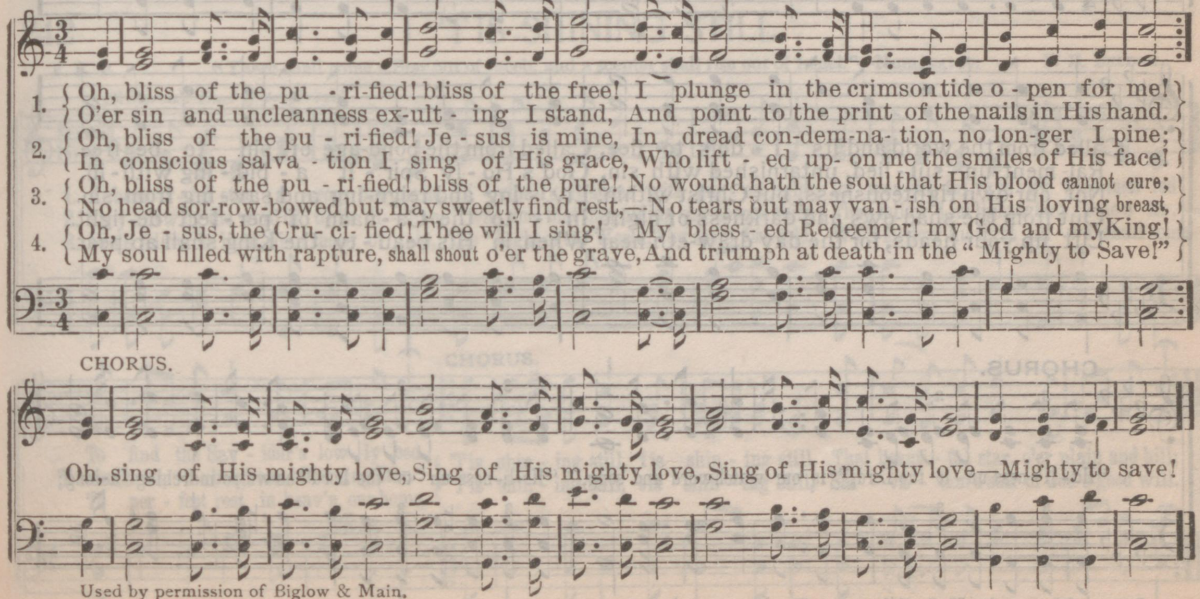
"BRING YE ALL THE TITHES."—CONCLUDED.



240 SING OF HIS MIGHTY LOVE.

"I will sing of thy righteousness."—Ps. 145 : 7.

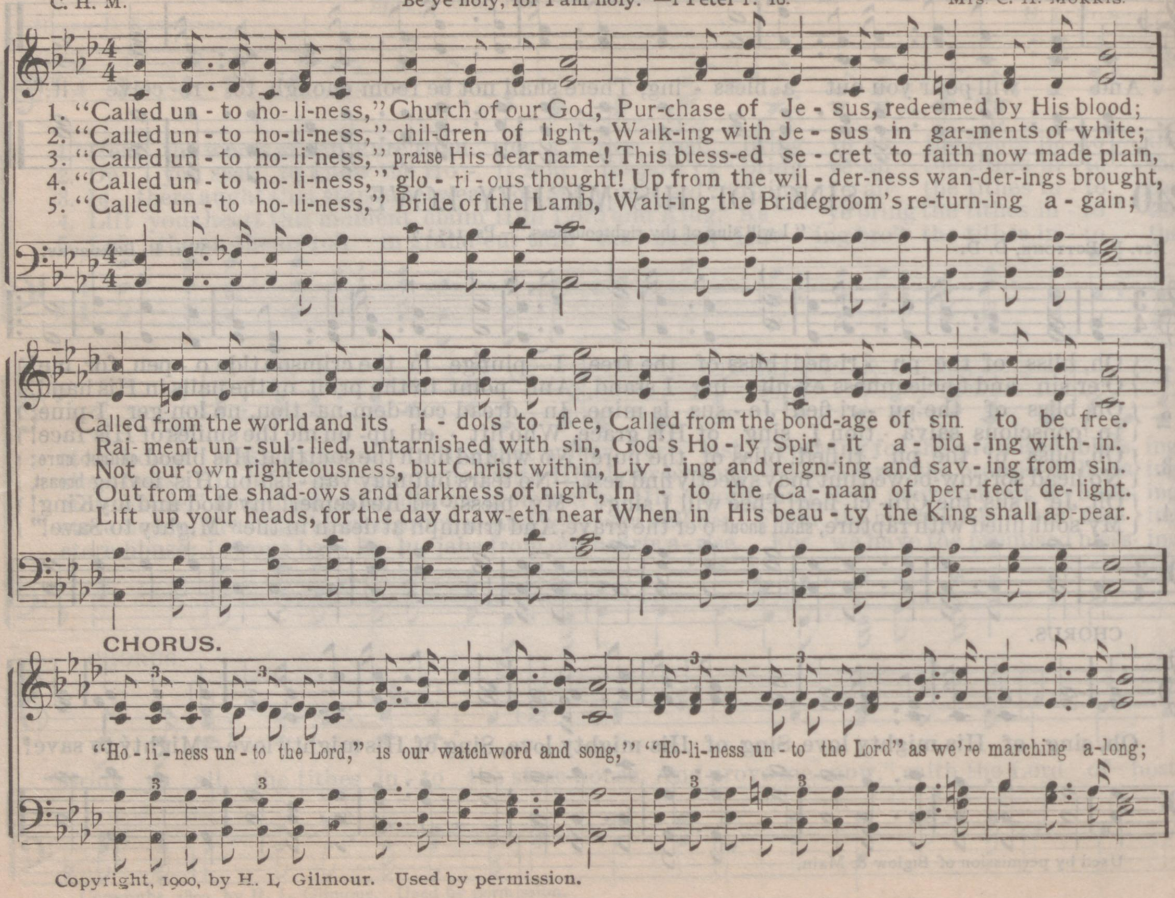
Rev. F. Bottome, D. D. Wm. B. Bradbury.



Used by permission of Biglow & Main.

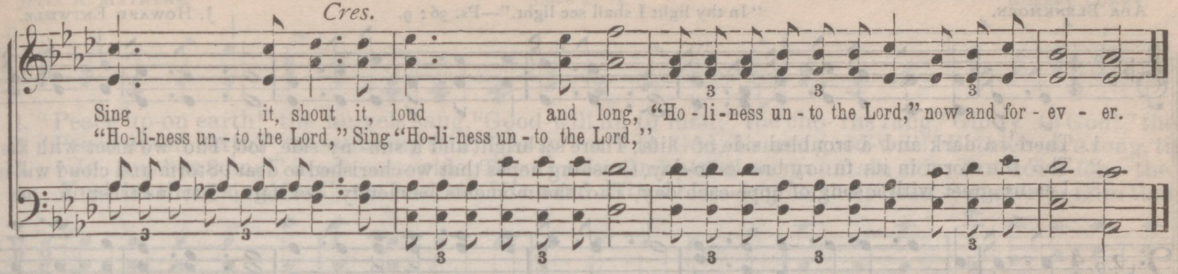
241 "HOLINESS UNTO THE LORD."

C. H. M. "Be ye holy, for I am holy."—1 Peter 1: 16. Mrs. C. H. Morris.



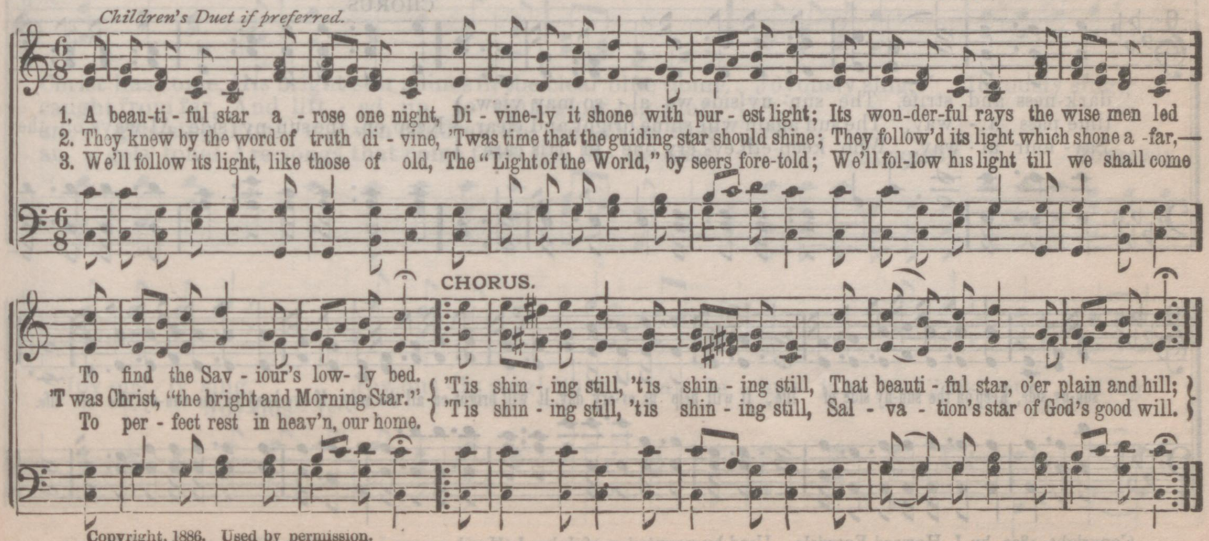
Copyright, 1900, by H. L. Gilmour. Used by permission.

"HOLINESS UNTO THE LORD."—CONCLUDED.



242 'T IS SHINING STILL.

F. E. B. "There shall come a Star out of Jacob, and a scepter shall rise out of Israel."—Num. 24: 17. F. E. BELDEN.

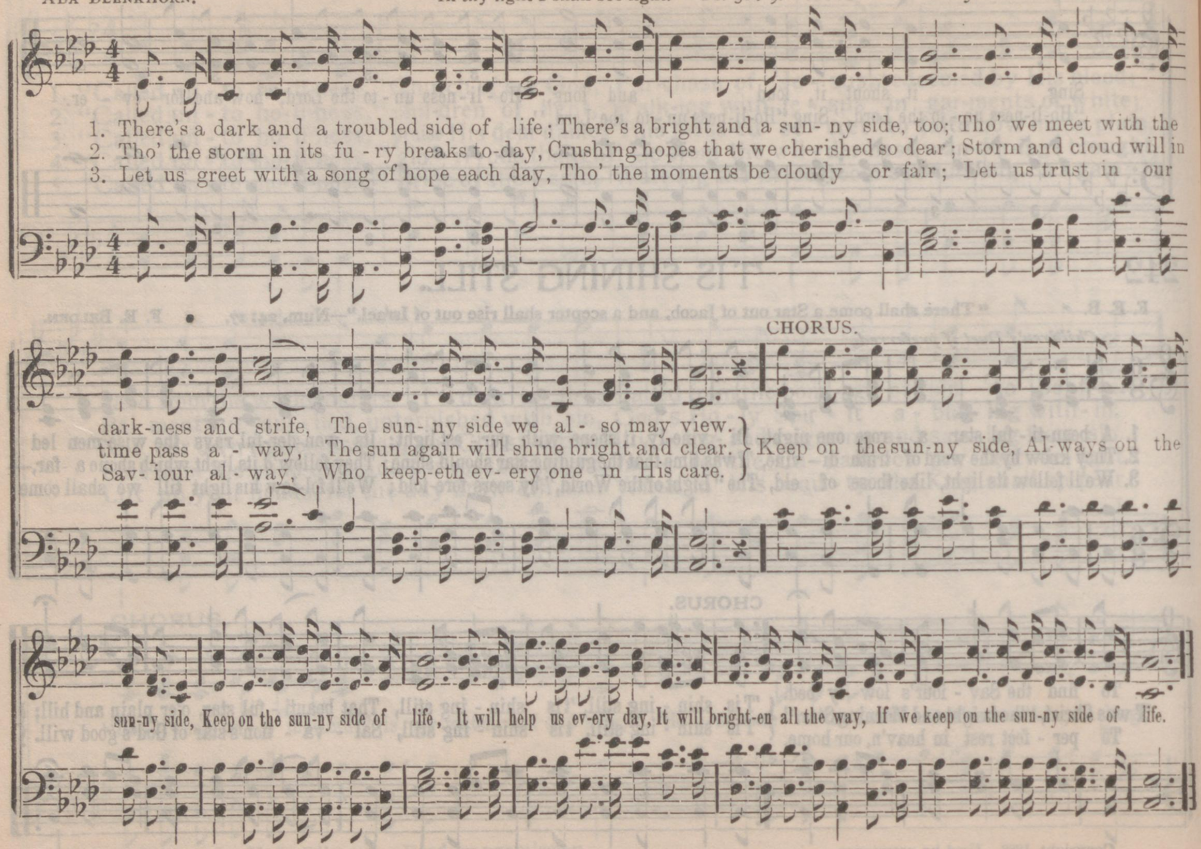


Copyright, 1886. Used by permission.

243

KEEP ON THE SUNNY SIDE OF LIFE.

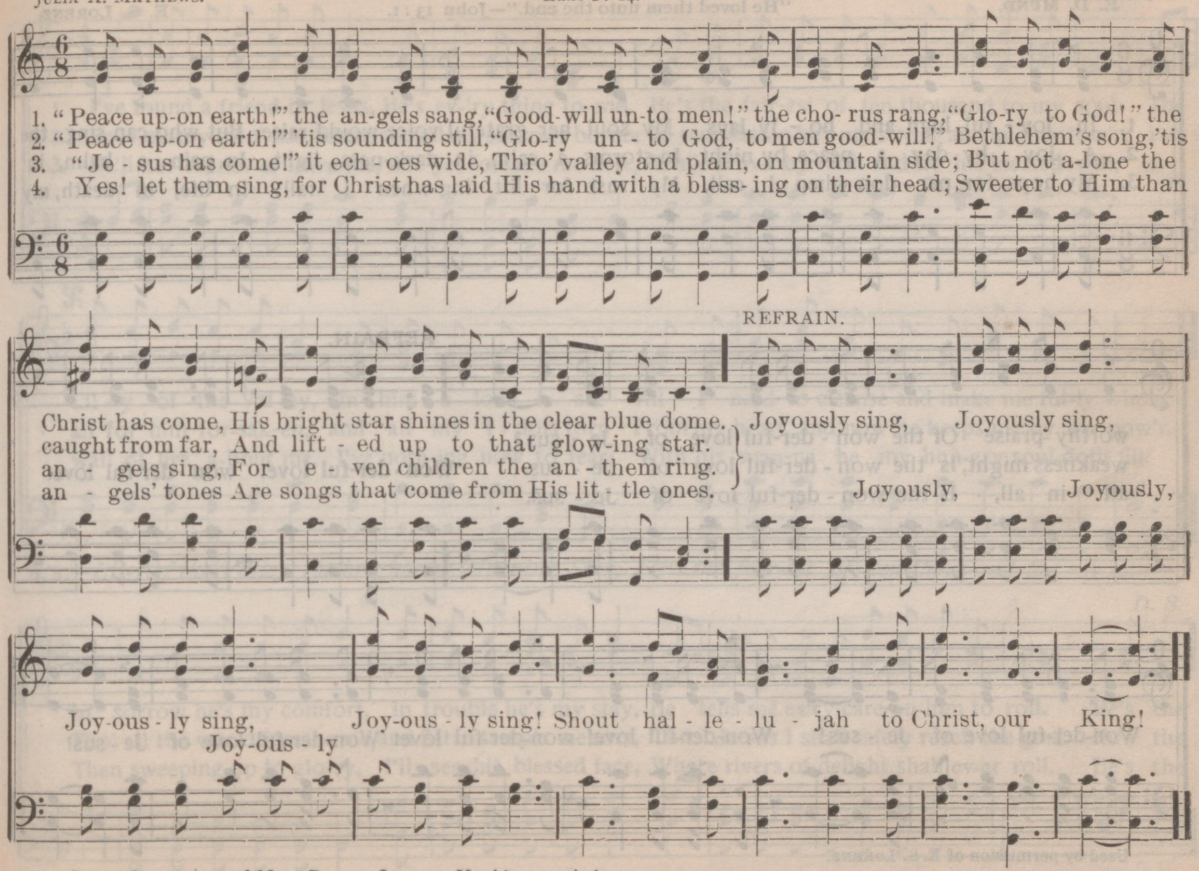
ADA BLENKHORN. "In thy light I shall see light."—Ps. 36: 9. J. HOWARD ENTWISLE.



Copyright, 1899, by J. Howard Entwisle. Used by permission of John J. Hood, owner.

PEACE ON EARTH.

JULIA A. MATHEWS. Luke 2: 14. ROBERT LOWRY.

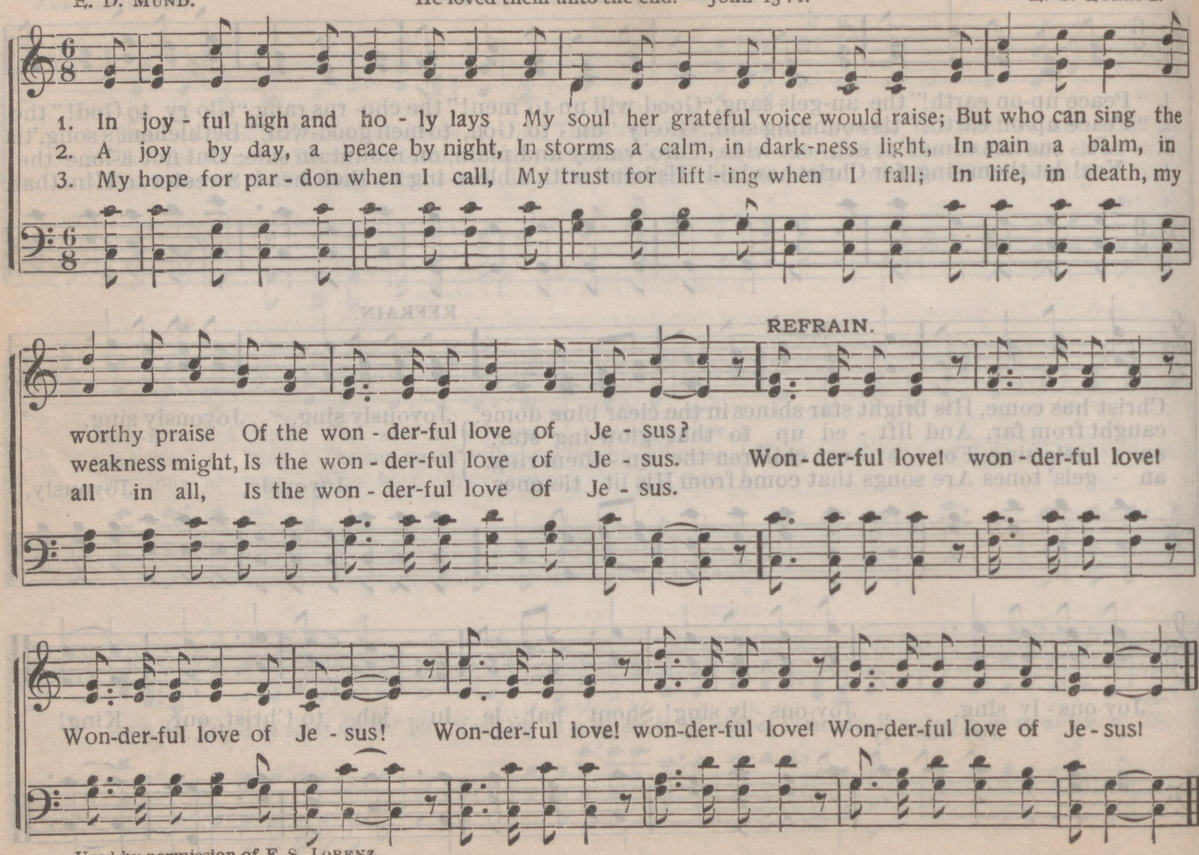


Copyright property of Mary Runyon Lowry. Used by permission.

245

WONDERFUL LOVE OF JESUS.

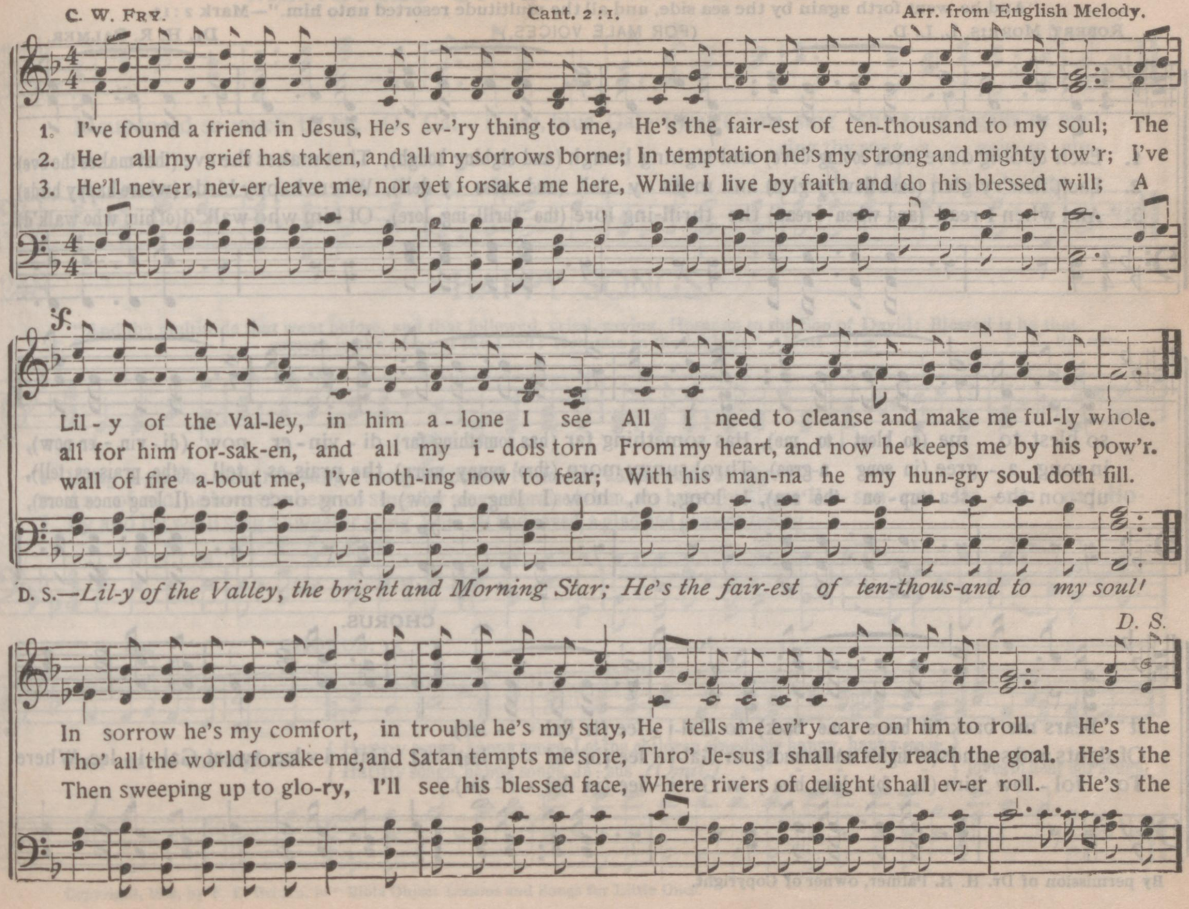
E. D. MUND. "He loved them unto the end."—John 13 : 1. E. S. LORENZ.



Used by permission of E. S. LORENZ.

THE LILY OF THE VALLEY.

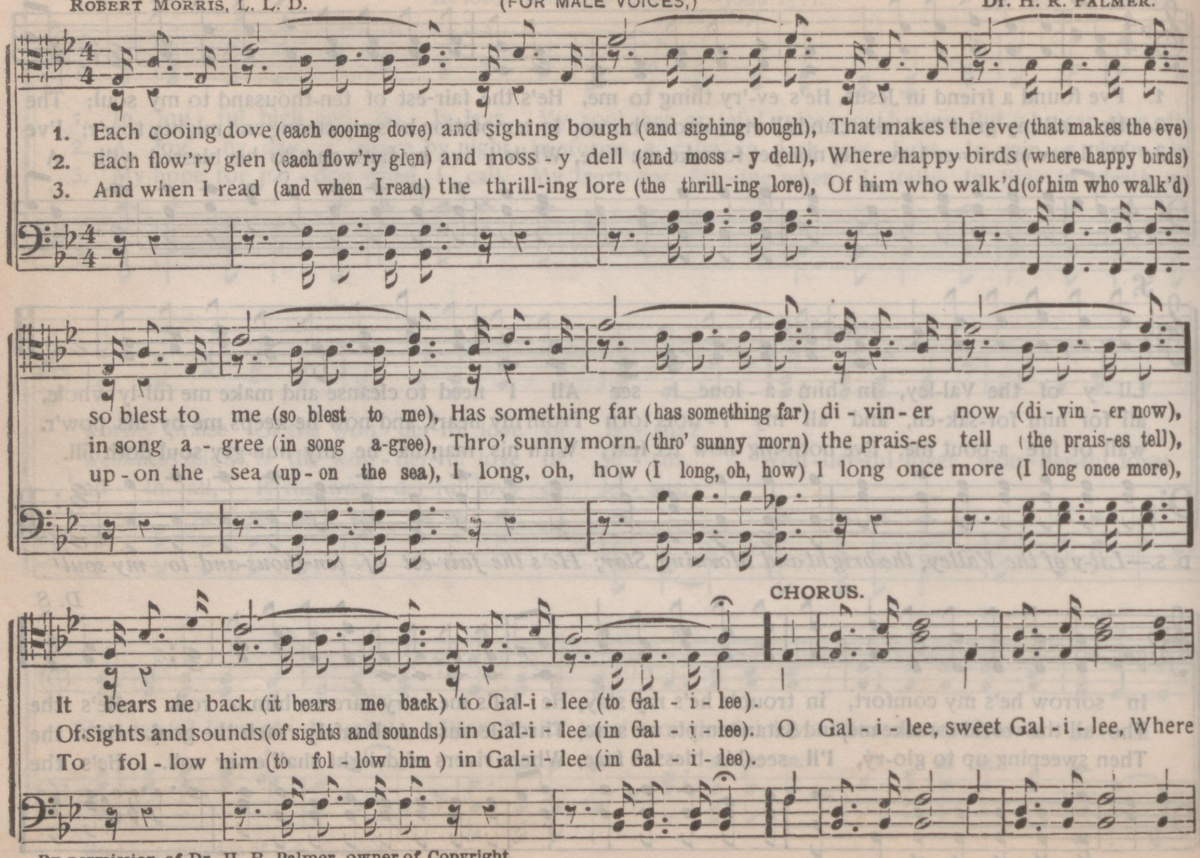
C. W. FRY. Cant. 2 : 1. Arr. from English Melody.



MEMORIES OF GALILEE.

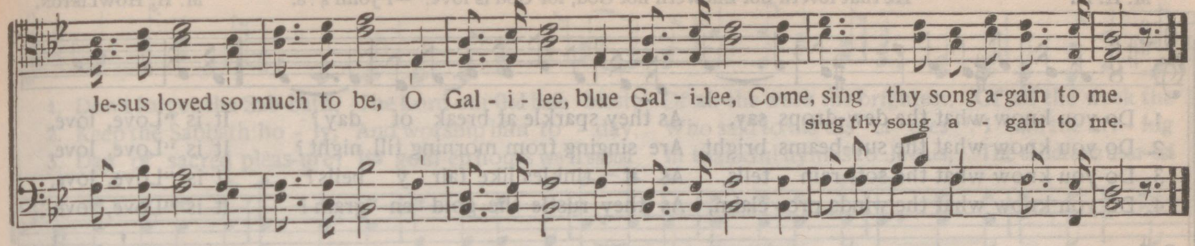
"And he went forth again by the sea side, and all the multitude resorted unto him."—Mark 2 : 13.

ROBERT MORRIS, L. L. D. (FOR MALE VOICES,) Dr. H. R. PALMER.



By permission of Dr. H. R. Palmer, owner of Copyright.

MEMORIES OF GALILEE.—CONCLUDED.

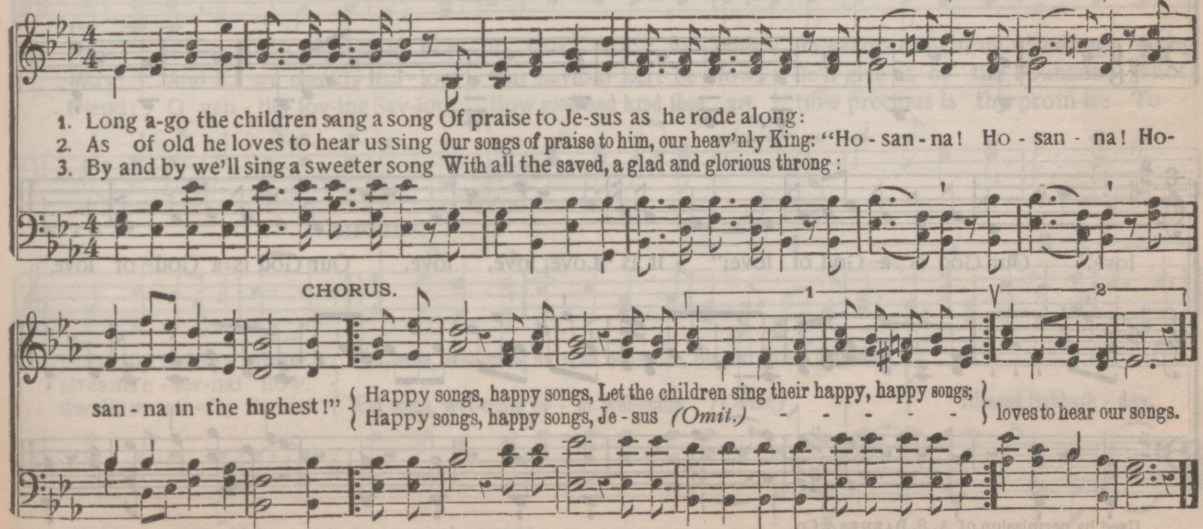


248

HAPPY SONGS.

"And the multitude that went before, and that followed, cried, saying, Hosanna to the Son of David: Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord; Hosanna in the highest."—Matt. 21:9.

F. E. B. F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1892, by F. E. Belden, in "Bible Object Lessons and Songs for Little Ones."

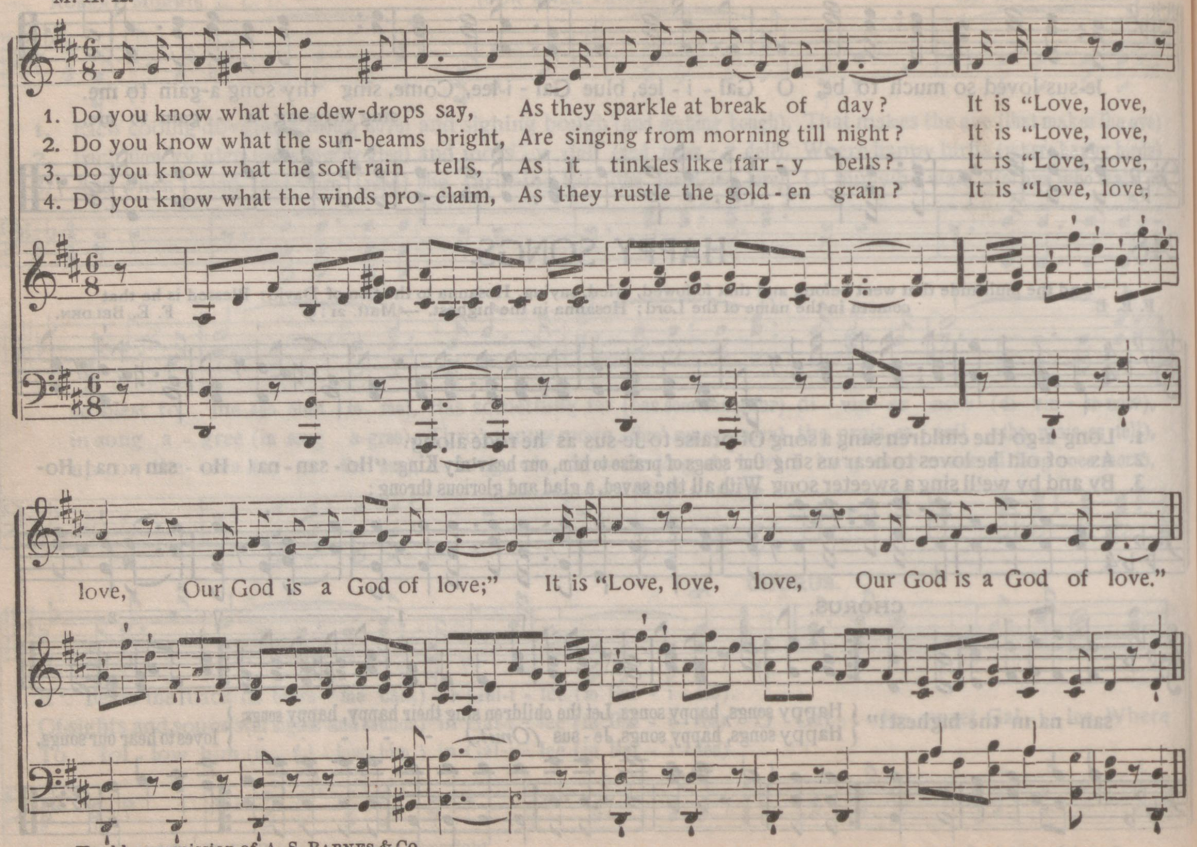
249

OUR GOD IS A GOD OF LOVE.

M. H. H.

"He that loveth not knoweth not God, for God is love."—1 John 4 : 8.

M. H. HOWLISTON.

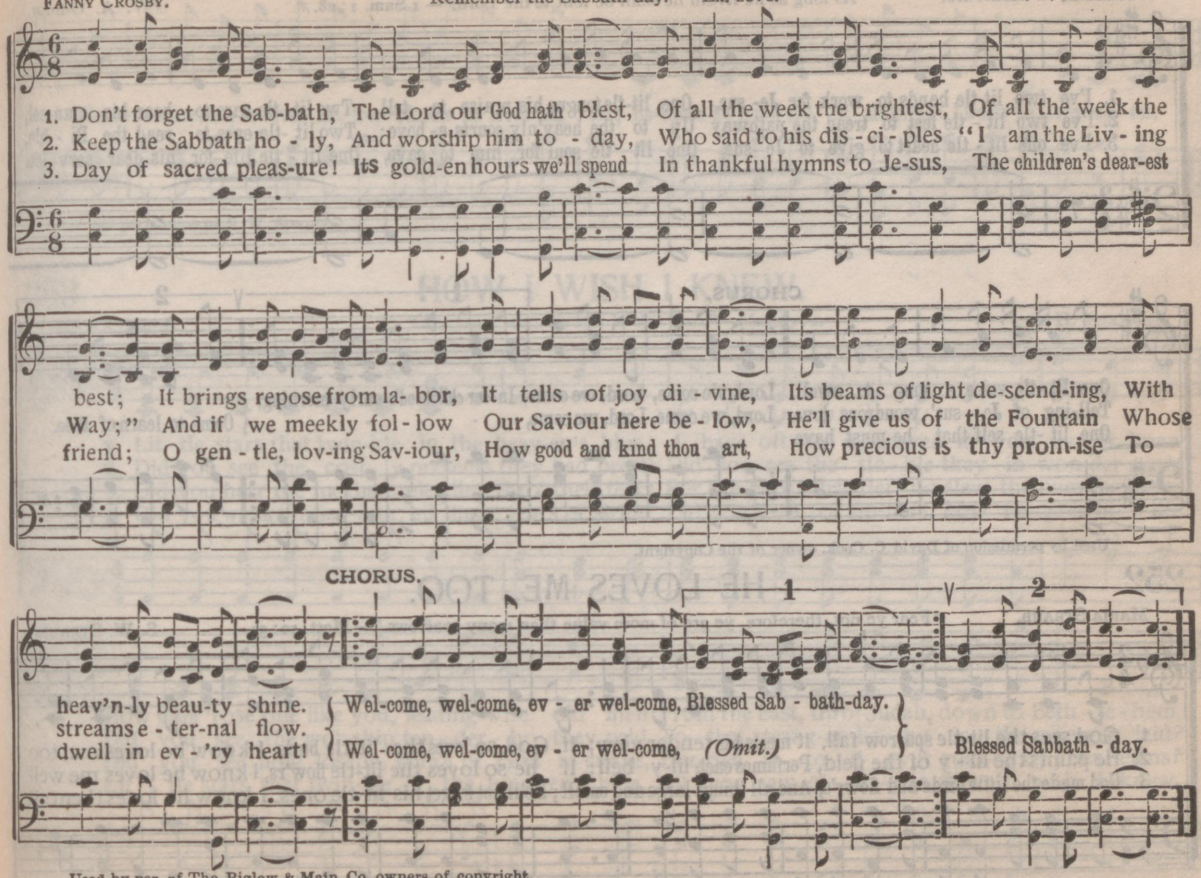


Used by permission of A. S. BARNES & Co.

250

DO N'T FORGET THE SABBATH.

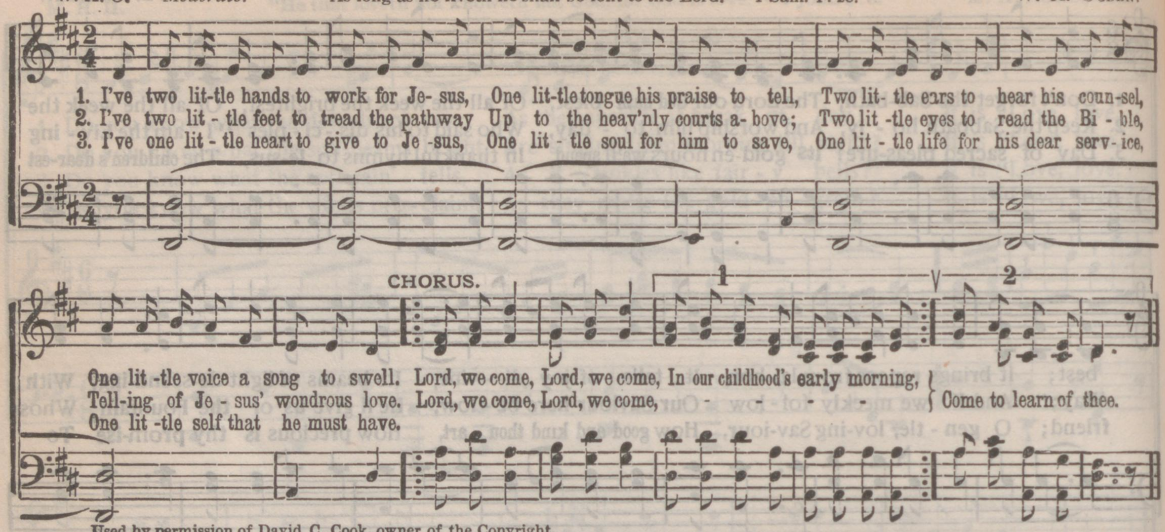
FANNY CROSBY. "Remember the Sabbath-day."— Ex. 20:8. WM. B. BRADBURY.



Used by per. of The Biglow & Main Co. owners of copyright.

251 TWO LITTLE HANDS.

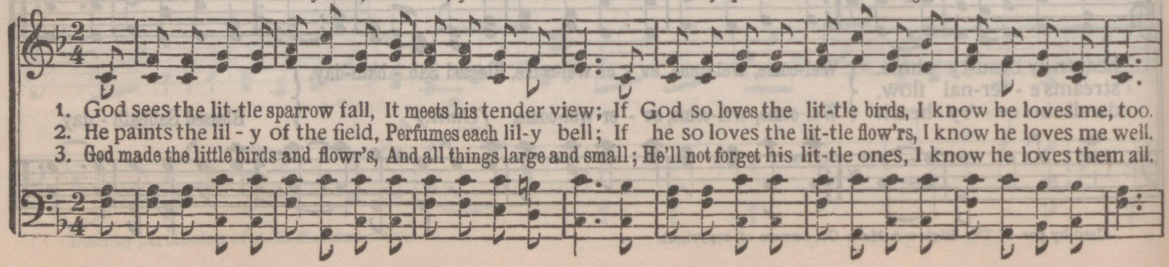
W. A. O. *Moderato.* "As long as he liveth he shall be lent to the Lord."—1 Sam. 1: 28. W. A. OGDEN.



Used by permission of David C. Cook, owner of the Copyright.

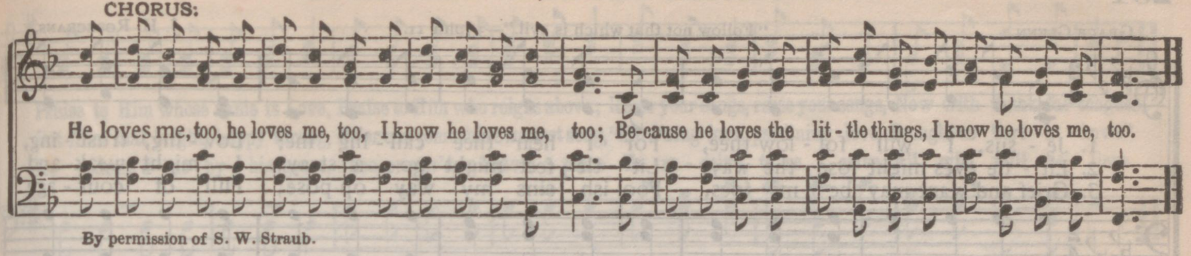
252 HE LOVES ME, TOO.

MARIA STRAUB. "Fear ye not, therefore, ye are of more value than many sparrows."—Matt. 10: 31. S. W. STRAUB.



HE LOVES ME, TOO.—CONCLUDED.

CHORUS:

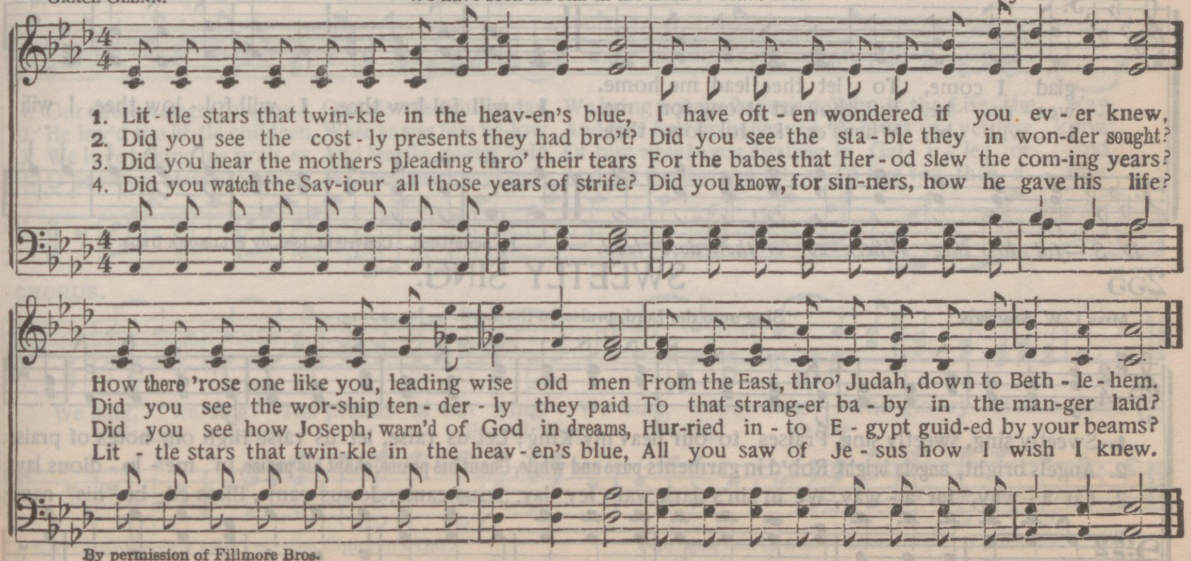


By permission of S. W. Straub.

253

HOW I WISH I KNEW.

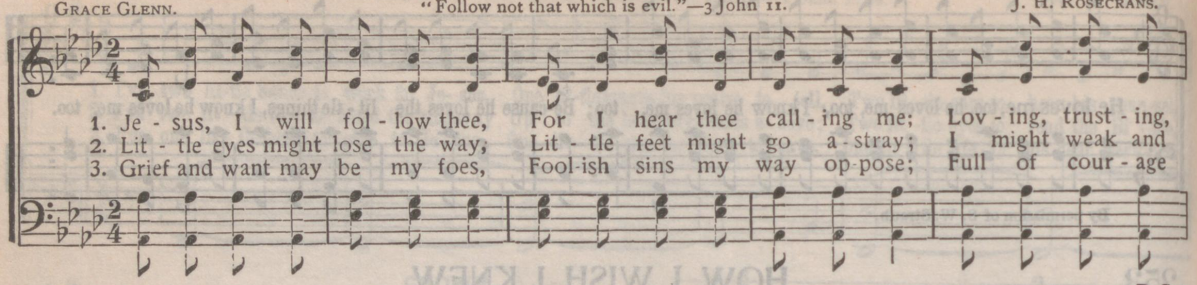
GRACE GLENN. "We have seen his star in the East."—Matt. 2:2. J. H. FILLMORE.

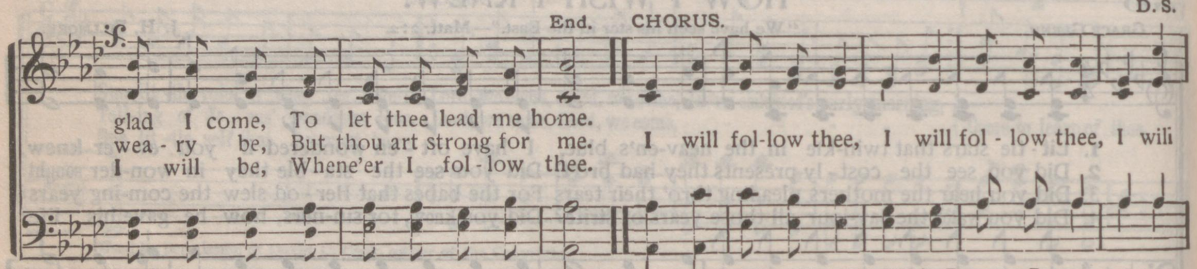


By permission of Fillmore Bros.

254 I WILL FOLLOW THEE.

GRACE GLENN. "Follow not that which is evil."—3 John 11. J. H. ROSECRANS.



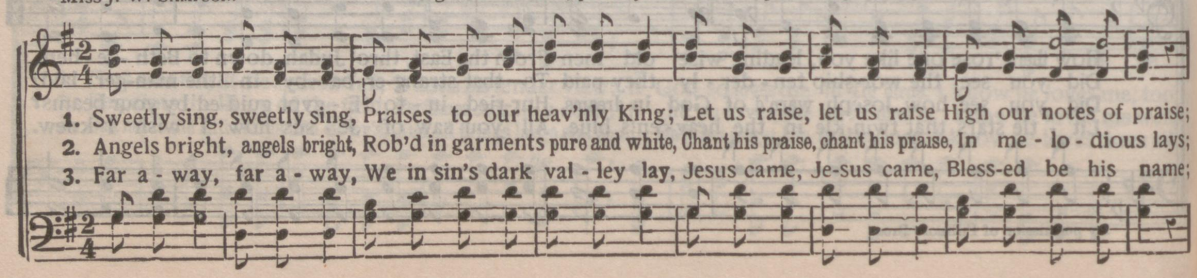


D. S.—fol - low thee Where - ev - er thou dost lead.

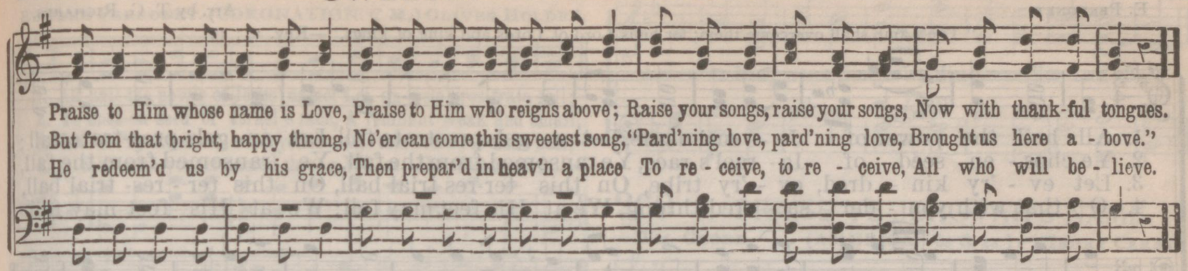
By permission. Copyright, 1890, by FILLMORE BROS.

255 SWEETLY SING.

MISS J. W. SAMPSON. "Sing unto the Lord, praise ye the Lord."—Jer. 20: 13.

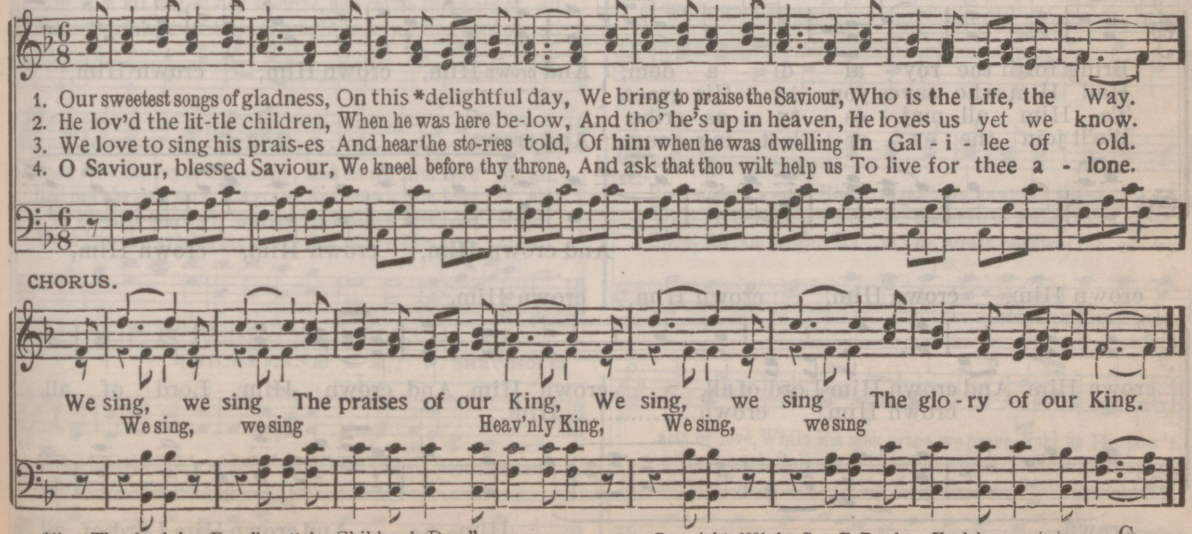


SWEETLY SING.—CONCLUDED.



256 OUR KING.

C. H. G. "Another king, one Jesus."—Acts 17:7. CHAS. H. GABRIEL.



*Or "Thanksgiving Day," or "the Children's Day."

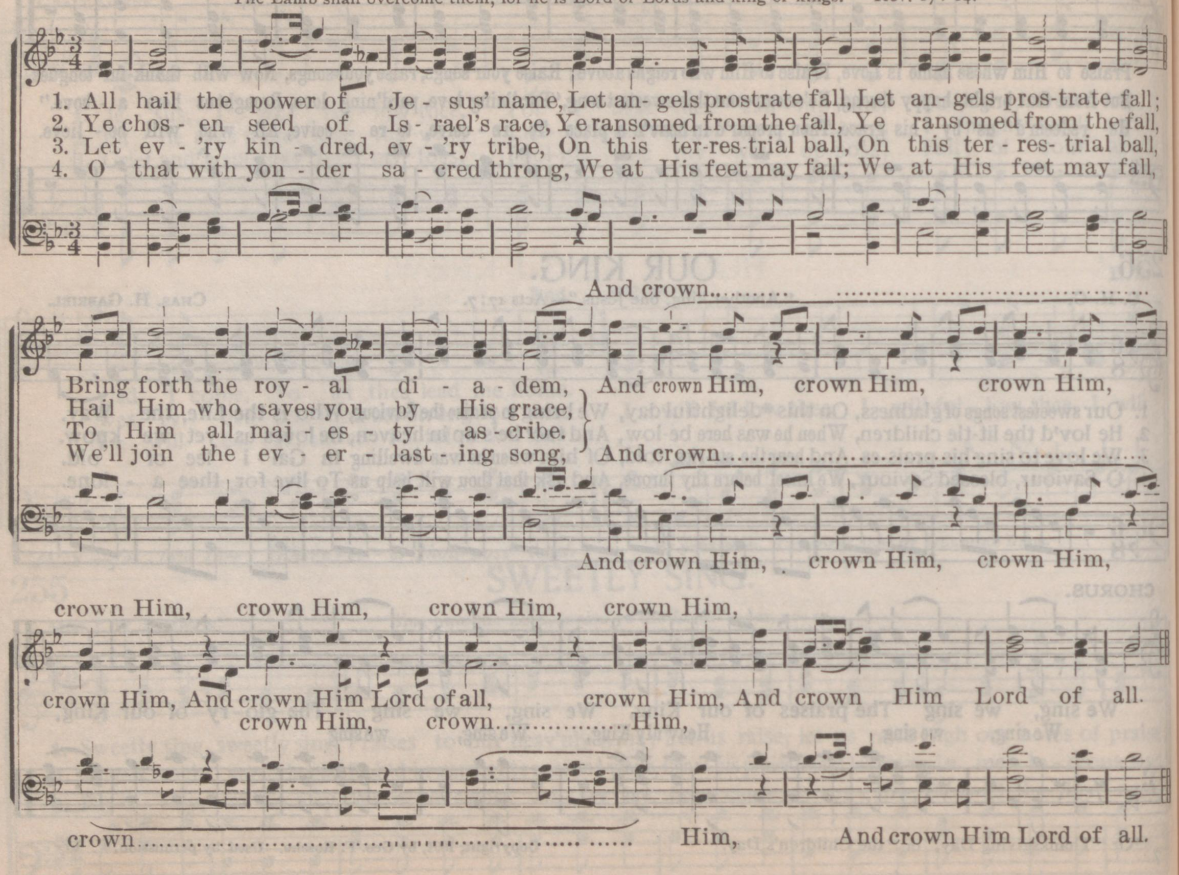
Copyright, 1891, by Geo. F. Rosche. Used by permission.

257

CROWN HIM.

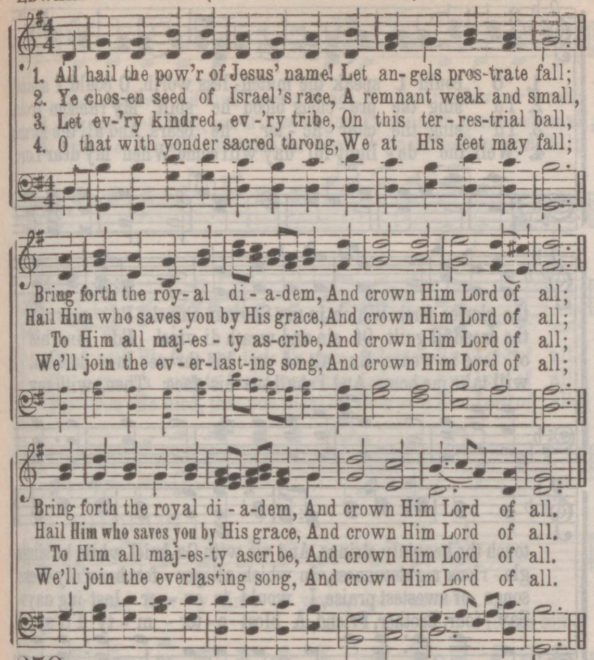
E. PERRONET. Arr. by T. G. RICHARDS.

"The Lamb shall overcome them; for he is Lord of Lords and king of kings."—Rev. 17: 14.



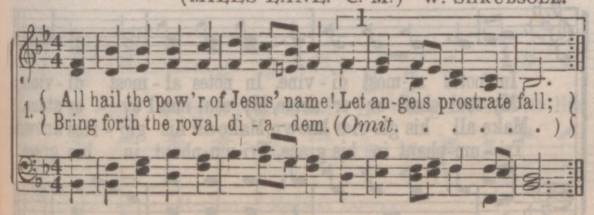
258 CROWN HIM LORD OF ALL.

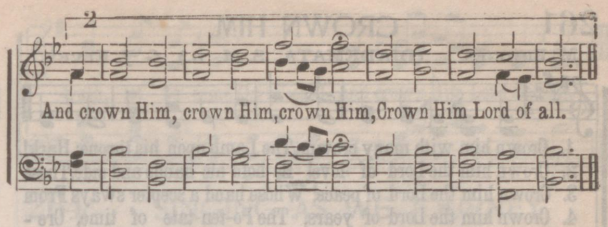
EDWARD PERRONET. (CORONATION. C.M.) OLIVER HOLDEN.



259 THE POWER OF JESUS' NAME.

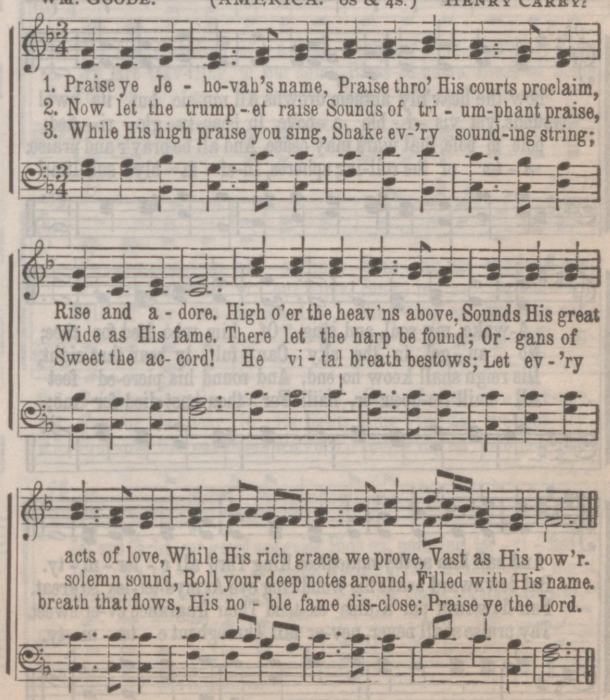
(MILES LANE. C. M.) W. SHRUBSOLE.





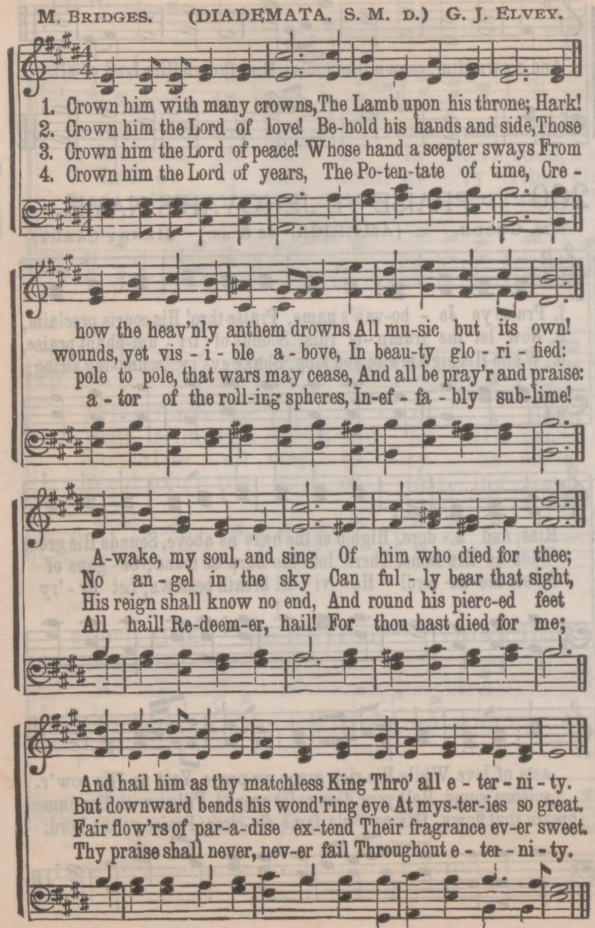
260 PRAISE YE JEHOVAH'S NAME.

WM. GOODE. (AMERICA. 6s & 4s.) HENRY CAREY.



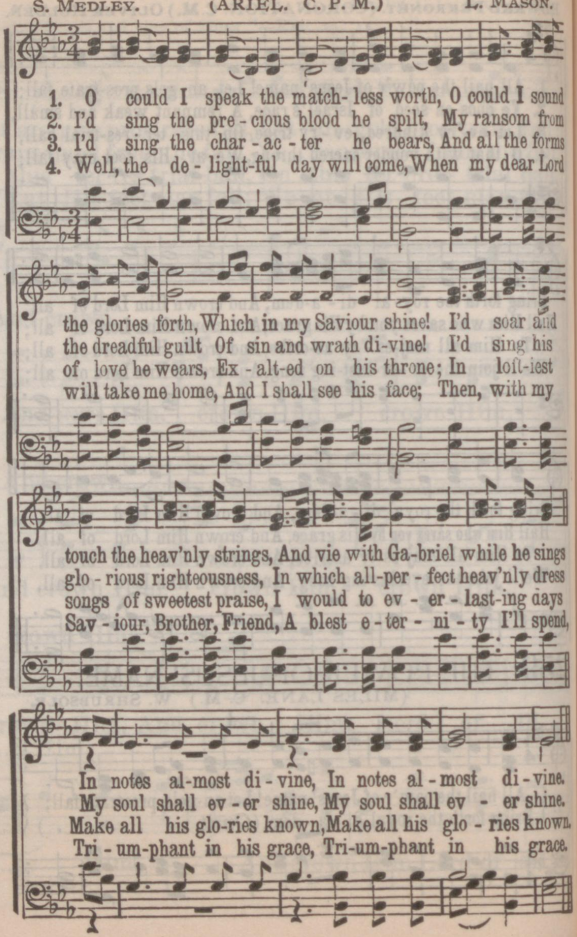
261 CROWN HIM.

M. BRIDGES. (DIADEMATA. S. M. D.) G. J. ELVEY.



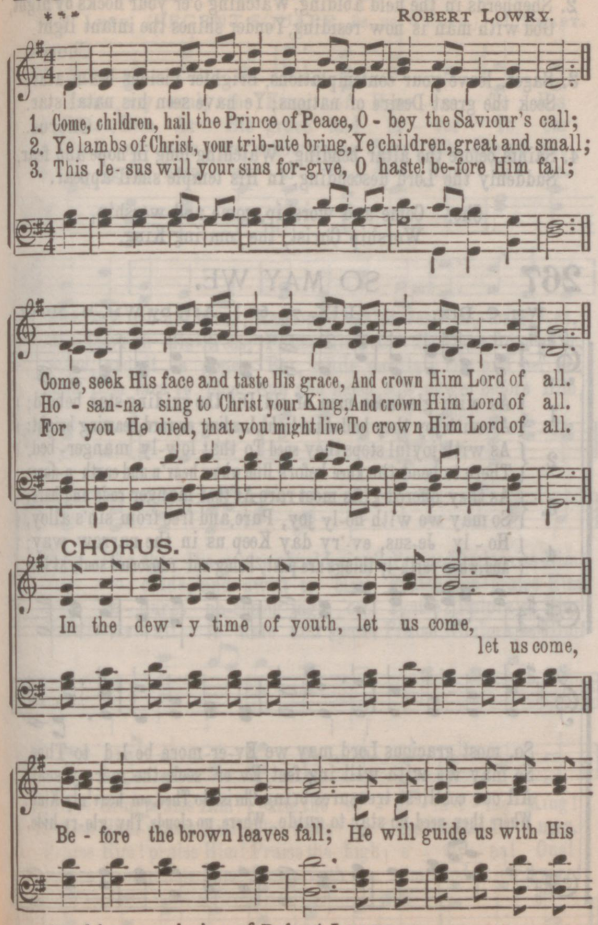
262 THE MATCHLESS WORTH.

S. MEDLEY. (ARIEL. C. P. M.) L. MASON.



263 CROWN HIM.

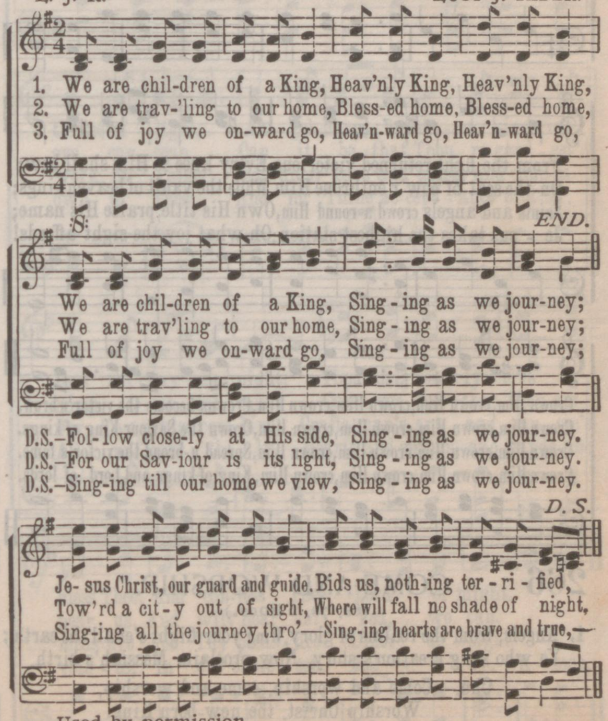
ROBERT LOWRY.



Used by permission of Robert Lowry.

264 SINGING AS WE JOURNEY.

L. J. R. LUCY J. RIDER.

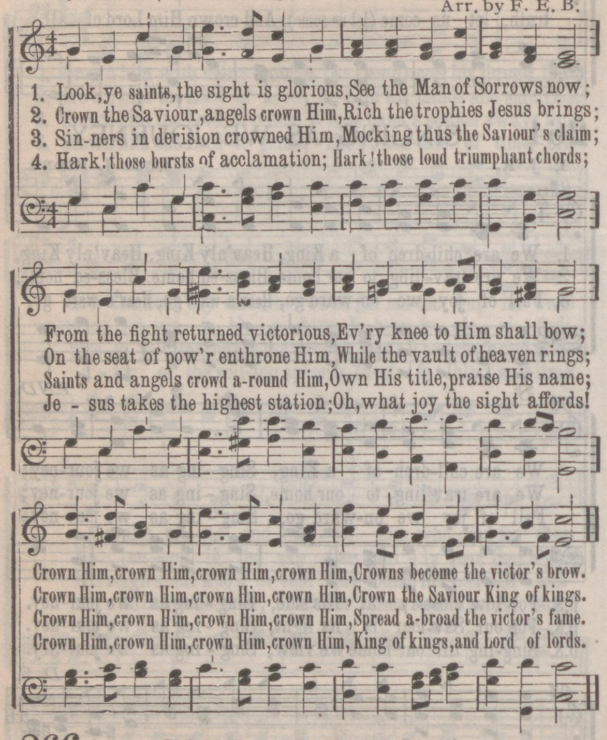


Used by permission.

(See 268 for its original harmony.)

265 CROWN HIM, CROWN HIM.

T. KELLY. (REGENT SQUARE. 8s.7s.6L.) HENRY SMART, Arr. by F. E. B.



1. Look, ye saints, the sight is glorious, See the Man of Sorrows now;
2. Crown the Saviour, angels crown Him, Rich the trophies Jesus brings;
3. Sin-ners in derision crowned Him, Mocking thus the Saviour's claim;
4. Hark! those bursts of acclamation; Hark! those loud triumphant chords;

From the fight returned victorious, Ev'ry knee to Him shall bow;
On the seat of pow'r enthrone Him, While the vault of heaven rings;
Saints and angels crowd a-round Him, Own His title, praise His name;
Je - sus takes the highest station; Oh, what joy the sight affords!

Crown Him, crown Him, crown Him, crown Him, Crowns become the victor's brow.
Crown Him, crown Him, crown Him, crown Him, Crown the Saviour King of kings.
Crown Him, crown Him, crown Him, crown Him, Spread a-broad the victor's fame.
Crown Him, crown Him, crown Him, crown Him, King of kings, and Lord of lords.

266 COME AND WORSHIP.

(8s. 7s. 6 lines.)

1. Angels, from the realms of glory, Wing your flight o'er all the earth;
Ye who sang creation's story, Now proclaim Messiah's birth.

Cho.—Come and worship, come and worship,
Worship Christ, the new-born King.

2. Shepherds in the field abiding, Watching o'er your flocks by night,
God with man is now residing, Yonder shines the infant light.
Chorus.

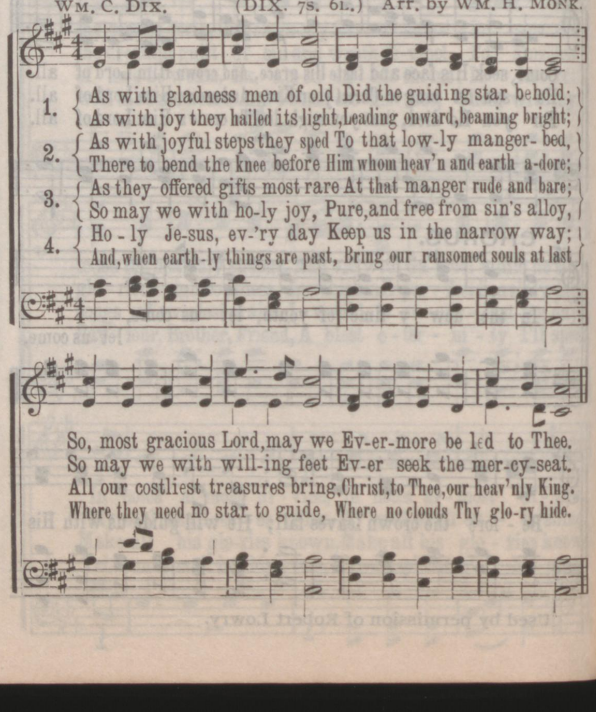
3. Sages, leave your contemplations, Brighter visions beam afar,
Seek the great Desire of nations; Ye have seen his natal star.
Chorus.

4. Saints, before the altar bending, Watching long in hope and fear,
Suddenly the Lord descending, In His temple shall appear.

Cho.—Come and worship, come and worship,
Worship Christ, the com-ing King.

267 SO MAY WE.

WM. C. DIX. (DIX. 7s. 6L.) Arr. by WM. H. MONK.

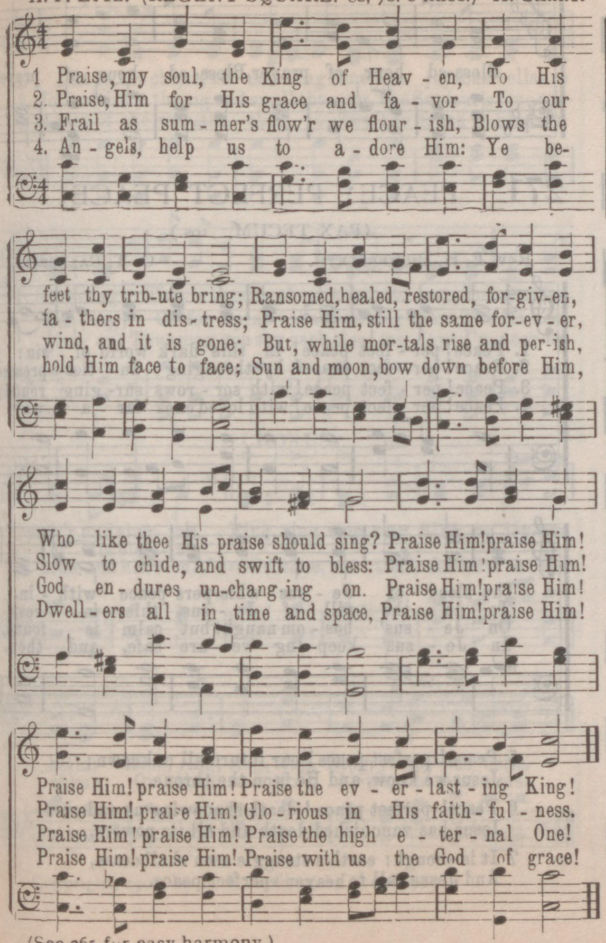


1. As with gladness men of old Did the guiding star behold;
As with joy they hailed its light, Leading onward, beaming bright;
2. As with joyful steps they sped To that low-ly manger-bed,
There to bend the knee before Him whom heav'n and earth a-dore;
3. As they offered gifts most rare At that manger rude and bare;
So may we with ho-ly joy, Pure, and free from sin's alloy,
4. Ho - ly Je-sus, ev-'ry day Keep us in the narrow way;
And, when earth-ly things are past, Bring our ransomed souls at last

So, most gracious Lord, may we Ev-er-more be led to Thee.
So may we with will-ing feet Ev-er seek the mer-cy-seat.
All our costliest treasures bring, Christ, to Thee, our heav'nly King.
Where they need no star to guide, Where no clouds Thy glo-ry hide.

268 PRAISE THE KING OF HEAVEN.

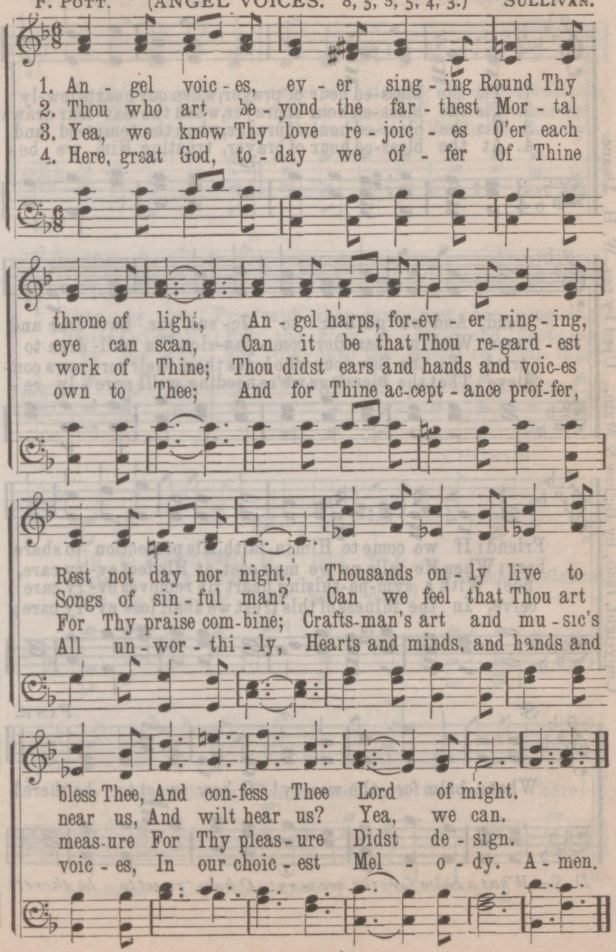
H. F. Lyte. (REGENT SQUARE. 8s, 7s. 6 lines.) H. Smart.



(See 265 for easy harmony.)

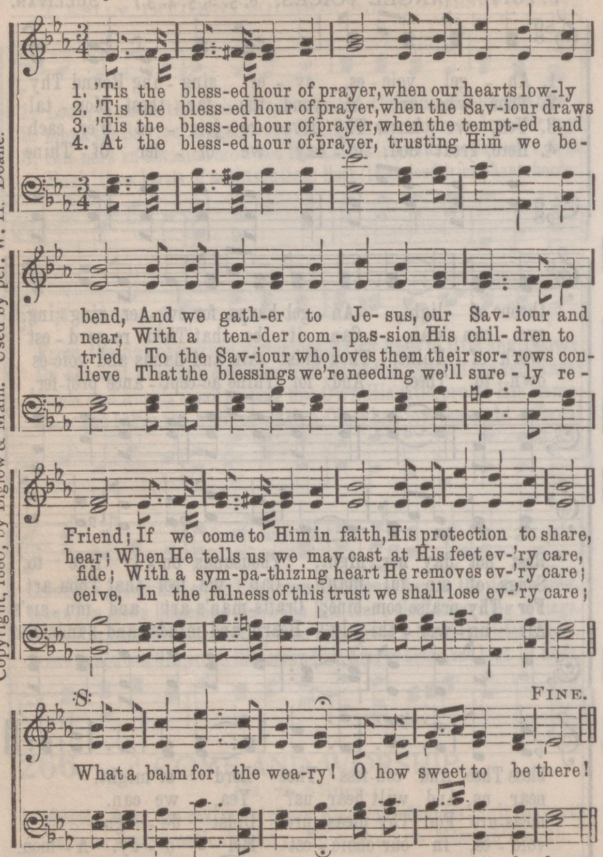
269 ANGEL VOICES, EVER SINGING.

F. Pott. (ANGEL VOICES. 8, 5, 8, 5, 4, 3.) Sullivan.



270 BLESSED HOUR OF PRAYER.

FANNY J CROSBY. W. H. DOANE.

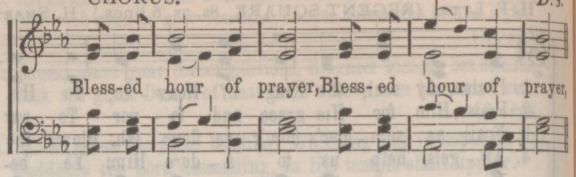


D. S.—*What a balm for the wea-ry! O how sweet to be there!*

Copyright, 1880, by Biglow & Main. Used by per. W. H. Doane.

BLESSED HOUR OF PRAYER.—CONCLUDED.

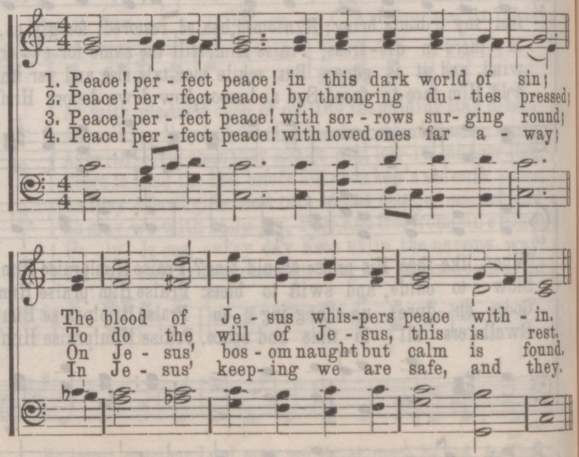
CHORUS. D. S.



271 PEACE: PERFECT PEACE!

(PAX TECUM. 10s.)

Rev. E. H. BICKERSTETH. G. T. CALDBECK.



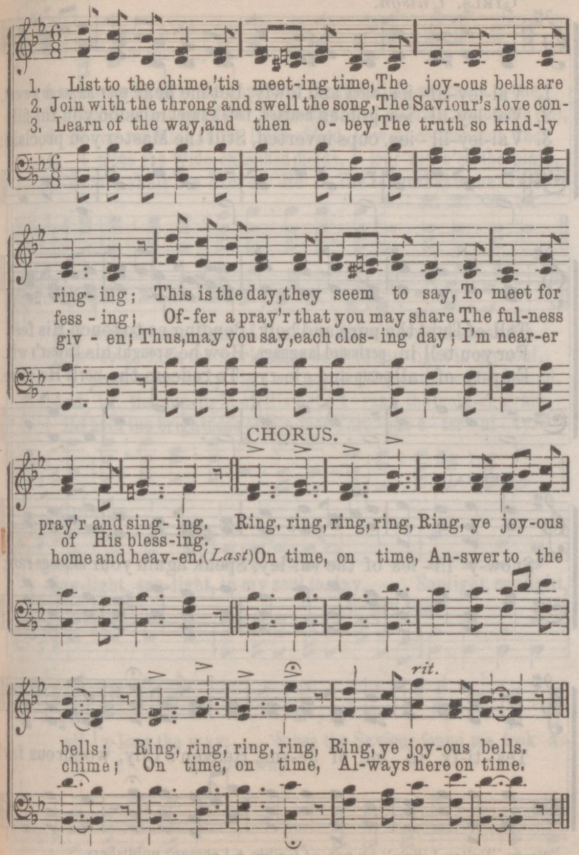
5 Peace! perfect peace! our future all unknown;
Jesus we know, and He is on the throne.

6 Peace! perfect peace! death shadowing us and ours;
Jesus has vanquished death and all its powers.

7 It is enough: earth's struggle soon shall cease,
And Jesus call to heaven's perfect peace.

272 ON TIME.

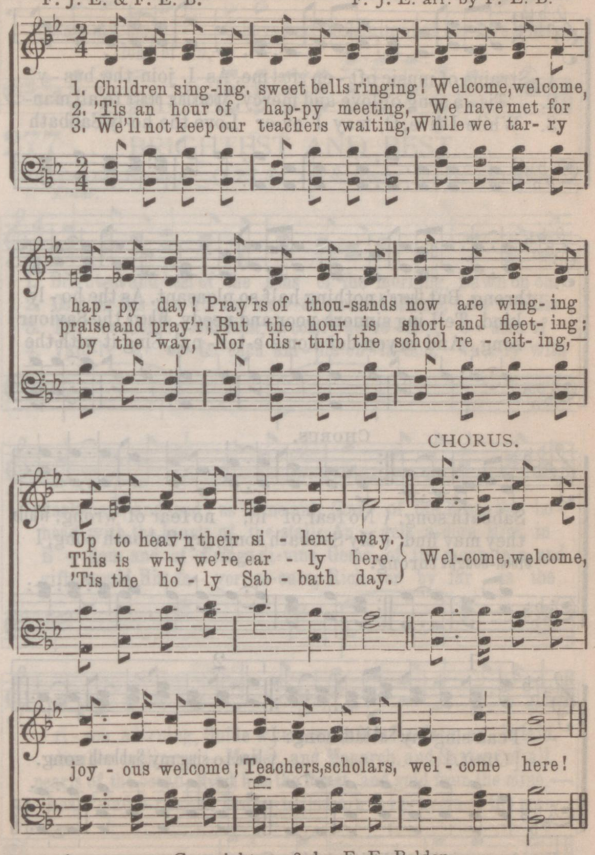
F. E. B. F. E. Belden.



Copyright, 1908, by F. E. Belden, by permission.

273 WELCOME HERE.

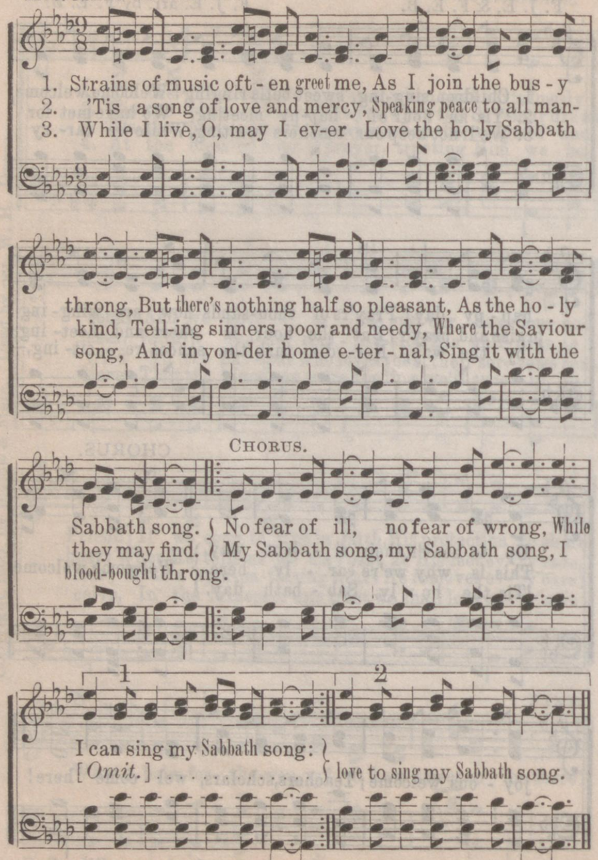
F. J. E. & F. E. B. F. J. E. arr. by F. E. B.



Arrangement Copyright, 1908, by F. E. Belden.

274 MY SABBATH SONG.

MRS. MARY A. KIDDER. WM. B BRADBURY.

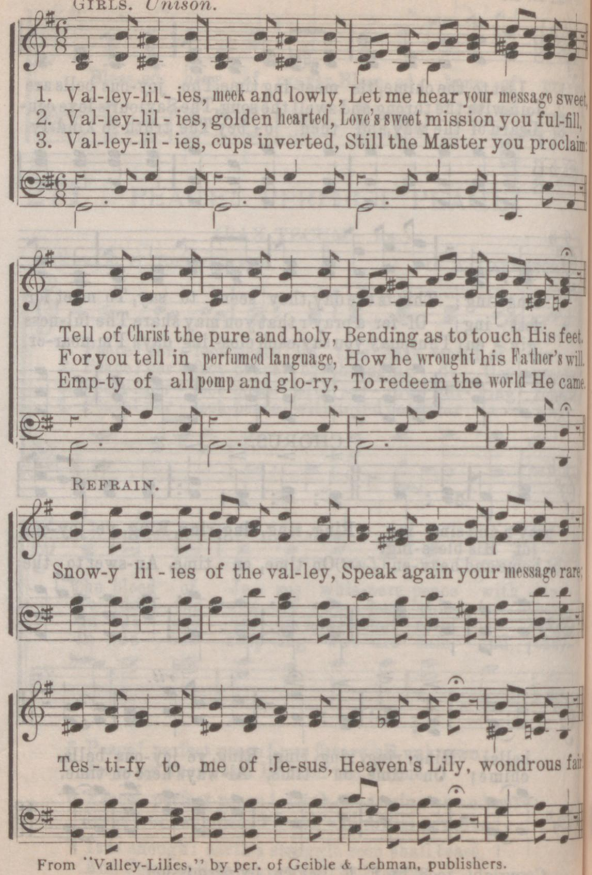


Used by permission of Biglow & Main Co.

275 VALLEY LILIES.

FLORA KIRKLAND. ADAM GEIBEL.

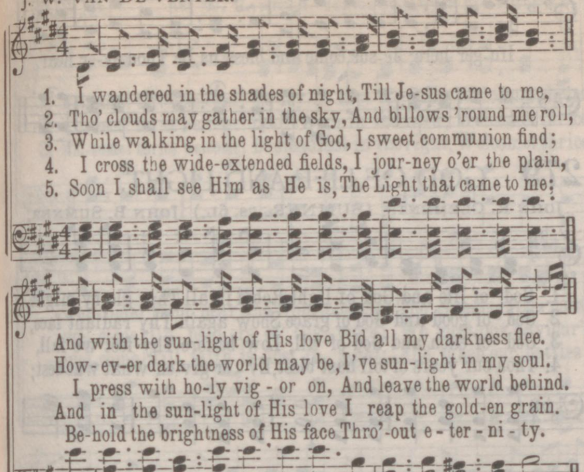
GIRLS. *Unison.*



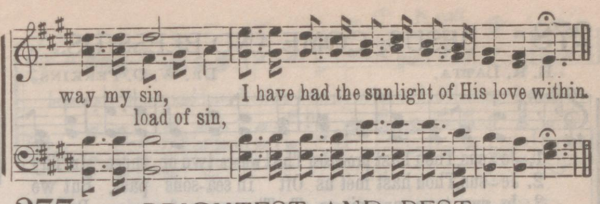
From "Valley-Lilies," by per. of Geible & Lehman, publishers.

276 SUNLIGHT.

J. W. VAN DE VENTER. W. S. WEEDEN.



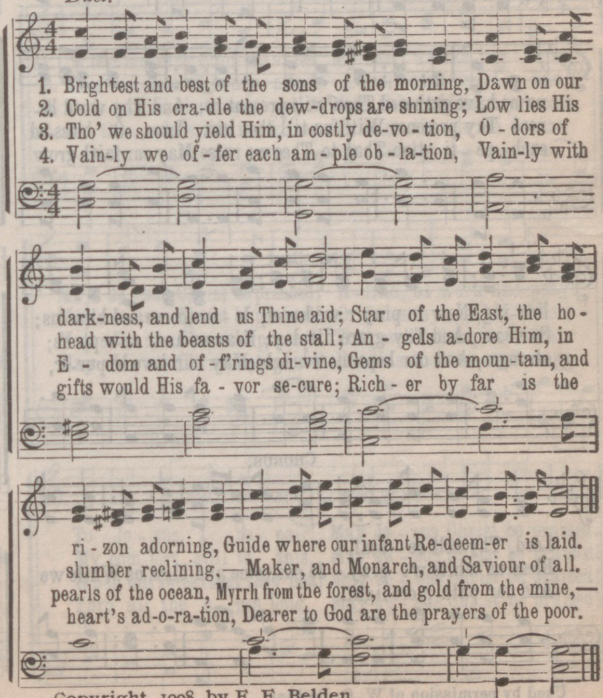
Copyright, 1897, by Weeden & Van De Venter. Permission of W. S. Weeden before transfer to P. P. Bilhorn, owner.



277 BRIGHTEST AND BEST.

REGINALD HEBER. (LELA. 11s & 10s.) F. E. BELDEN.

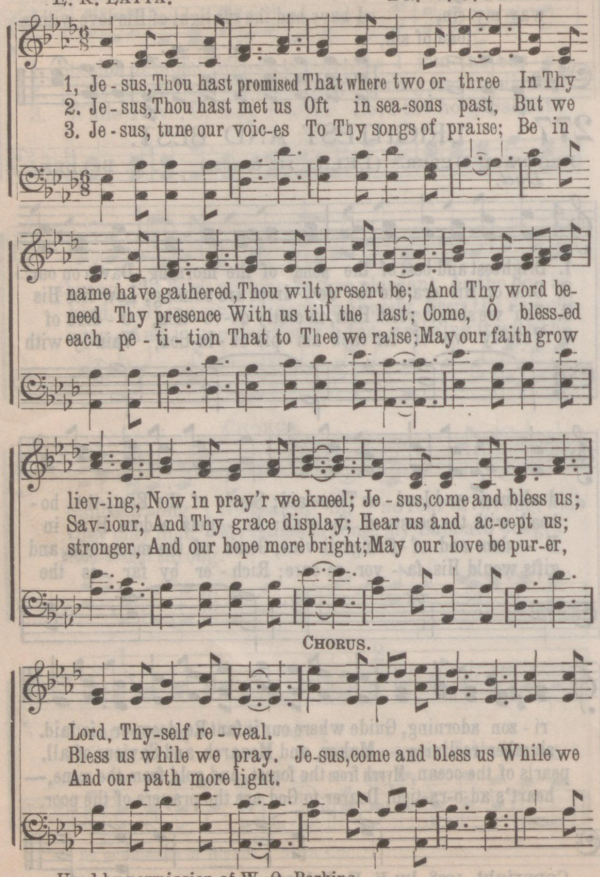
Duet.



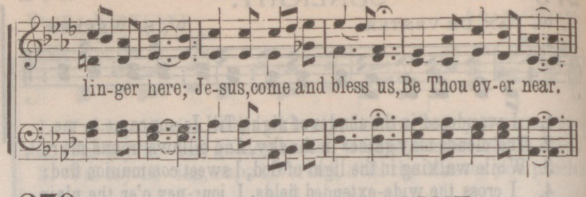
Copyright, 1908, by F. E. Belden.

278 JESUS, COME AND BLESS US.

E. R. LATTA. DR. W. O. PERKINS.

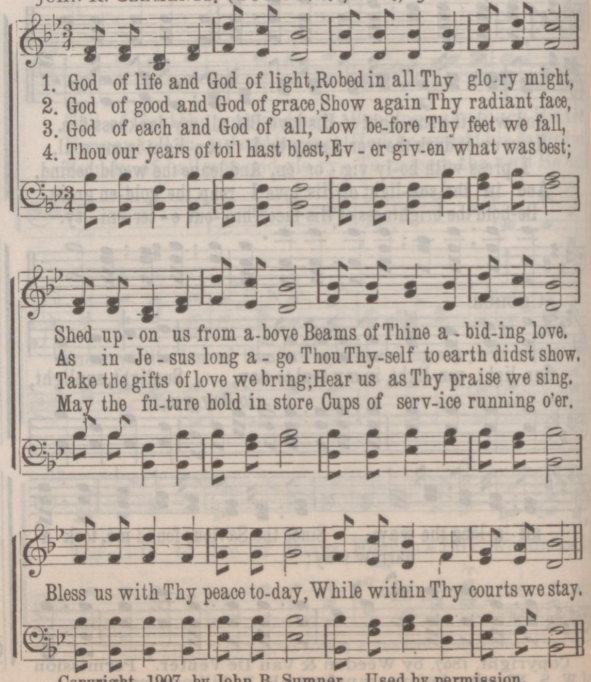


Used by permission of W. O. Perkins.



279 GOD OF LIFE AND LIGHT.

JOHN R. CLEMENTS. (SUMNER. 7s. 6l.) JOHN B. SUMNER.

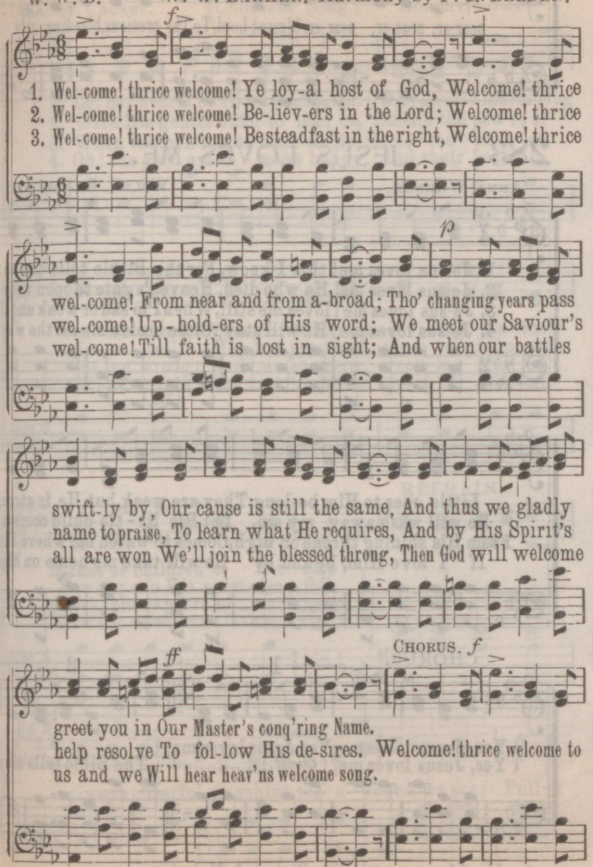


Copyright, 1907, by John B. Sumner. Used by permission.

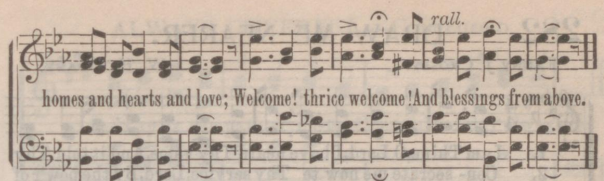
280 WELCOME HYMN.

(*For Conventions.*)

W. W. B. W. W. BARKER. Harmony by F. E. BELDEN.

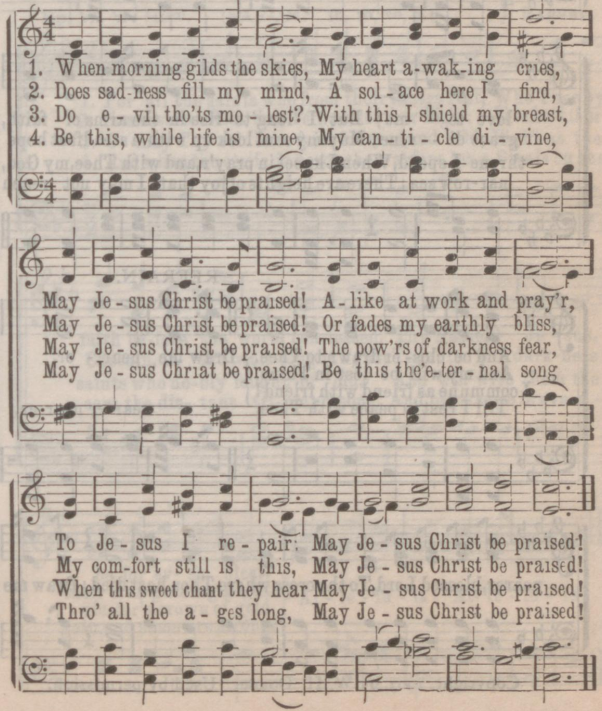


Copyright, 1901, and 1908, by U. S. C. E. Used by permission.



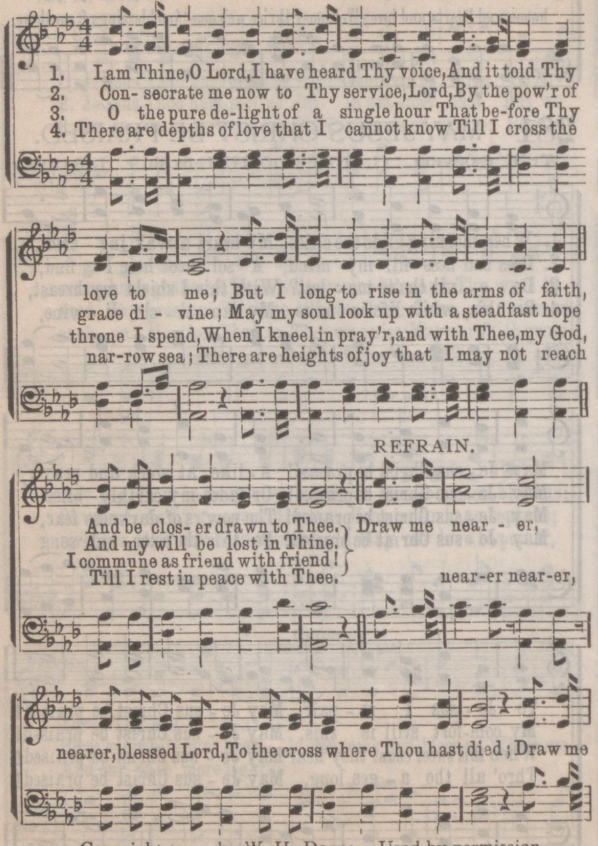
281 MAY JESUS CHRIST BE PRAISED.

TR. E. CASWELL. (LAUDES DOMINI. 6s. 6l.) J. BARNBY

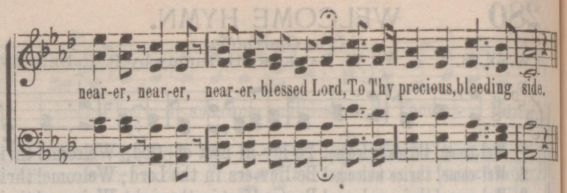


282 DRAW ME NEARER.

FANNY J. CROSBY. W. H. DOANE.

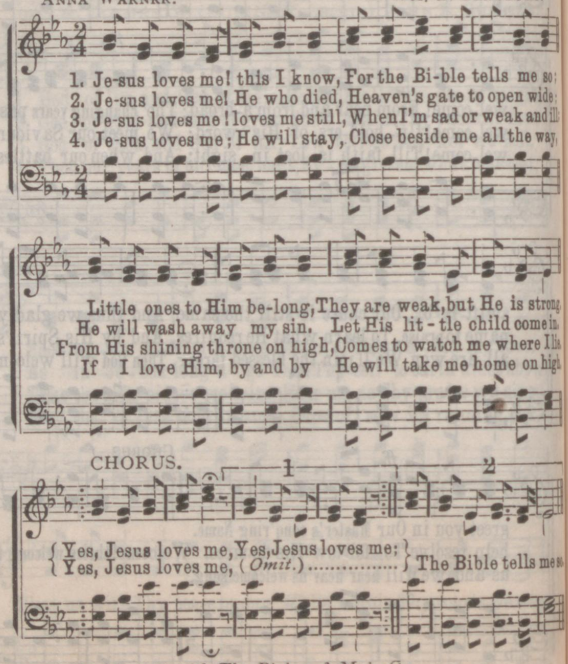


Copyright, 1903, by W. H. Doane. Used by permission.



283 JESUS LOVES ME.

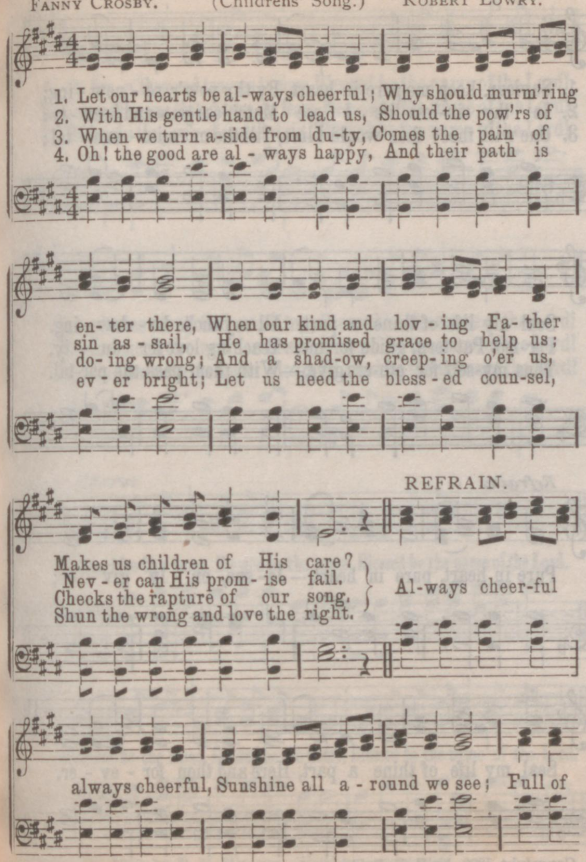
ANNA WARNER. WM. B. BRADBURY.



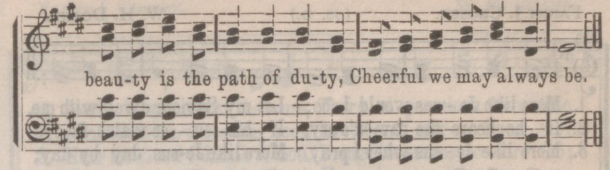
Used by arr. with The Biglow & Main Co.

284 ALWAYS CHEERFUL.

FANNY CROSBY. (Childrens' Song.) ROBERT LOWRY.

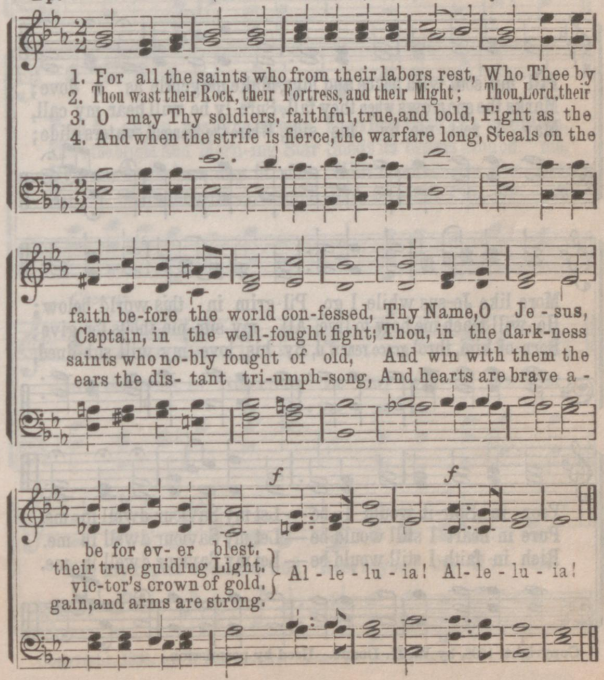


Copyright, 1901, by Mary Runyon Lowry. Renewal. Used by per.



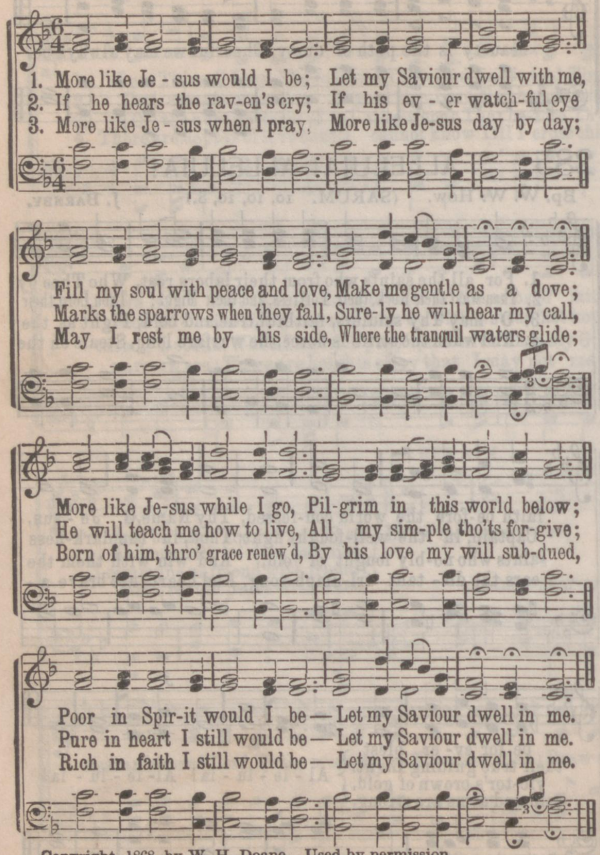
285 ALLELUIA! ALLELUIA!

Bp. W. W. How. (SARUM. 10, 10, 10, 8.) J. BARNBY.



286 MORE LIKE JESUS.

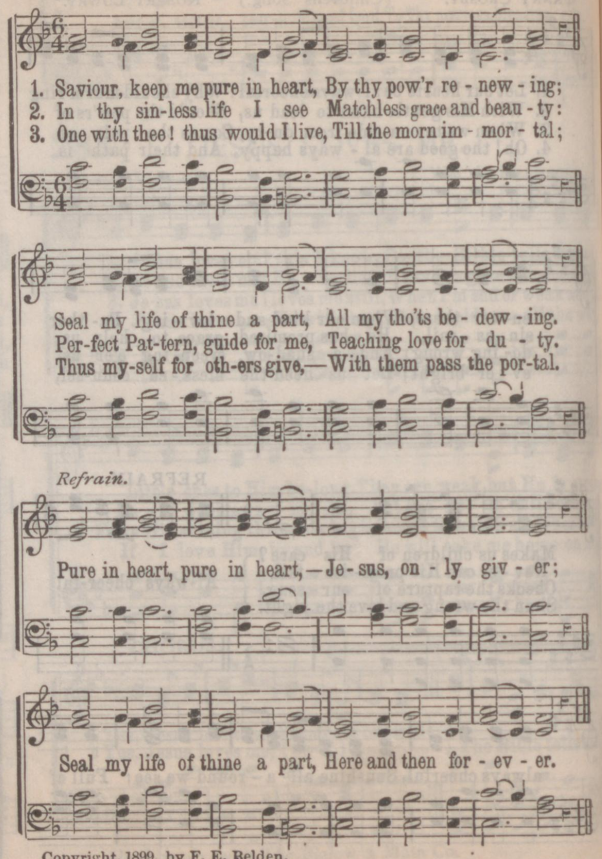
FANNY J. CROSBY. (7s. D.) W. H. DOANE.



Copyright, 1868, by W. H. Doane. Used by permission.

287 PURE IN HEART.

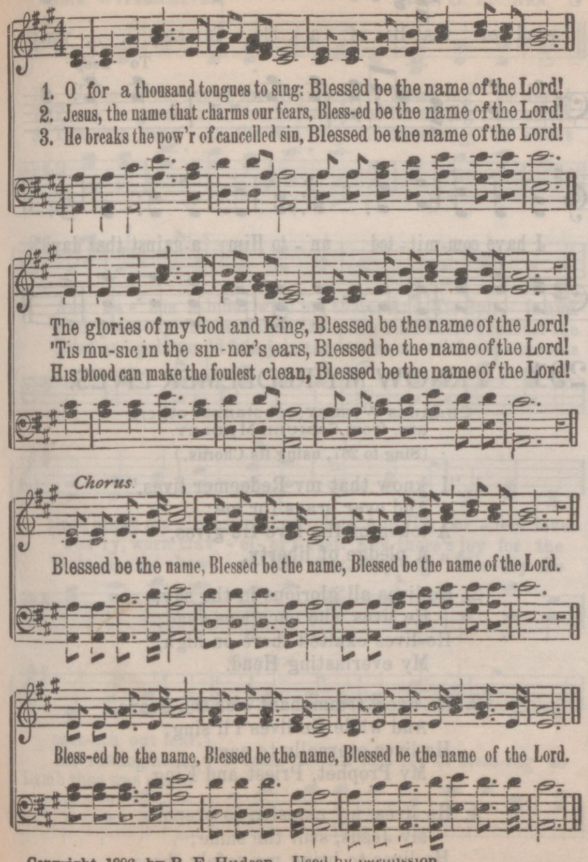
F. E. B. (HATTIE. 7s & 6s. P.) F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1899, by F. E. Belden.

288 BLESSED BE THE NAME.

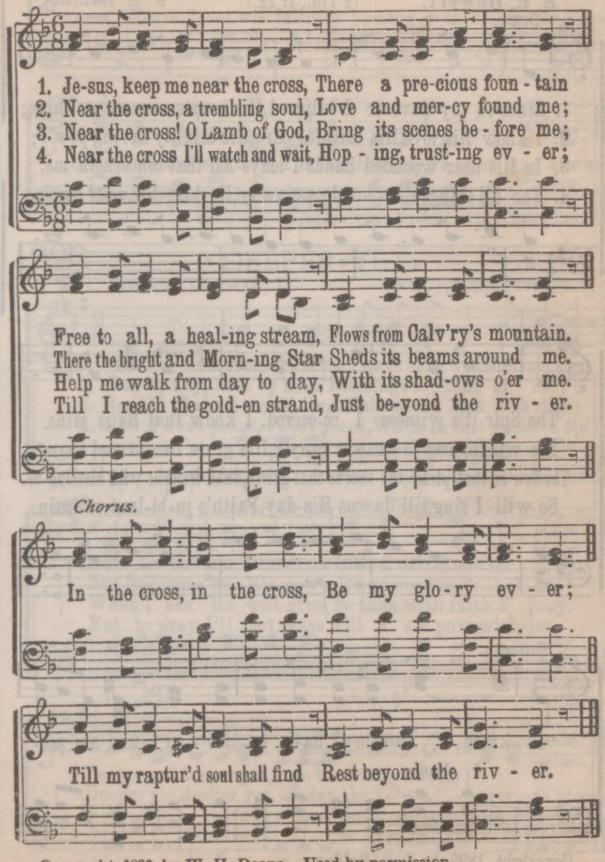
CHAS. WESLEY (alt.) R. E. HUDSON.



Copyright, 1886, by R. E. Hudson. Used by permission.

289 NEAR THE CROSS

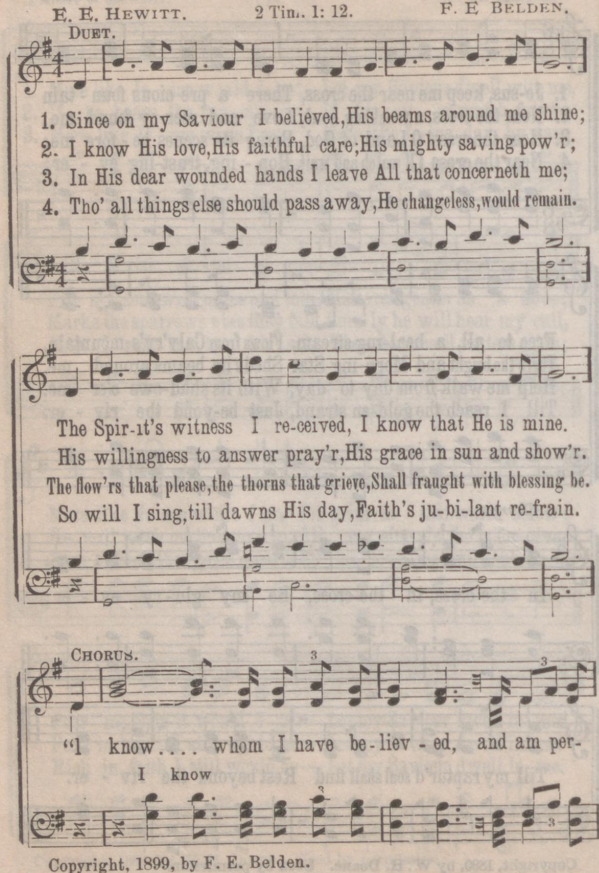
FANNY J CROSBY. W. H. DOANE



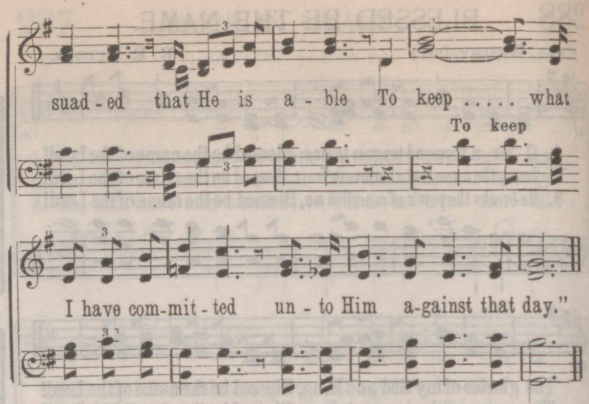
Copyright, 1890, by W. H. Doane. Used by permission.

290 I KNOW WHOM I HAVE BELIEVED.

E. E. HEWITT. 2 Tim. 1: 12. F. E BELDEN.



Copyright, 1899, by F. E. Belden.
Copyright, 1906, by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick, owner. Used by permission.



291 I KNOW MY REDEEMER LIVES.

CHARLES WESLEY, 1st stanza: others arr. from SAMUEL MEDLEY.

(Sing to 267, using its Chorus.)

1. "I know that my Redeemer lives,"
   And ever prays for me;
   A token of His love He gives,
   A pledge of liberty.

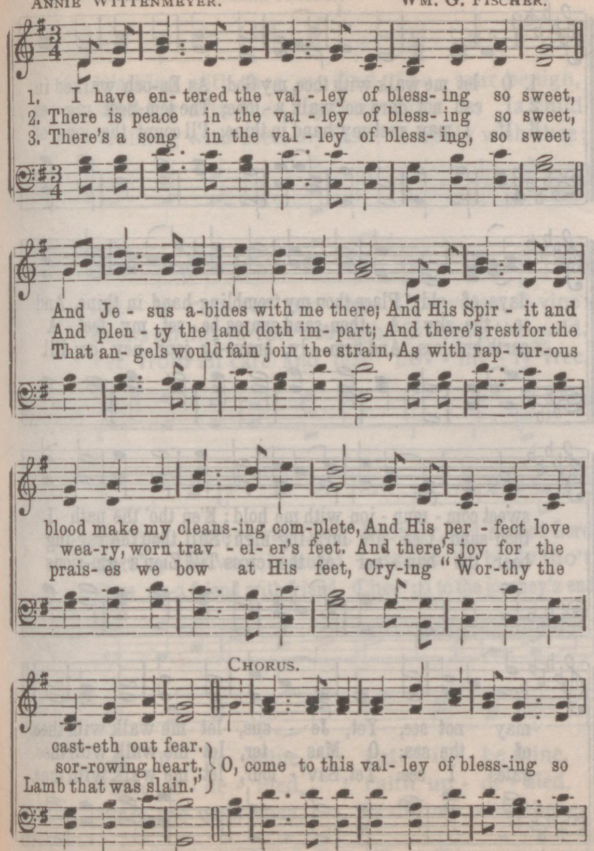
2. He lives all glorious in the sky,
   He lives who once was dead;
   He lives exalted there on high,
   My everlasting Head.

3. He lives, triumphant o'er the grave,
   And while He lives I'll sing;
   He lives eternally to save,
   My Prophet, Priest and King.

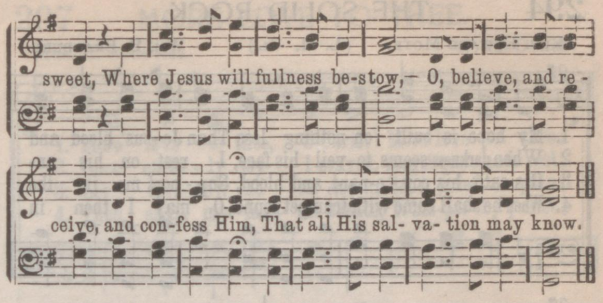
4. He lives, my mansion to prepare,
   My Jesus, still the same;
   He lives to bring me safely there,
   All glory to His name.

292 THE VALLEY OF BLESSING.

ANNIE WITTENMEYER. WM. G. FISCHER.

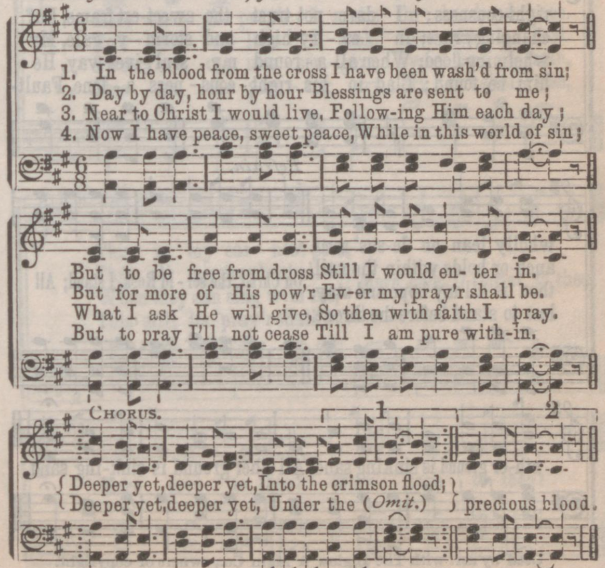


Used by permission.



293 DEEPER YET.

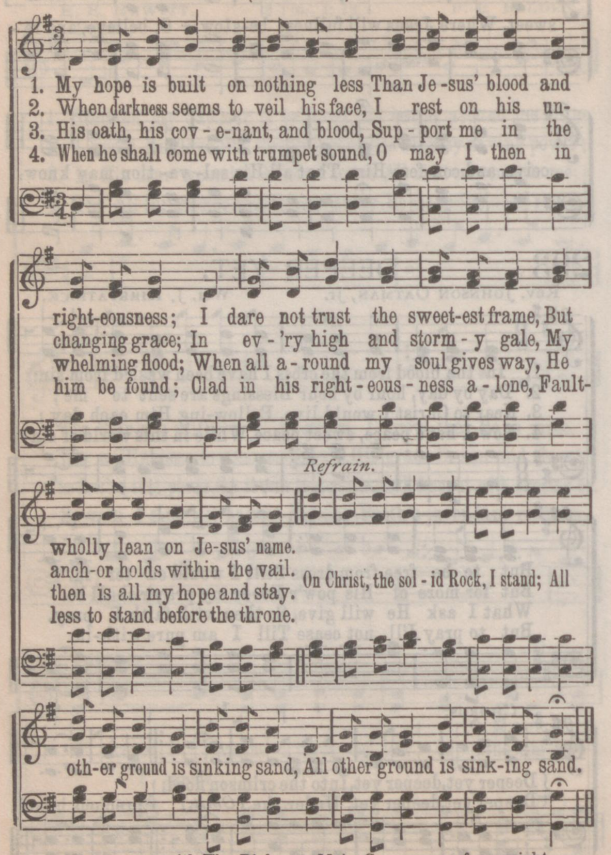
REV. JOHNSON OATMAN, JR. WM. J. KIRKPATRICK.



Copyright, 1896, by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick. Used by per.

294 THE SOLID ROCK.

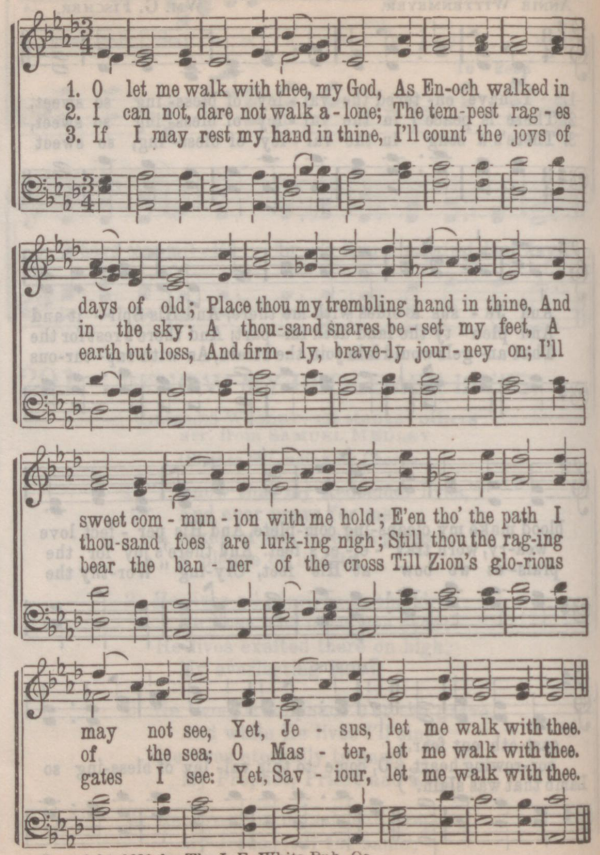
REV. EDWARD MOTE. (L. M. 6L.) WM. B. BRADBURY.



Used by arr. with The Biglow & Main Co., owners of copyright.

295 WALKING WITH GOD.

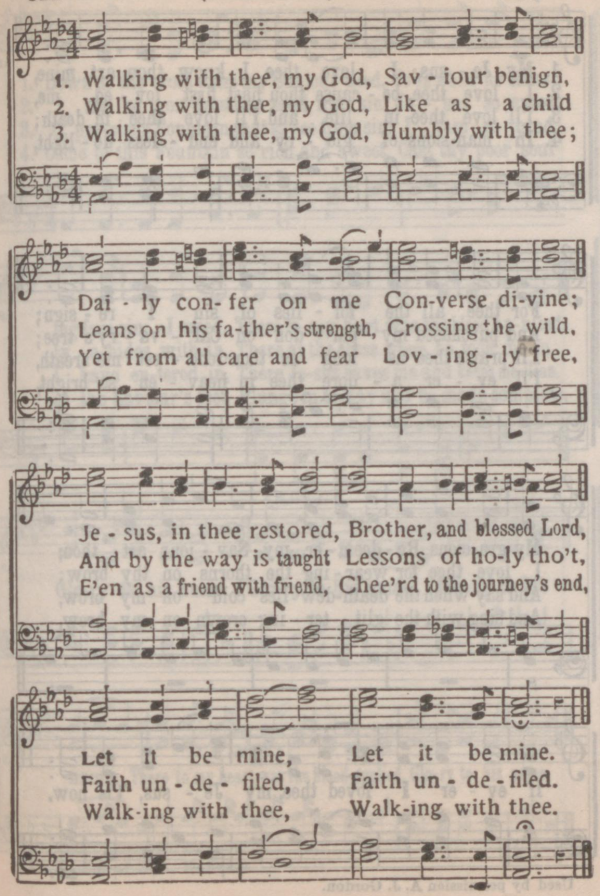
MRS. L. D. A. STUTTLE. (MORTON. L. M. 6L.) EDWIN BARNES.



Copyright, 1886, by The J. E. White Pub. Co.

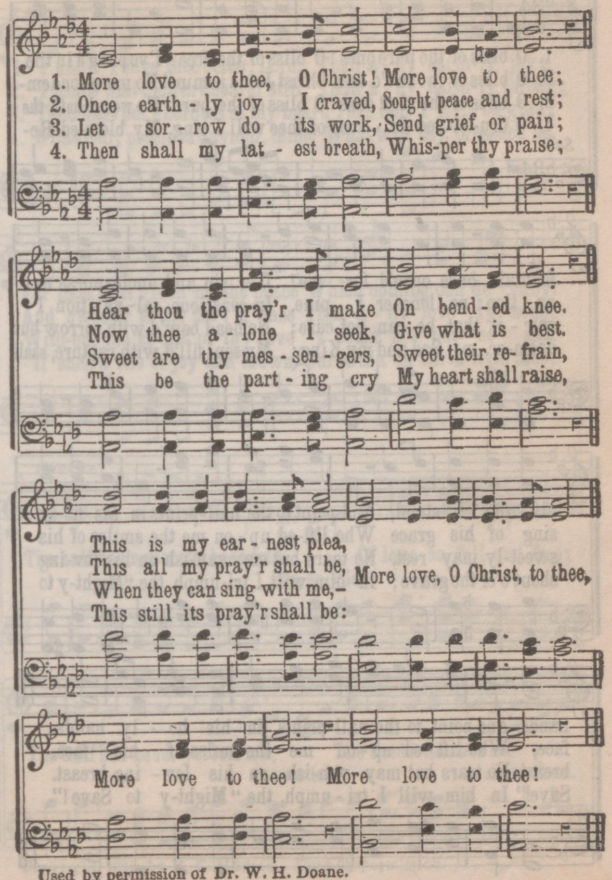
296 WALKING WITH THEE.

GEO. RAWSON. (MALE VOICES.) W. H. PONTIUS, by per.



297 MORE LOVE TO THEE.

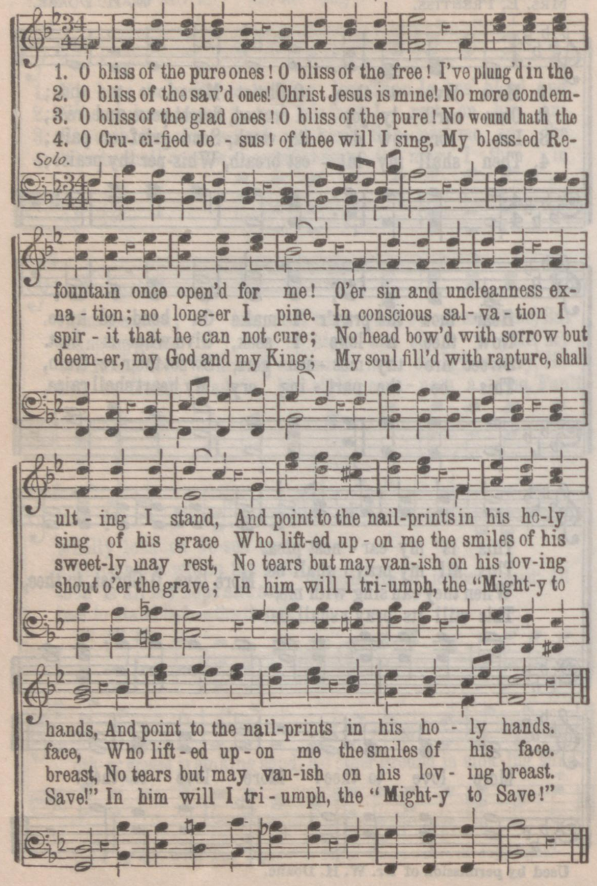
MRS. E. PRENTISS. W. H. DOANE.



Used by permission of Dr. W. H. Doane.

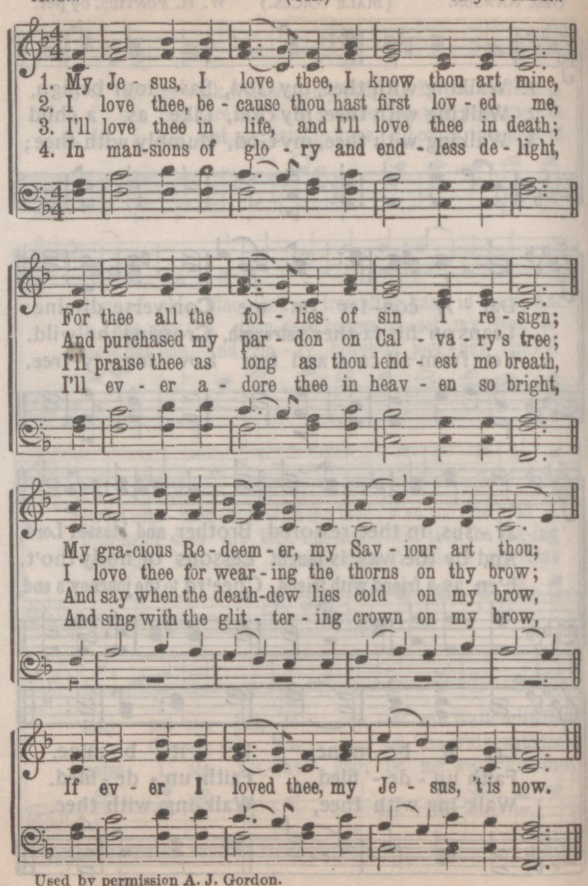
298 BLISS OF THE PURE.

F. BOTTOME. Arr. (MALE VOICES.) KOSCHAT. Arr.



299 MY JESUS, I LOVE THEE.

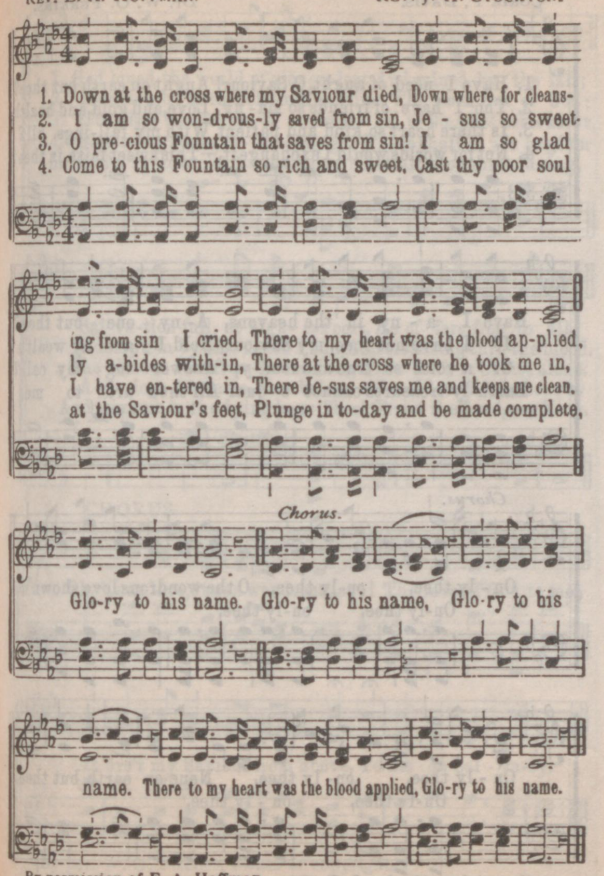
ANON. (11s.) A. J. GORDON.



Used by permission A. J. Gordon.

300 GLORY TO HIS NAME.

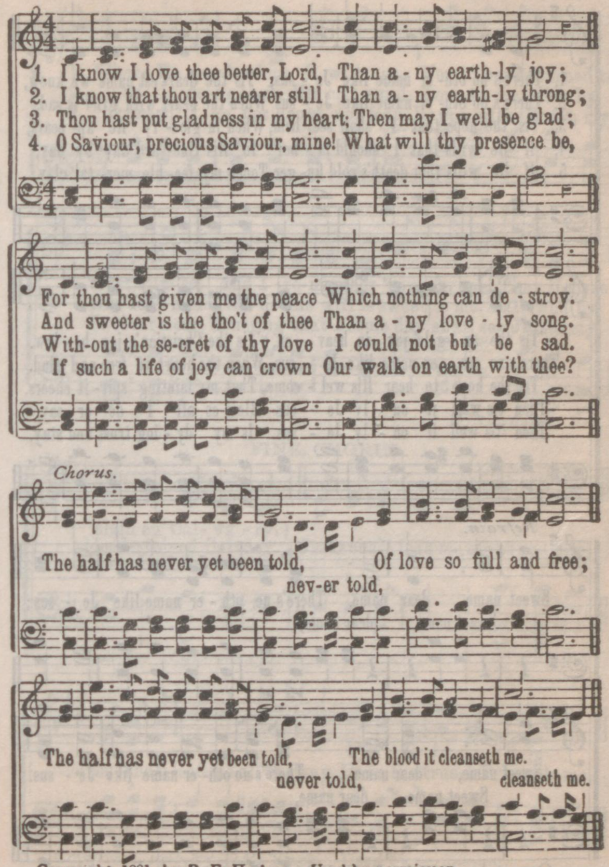
REV. E. A. HOFFMAN. REV. J. H. STOCKTON.



By permission of E. A. Hoffman.

301 I LOVE THEE BETTER, LORD.

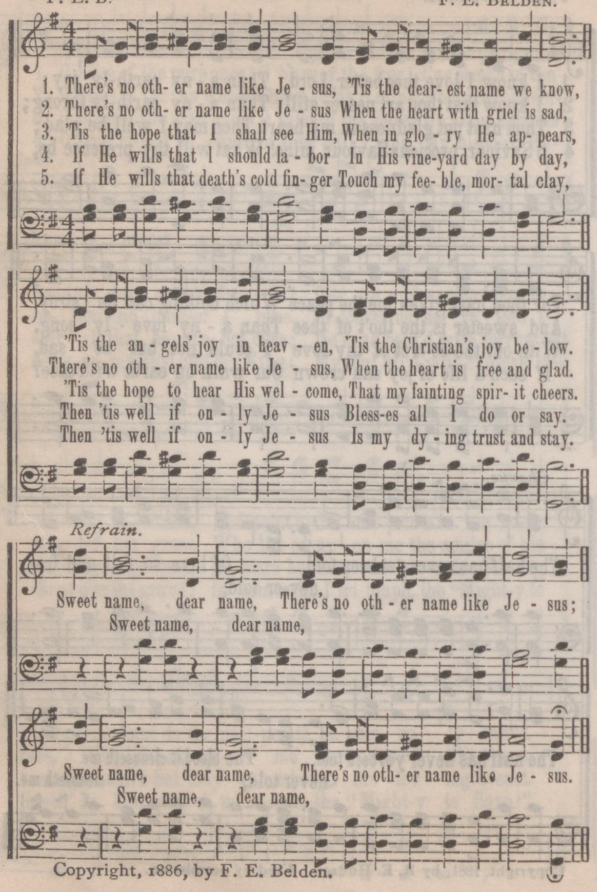
F. R. HAVERGAL. R. E. HUDSON.



Copyright, 1881, by R. E. Hudson. Used by permission.

302 NO OTHER NAME.

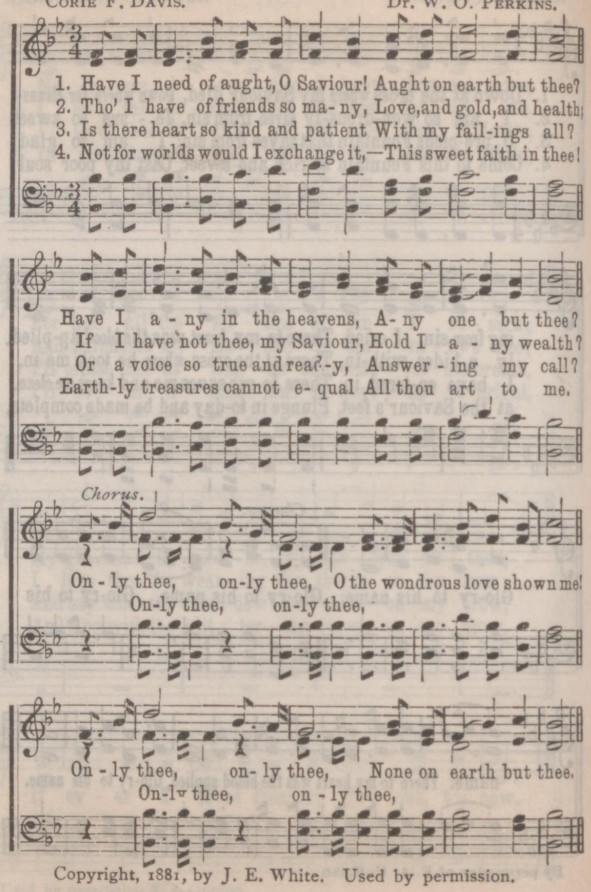
F. E. B. F. E. Belden.



Copyright, 1886, by F. E. Belden.

303 ONLY THEE.

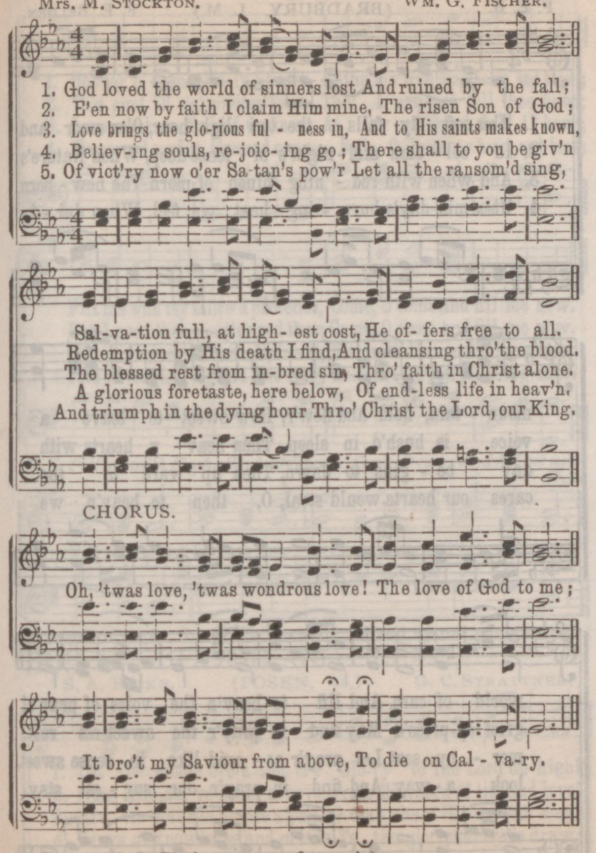
Corie F. Davis. Dr. W. O. Perkins.



Copyright, 1881, by J. E. White. Used by permission.

304 WONDROUS LOVE

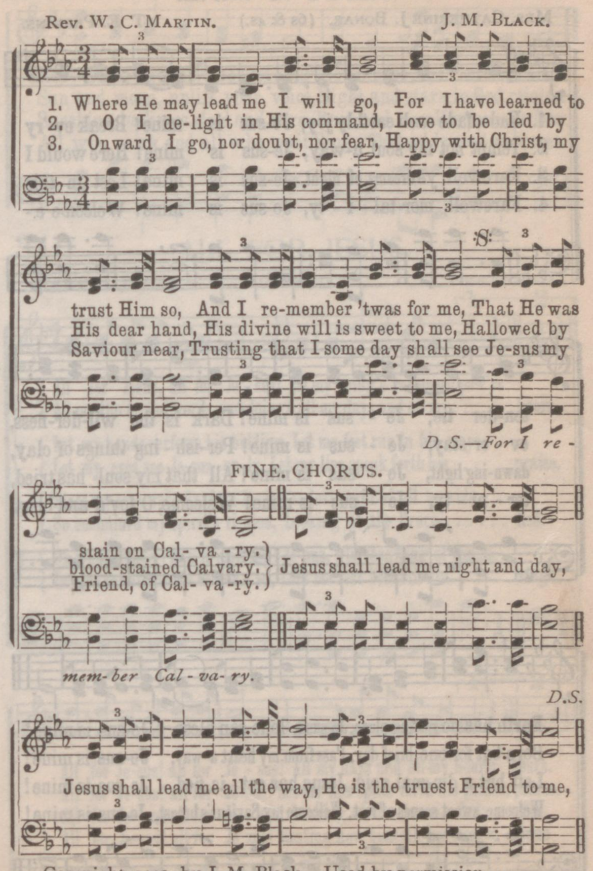
Mrs. M. Stockton. Wm. G. Fischer.



By per. W. G. Fischer, owner of copyright.

305 I REMEMBER CALVARY.

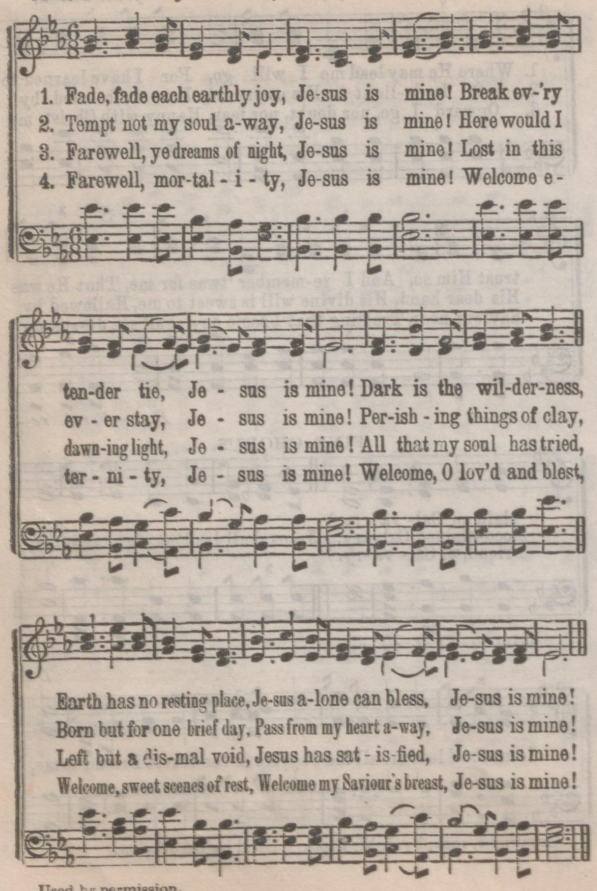
Rev. W. C. Martin. J. M. Black.



Copyright, 1900, by J. M. Black. Used by permission.

306 JESUS IS MINE.

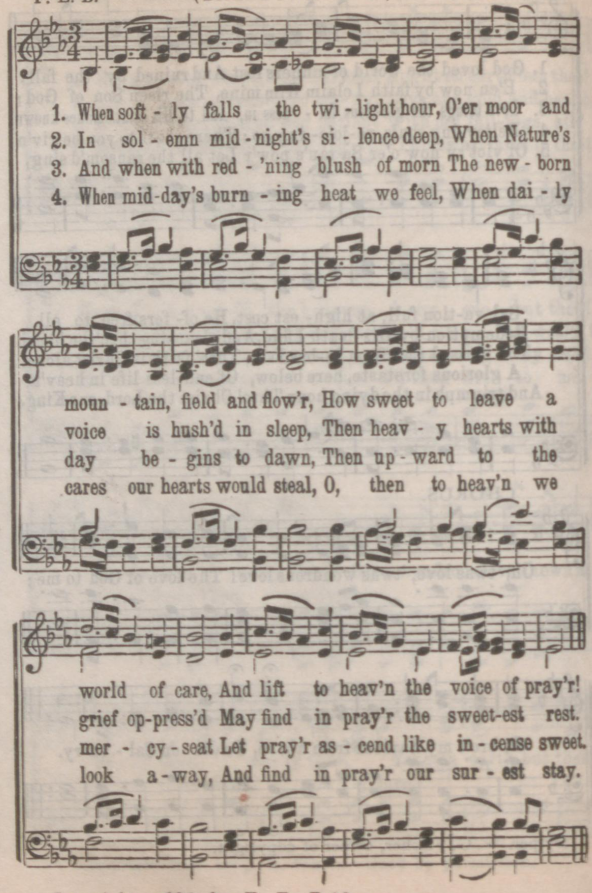
MRS. CATHERINE J. BONAR. (6s & 4s.) T. E. PERKINS.



Used by permission.

307 OUR SUREST STAY.

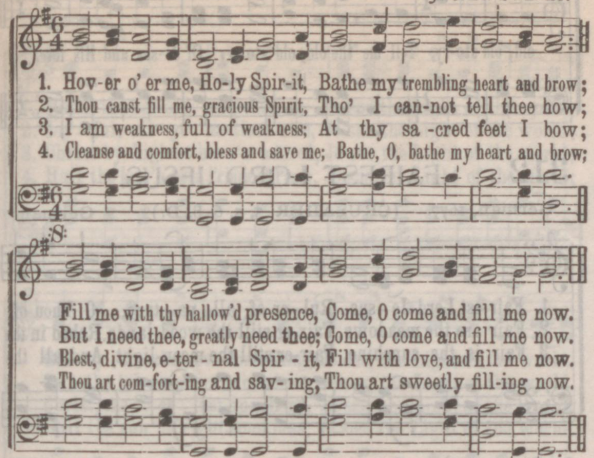
F. E. B. (BRADBURY. L. M.) F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1886, by F. E. Belden.

308 FILL ME NOW.

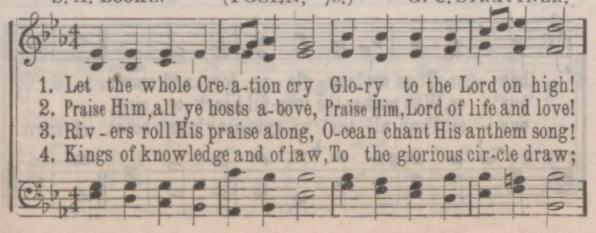
STOKES. JNO. R. SWENEY.

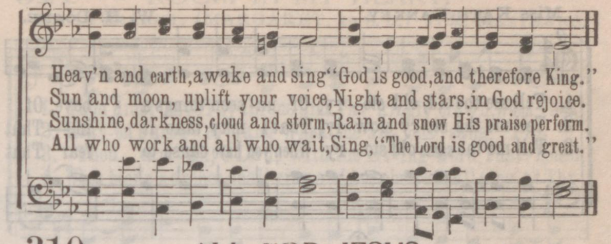


Copyright, 1907, by L. E. Sweney. Used by her permission.

309 GOOD AND GREAT.

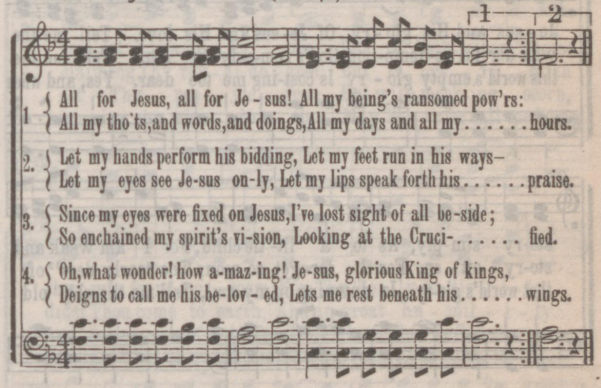
S. A. BOOKE. (POSEN, 7s.) G. C. STRATTNER.

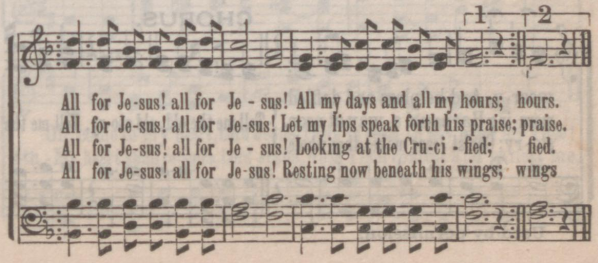




310 ALL FOR JESUS.

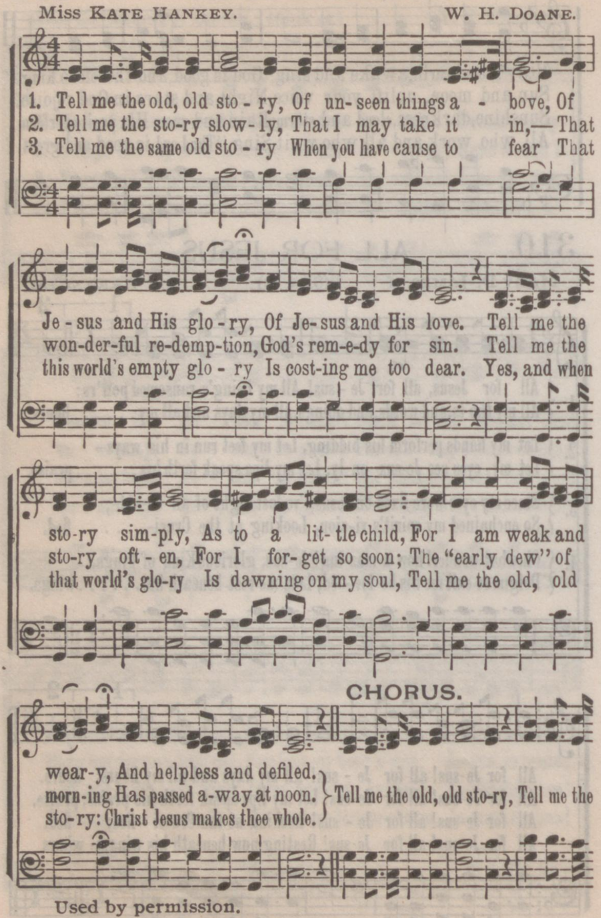
MARY D. JAMES. (8s & 7s) ARRANGED.



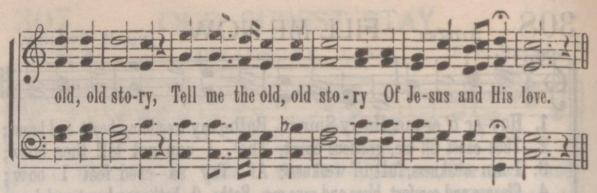


311 TELL ME THE OLD, OLD STORY.

Miss KATE HANKEY. W. H. DOANE.

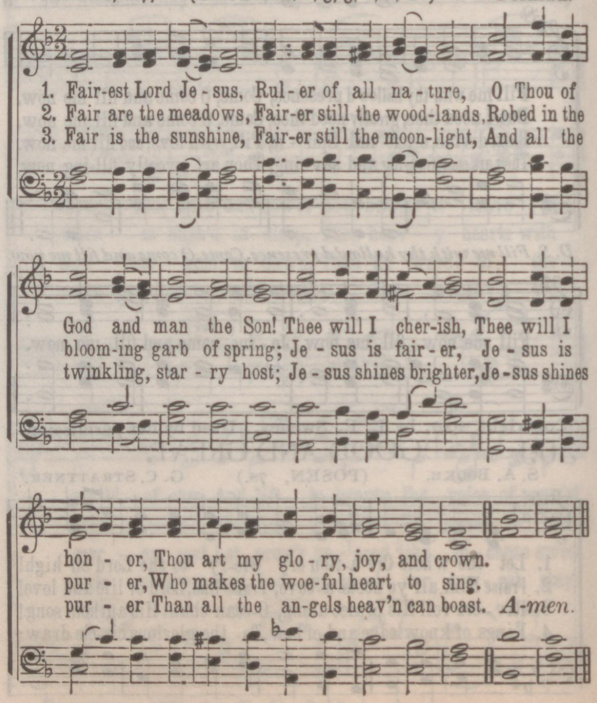


Used by permission.



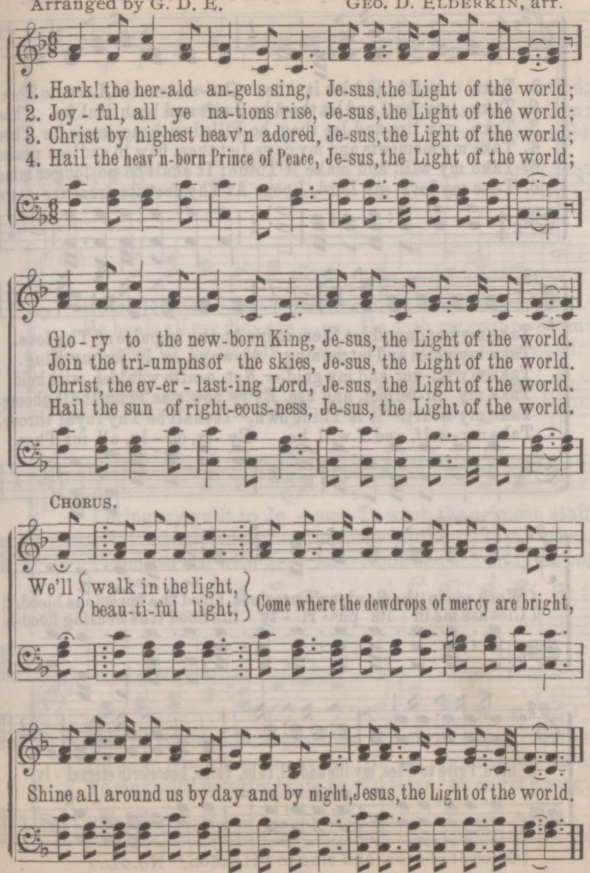
312 FAIREST LORD JESUS.

German, 1677. (CRUSADER, 5, 5, 6, 8, D.) German.



313 JESUS, THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.

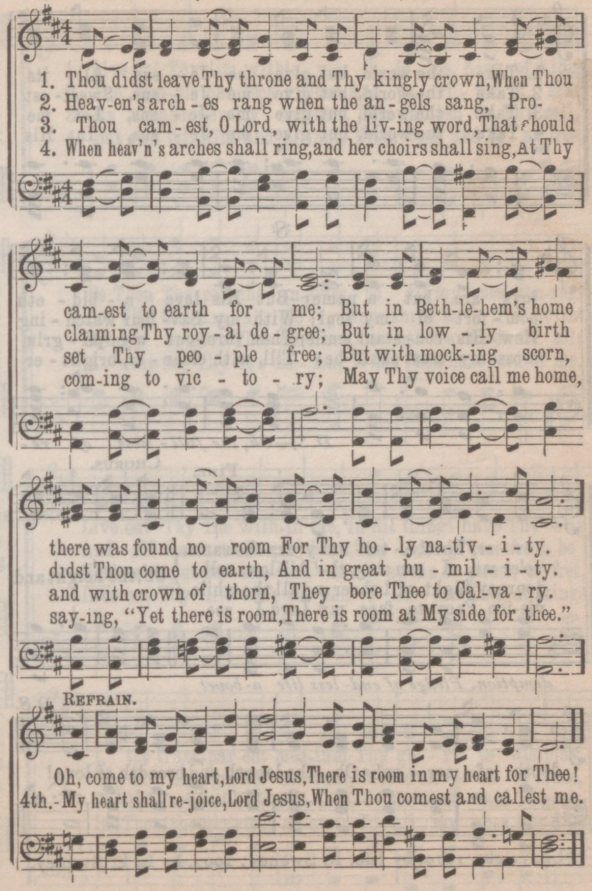
Arranged by G. D. E. GEO. D. ELDERKIN, arr.



Copyright, 1890, by Geo. D. Elderkin. Used by permission.

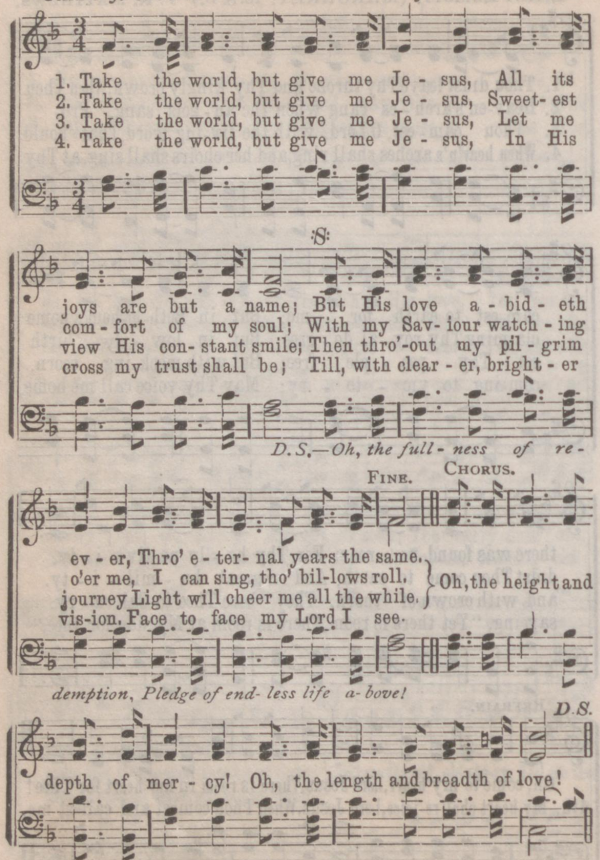
314 ROOM IN MY HEART.

EMILY ELLIOTT. (MARGARET. 10. 8. D.) T. R. MATTHEWS.



315 GIVE ME JESUS.

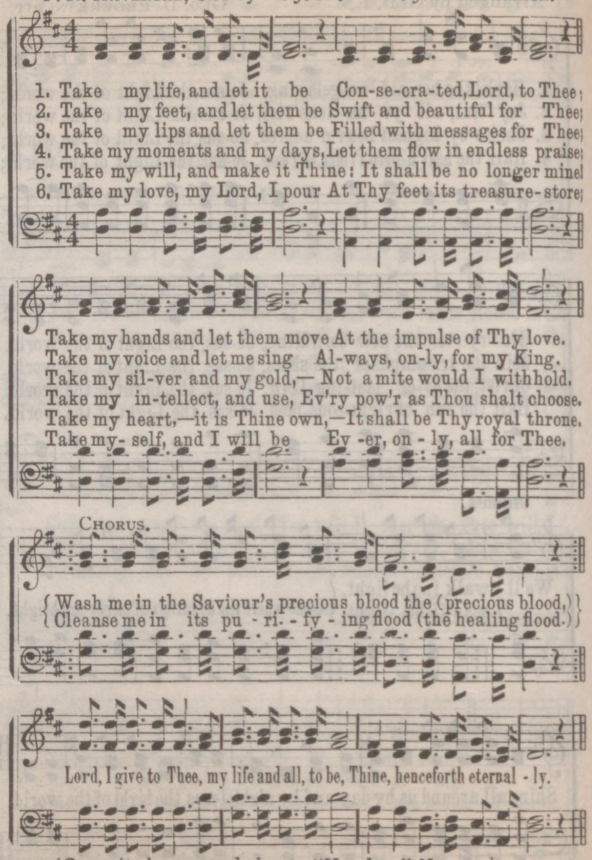
FANNY J. CROSBY. JNO. R. SWENEY.



Copyright, 1879, by Jno. R. Sweney; 1907, by L. E. Sweney.

316 ENTIRE CONSECRATION.

F. R. HAVERGAL, Cho by W. J. K. W. J. KIRKPATRICK.

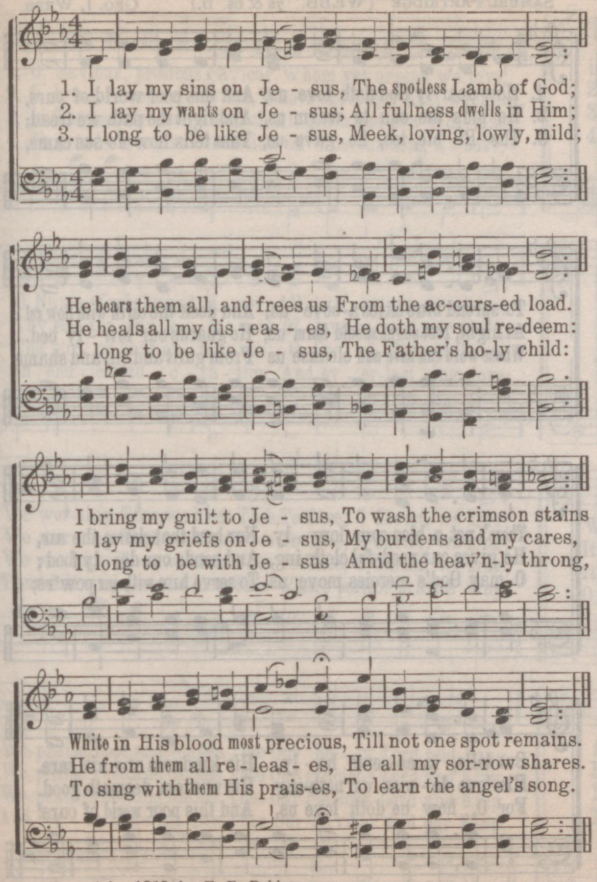


(Or omit chorus, and sing to "Hendon," No. 937.)

Copyright 1903, by W. J. Kirkpatrick.

317 I LAY MY SINS ON JESUS.

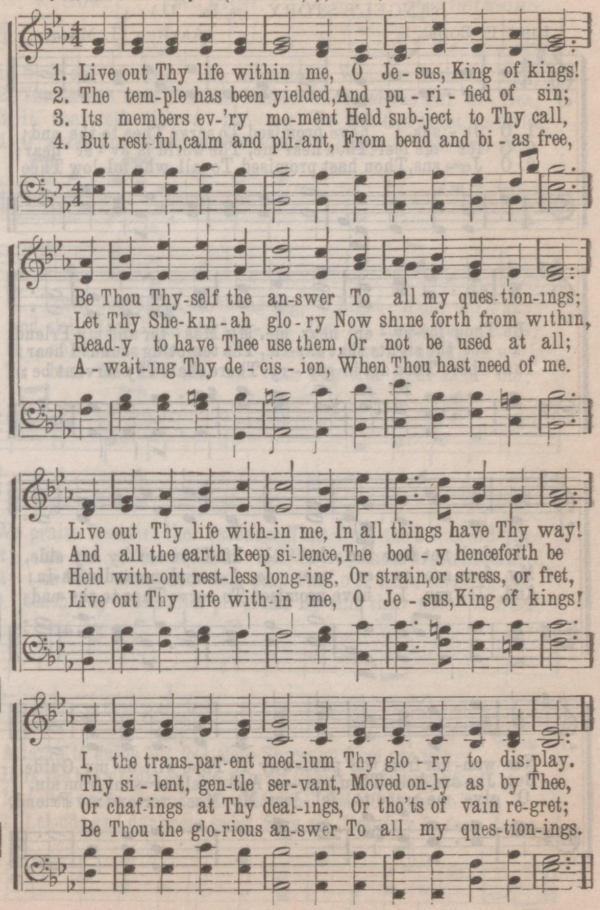
HORATIUS BONAR. (NORVAL. 7s, 6s. D.) F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1908, by F. E. Belden.

318 THY LIFE WITHIN ME.

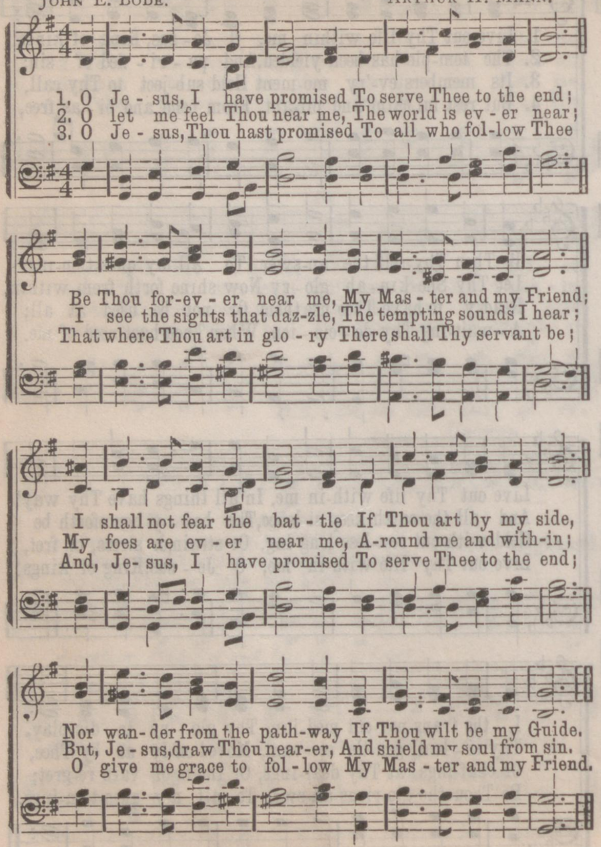
F. R. HAVERGAL. (Aurelia, 7, 6 D.) SAMUEL WESLEY.



319 I HAVE PROMISED.

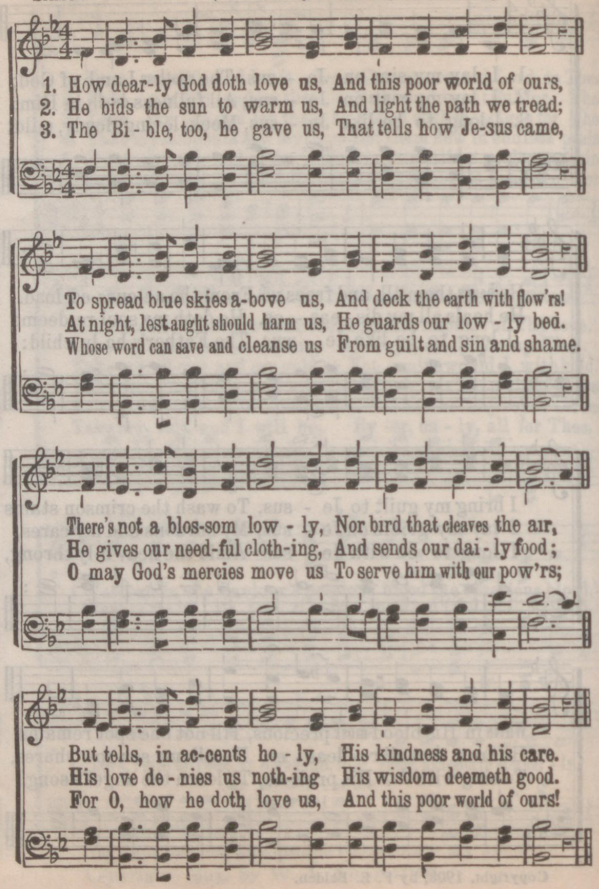
(ANGEL'S STORY. 7s. 6s. D.)

JOHN E. BODE. ARTHUR H. MANN.



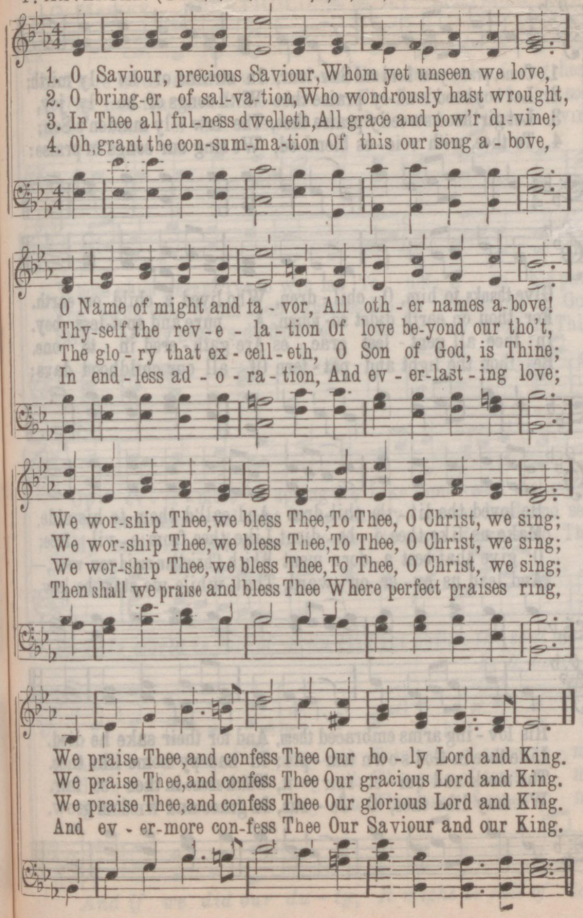
320 GOD LOVES US.

SAMUEL PARTRIDGE (WEBB. 7s & 6s. D.) GEO. J. WEBB.



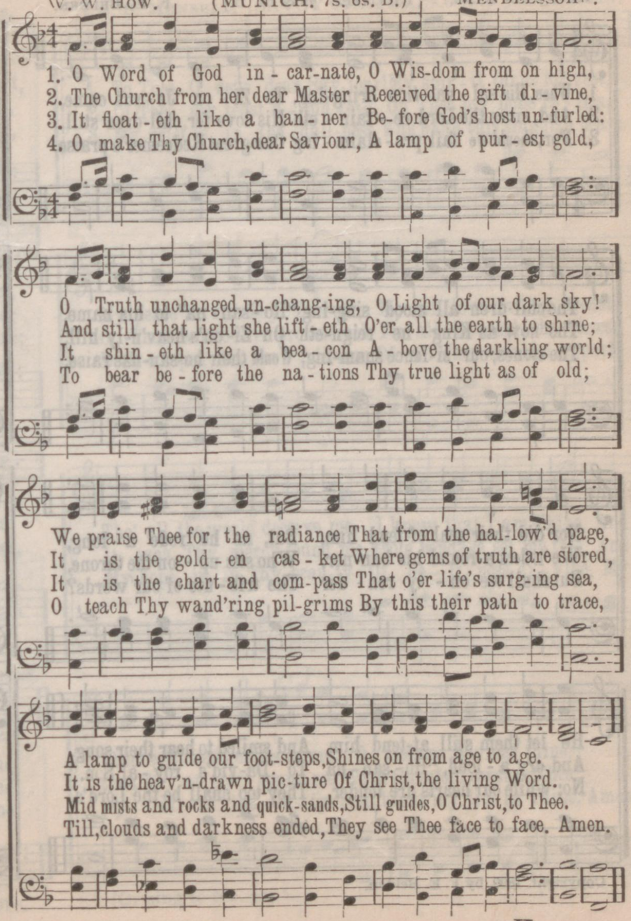
321 WE WORSHIP THEE.

F. LAVERGAL. (GREENLAND 7s,6s, D.) Lausanne Psalter.



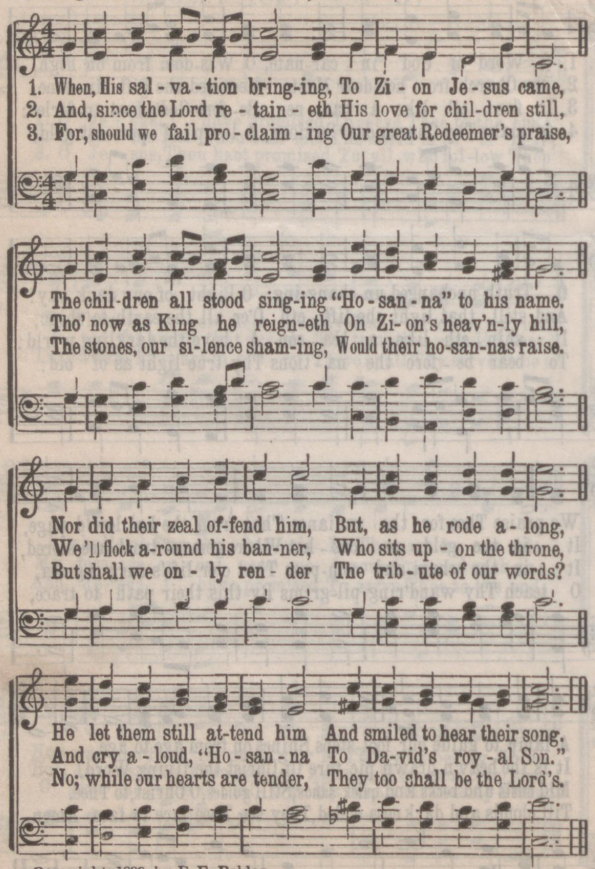
322 WORD OF GOD INCARNATE.

W. W. How. (MUNICH. 7s. 6s. D.) MENDELSSOHN.



323 CHILDREN'S PRAISES.

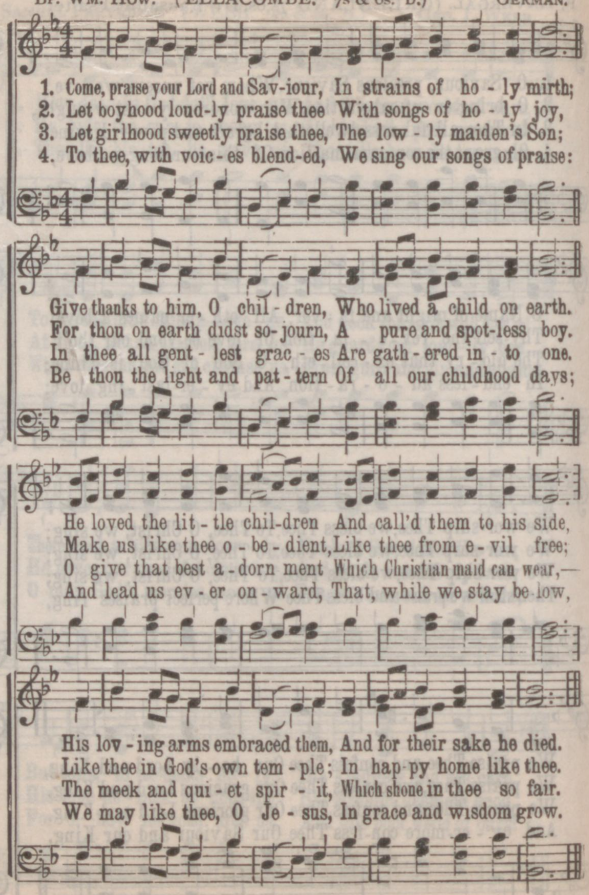
REV. JOHN KING. (LINNIE. 7s & 6s. D.) F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1899, by F. E. Belden.

324 PRAISE TO JESUS.

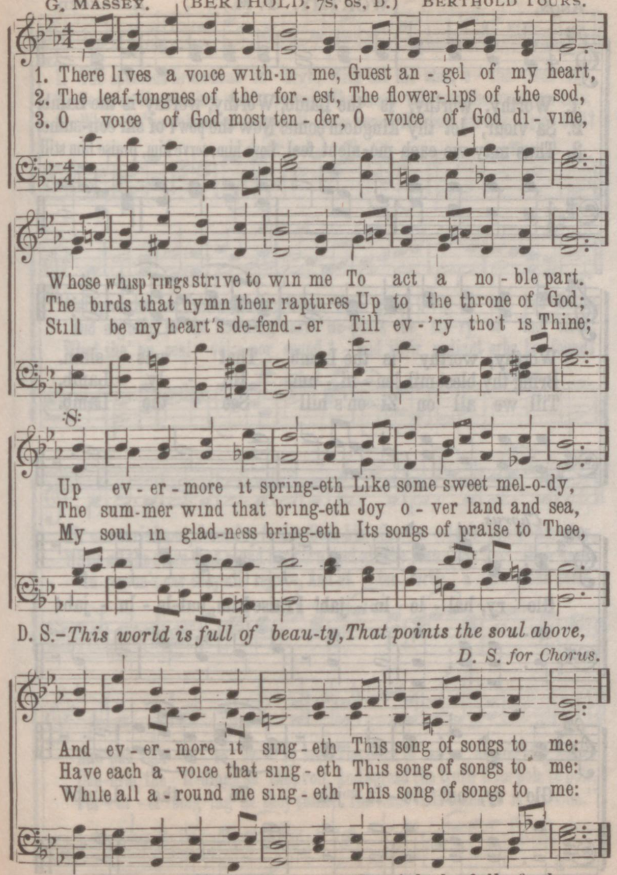
BP. WM. HOW. (ELLACOMBE. 7s & 6s. D.) GERMAN.



(For easy harmony, see 649.)

325 THE VOICE WITHIN.

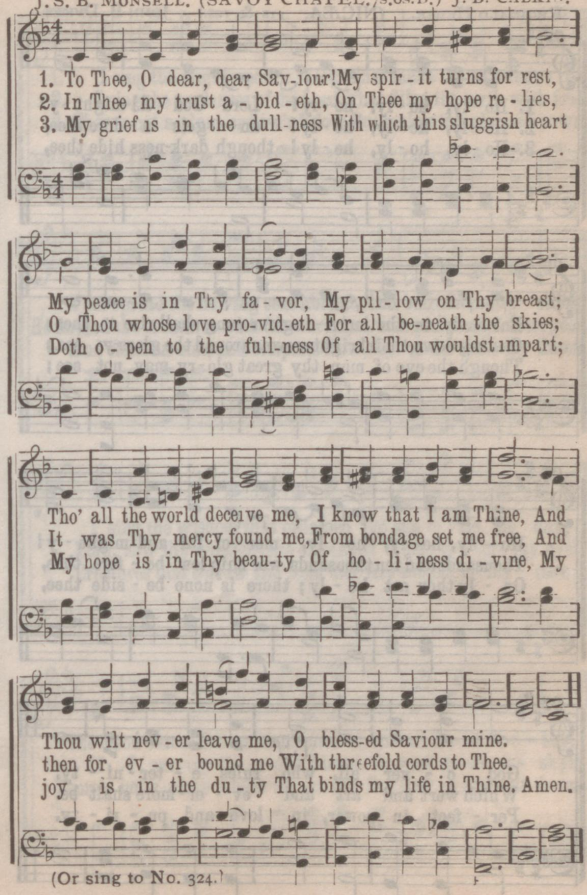
G. MASSEY. (BERTHOLD, 7s, 6s, D.) BERTHOLD TOURS.



D. S. for Chorus.

326 SAVIOUR MINE.

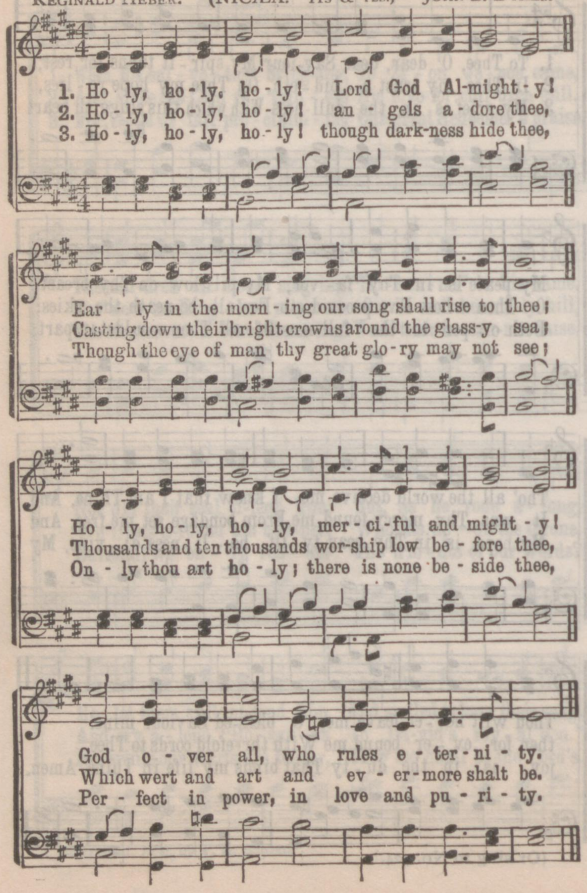
J. S. B. MONSELL. (SAVOY CHAPEL, 7s, 6s, D.) J. B. CALKIN.



(Or sing to No. 324.)

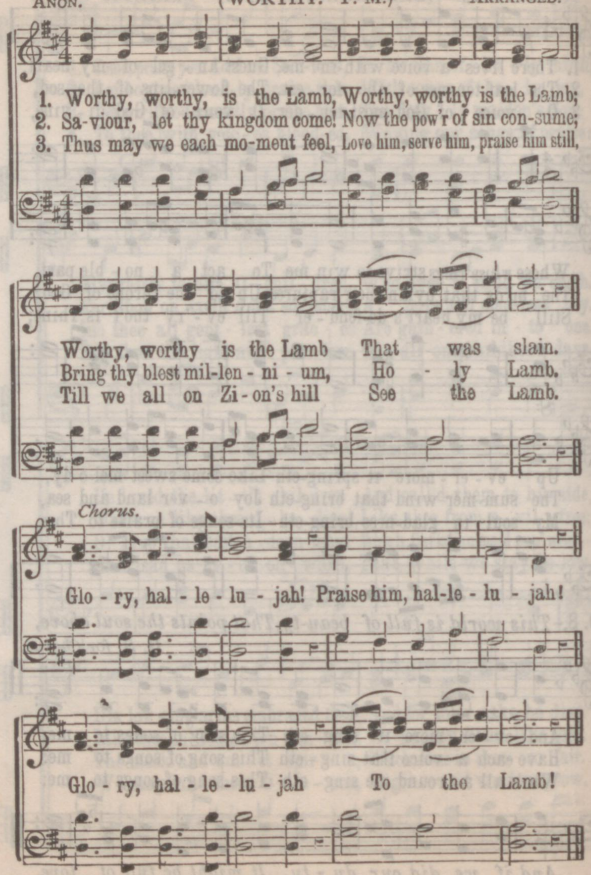
327 HOLY, HOLY.

REGINALD HEBER. (NICÆA. 11s & 12s.) JOHN B. DYKES.



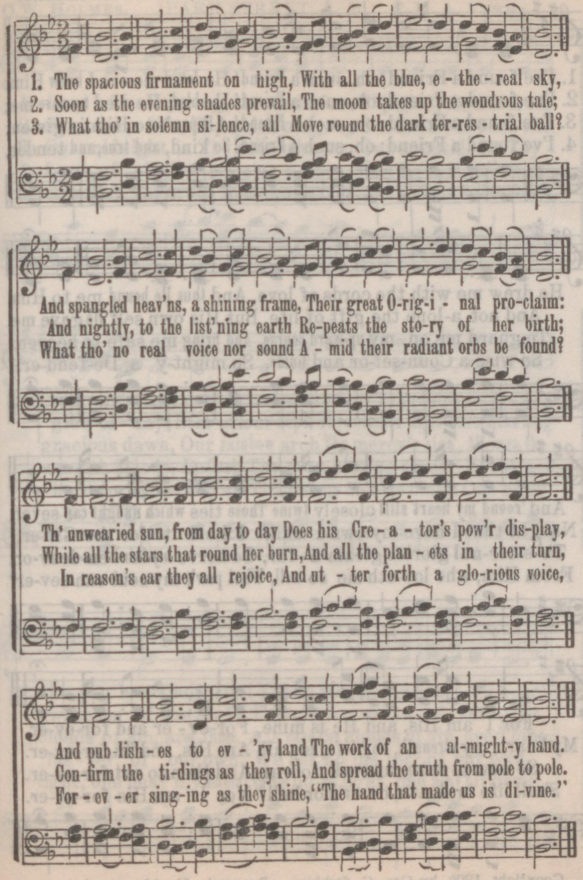
328 WORTHY IS THE LAMB.

ANON. (WORTHY. P. M.) ARRANGED.



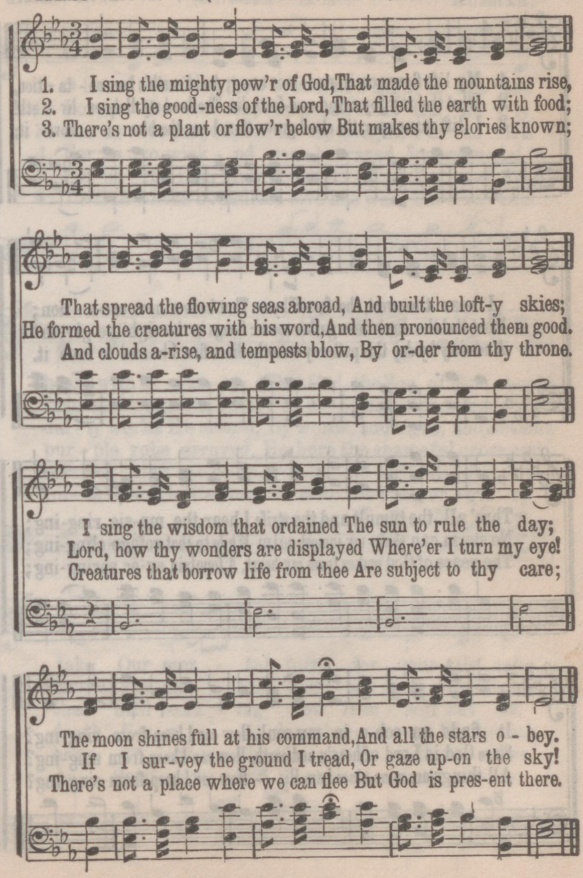
329 THE HAND THAT MADE US.

ADDISON. (CREATION. L. M. D.) HAYDN.



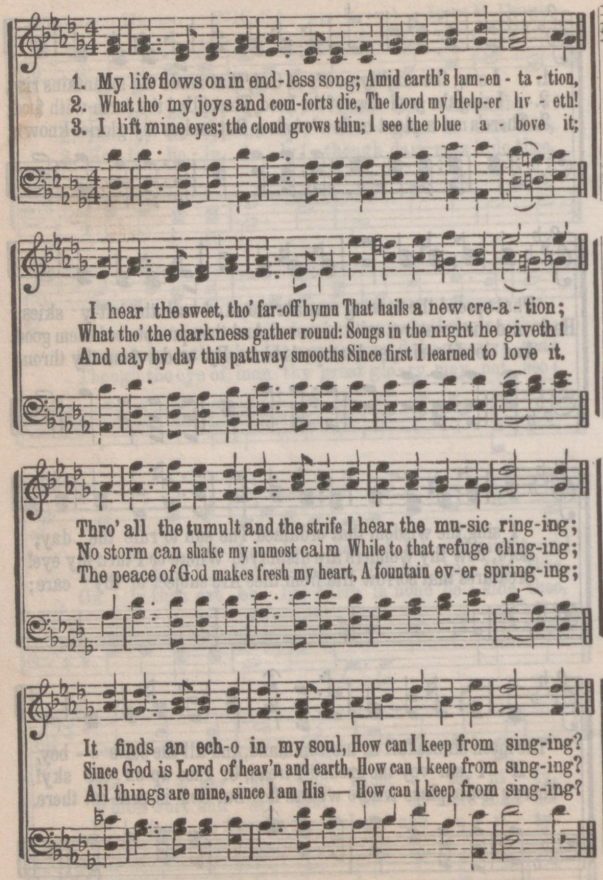
330 I SING THE POWER OF GOD.

ISAAC WATTS. (VARINA. C. M. D.) Arr. by F. ROOT.



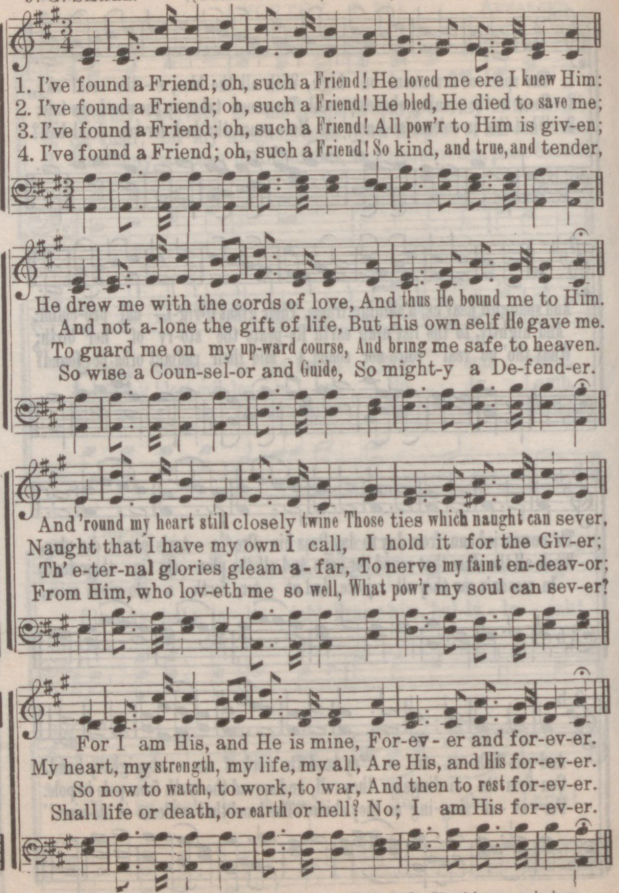
331 HOW CAN I KEEP FROM SINGING?

ANON. (MATERNA. 8s & 7s. D.) S. A. WARD.



332 I'VE FOUND A FRIEND.

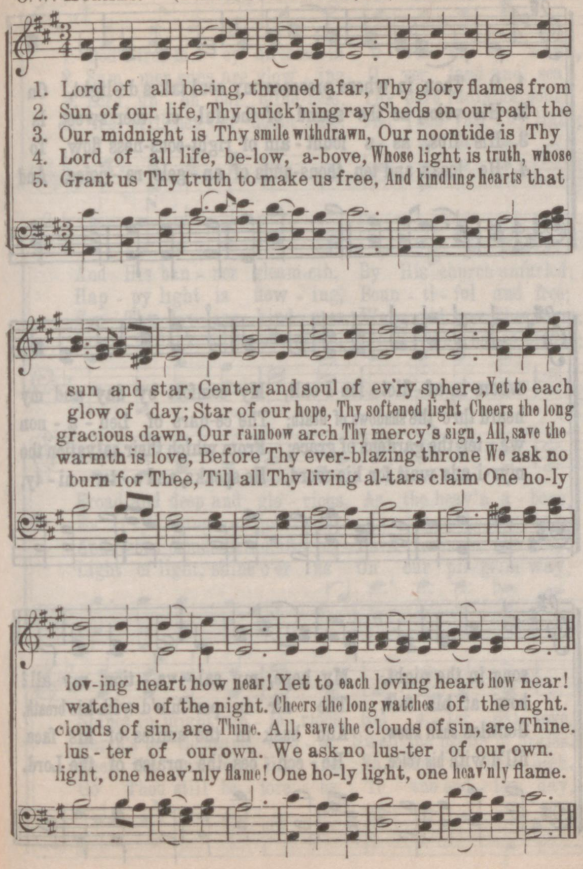
J. G. SMALL. (FRIEND. 8s, 7s. D.) GEO. C. STEBBINS.



Copyright, 1906, by Geo. C. Stebbins. Renewal. Used by permission.

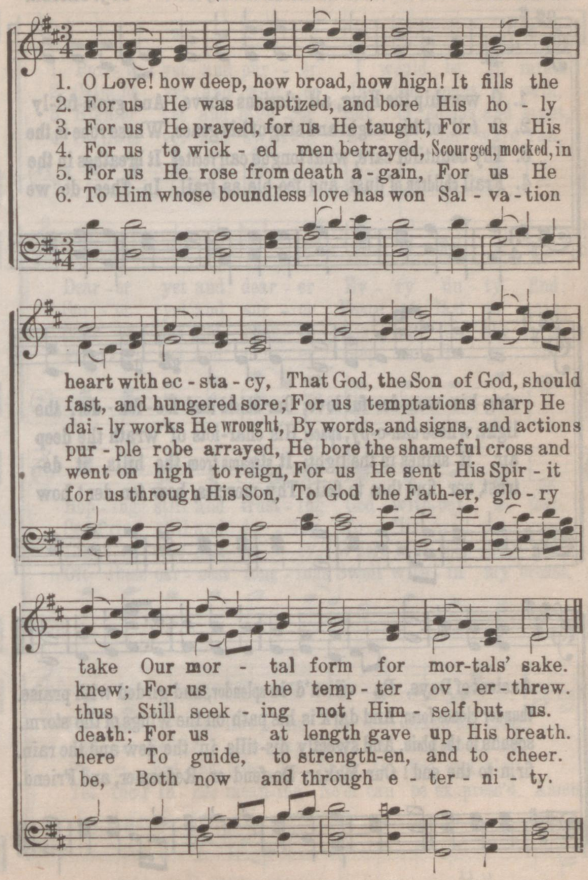
333 LORD OF ALL BEING.

O. W. HOLMES. (PARK STREET. L. M.) F. M. A. VENNA.



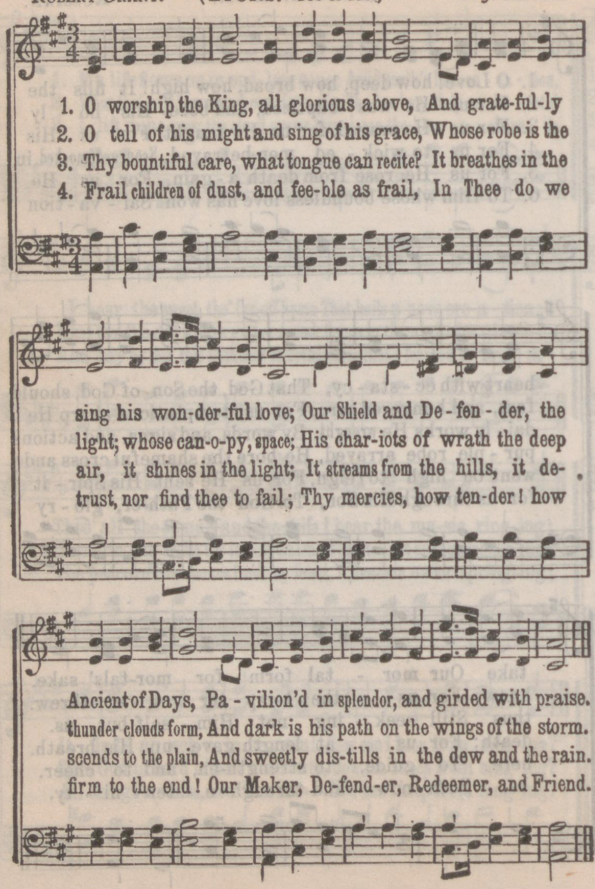
334 FOR US.

Anon. (RUSSIA. L. M.) RUSSIAN.



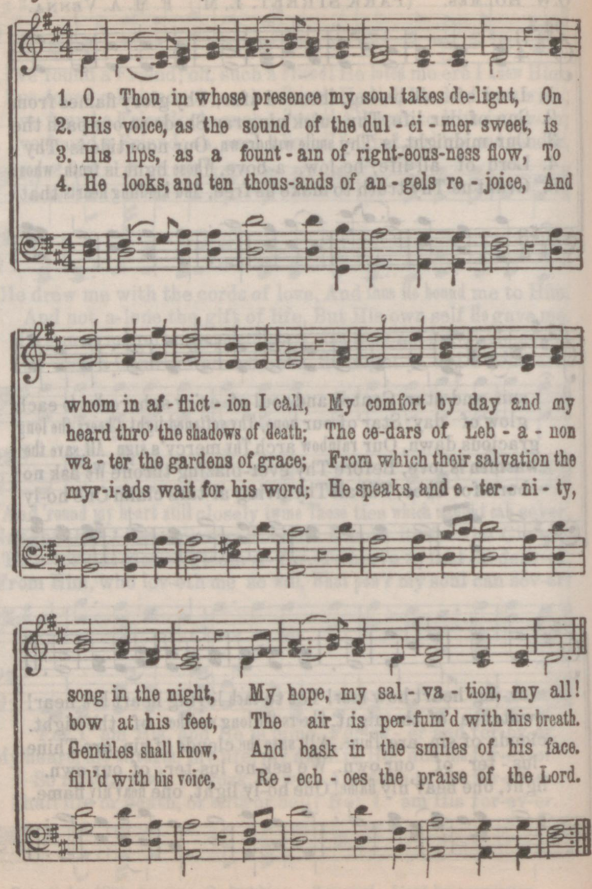
335 O WORSHIP THE KING!

ROBERT GRANT. (LYONS. 10s & 11s.) F. J. HAYDN.



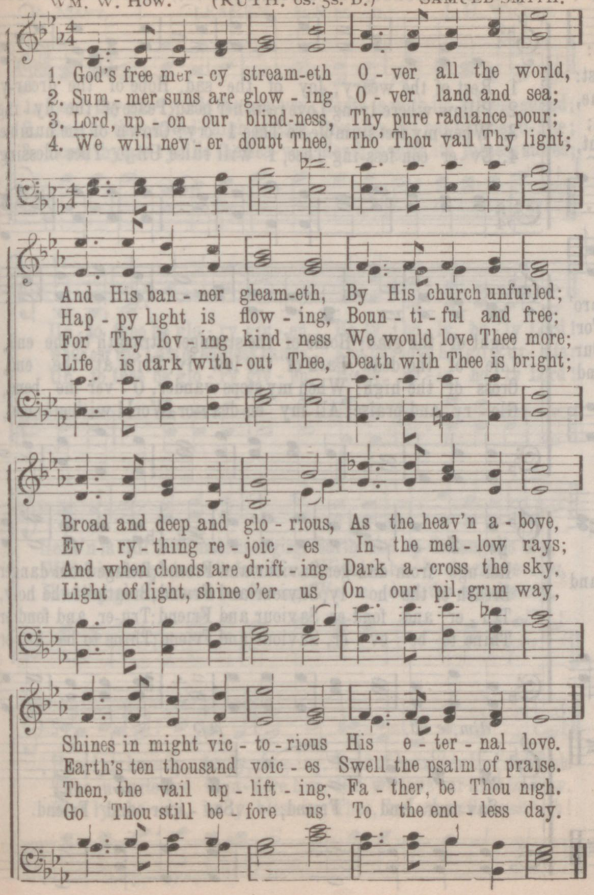
336 MY SALVATION, MY ALL.

JOSEPH SWAIN. (BELOVED. 11s & 8s.) F. LEWIS.



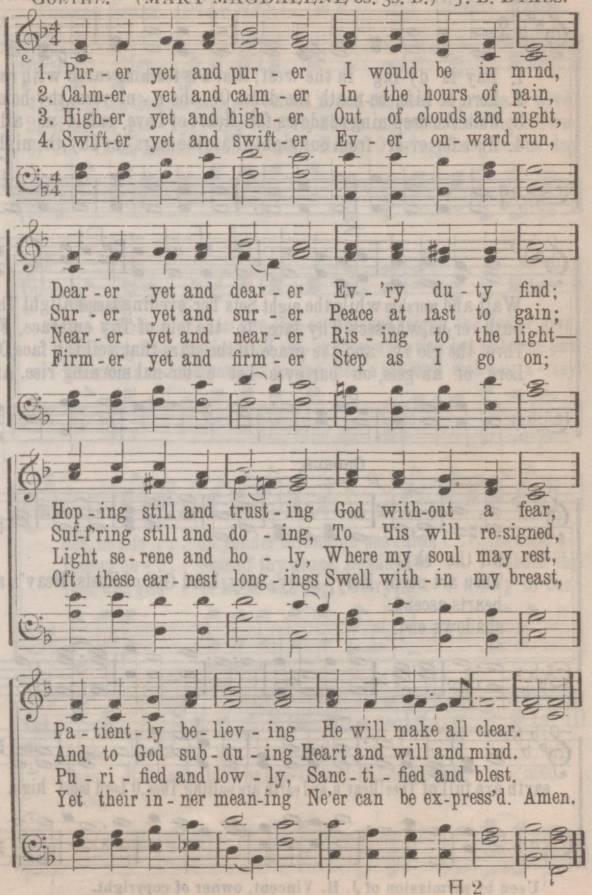
337 PSALM OF PRAISE.

WM. W. HOW. (RUTH. 6s. 5s. D.) SAMUEL SMITH.



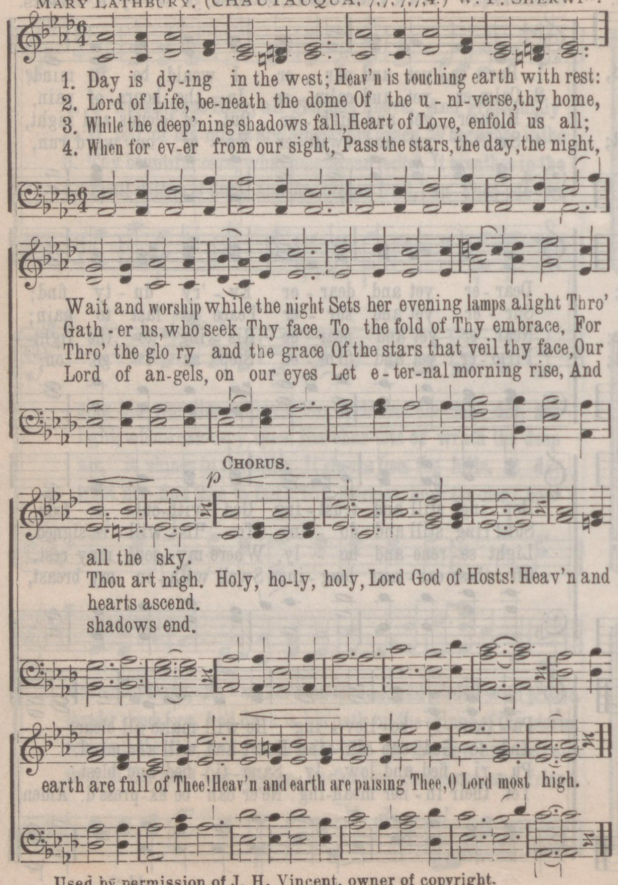
338 PURER YET AND PURER.

GOETHE. (MARY MAGDALENE 6s. 5s. D.) J. B. DYKES.



339 TWILIGHT.

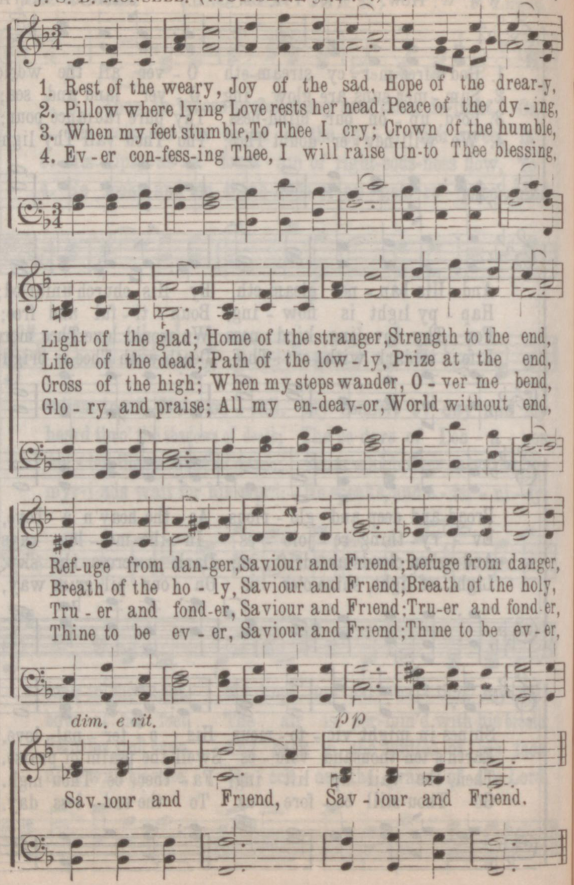
MARY LATHBURY. (CHAUTAUQUA. 7.7.7.7.4.) W. F. SHERWIN.



Used by permission of J. H. Vincent, owner of copyright.

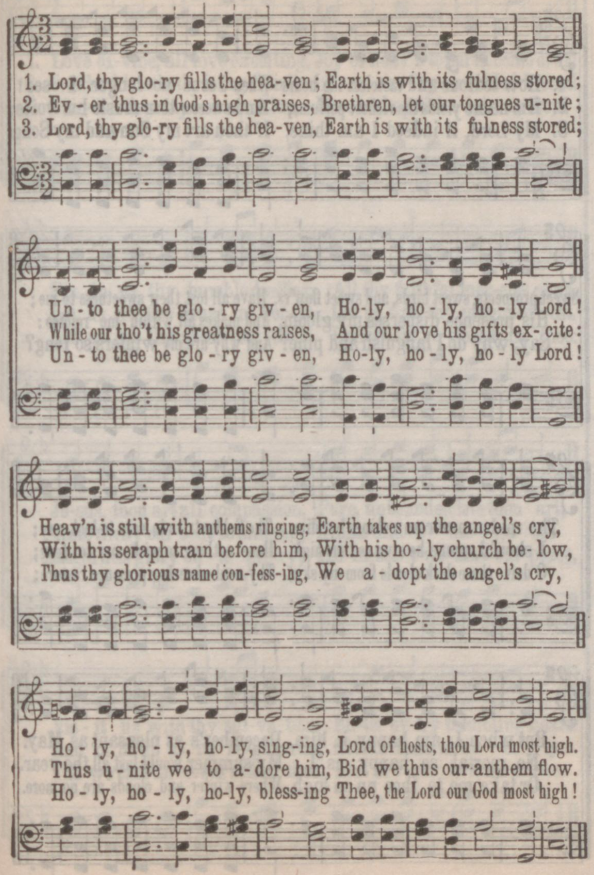
340 SAVIOUR AND FRIEND.

J. S. B. MONSELL. (MONSELL 58.4s.d.) EDOUARD BATISTE.



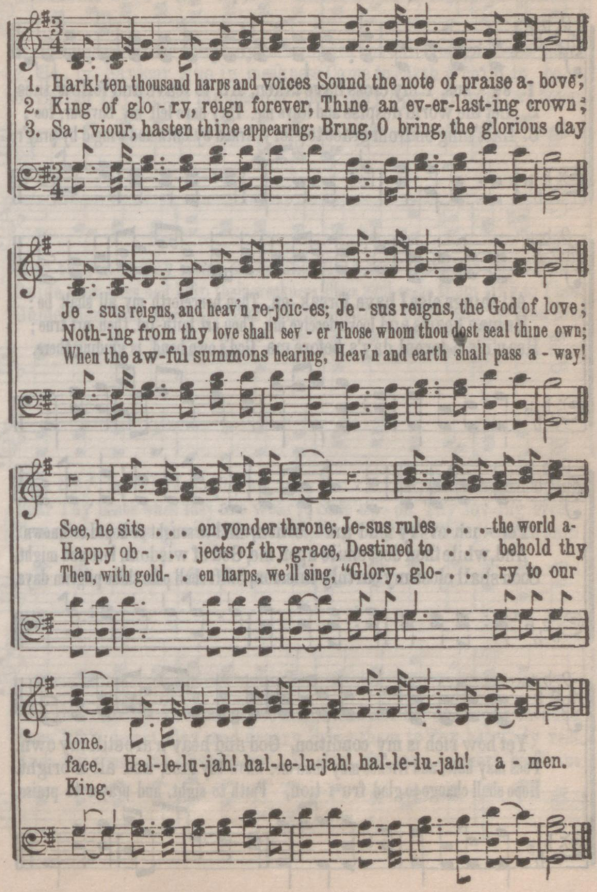
341 THY GLORY FILLS THE HEAVENS.

R. MANT. (FABEN. 8s & 7s. D.) J. H. WILCOX.



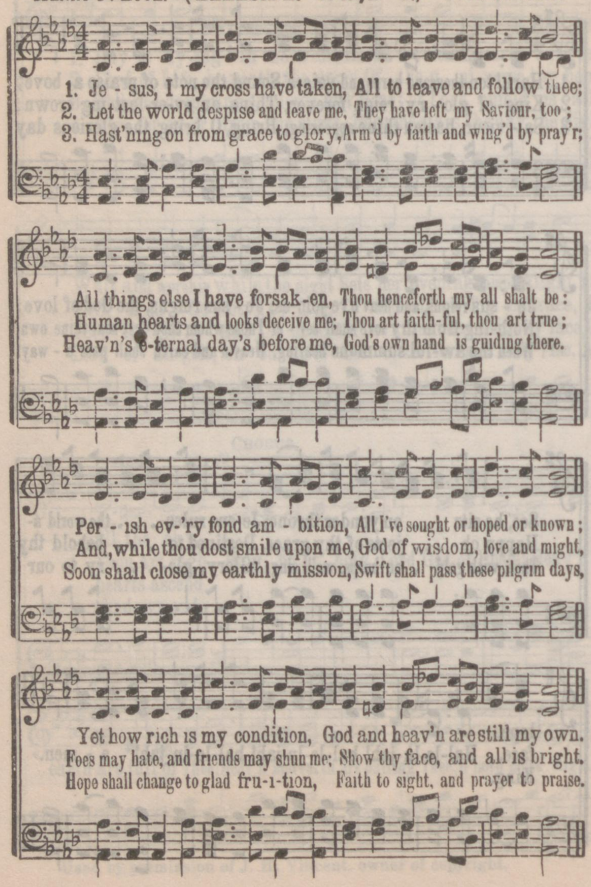
342 TEN THOUSAND HARPS.

THOMAS KELLY. (HARWELL. 8s & 7s. D.) LOWELL MASON.



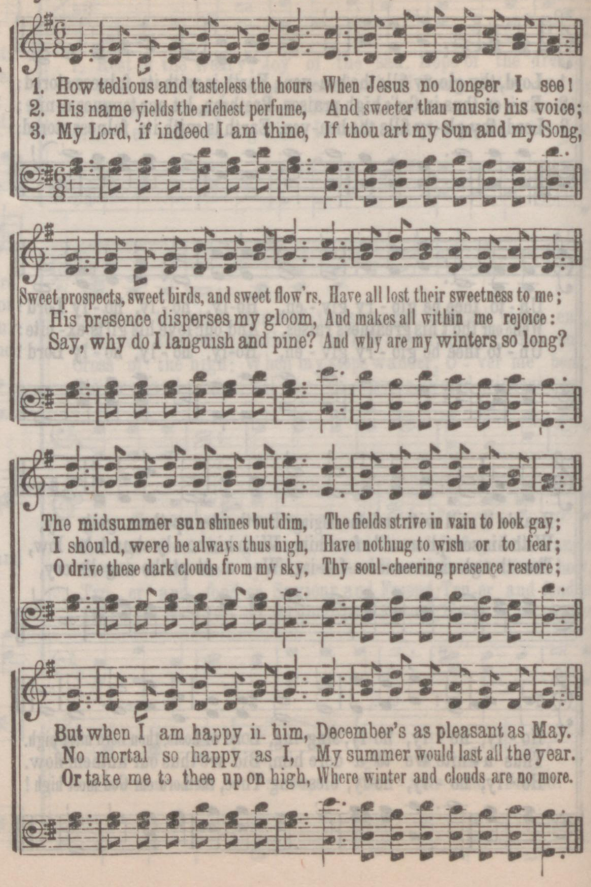
343 I MY CROSS HAVE TAKEN.

HENRY F. LYTE. (ELLESIDE. 8s & 7s. D.) W. A. MOZART.



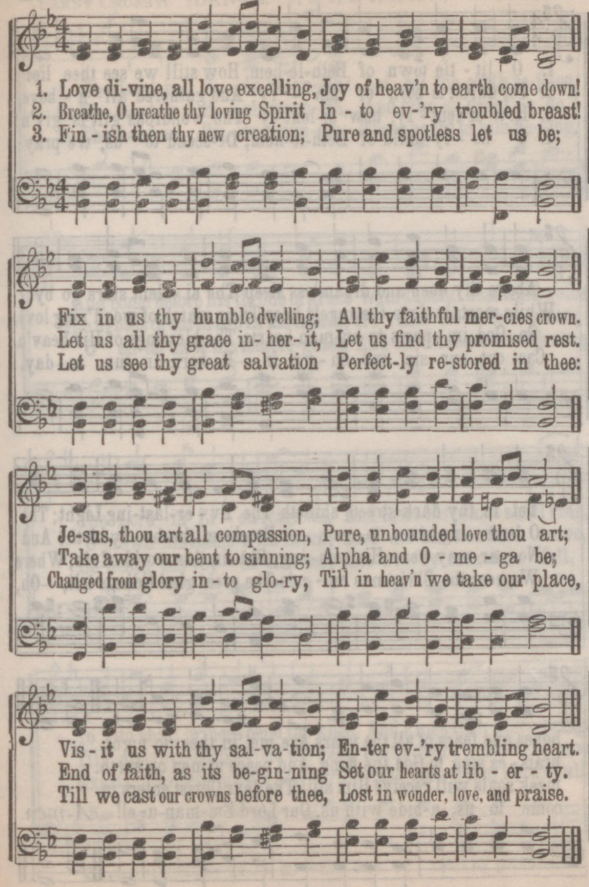
344 HAPPY IN HIM.

JOHN NEWTON. (CONTRAST. 8s. D.) LEWIS EDSON.



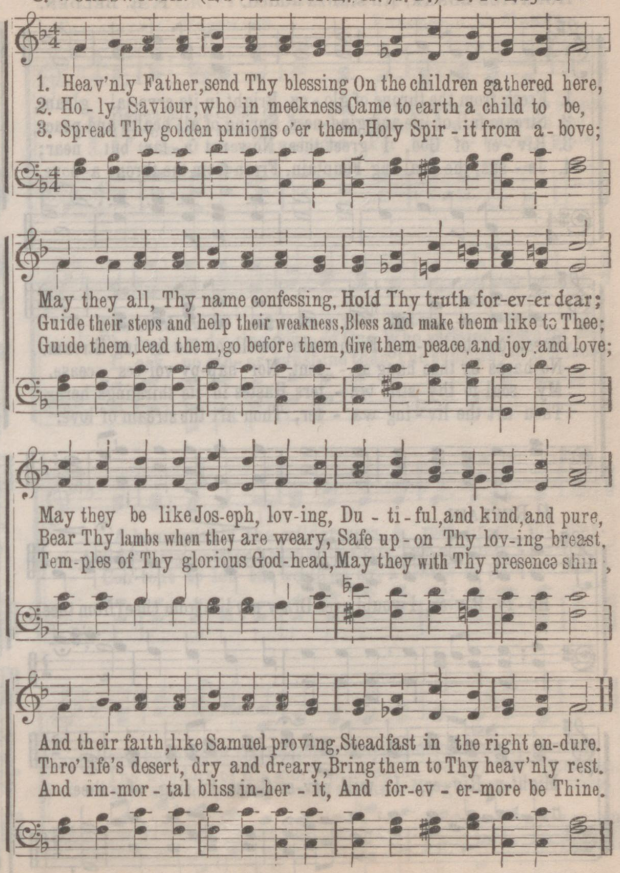
345 LOVE DIVINE.

C. Wesley. (BEECHER. 8s & 7s. D.) John Zundel.



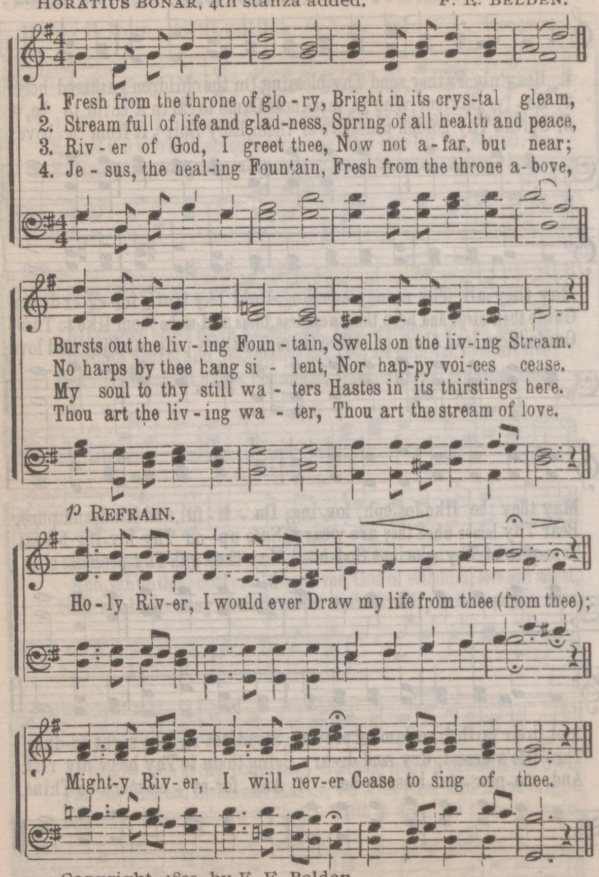
346 PRAYER FOR THE CHILDREN.

C. Wordsworth. (LOVE DIVINE. 8s. 7s. D.) G. F. LeJeune.



347 HOLY RIVER.

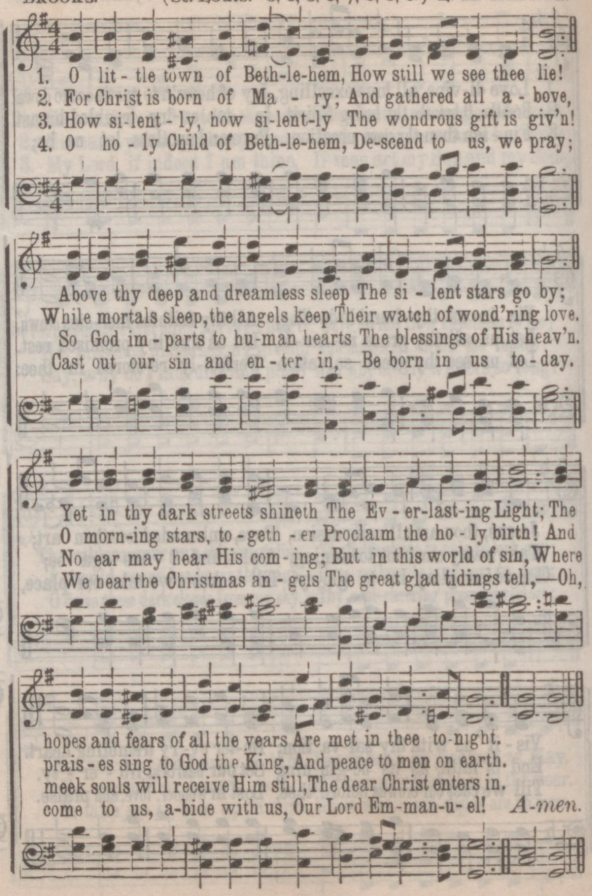
HORATIUS BONAR, 4th stanza added. F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1899, by F. E. Belden.

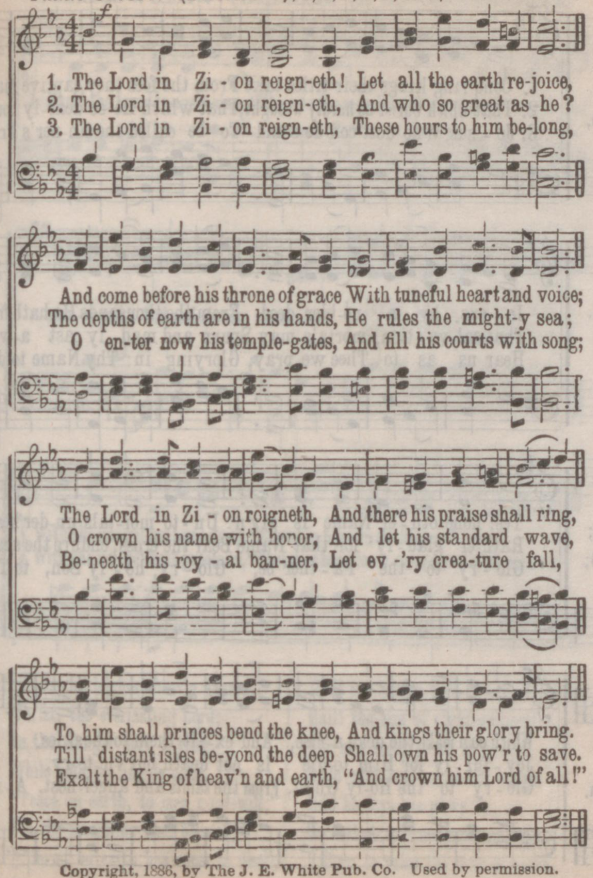
348 LITTLE TOWN OF BETHLEHEM.

BROOKS. (St. Louis. 8, 6, 8, 6, 7, 6, 8, 6.) L. H. REDNER.



349 THE LORD IN ZION REIGNETH.

FANNY CROSBY. (DANKS. 7, 6, 8, 6, 5, 6, 8, 6.) H. P. DANKS.

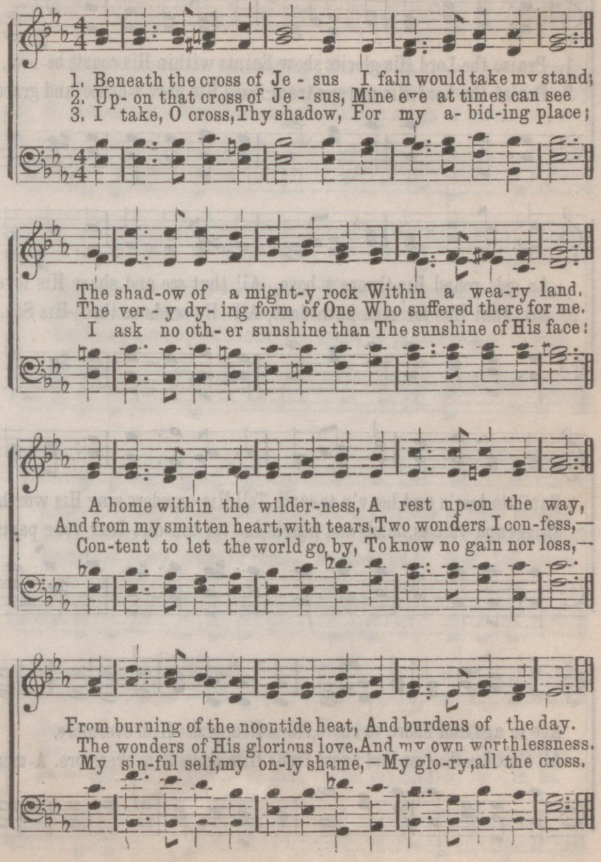


Copyright, 1886, by The J. E. White Pub. Co. Used by permission.

350 BENEATH THE CROSS.

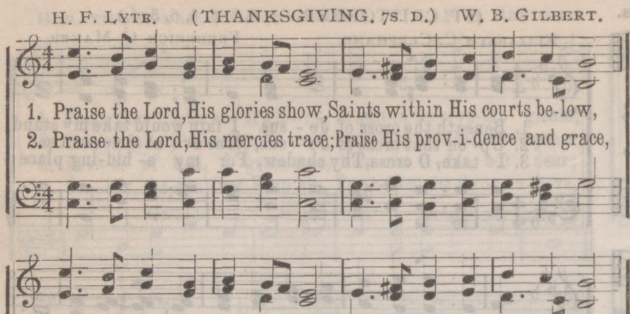
(ST. CRISTOPHER. 7, 6, 8, 6, 8, 6, 8, 6.)

ELIZABETH C. CLEPHANE. FREDERICK C. MAKER.



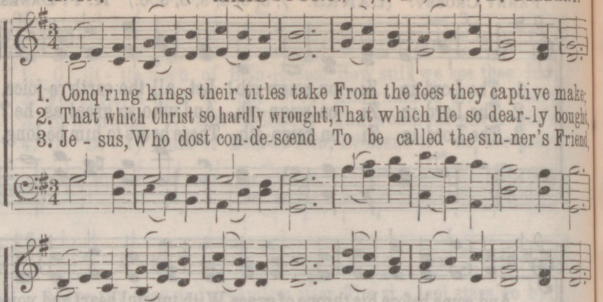
351 PRAISE THE LORD.

H. F. Lyte. (THANKSGIVING. 7s. D.) W. B. Gilbert.



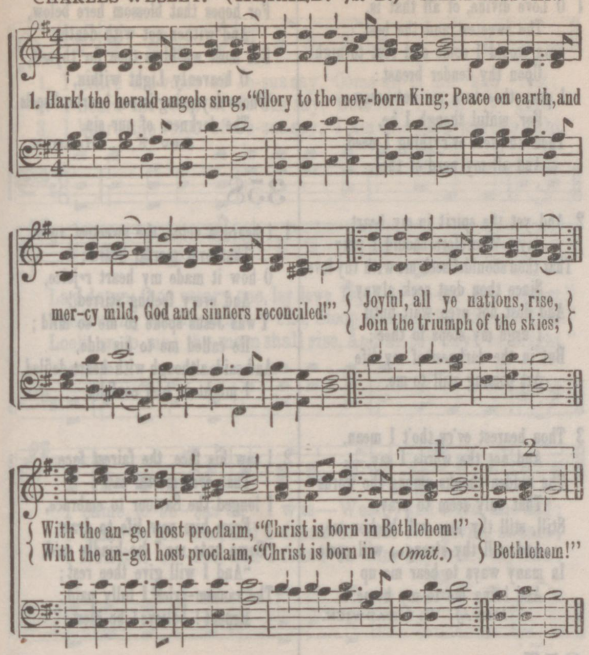
352 FREEDOM IN CHRIST.

Anon. (MAIDSTONE. 7s. D) W. B. Gilbert.



353 THE HERALD ANGELS SING.

CHARLES WESLEY. (HERALD. 7s. D.) MENDELSSOHN.

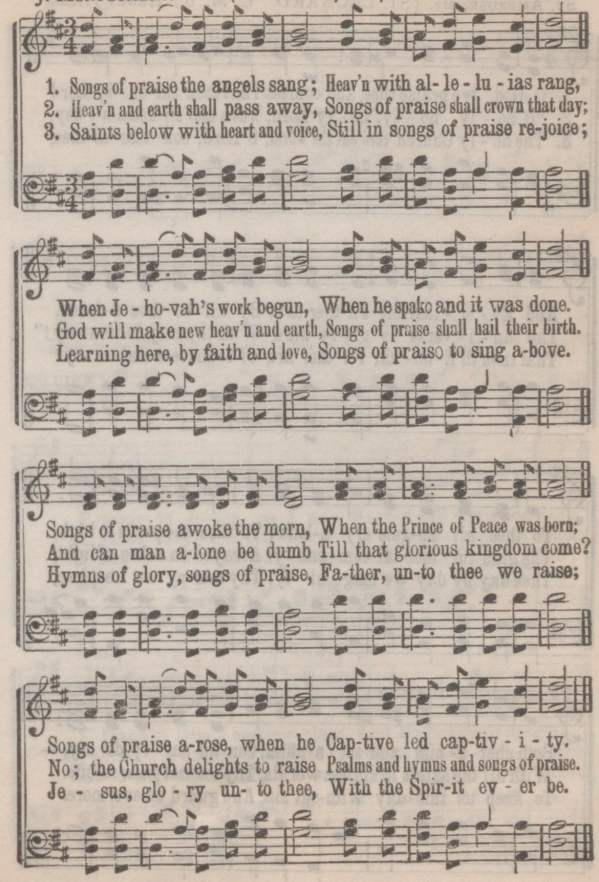


2 Christ, by highest heav'n adored,
Christ, the everlasting Lord;
In the manger born a king,
While adoring angels sing,
"Peace on earth, to men good-will;"
Bid the trembling soul be still,
‖:Christ on earth has come to dwell,
Jesus, our Emmanuel!:‖

3 Hail! the heaven-born Prince of Peace!
Hail! the Sun of righteousness!
Life and light to all he brings,
Ris'n with healing in his wings.
Mild he lays his glory by,
Born that man no more may die,
‖:Born to raise the sons of earth,
Born to give them second birth.:‖

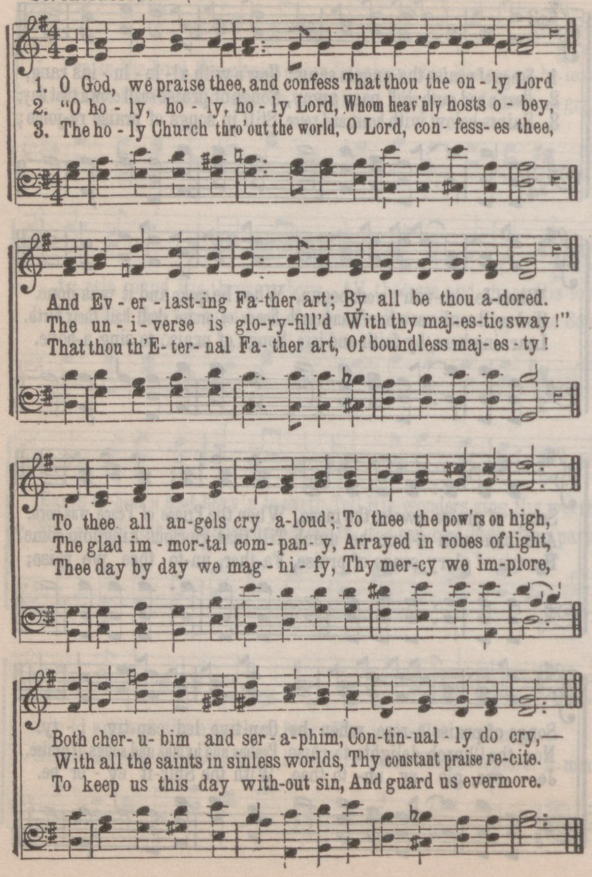
354 SONGS OF PRAISE.

J. MONTGOMERY. (AMBOY. 7s. D.) LOWELL MASON.



355 THE ONLY LORD.

St. Ambrose, art. (ST. LEONARD. C. M. D.) Henry Hiles.



356

Easier music, No. 359.

1 O Love divine, of all that is,
The sweetest and the best,
Fain would I come and rest to-night
Upon thy tender breast:
I pray thee turn me not away;
For, sinful though I be,
Thou knowest ev'rything I need,
And all my need of thee.

2 And yet the spirit in my heart
Says, Wherefore should I pray
That thou shouldst seek me with thy love,
Since thou dost seek alway?
And dost not even wait until
I urge my steps to thee;
But in the darkness of my life
Art coming still to me.

3 Thou hearest ev'ry tho't I mean,
And not the words I say,—
The hidden thanks among the words
That only seem to pray.
Still, still thy love will beckon me,
And still thy strength will come
In many ways to bear me up
And bring me to my home.

Rev. J. W. Chadwick.

357

1 O Thou who art of all that is
Beginning and the end,
We follow thee thro' unknown paths,
Since all to thee must tend:
Thy judgments are a mighty deep,
Beyond all fathom line;
Our wisdom is the child-like heart;
Our strength, to trust in thine.

2 We bless thee for the skies above,
And for the earth beneath;
For hopes that blossom here below,
And wither not with death;
But most we bless thee for thyself,
O heavenly Light within,
Whose dayspring in our hearts, dispels
The darkness of our sin.

Rev. F. L. Hosmer.

358

1 I heard a voice, the sweetest voice
That ever mortal heard;
O how it made my heart rejoice,
And every feeling stirred!
'T was Jesus spoke to me so mild;
He called me to his side,
And said, although with heart defiled,
I might in him confide.

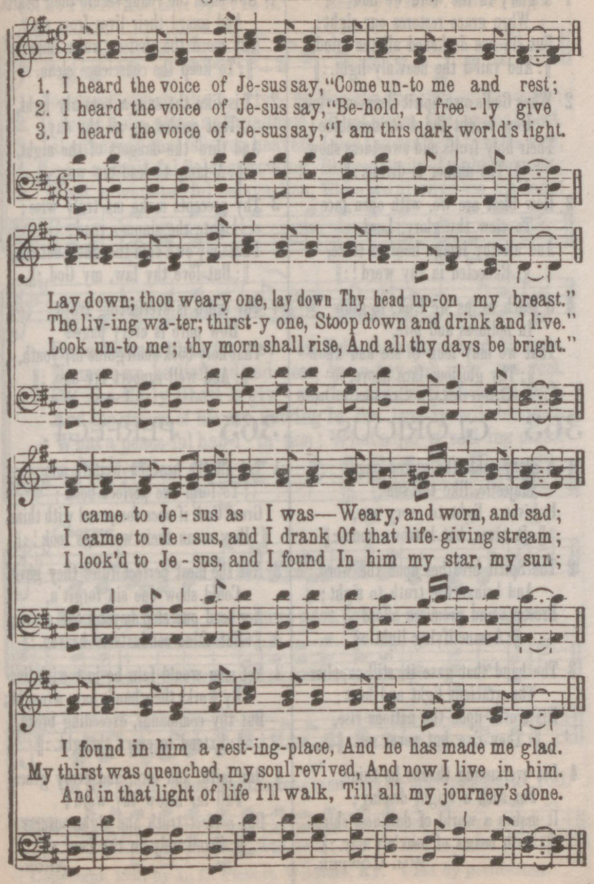
2 I saw his face, the fairest face
That ever mortal saw;
I longed the Saviour to embrace,
From him new life to draw.
"Come unto me," he kindly said,
"And I will give thee rest;
The ransom-price I fully paid;
Repent! believe! be blest!"

3 I felt his love, the strongest love
That mortal ever felt;
O, how it drew my soul above,
And made my hard heart melt!
My burden at his feet I laid,
And knew the joy of heaven,
As in my willing ear he said
The blessed word, "Forgiven!"

Peter Stryker.

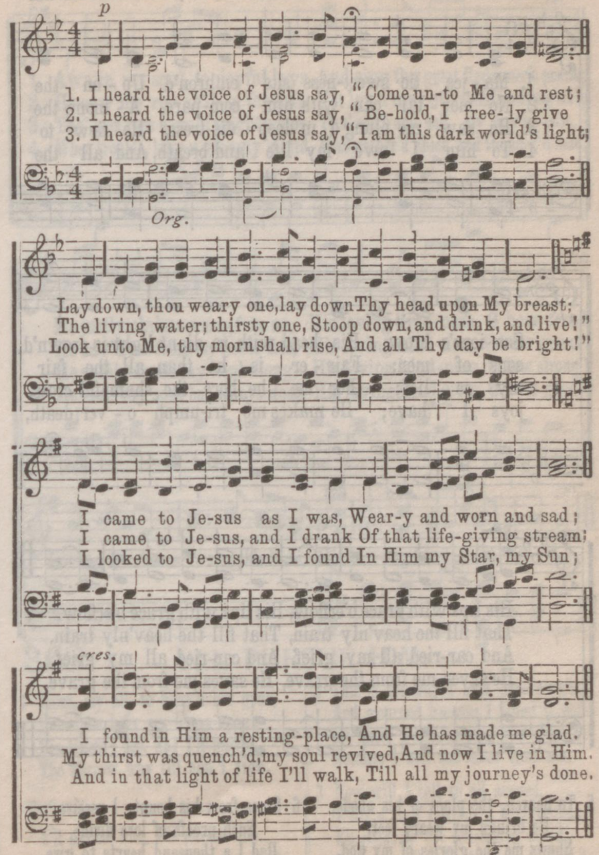
359 THE VOICE OF JESUS.

HORATIUS BONAR. (JERUSALEM. C. M. D.) LOUIS SPOHR.



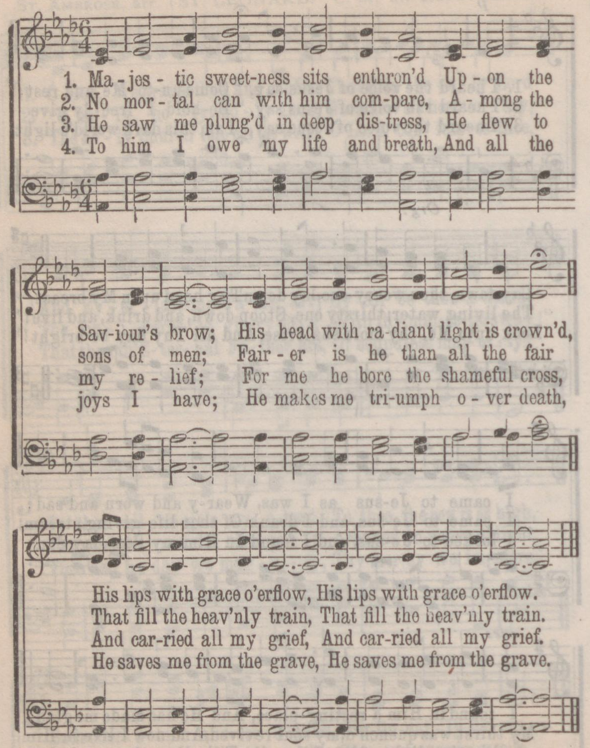
360 I HEARD THE VOICE OF JESUS.

H. BONAR. (VOX DILECTI. C. M. D.) J. B. DYKES



361 MAJESTIC SWEETNESS.

S. STENNETT. (ORTONVILLE. C. M.) T. HASTINGS.



5 To heaven, the place of his abode,
He brings my weary feet;
Shows me the glories of my God,
And makes my joy complete.

6 Since from his bounty I receive
Such proofs of love divine,
Had I a thousand hearts to give,
Lord, they should all be thine.

362 THE WORD.

1 A glory in the word we find
When grace restores our sight;
But sin has darkened all the mind,
‖: And vail'd the heav'nly light. :‖

2 When God's own Spirit clears our view,
How bright the doctrines shine!
Their holy fruits and sweetness show
‖: The author is divine. :‖

3 How blest are we, with open face
To view thy glory, Lord,
And all thy image here to trace,
‖: Reflected in thy word! :‖

4 O teach us, as we look, to grow
In holiness and love,
That we may long to see and know
‖: Thy glorious face above. :‖

CAMPBELL'S COLLECTION.

363 GLORIOUS.

1 A glory gilds the sacred page,
Majestic, like the sun;
It gives a light to every age,
‖: It gives, but borrows none. :‖

2 The Spirit breathes upon the word,
And brings the truth to sight;
Precepts and promises afford
‖: A sanctifying light. :‖

3 The hand that gave it, still supplies
The gracious light and heat;
His truths upon the nations rise,
‖: They rise, but never set. :‖

4 Let everlasting thanks be thine,
For such a bright display;
It makes a world of darkness shine
‖: With beams of heav'nly day. :‖

WM. COWPER.

364 SECURE.

1 How shall the young secure their hearts,
And guard their lives from sin?
Thy word the choicest rules imparts,
‖: To keep the conscience clean. :‖

2 'Tis like the sun, a heav'nly light,
That guides me all the day;
And thro' the dangers of the night,
‖: A lamp to lead my way. :‖

3 Thy precepts make me truly wise;
I hate the sinner's road;
I hate my own vain thoughts that rise,
‖: But love thy law, my God. :‖

4 Thy word is everlasting truth;
How pure is every page!
That holy book shall guide my youth,
‖: And well support my age. :‖

ISAAC WATTS.

365 PERFECT.

1 Let all the heathen writers join
To form one perfect book;
Great God, if once compared with thine,
‖: How mean their writings look! :‖

2 Not the most perfect rules they gave
Could show one sin forgiv'n,
Nor lead one step beyond the grave;
‖: But thine conducts to heaven. :‖

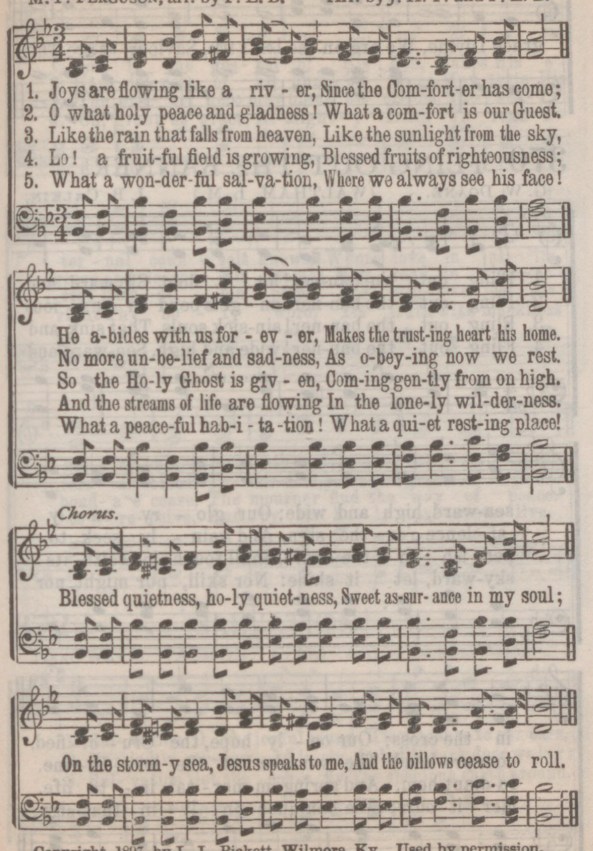
3 Yet men would fain be just with God
By works their hands have wrought;
But thy commands, exceeding broad,
‖: Extend to every thought. :‖

4 Our faith, and love, and every grace,
Fall far below thy word;
But perfect truth and righteousness
‖: Dwell only in the Lord. :‖

ANON.

366 BLESSED QUIETNESS.

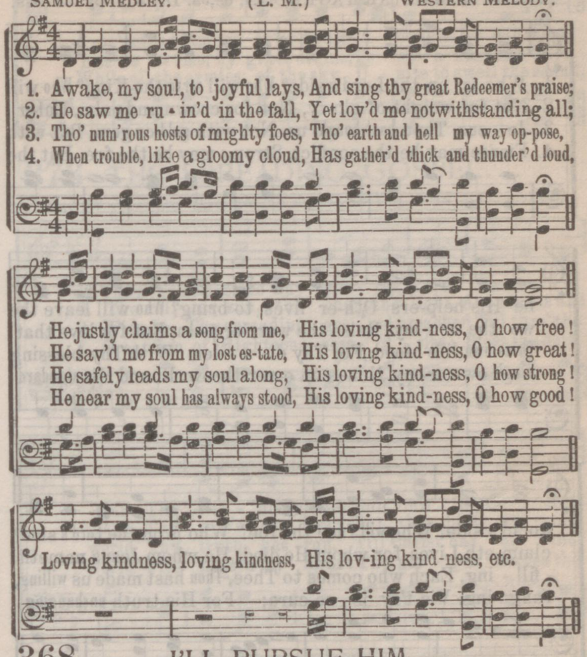
M. P. Ferguson, arr. by F. E. B. Arr. by J. H. F. and F. E. B.



Copyright, 1897, by L. L. Pickett, Wilmore, Ky. Used by permission.

367 HIS LOVING KINDNESS.

Samuel Medley. (L. M.) Western Melody.



368 I'LL PURSUE HIM.

1 Jesus, my all, to heav'n has gone,
He whom I fix my hopes upon;
His track I see, and I'll pursue
The narrow way till him I view.

Refrain.

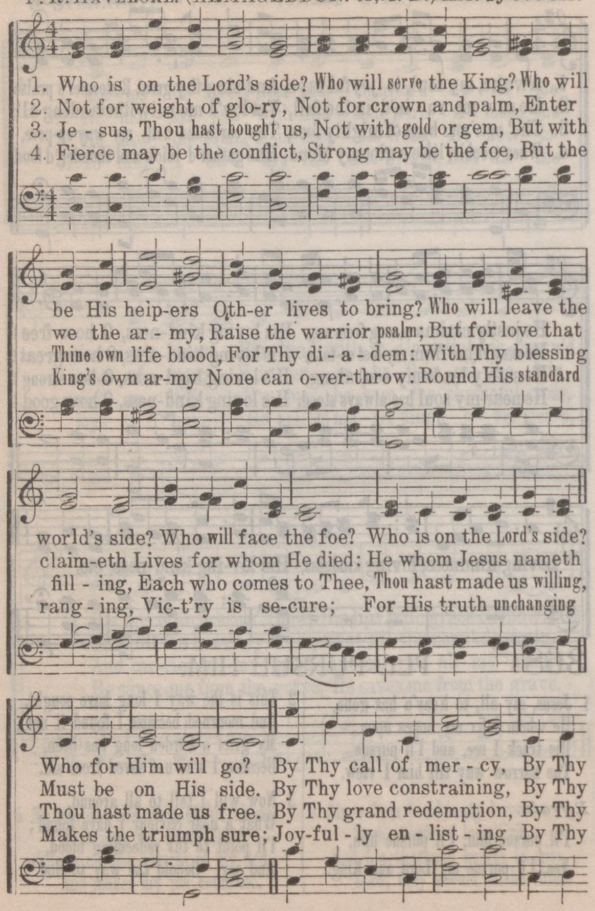
I'll pursue him, I'll pursue him,
Yes, I'll pursue my Lord and King.

2 This is the way I long have sought,
And mourned because I found it not;
My grief a burden long has been,
Because I was not saved from sin.

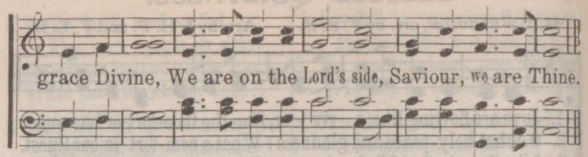
3 Now will I tell to all around,
What a dear Saviour I have found;
I'll point to thy redeeming blood,
And say, "Behold the way to God."

369 WE ARE ON THE LORD'S SIDE.

F. R. HAVERGAL. (ARMAGEDDON. 6s,5s. D.) Arr. by J. GOSS.

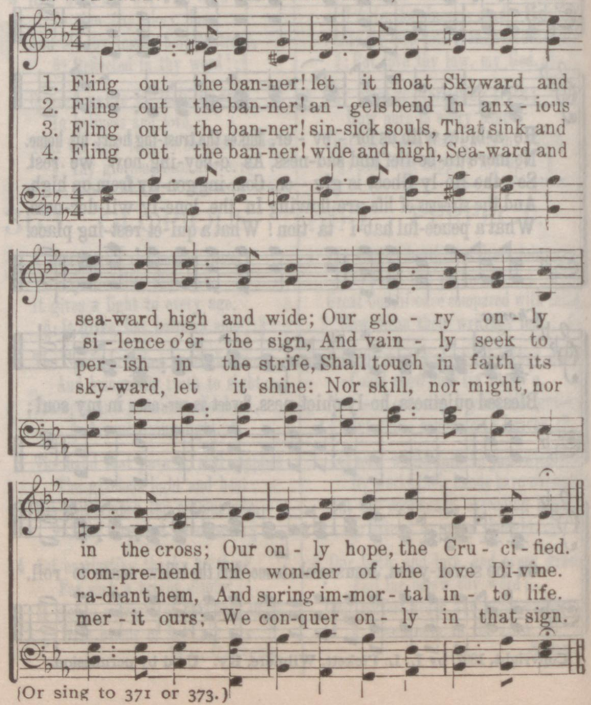


WE ARE ON THE LORD'S SIDE.—Concluded.



370 FLING OUT THE BANNER!

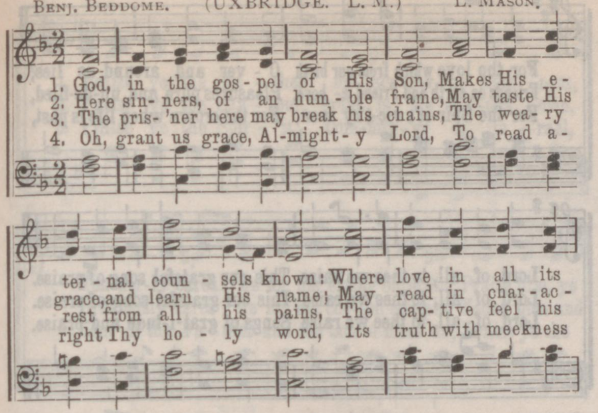
G. W. DOANE. (WALTHAM. L. M.) J. B. CALKIN.



(Or sing to 371 or 373.)

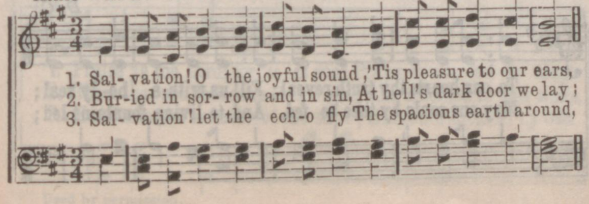
371 GOD, IN THE GOSPEL.

BENJ. BEDDOME. (UXBRIDGE. L. M.) L. MASON.

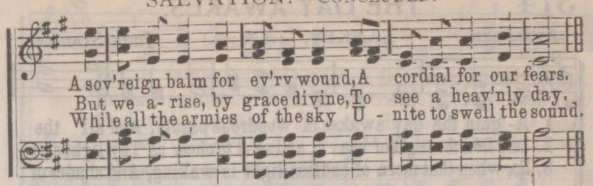


372 SALVATION!

ISAAC WATTS. (AZMON. C. M.) Arr. by LOWELL MASON.

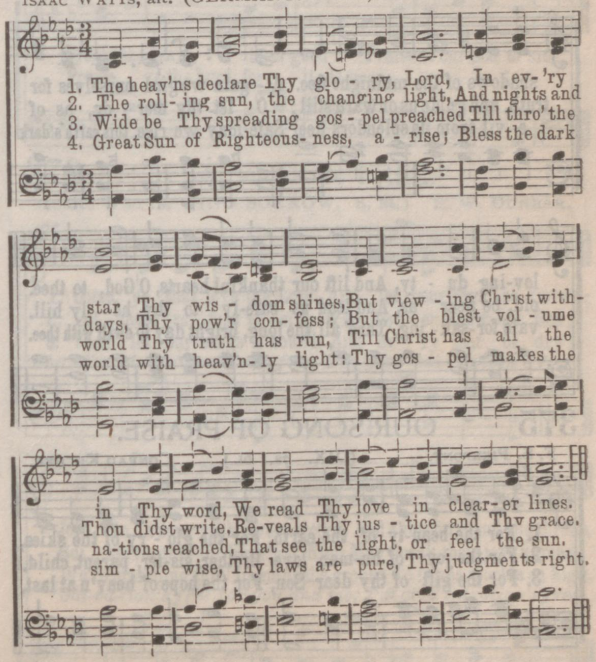


SALVATION!—CONCLUDED.



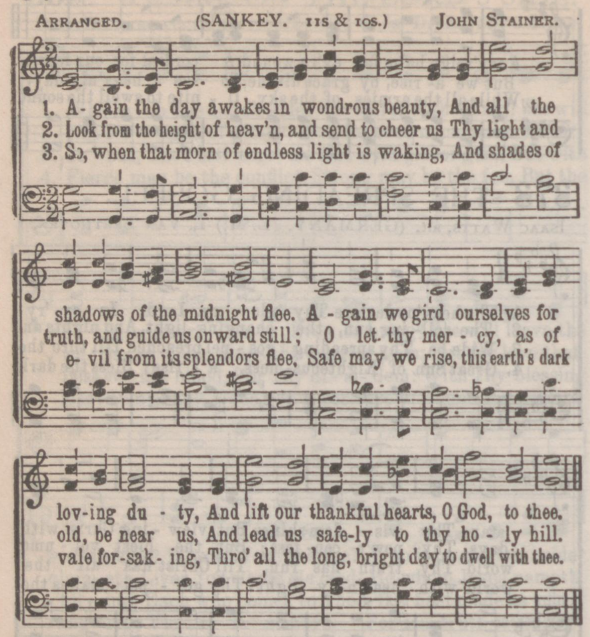
373 THE SPREADING GOSPEL.

ISAAC WATTS, alt. (GERMANY. L. M.) L. VAN BEETHOVEN.



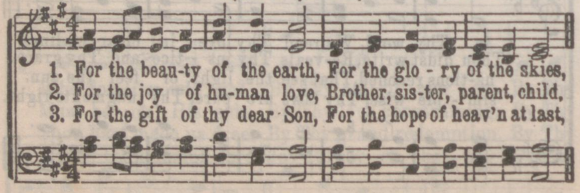
374 THE DAY AWAKES.

ARRANGED. (SANKEY. 11S & 10S.) JOHN STAINER.

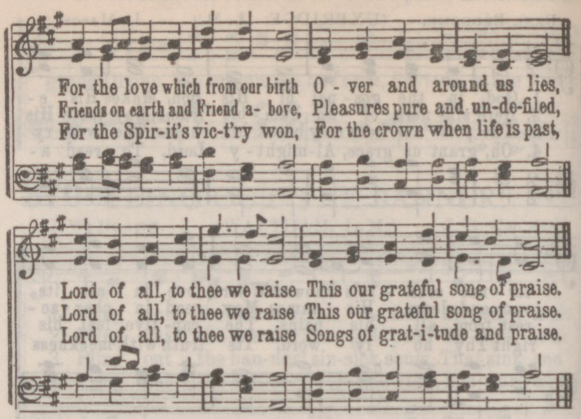


375 OUR SONG OF PRAISE.

F. S. PIERPONT. (DIX. 7S. 6L.) CONRAD KOCHER.

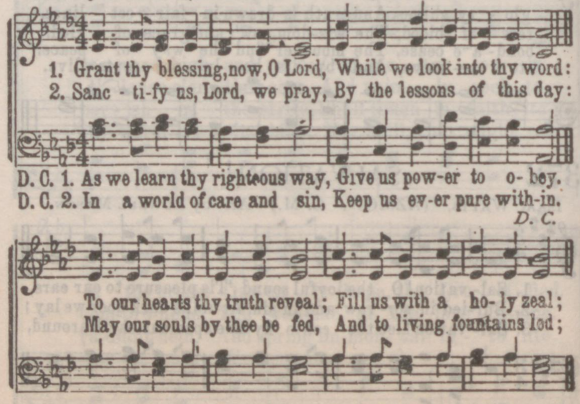


OUR SONG OF PRAISE.—CONCLUDED.



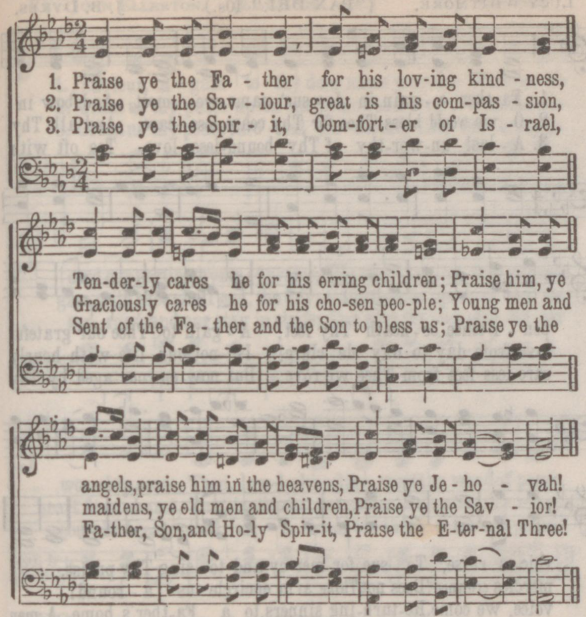
376 POWER TO OBEY.

ARR. by F. E. B. (SPANISH HYMN. 7S. 6L.) SPANISH.



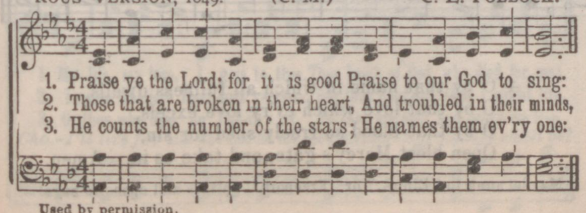
377 PRAISE YE THE FATHER.

ANON. (FLEMMING. 8s & 6s.) F. FLEMMING.

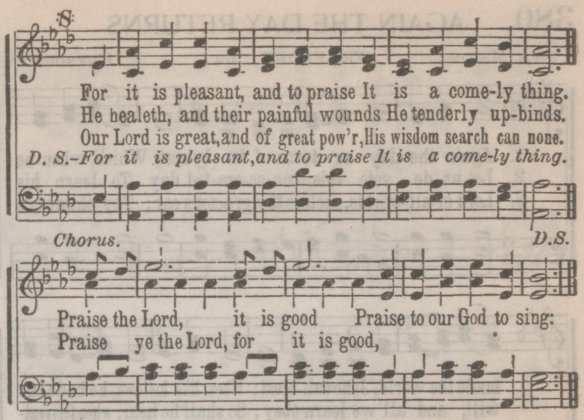


378 PRAISE THE LORD.

ROUS' VERSION, 1649. (C. M.) C. E. POLLOCK.

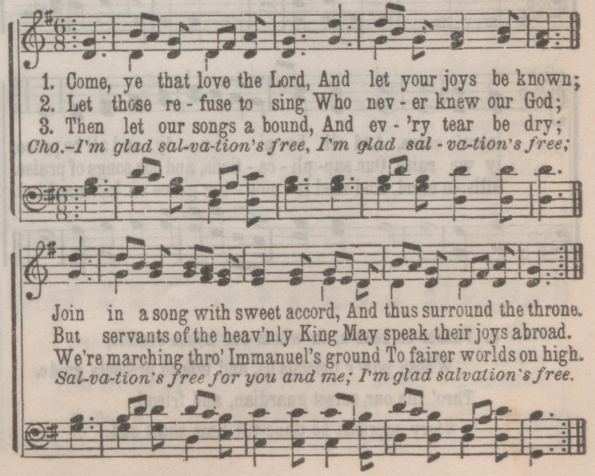


Used by permission.



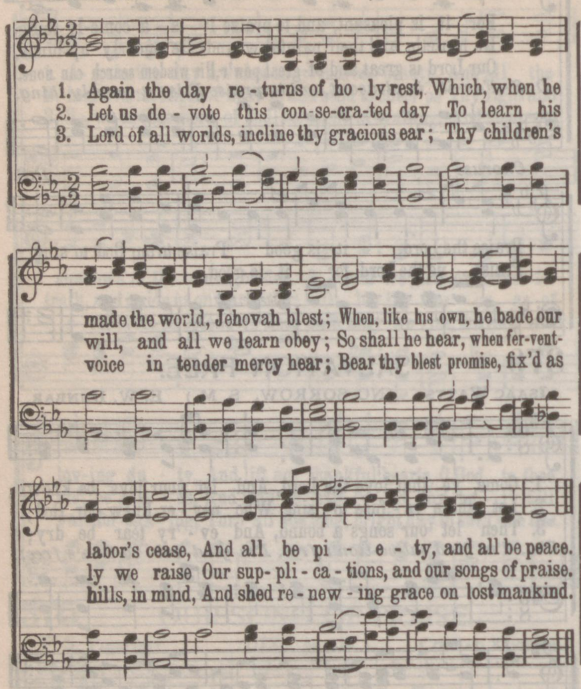
379 SALVATION FREE.

ISAAC WATTS. (NO SORROW. S. M.) E. W. DUNBAR.



380 AGAIN THE DAY RETURNS

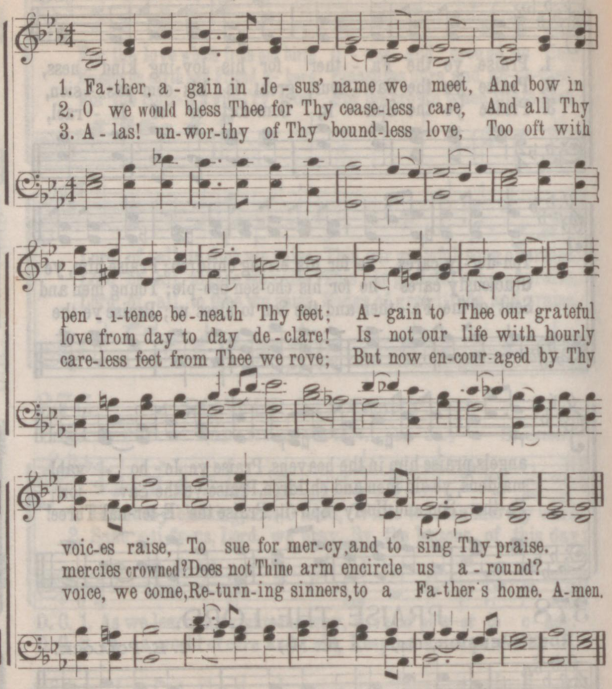
WM. MASON. (FREEPORT. 10S.) UNKNOWN.



4. Father in heav'n, in whom our hopes confide,
Whose pow'r defends us, and whose precepts guide,
Thro' life our surest guardian, and friend,
Glory supreme be thine till time shall end.

381 AGAIN WE MEET.

LUCY WHITMORE. ("PAX DEI." 10S.) J. B. DYKES.

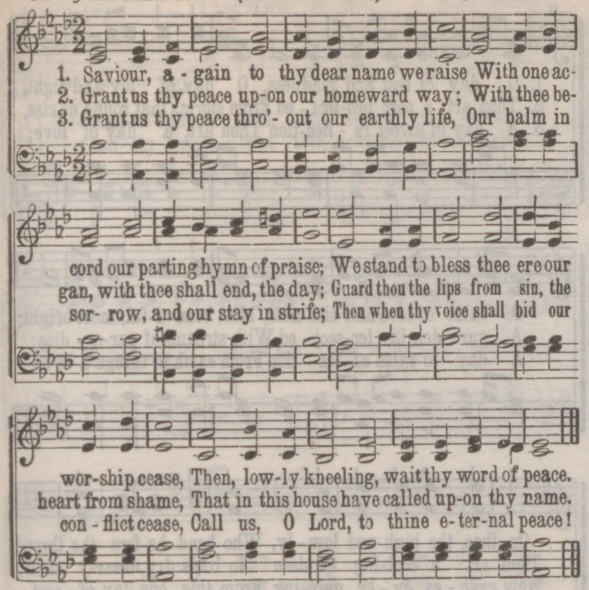


4 O by that name in which all fullness dwells,
O by that love which ev'ry love excels,
O by that blood so freely shed for sin,
Open blest Mercy's gate, and take us in. Amen.

May be sung to "Ellers," or "Freeport," on this and opposite page.

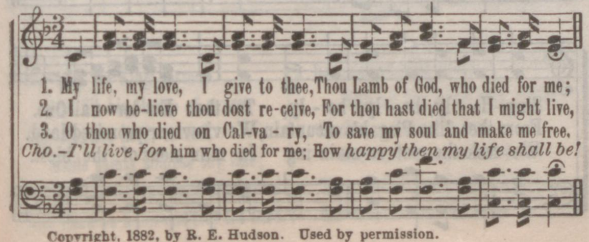
382 OUR PARTING HYMN.

REV. JOHN ELLERTON. (ELLERS. 10s.) E. J. HOPKINS.

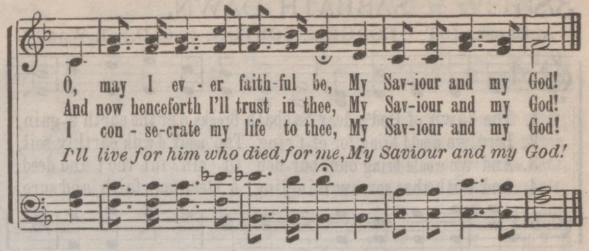


383 I'LL LIVE FOR HIM.

C. R. DUNBAR.

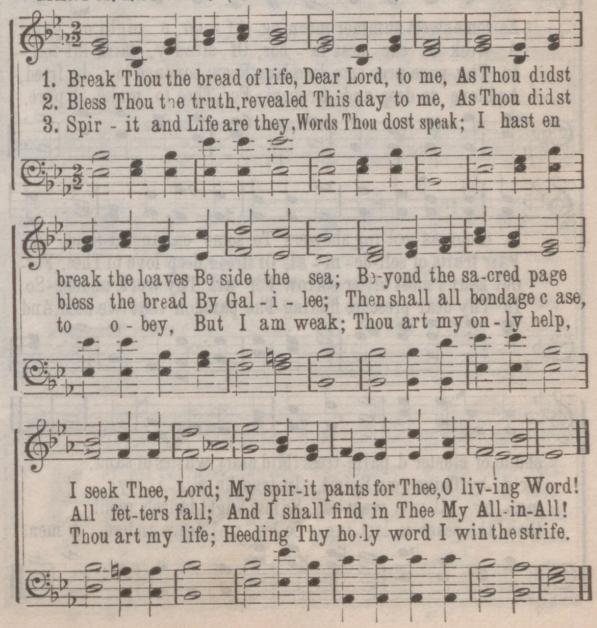


Copyright, 1882, by R. E. Hudson. Used by permission.



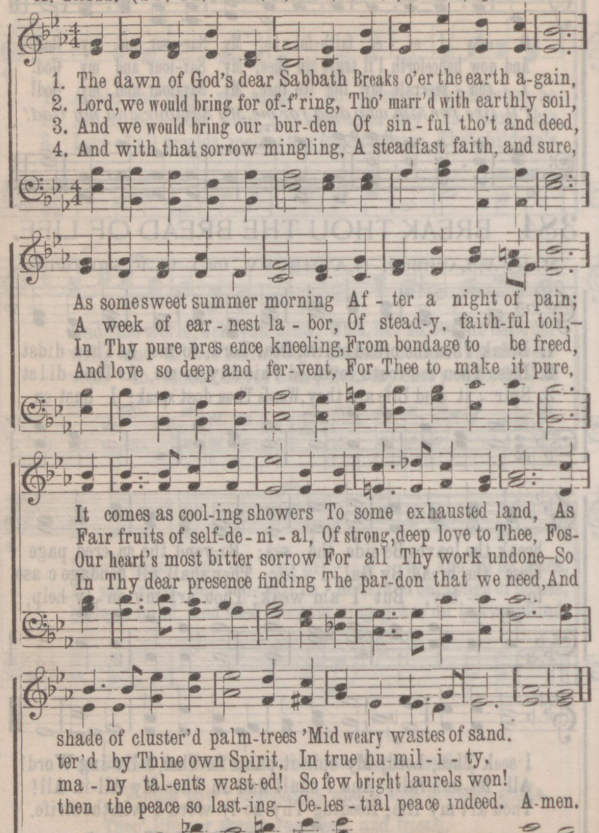
384 BREAK THOU THE BREAD OF LIFE.

MARY A. LATHBUY. (LATHBURY. 10s.) W. F. SHERWIN.



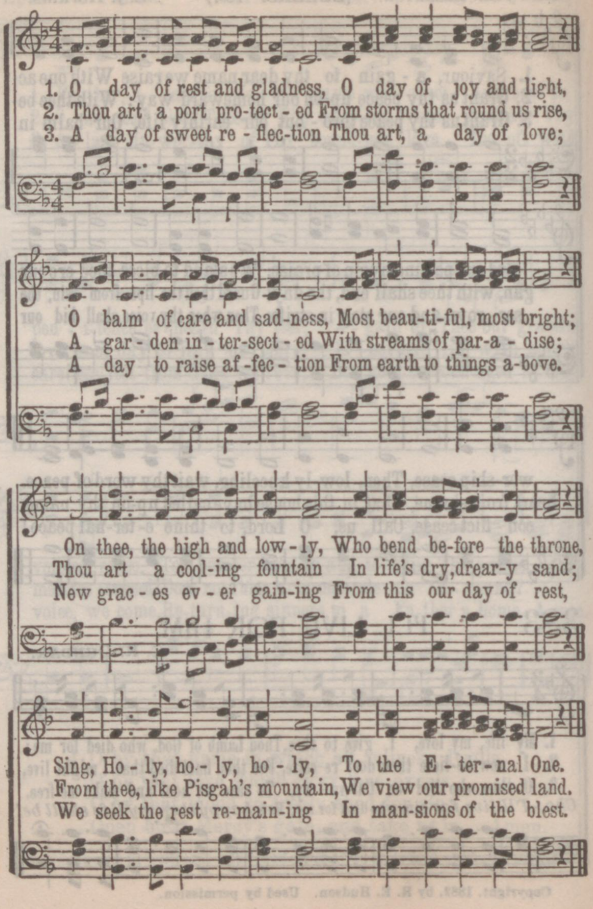
385 SABBATH DAWN.

A. CROSS. (ST. GEORGE'S, BOLTON. 7s.6s.D.) J. WALCH.



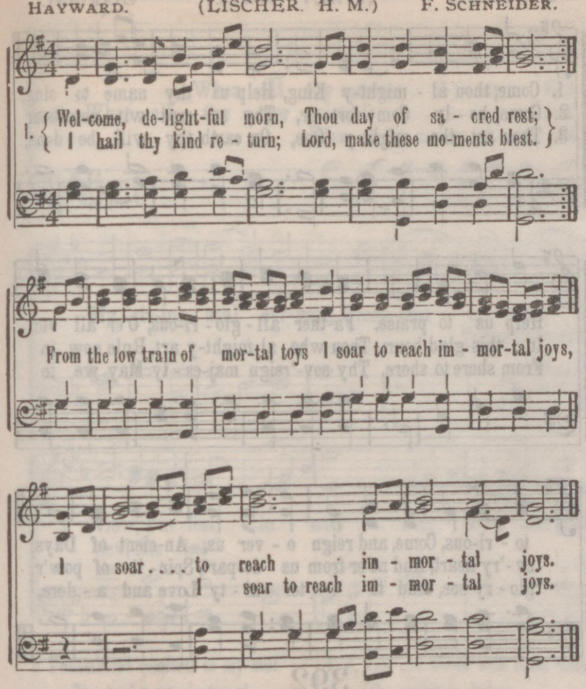
386 DAY OF REST AND GLADNESS!

WORDSWORTH. (MENDEBRAS. 7s & 6s. D.) GERMAN.



387 DELIGHTFUL MORN.

HAYWARD. (LISCHER. H. M.) F. SCHNEIDER.

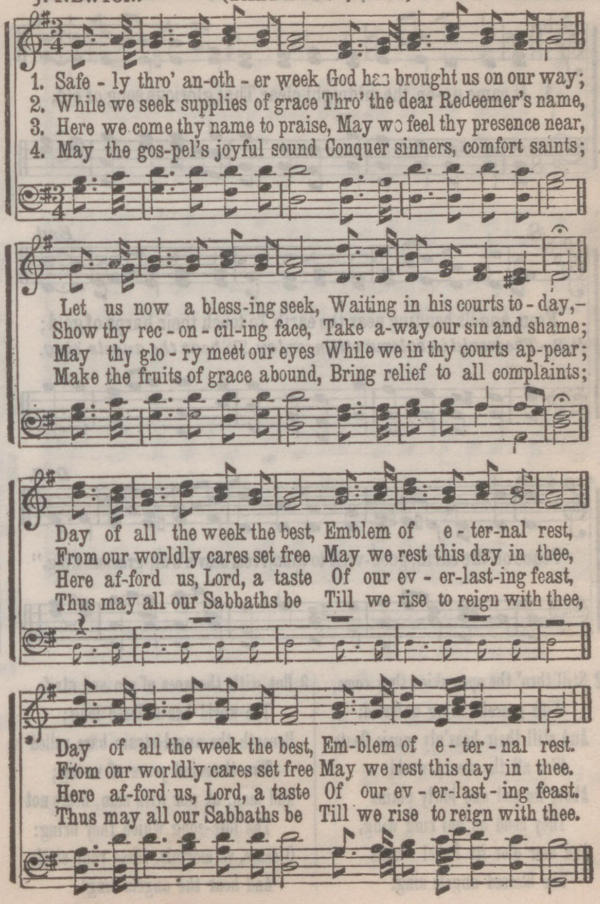


2 Now may the King descend,
And fill his throne of grace;
Thy scepter, Lord, extend,
While saints address thy face;
Let sinners feel thy quick'ning word,
And learn to know and fear the Lord.

3 Descend, celestial Dove,
With all thy quick'ning pow'rs;
Disclose a Saviour's love,
And bless these sacred hours:
Then shall my soul new life obtain,
Nor Sabbath-days be passed in vain.

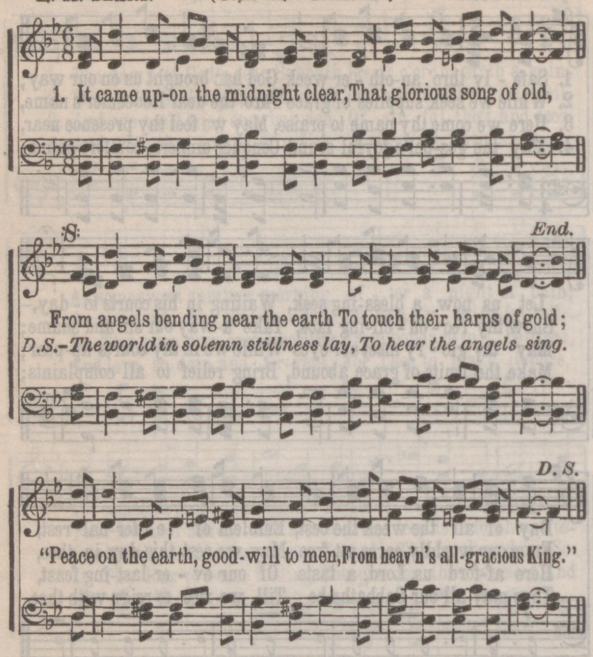
388 SAFELY THRO' ANOTHER WEEK.

J. NEWTON. (SABBATH. 7s, 6L.) L. MASON.



390 THAT SONG OF OLD.

E. H. SEARS. (CAROL. C. M. D.) R. S. WILLIS.

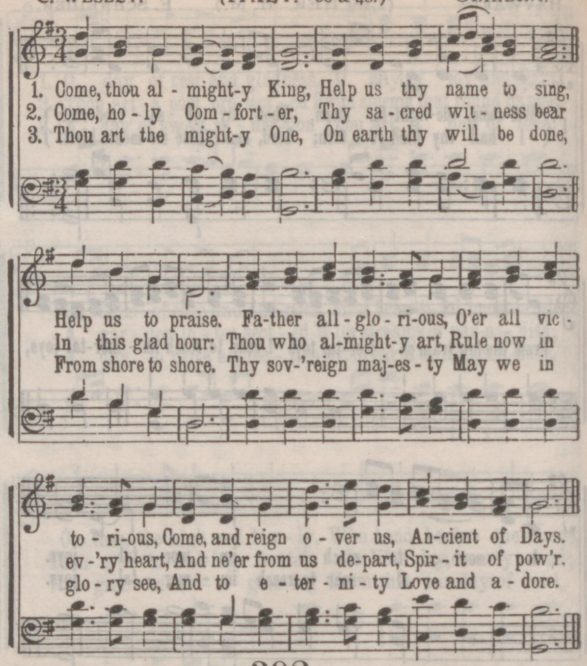


2 Still thro' the open skies they come,
With peaceful wing unfurled;
And still their heav'nly music floats
O'er all the weary world:
Above its sad and lowly plains
They bend on hov'ring wing,
And ever o'er its Babel sounds
The blessed angels sing.

3 But with the woes of sin and strife
The world has suffered long;
Beneath the angel-strain have rolled
Two thousand years of wrong;
And man, at war with man, hears not
The love-song which they bring:
O cease, ye mortals, cease your strife,
And hear the angels sing!

391 ALMIGHTY KING.

C. WESLEY. (ITALY. 6s & 4s.) GIARDINI.



392

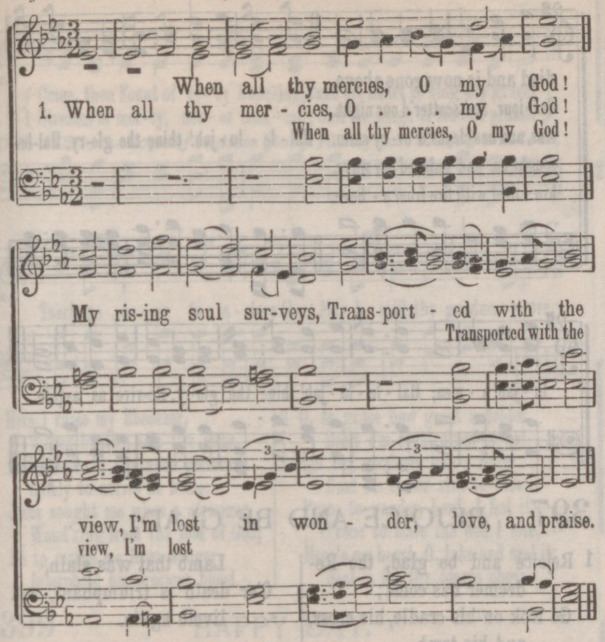
1 Sound, sound the truth abroad!
Bear ye the word of God
Through the wide world;
Tell what our Lord has done,
Tell how the day is won,
And from his lofty throne
Satan is hurled.

2 Ye who, forsaking all
At your loved Master's call,
Comforts resign;
Soon will your work be done,
Soon will the prize be won;
Brighter than yonder sun
Then shall ye shine.

THOMAS KELLY.

393 THY MERCIES.

JOSEPH ADDISON. (GENEVA. C. M.) JOHN COLE.



2 Unnumbered comforts to my soul
Thy tender care bestowed,
Before my infant heart discerned
From whom those blessings flowed.

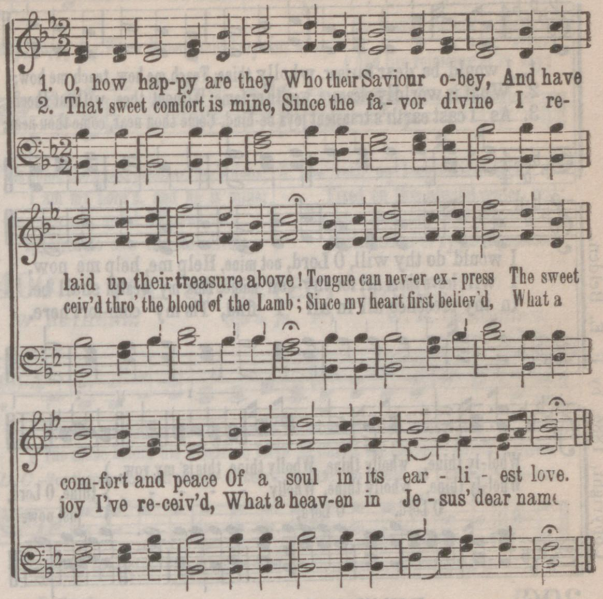
3 Ten thousand thousand precious gifts
My daily thanks employ;
Nor is the least a cheerful heart,
That tastes those gifts with joy.

4 O, how can words with equal warmth
The gratitude declare
That glows within my raptured heart?—
But thou canst read it there.

5 Through all eternity, to thee
A joyful song I'll raise:
But O, eternity's too short
To utter all thy praise!

394 HOW HAPPY ARE THEY!

CHARLES WESLEY. (CONVERT. P. M.) ARRANGED.



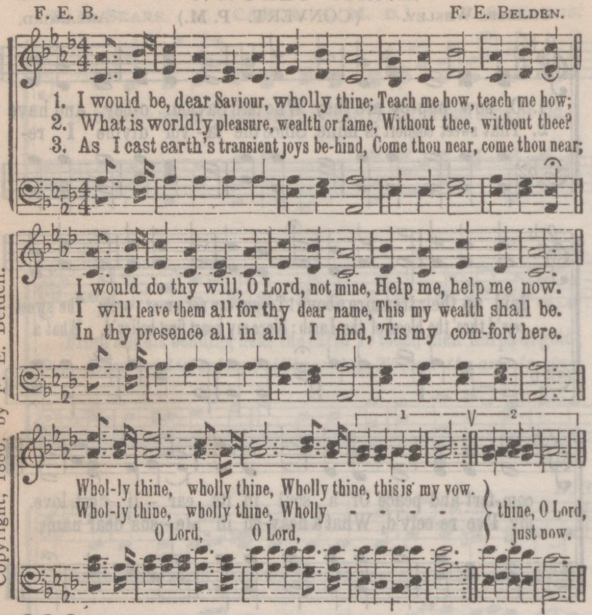
3 'T is a heaven below
My Redeemer to know;
And the angels can do nothing more
Than to fall at his feet,
And the story repeat,
And the Lover of sinners adore.

4 Jesus all the day long
Is my joy and my song;
O that all to this Refuge might fly!
He hath loved me, indeed,
He did suffer and bleed,
To redeem such a rebel as I.

5 On the wings of his love,
I am carried above
All my sin, and temptation, and pain;
O, that all would believe,
And by sin never grieve,
And thus cause him to suffer again.

395 WHOLLY THINE.

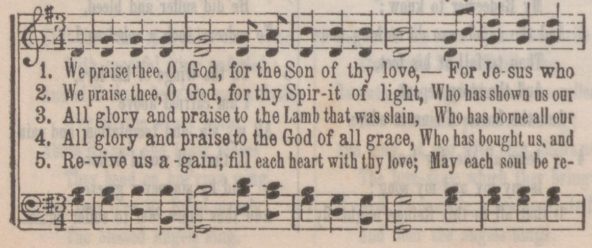
F. E. B. F. E. Belden.



Copyright, 1886, by F. E. Belden.

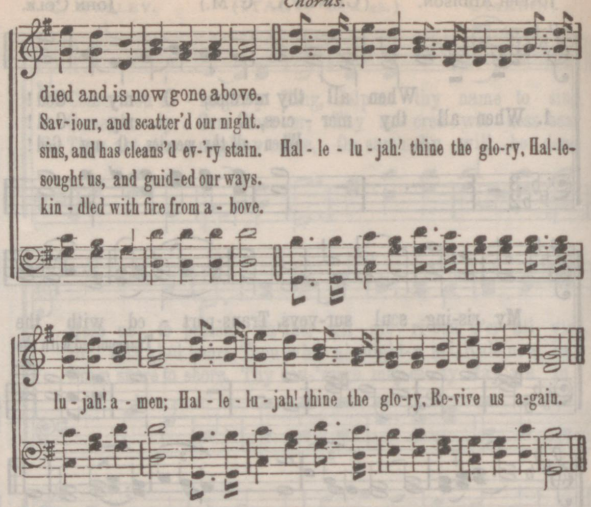
396 REVIVE US AGAIN.

Wm. Paton Mackay. J. J. Husband.



REVIVE US AGAIN.—Concluded.

Chorus.



397 REJOICE AND BE GLAD.

1 Rejoice and be glad, the Redeemer has come;
Go look on his cradle, his cross, and his tomb.

Cho: Sound his praises, tell the story
Of Him who was slain;
Sound his praises, tell with gladness,
He liveth again.

Final: He cometh again.

2 Rejoice and be glad, for the Lamb that was slain,
O'er death is triumphant, and liveth again.

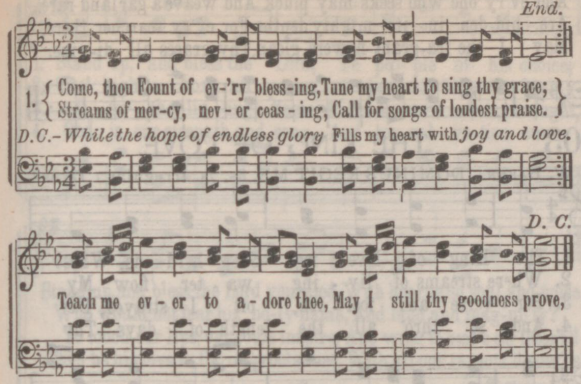
3 Rejoice and be glad, for our King is on high,
He pleadeth for us on his throne in the sky.

4 Rejoice and be glad, for he cometh again,
He cometh in glory, the Lamb that was slain.

Horatius Bonar.

398 FOUNT OF EVERY BLESSING.

R. ROBINSON. (NETTLETON. 8s & 7s. D.) NETTLETON.

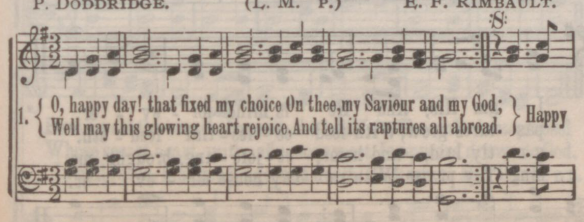


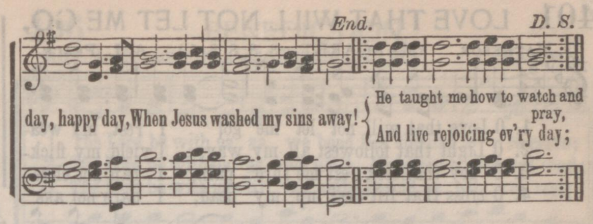
2 Here I raise my Ebenezer,
Hither by thy help I've come,
And I hope by thy good pleasure
Safely to arrive at home.
Jesus sought me when a stranger,
Wand'ring from the fold of God;
He to rescue me from danger
Interposed his precious blood.

3 O, to grace how great a debtor
Daily I'm constrained to be!
Let thy goodness like a fetter
Bind me closer still to thee.
Prone to wander, Lord, I feel it,—
Prone to leave the God I love,—
Here's my heart, O, take and seal it;
Seal it for thy courts above.

399 HAPPY DAY.

P. DODDRIDGE. (L. M. P.) E. F. RIMBAULT.



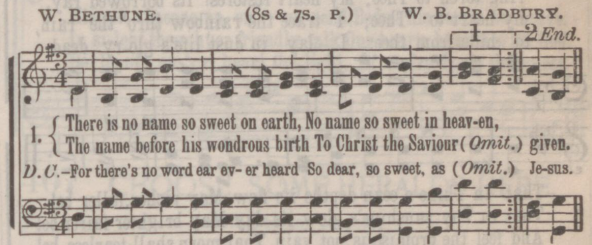


2 'Tis done, the great transaction's done;
I am my Lord's, and he is mine;
He drew me, and I followed on,
Rejoiced to own the call divine.

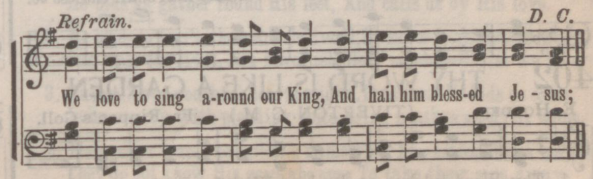
3 Now rest, my long-divided heart,
Fixed on this blissful center, rest;
Nor ever from thy Lord depart,
With him of ev'ry good possessed.

400 THE SWEETEST NAME.

W. BETHUNE. (8s & 7s. P.) W. B. BRADBURY.



Used by arr. with The Biglow & Main Co., owners of copyright.

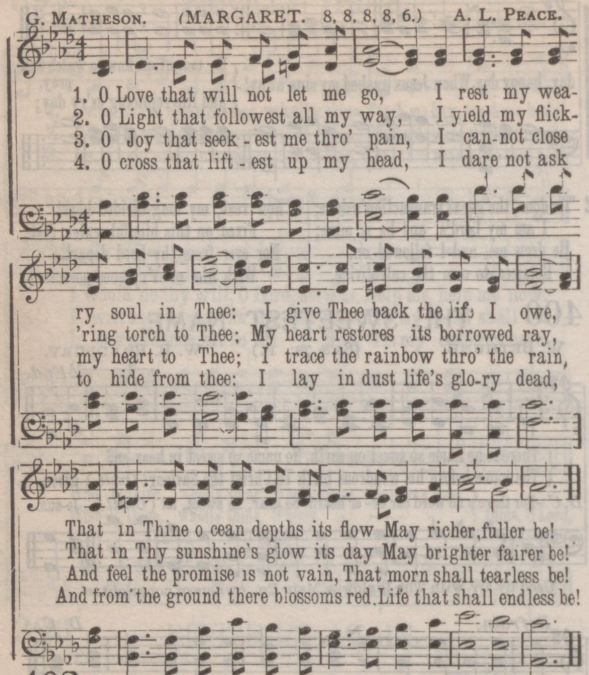


2 And when he hung upon the tree,
They wrote this name above him,
That all might see the reason we
For evermore must love him.

3 So now, upon his Father's throne,
Almighty to release us
From sin and pains, he ever reigns,
The Prince and Saviour, Jesus.

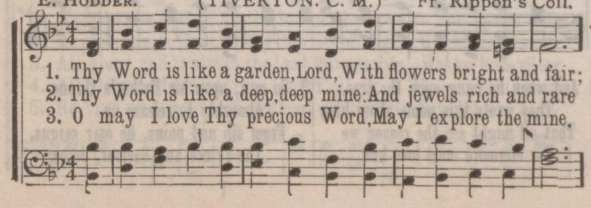
401 LOVE THAT WILL NOT LET ME GO.

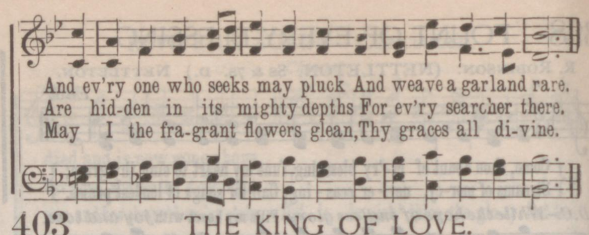
G. MATHESON. (MARGARET. 8, 8, 8, 8, 6.) A. L. PEACE.



402 THY WORD IS LIKE A GARDEN.

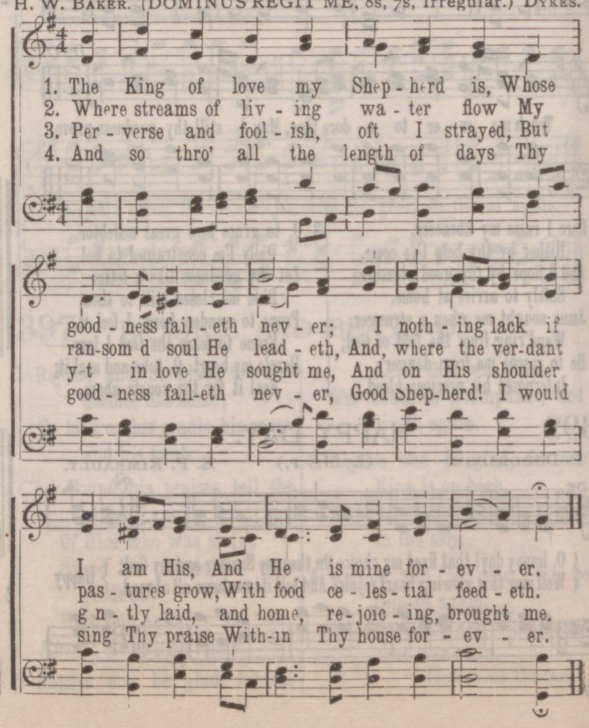
E. HODDER. (TIVERTON. C. M.) Fr. Rippon's Coll.





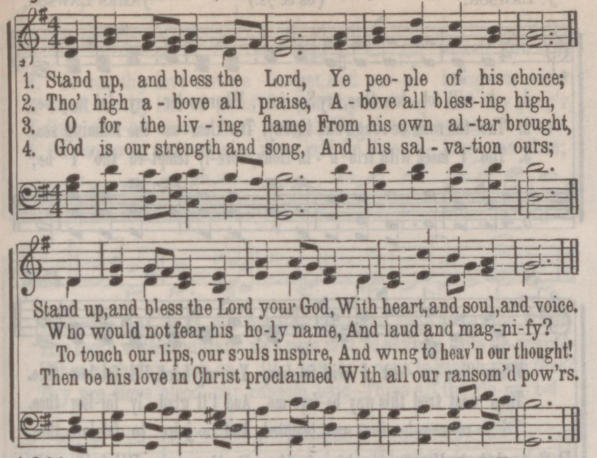
403 THE KING OF LOVE.

H. W. BAKER. (DOMINUS REGIT ME, 8s, 7s, Irregular.) DYKES.



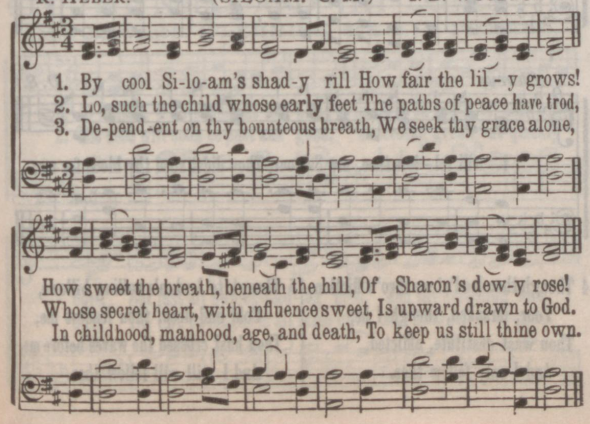
404 BLESS THE LORD.

J. MONTGOMERY. (WAUGH. S. M.) R. HARRISON.



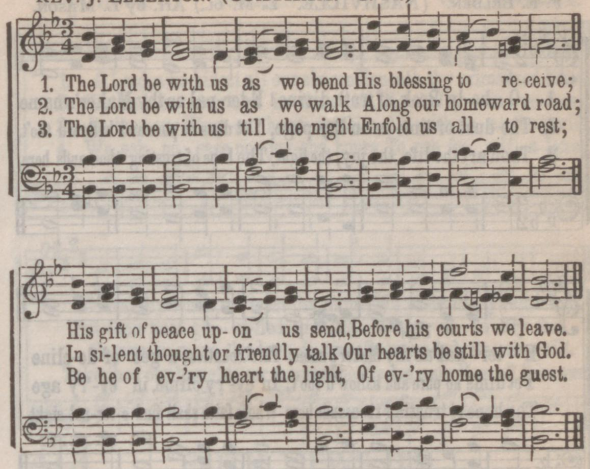
405 CONSECRATED CHILDHOOD.

R. HEBER. (SILOAM. C. M.) I. B. WOODBURY.



406 BENEDICTION.

REV. J. ELLERTON. (COATHAM. C. M.) WALCH.



407 CHOOSE SOME HERALDS HERE.

(Sing to 405 or 406.)

1. Our Saviour's voice is soft and sweet, When, bending from above,
He bids us gather round His feet, And calls us by His love.

2. He leads to heav'n where angels dwell, He saves from endless woe;
Our lips, our lives, can never tell How much to Christ we owe.

3. But while our youthful hearts rejoice, That thus He bids us come,
Jesus, we cry with pleading voice, Bring heathen wand'rers home.

4. They never heard the Saviour's name, They have not learnt His way,
They do not know His grace who came To take their sins away.

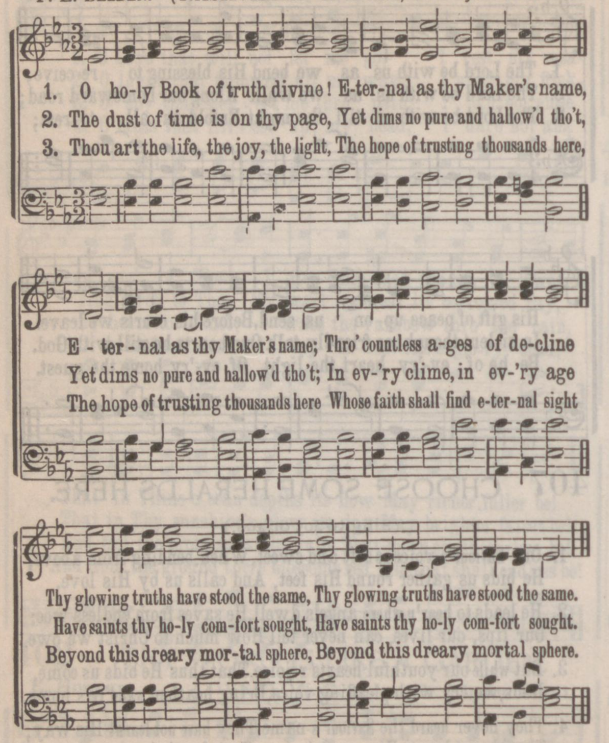
5. Dear Saviour, let the joyful sound In distant lands be heard;
And oh, wherever sin is found, Send forth Thy pard'ning word.

6. And if our lips may breathe the pray'r, Tho' raised in trembling fear,
Oh, let Thy pow'r our hearts prepare, And choose some heralds here.

ELIZABETH PARSON.

408 O HOLY BOOK!

F. E. Belden. (NASHVILLE. L. M. 6L.) Arr. by L. Mason.

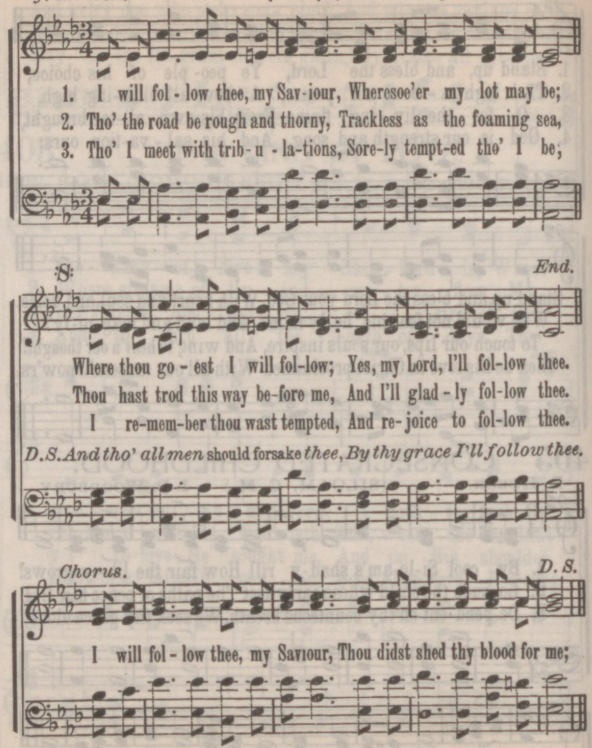


4 No other rule by which to live,
‖: No other faith like thine to save; :‖
No other hope such peace can give
‖: When near the cold and silent grave. :‖

5 O wondrous lamp of promise sweet!
‖: Thy light illumes the trusting soul: ‖
With glory that shall be complete
‖: When days and years have ceased to roll. :‖

409 I WILL FOLLOW THEE.

J. Lawson. (8s & 7s.) James Lawson.

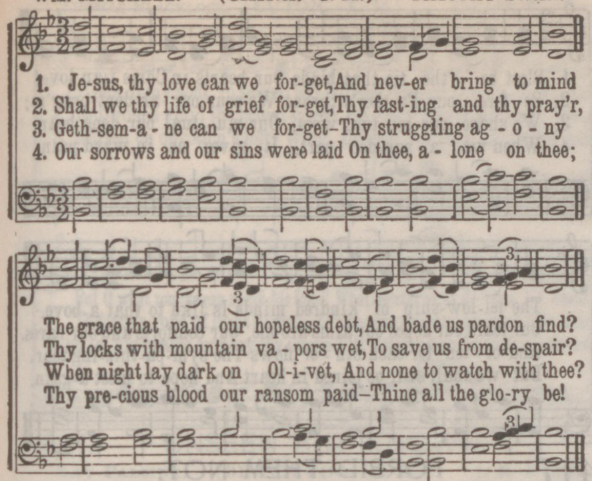


4 Though thou lead'st me thro' affliction,
Poor, forsaken, though I be;
Thou wast destitute, afflicted,
And I only follow thee.

5 Though to Jordan's rolling billows,
Cold and deep, thou leadest me,
Thou hast crossed the waves before me,
And I still will follow thee.

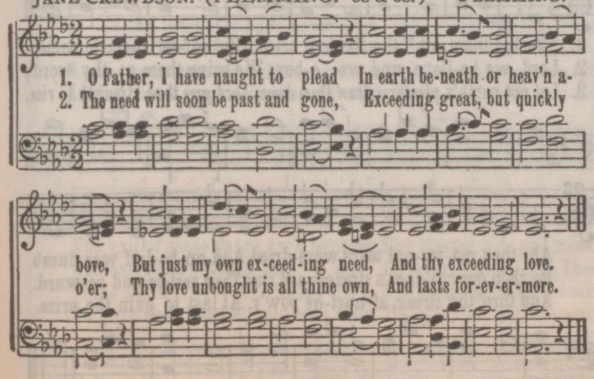
410 CAN WE FORGET?

WM. MITCHELL. (CHINA. C. M.) TIMOTHY SWAN.



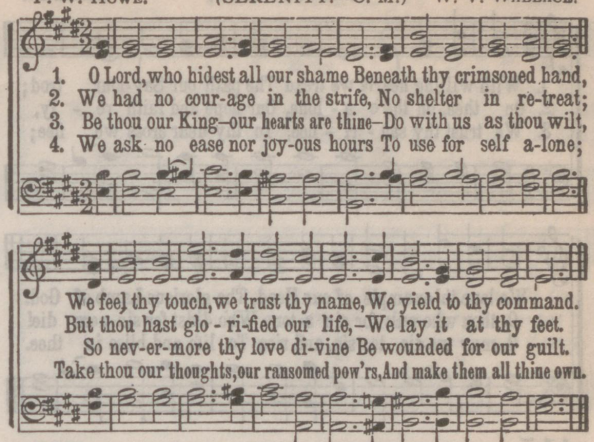
411 MY NEED, AND THY LOVE.

JANE CREWDSON. (FLEMMING. 8s & 6s.) FLEMMING.



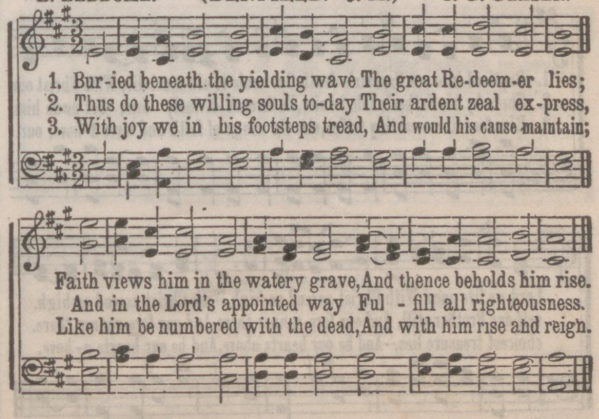
412 AT THY FEET.

F. W. HOWE. (SERENITY. C. M.) W. V. WALLACE.



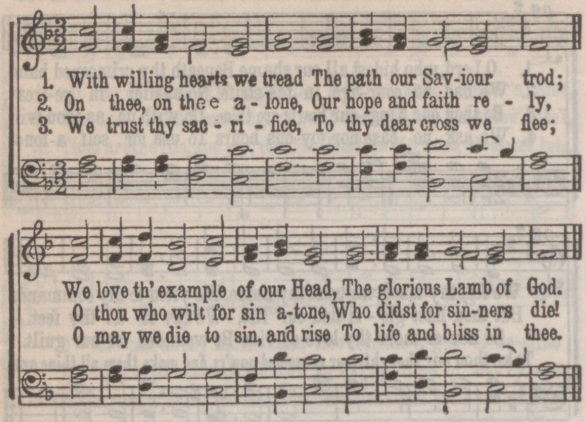
413 FAITH VIEWS HIM.

B. BEDDOME. (DENFIELD. C. M.) C. G. GLASER.



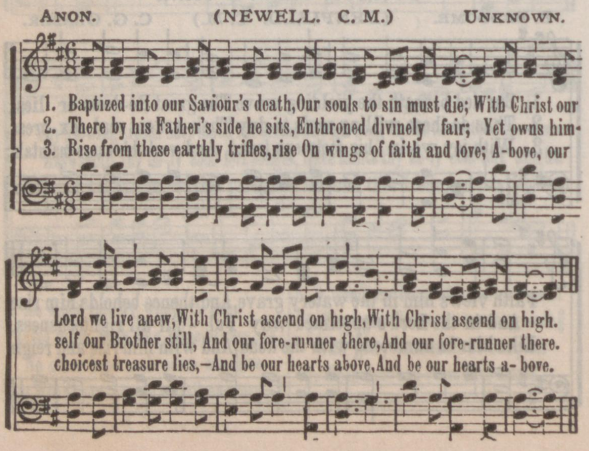
414 WITH WILLING HEARTS.

ANON. (BADEA S. M.) GERMAN.



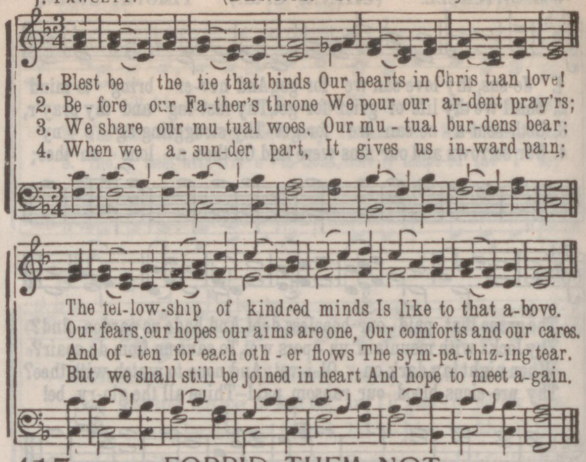
415 WE LIVE ANEW.

ANON. (NEWELL. C. M.) UNKNOWN.



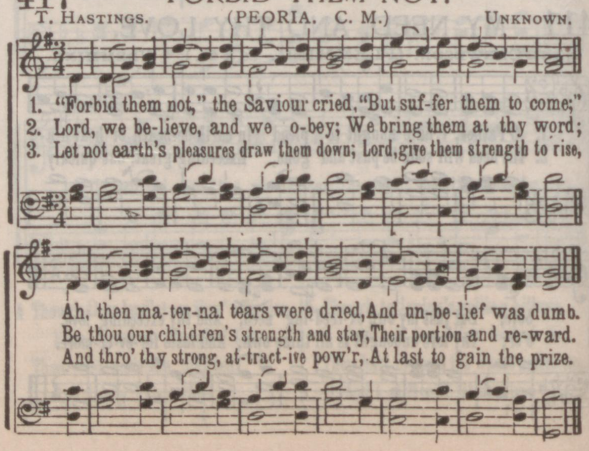
416 BLEST BE THE TIE.

J. FAWCETT. (DENNIS. S. M.) J. G. NAGELI.



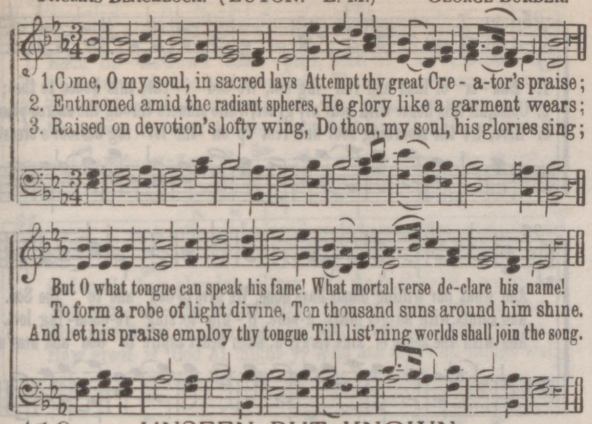
417 FORBID THEM NOT.

T. HASTINGS. (PEORIA. C. M.) UNKNOWN.



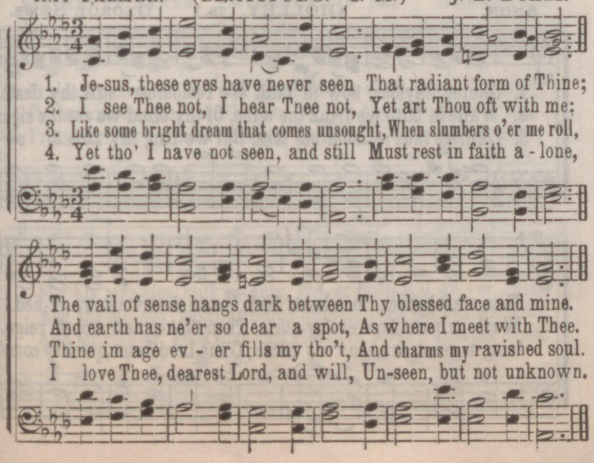
418 ATTEMPT HIS PRAISE.

THOMAS BLACKLOCK. (LUTON. L. M.) GEORGE BURDER.



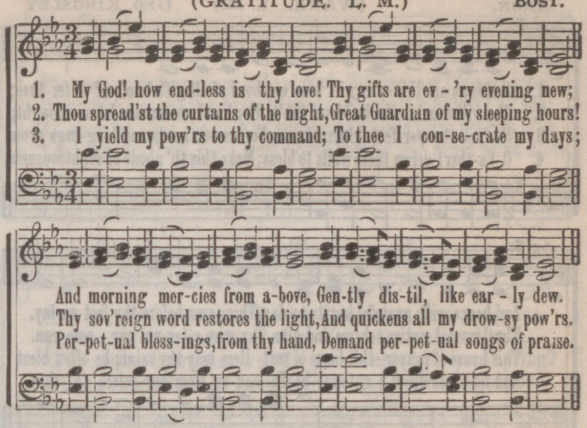
419 UNSEEN BUT KNOWN.

RAY PALMER. (BEATITUDO. C. M.) J. B. DYKES.



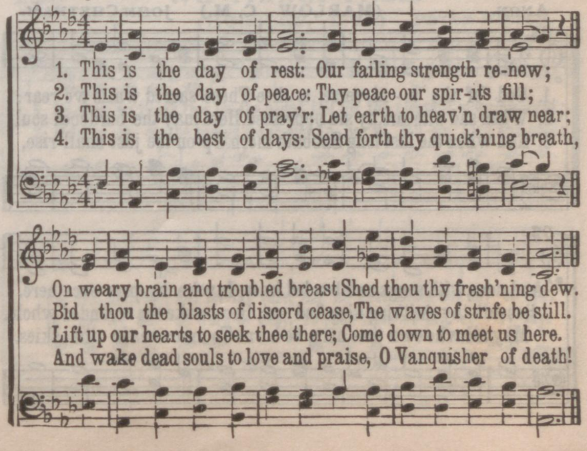
420 ENDLESS LOVE.

(GRATITUDE. L. M.) BOST.



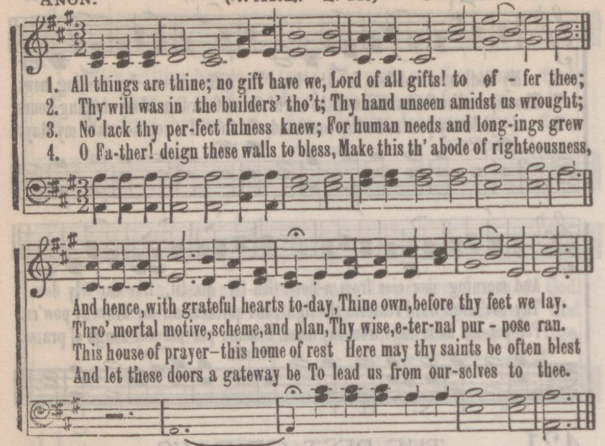
421 THE BEST OF DAYS.

REV. J. ELLERTON. (SCHUMANN. S. M.) SCHUMANN.



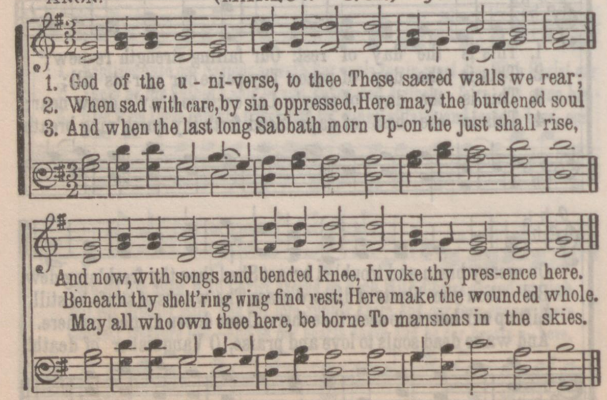
422 ALL THINGS ARE THINE.

ANON. (WARE. L. M.) GEO. KINGSLEY



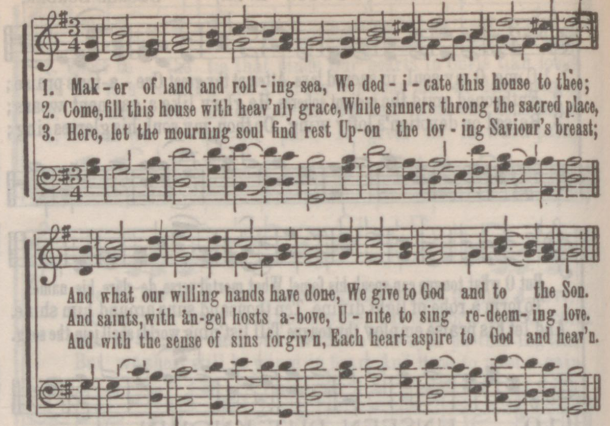
423 THY PRESENCE HERE.

ANON. (MARLOW C. M.) JOHN CHETHAM.



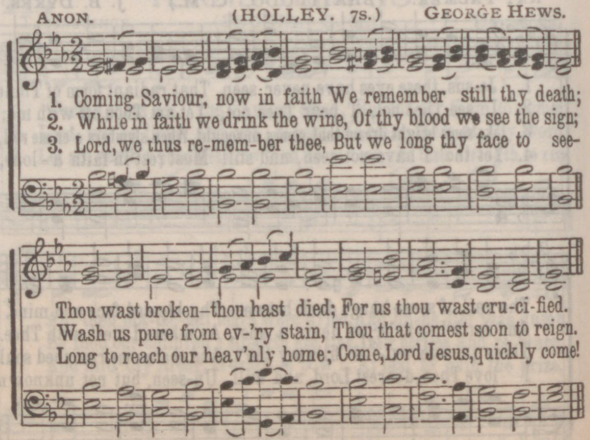
424 WE DEDICATE TO THEE.

D. C. EDDY. (ANGELS. L. M.) O. GIBBONS.



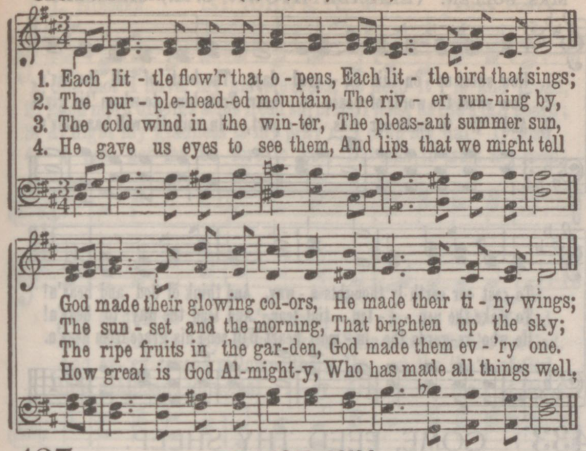
425 COMING SAVIOUR.

ANON. (HOLLEY. 7s.) GEORGE HEWS.



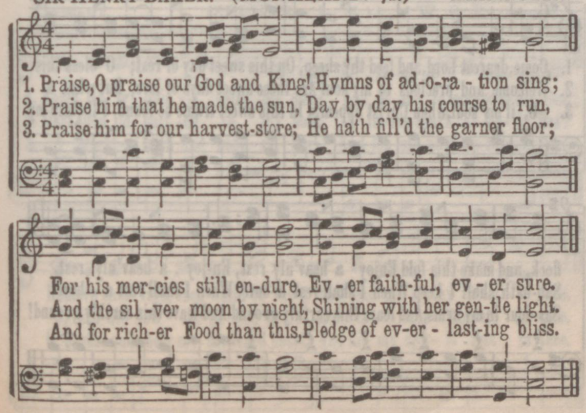
426 GOD MADE THEM.

CECIL ALEXANDER. (EDEN. 7s & 6s.) ST. ALBAN'S.



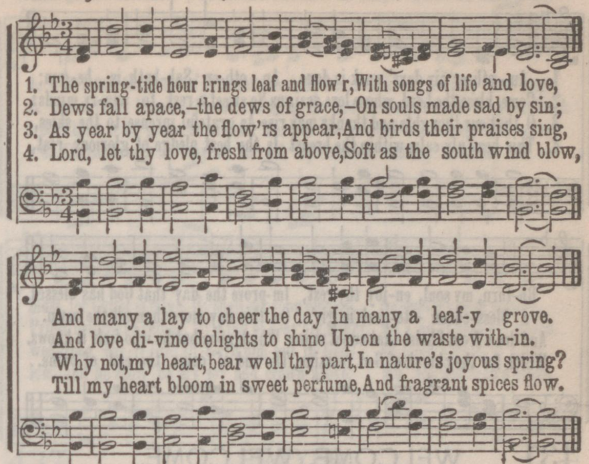
427 PRAISE HIM.

SIR HENRY BAKER. (MONKLAND. 7s.) ARRANGED.



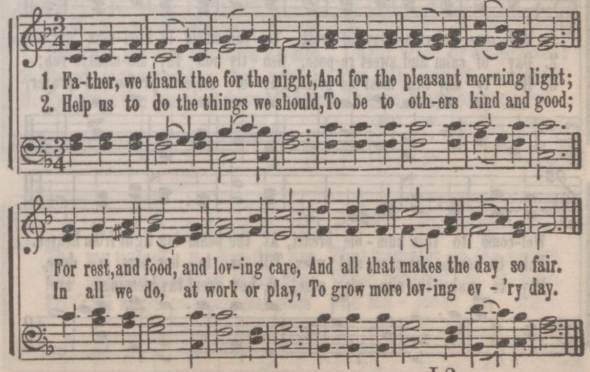
428 THE SPRING-TIDE.

REV. J. MONSELL. (RAPHAEL. C. M.) DONIZETTI.



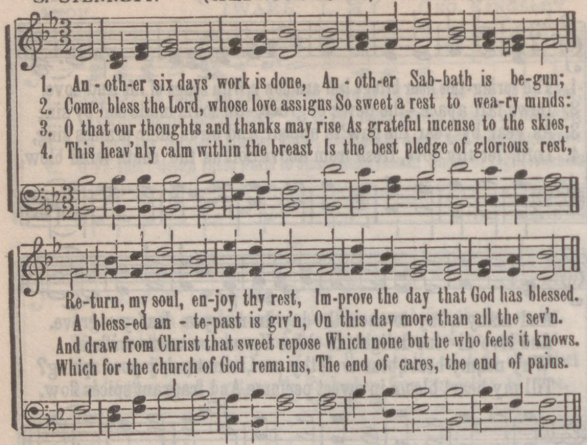
429 WE THANK THEE.

(HURSLEY. L. M.) PETER RITTER.



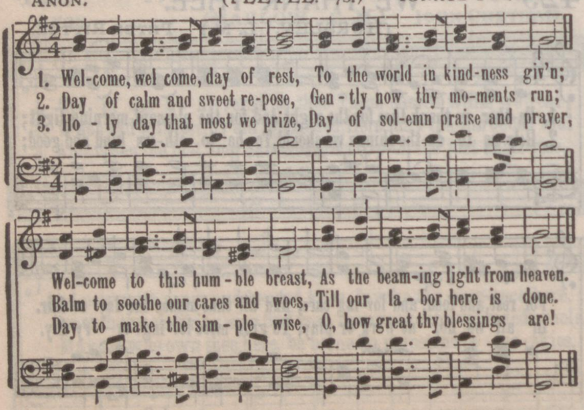
430 ANOTHER SIX DAYS' WORK.

S. STENNETT. (HEBRON. L. M.) L. MASON.



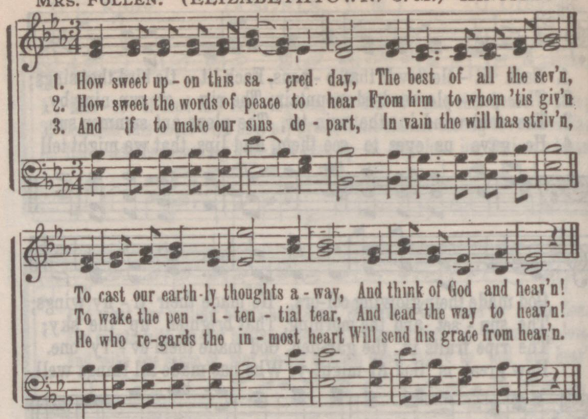
431 WELCOME, WELCOME.

ANON. (PLEYEL. 7S.) IGNACE PLEYEL.



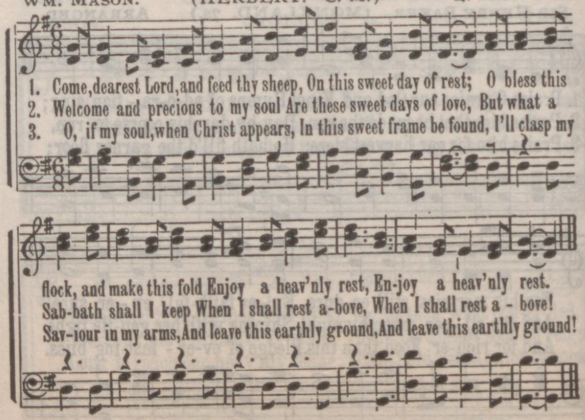
432 HOW SWEET!

MRS. FOLLEN. (ELIZABETHTOWN. C. M.) KINGSLEY.



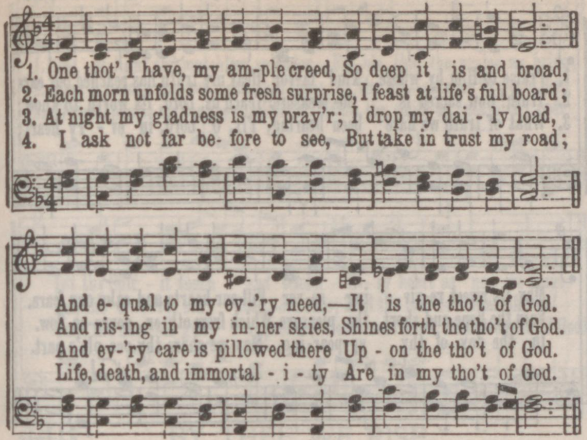
433 COME, FEED THY SHEEP.

WM. MASON. (HERBERT. C. M.) L. MASON.



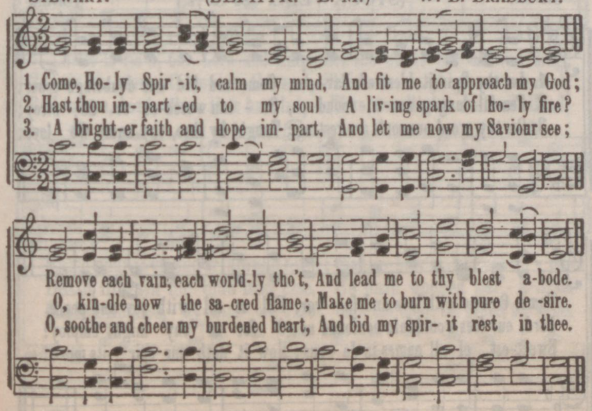
434 THE THOUGHT OF GOD

F. L. HOSMER. (ST. JOHN'S. C. M.) JAMES TURLE.



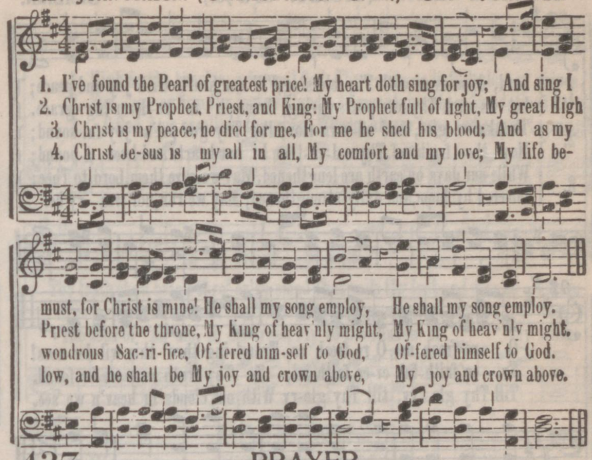
435 CALM MY MIND.

STEWART. (ZEPHYR. L. M.) W. B. BRADBURY.



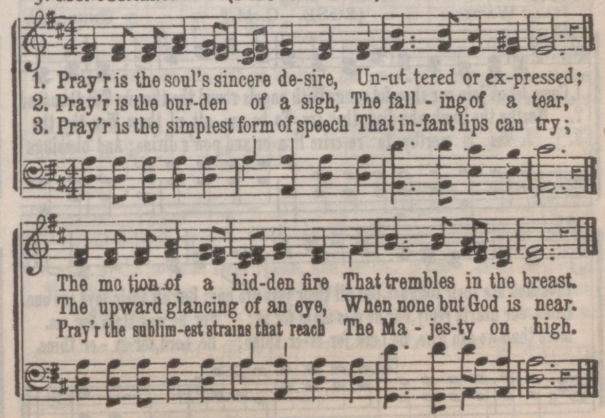
436 I'VE FOUND THE PEARL.

REV. JOHN MASON. (CHRISTMAS. C. M.) GEO. F. HANDEL.



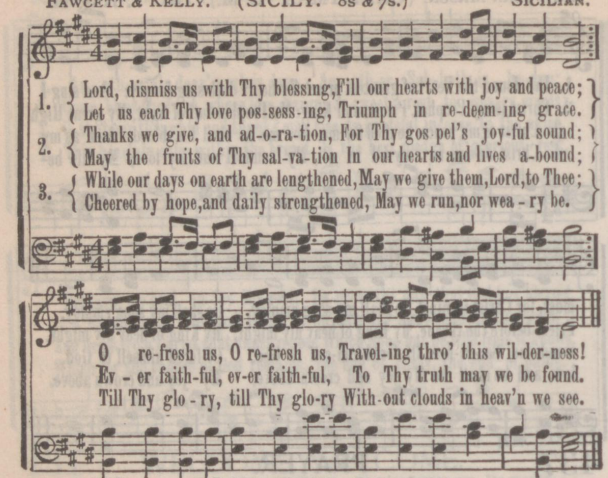
437 PRAYER.

J. MONTGOMERY. (NAOMI. C. M.) HANS G. NAEGELI.



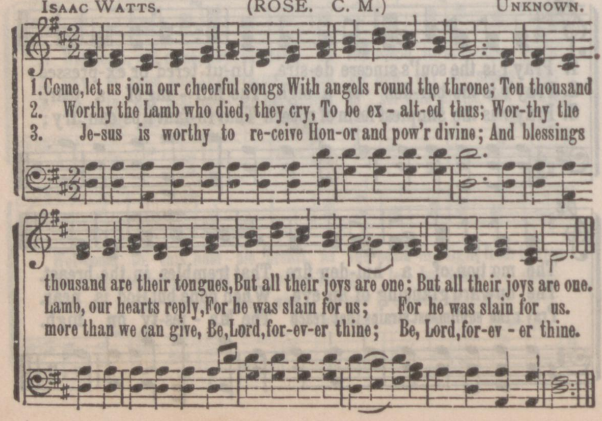
438 LORD, DISMISS US.

FAWCETT & KELLY. (SICILY. 8s & 7s.) SICILIAN.



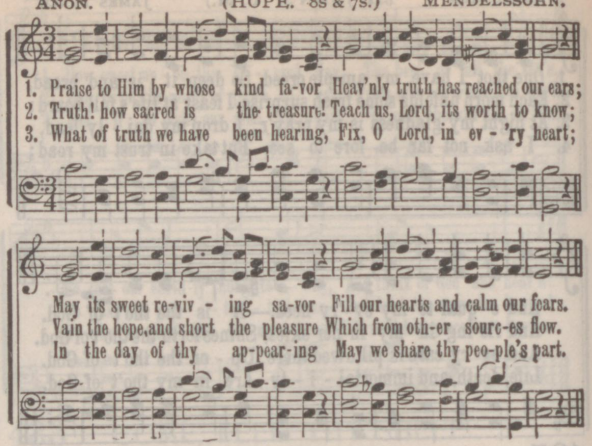
439[355] JOIN OUR SONGS.

ISAAC WATTS. (ROSE. C. M.) UNKNOWN.



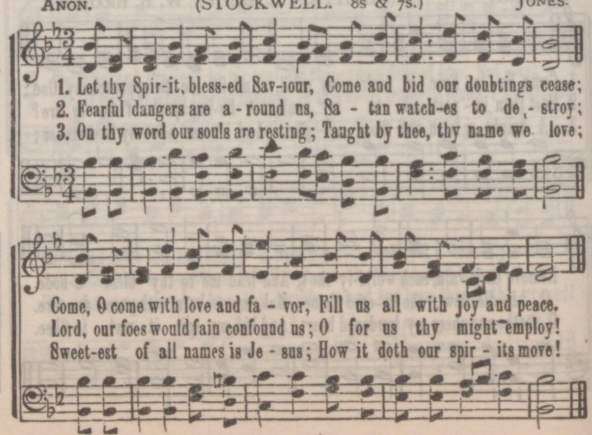
440[356] PRAISE FOR TRUTH.

ANON. (HOPE. 8s & 7s.) MENDELSSOHN.



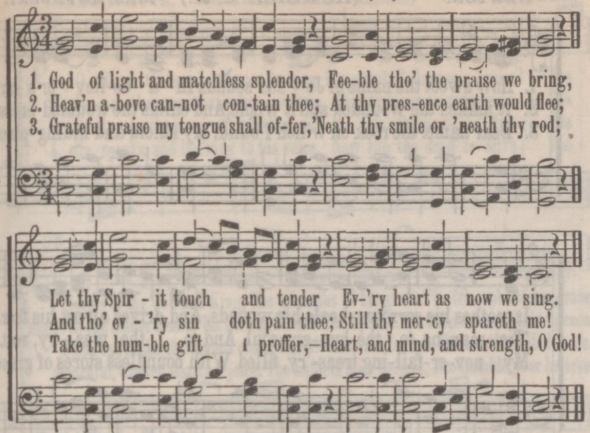
441[577] BID OUR DOUBTINGS CEASE.

ANON. (STOCKWELL. 8s & 7s.) JONES.



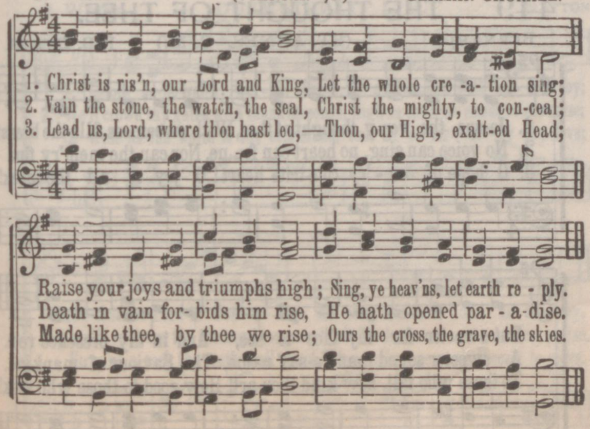
442 GOD OF LIGHT.

F. E. BELDEN. (RATHBUN. 8s & 7s.) I. CONKEY.



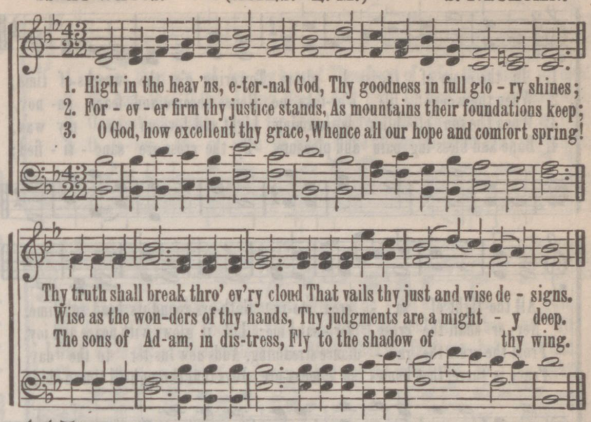
443 BY THEE WE RISE.

C. WESLEY. (VIENNA. 7s.) GERMAN CHORALE.



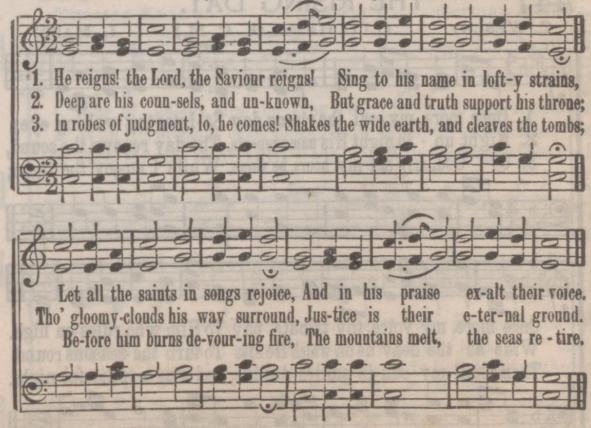
444 HIGH IN THE HEAVENS.

ISAAC WATTS. (AMES. L. M.) S. NEUKOMM.



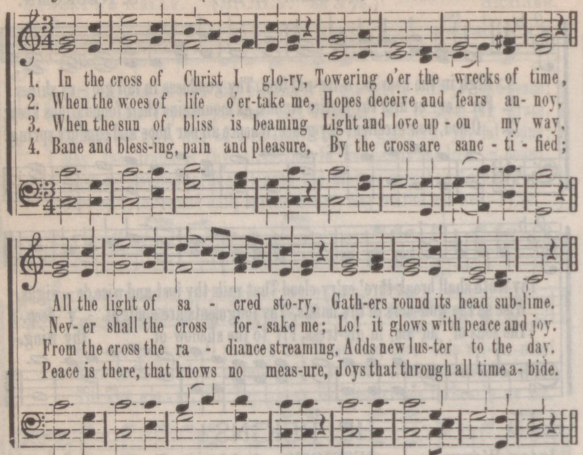
445 HE REIGNS!

ISAAC WATTS. (SESSIONS. L. M.) L. O. EMERSON.



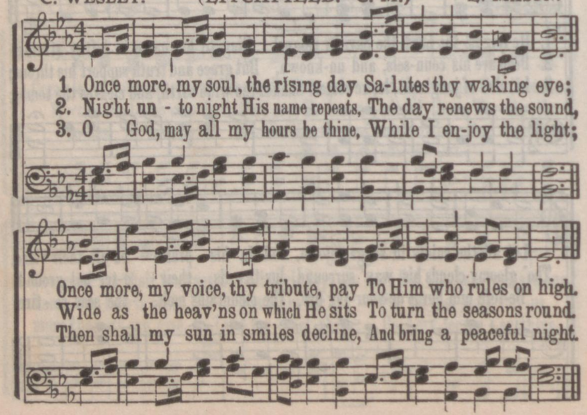
446 IN THE CROSS OF CHRIST.

Sir JOHN BOWRING. (RATHBUN. 8s. 7s.) ITHAMAR CONKEY.



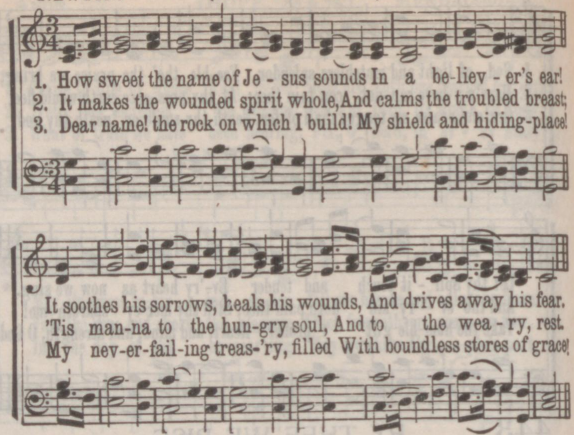
447 THE RISING DAY.

C. WESLEY. (LITCHFIELD. C. M.) L. MASON.



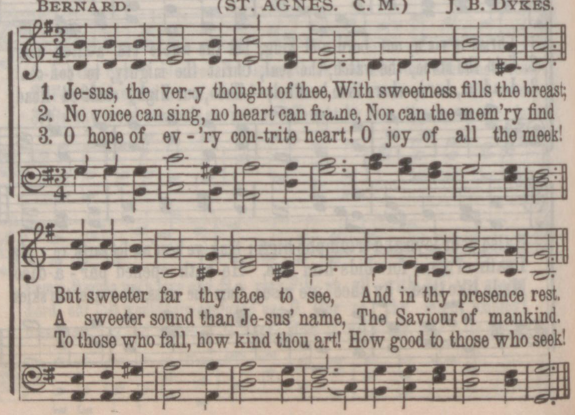
448 HOW SWEET THE NAME!

NEWTON. (HOWARD. C. M.) MRS. CUTHBERT.



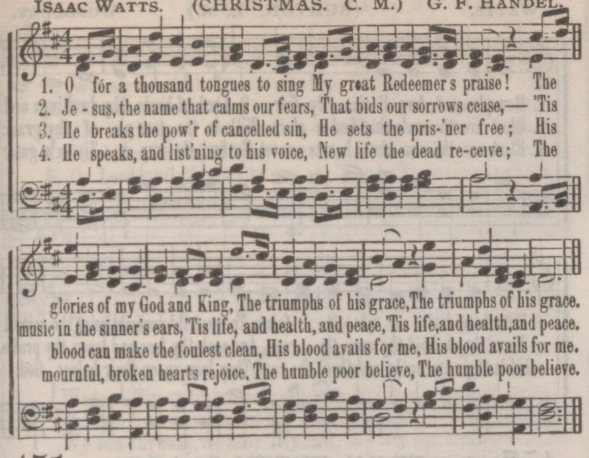
449 THE THOUGHT OF THEE.

BERNARD. (ST. AGNES. C. M.) J. B. DYKES.



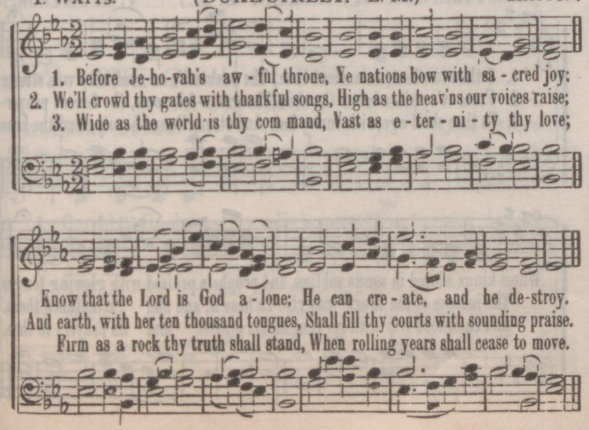
450 A THOUSAND TONGUES.

ISAAC WATTS. (CHRISTMAS. C. M.) G. F. HANDEL.



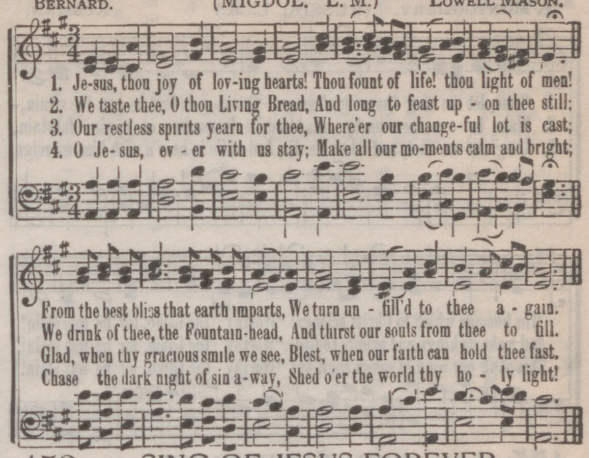
451 BEFORE JEHOVAH'S THRONE.

I. WATTS. (DUKE STREET. L. M.) HATTON.



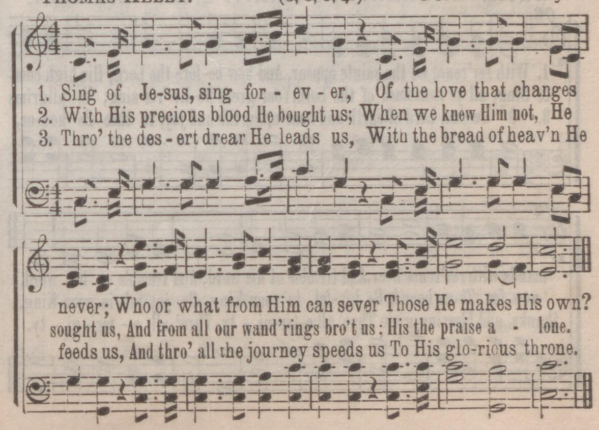
452 JOY OF LOVING HEARTS.

BERNARD. (MIGDOL. L. M.) LOWELL MASON.



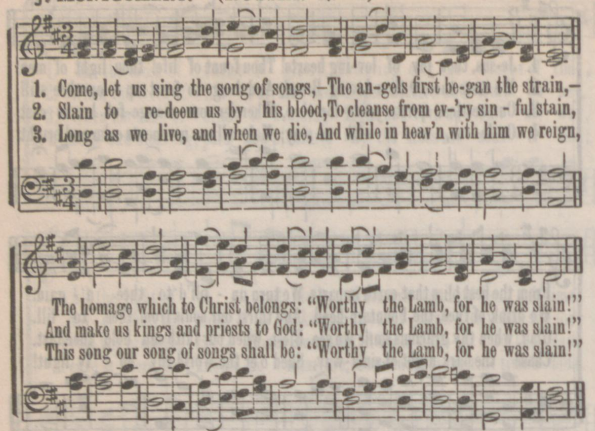
453 SING OF JESUS FOREVER.

THOMAS KELLY. (8, 8, 8, 4.) German Melody.



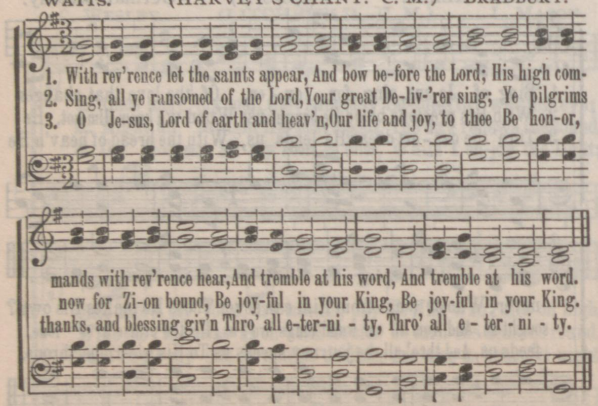
454 COME, LET US SING.

J. MONTGOMERY. (RUSSIA. L. M.) RUSSIAN.



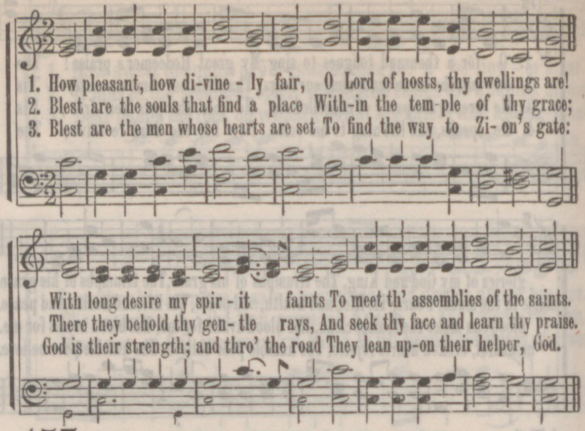
455 WITH REVERENCE.

WATTS. (HARVEY'S CHANT. C. M.) BRADBURY.



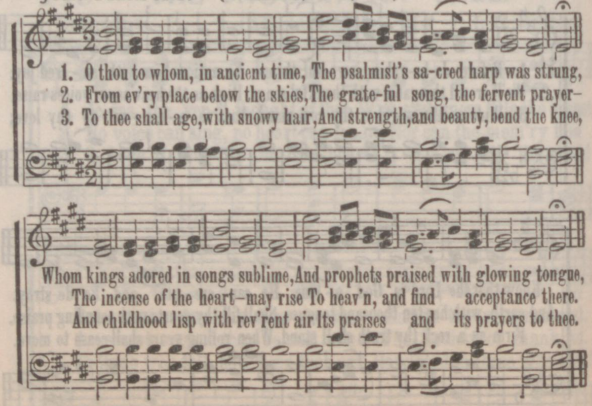
456 HOW PLEASANT.

WATTS. (BURTON. L. M.) WOODBURY.



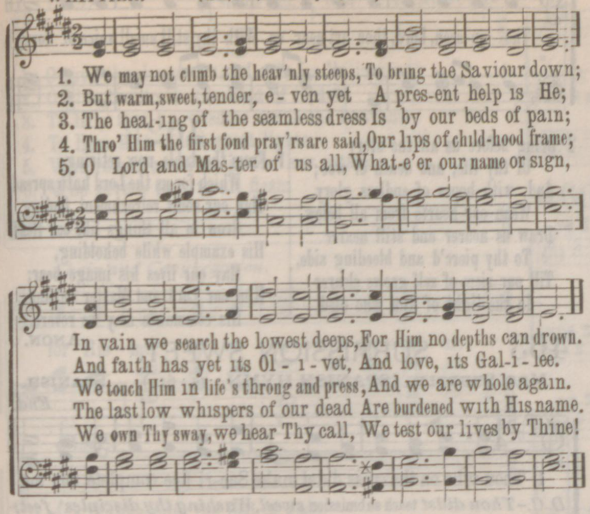
457 FROM EVERY PLACE.

JOHN PIERPONT. (WARREN. L. M.) V. C. TAYLOR.



458 A PRESENT HELP.

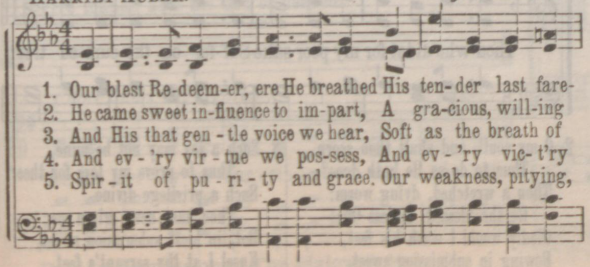
WHITTIER. (SERENITY. C. M.) WM. WALLACE.

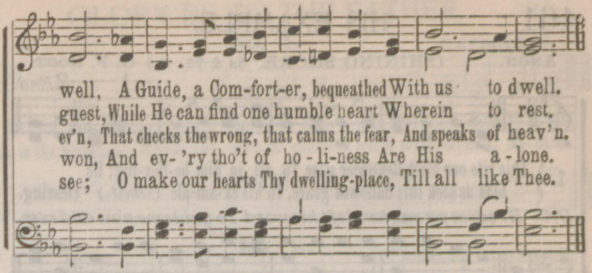


459 THE COMFORTER WITH US.

(ST. CUTHBERT. 8, 6, 8, 4.)

HARRIET AUBER. J. B. DYKES.

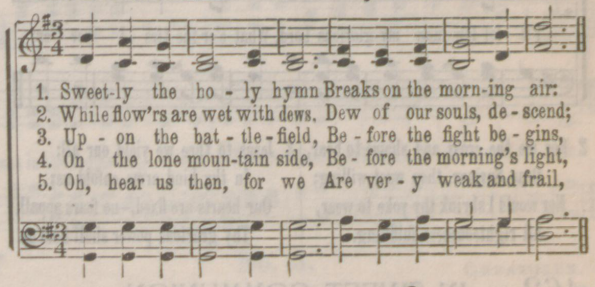


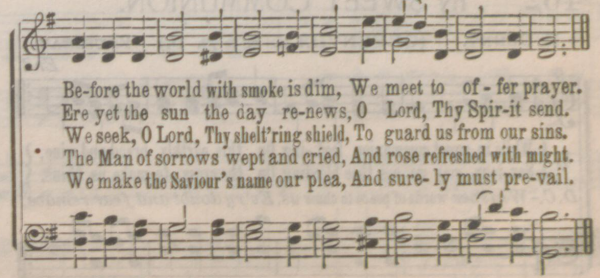


460 SWEETLY THE HOLY HYMN.

(GREENWOOD. S. M.)

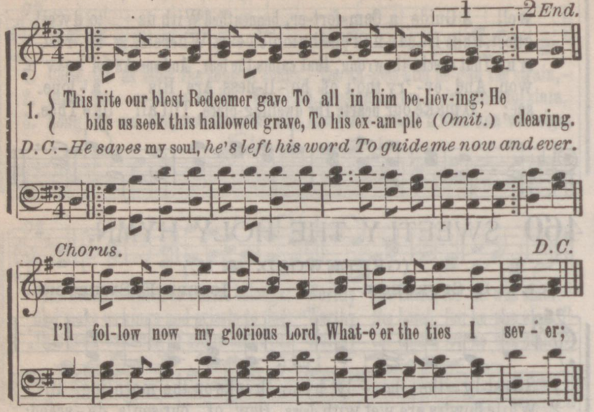
Rev. C. H. SPURGEON. JOSEPH E. SWEETSER.





461 HIS EXAMPLE.

ANON. (SHINING SHORE. 8s & 7s. P.) G. F. ROOT.

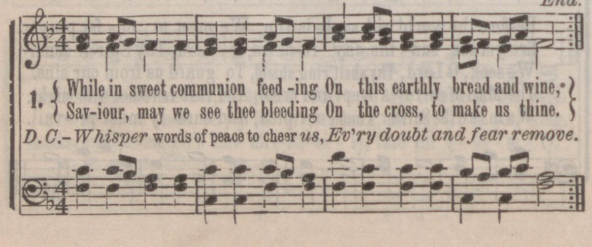


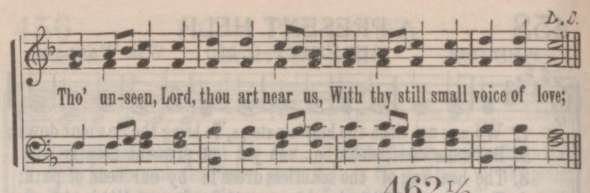
2 For me the cross and shame to bear,
Dear Saviour, thou wast willing;
Nor would I shrink thy yoke to wear,
All righteousness fulfilling.

3 Jesus to thee we yield our all;
In thy kind arms enfold us;
Our hearts are fixed,—no fears appall,
Thy gracious power shall hold us.

462 IN SWEET COMMUNION.

E. DENNY. (GREENVILLE. 8s & 7s. D.) ROUSSEAU.





2 Bring before us all the story
Of thy life, and death of woe;
And, with hopes of endless glory,
Wean our hearts from all below.
Draw us nearer and still nearer
To thy pierc'd and bleeding side,
Till our view of self grows clearer
In the light of Him who died.

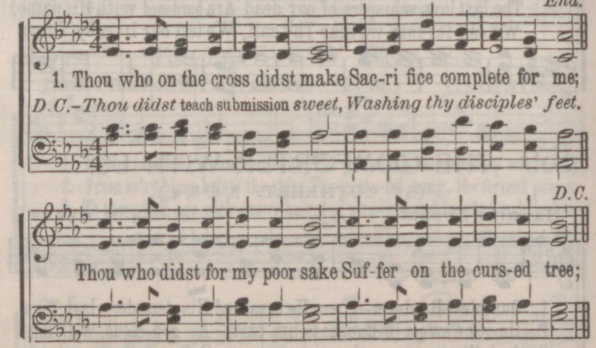
462½

1 From the table now retiring,
Which for us the Lord hath spread,
May our souls refreshment finding,
Grow in all things like our Head.
His example while beholding,
May our lives his image bear;
Him our Lord and Master calling,
His commands may we revere.

ANON.

463 SUBMISSION SWEET.

MRS. STUTTLE. (SPANISH HYMN. 7s. 6L.) SPANISH.

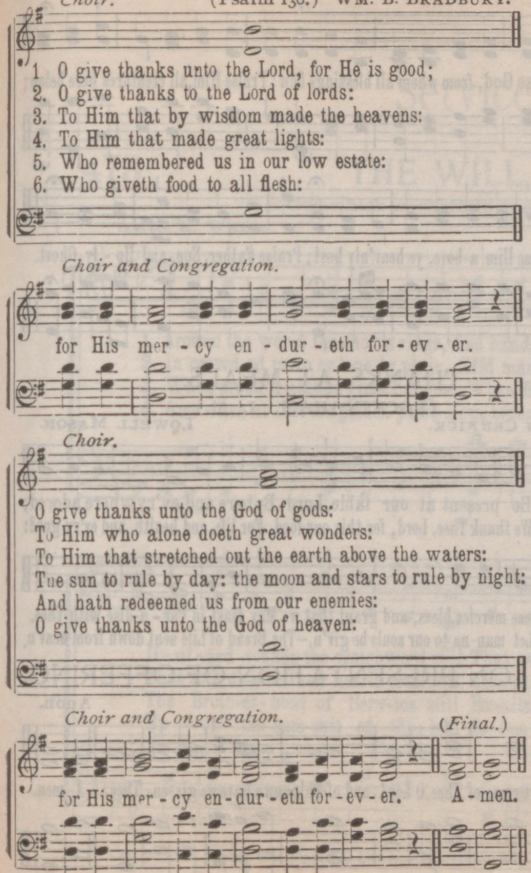


2 O my soul! and shalt thou scorn
Thus to do as He hath done?–
Thou a wretched, dying worm:
He the blessed, sinless One!–
Gladly would I wash his feet,
Bowing in submission sweet.

3 Such a joy may not be mine,
Thus to prove my love for thee;
Such a privilege divine
Thou hast never given me;
But, in blest submission sweet,
Kneel I at thy servant's feet.

464 HIS MERCY ENDURETH.

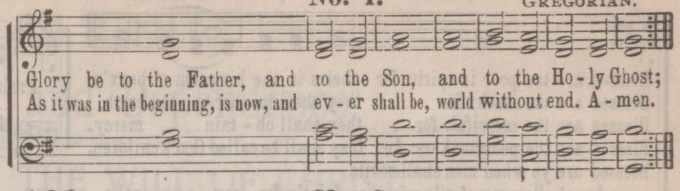
Choir. (Psalm 136.) WM. B. BRADBURY.



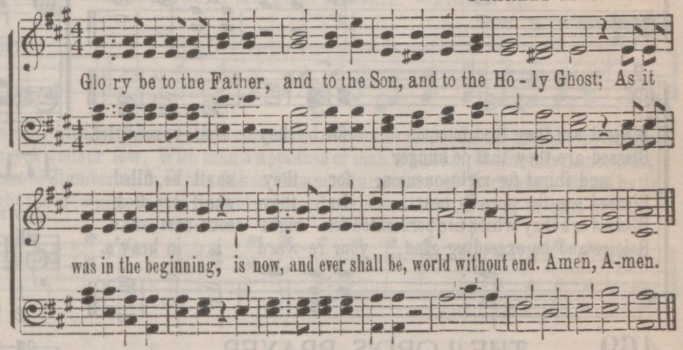
Used by permission of The Biglow & Main Co.

465 GLORY BE TO THE FATHER.

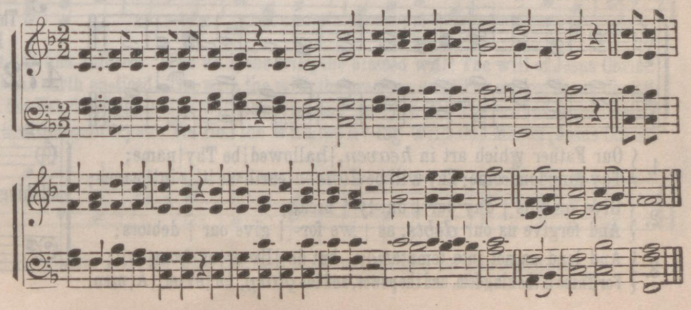
No. 1. GREGORIAN.



466 No. 2. CHARLES MEINEKE.

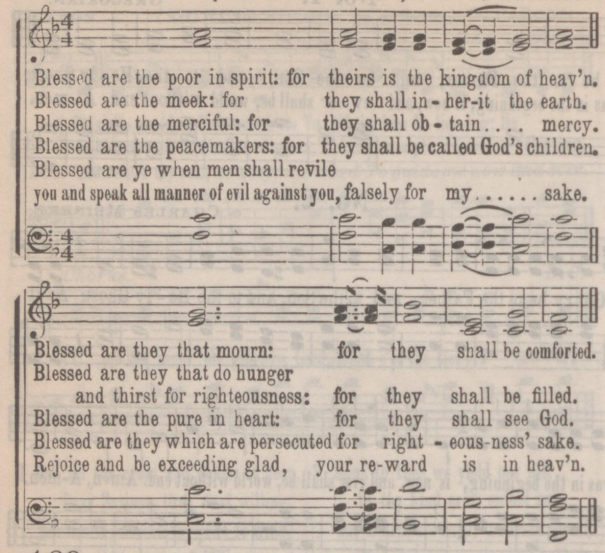


467 No. 3. GREATOREX.



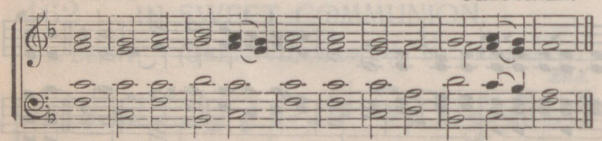
468 THE BEATITUDES.

("MOUNT OLIVE.") F. E. BELDEN.



469 THE LORD'S PRAYER.

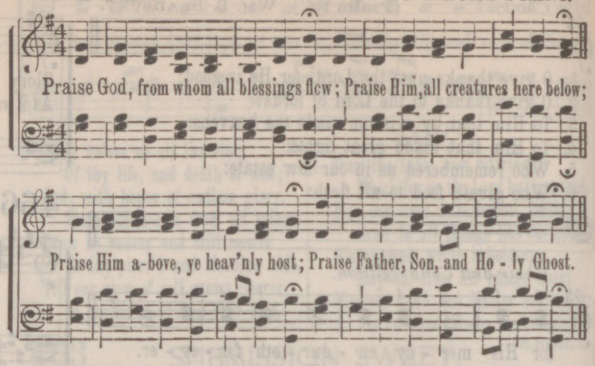
GREGORIAN.



1. { Our Father which art in *heaven*, | hallowed | be Thy | name;
   { Thy kingdom come; Thy will be *done* on | earth · as it | is in | heaven;
2. { Give *us* this | day our | dai-ly | bread;
   { And forgive us our *debts*, as | we for- | give our | debtors;
3. { And lead us not into tempta*tion*, but de- | liv-er | us from | evil;
   { For Thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the *glory*, for | ev-er. | A | men.

470 OLD HUNDRED. L. M.

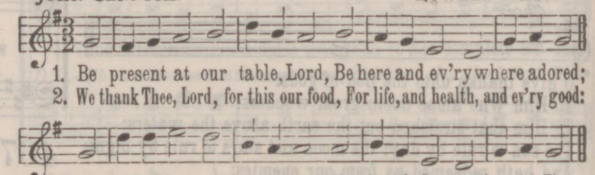
THOMAS KEN. GUILLAUME FRANC.



471 THANKS AT MEALS.

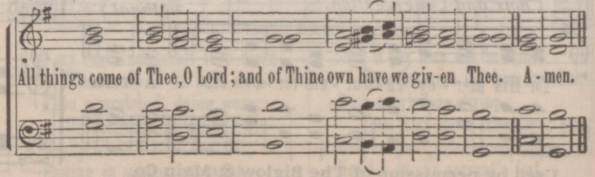
(ROCKINGHAM. L. M.)

JOHN CENNICK. LOWELL MASON.



472 ON PRESENTATION OF OFFERING.

Anon.



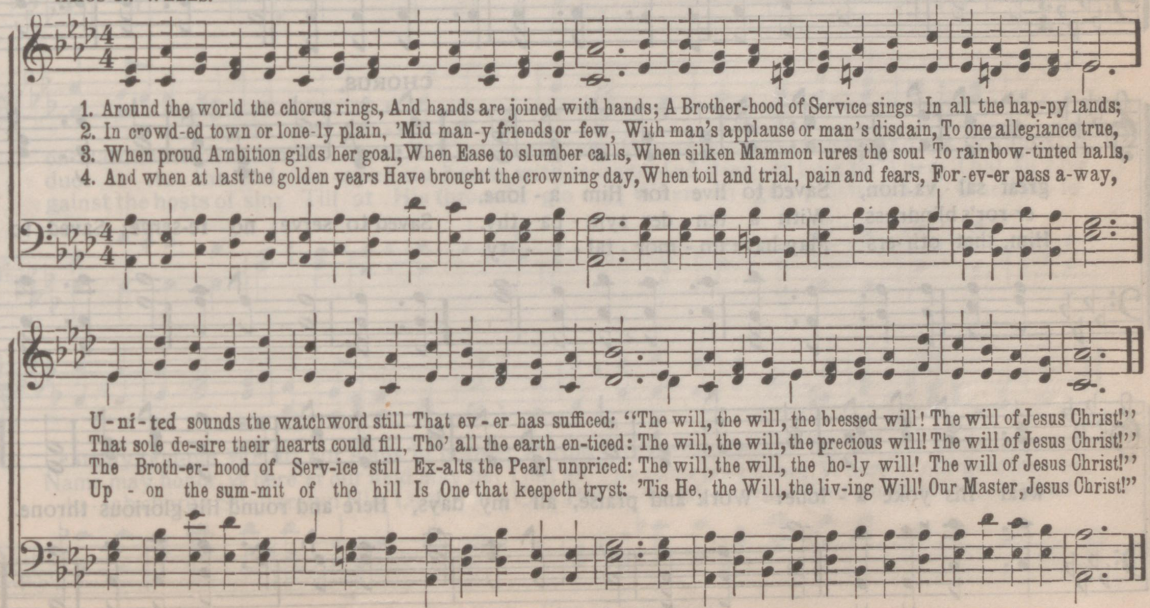
PART III.

Service and Dependence.

473 THE WILL, THE WILL OF CHRIST.

"It is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure."—Phil. 2: 13.

AMOS R. WELLS. W. S. WEEDEN.

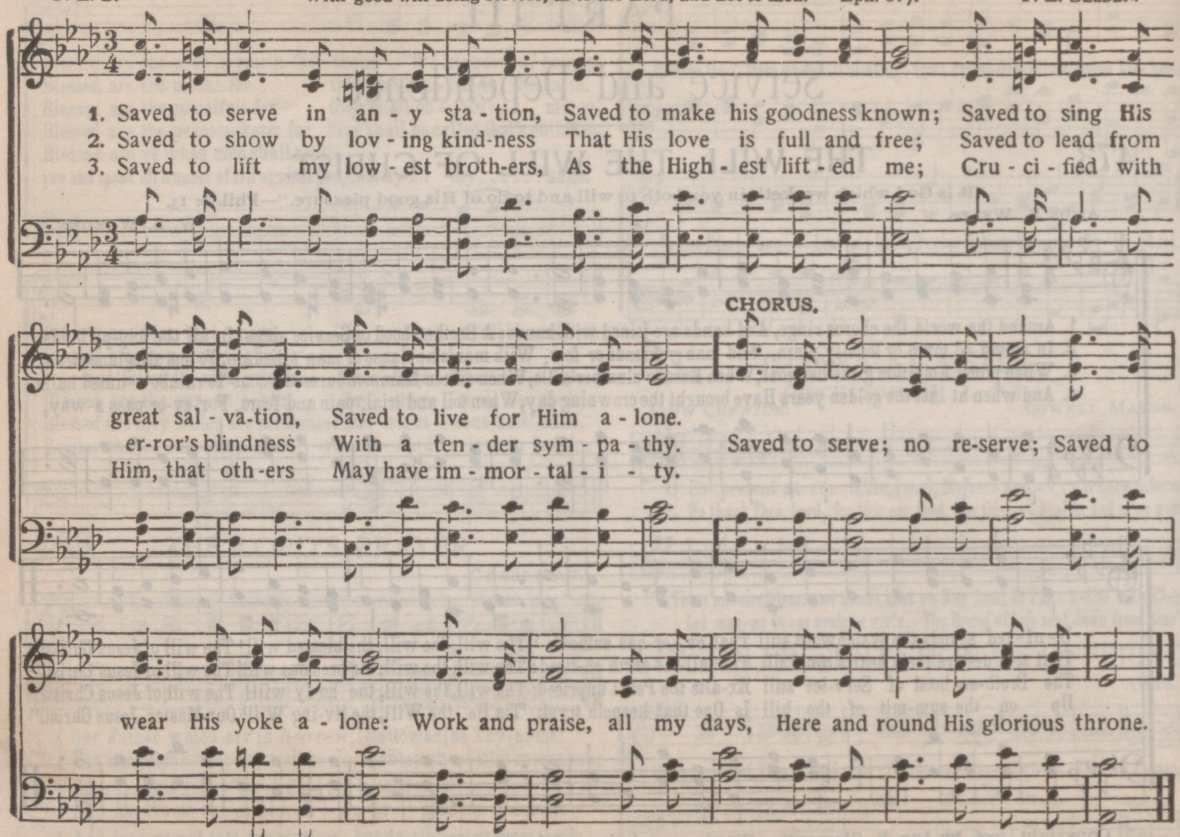


Copyright, 1906, by Jno. R. Clements. Words copyright, 1906, by The Golden Rule Co. Used by permission.

474

SAVED TO SERVE.

F. E. B. "With good will doing service, as to the Lord, and not to men."— Eph. 6:7. F. E. BELDEN.

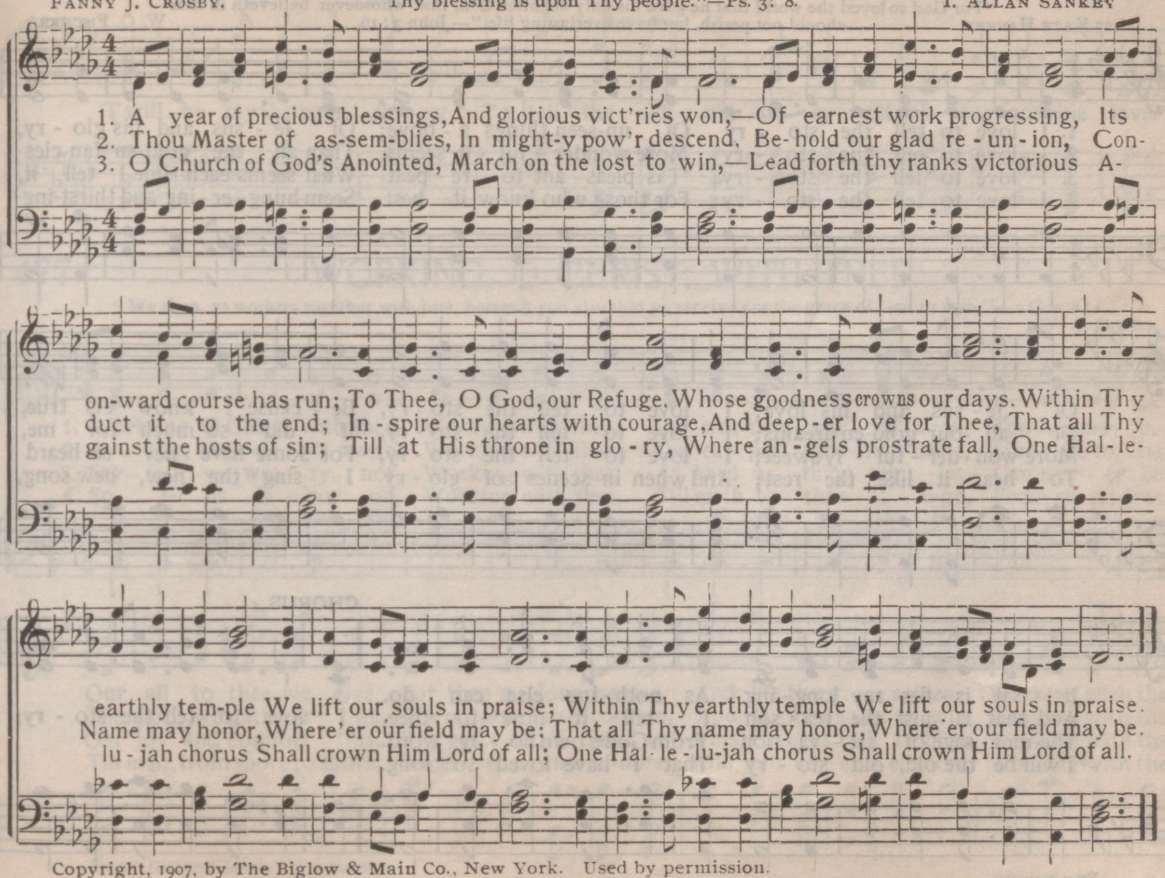


Copyright, 1900, by F. E. Belden.

475

A YEAR OF PRECIOUS BLESSINGS.

FANNY J. CROSBY. "Thy blessing is upon Thy people."—Ps. 3: 8. I. ALLAN SANKEY

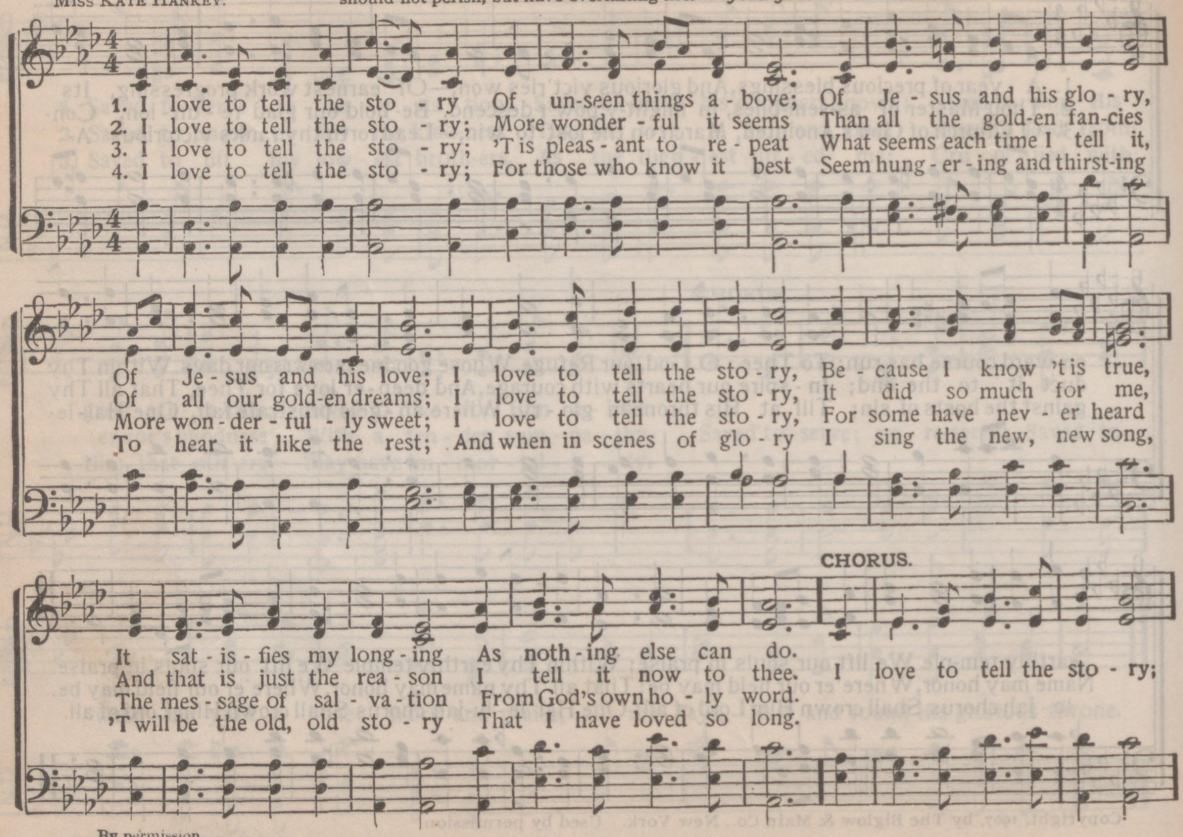


Copyright, 1907, by The Biglow & Main Co., New York. Used by permission.

I LOVE TO TELL THE STORY.

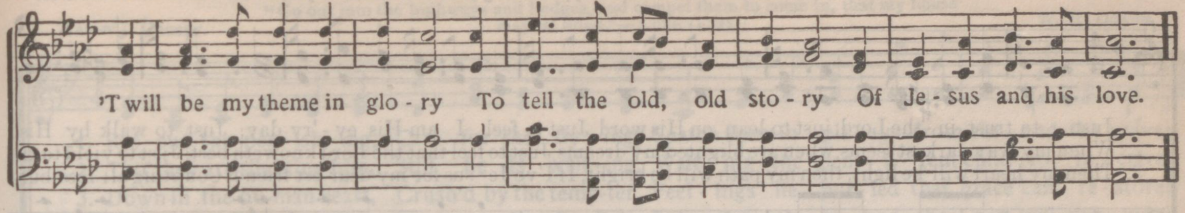
"For God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life."—John 3 : 16.

MISS KATE HANKEY. W. G. FISCHER.



By permission.

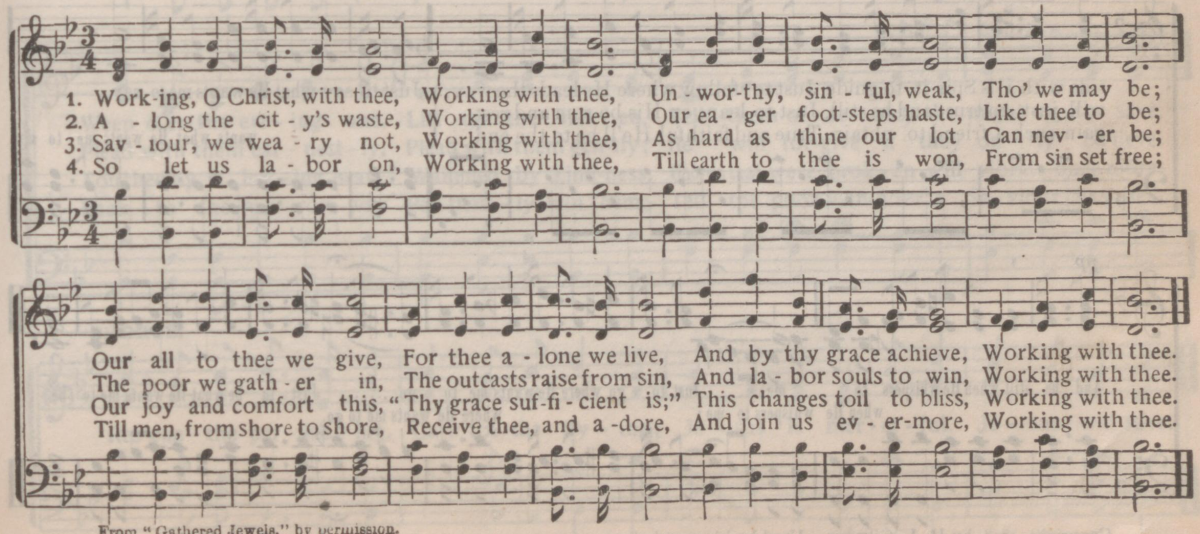
I LOVE TO TELL THE STORY.—CONCLUDED.



477 WORKING, O CHRIST, WITH THEE.

"We then, as workers together with him, beseech you also that ye receive not the grace of God in vain."—2 Cor. 6:1.

W. A. OGDEN.



From "Gathered Jewels," by permission.

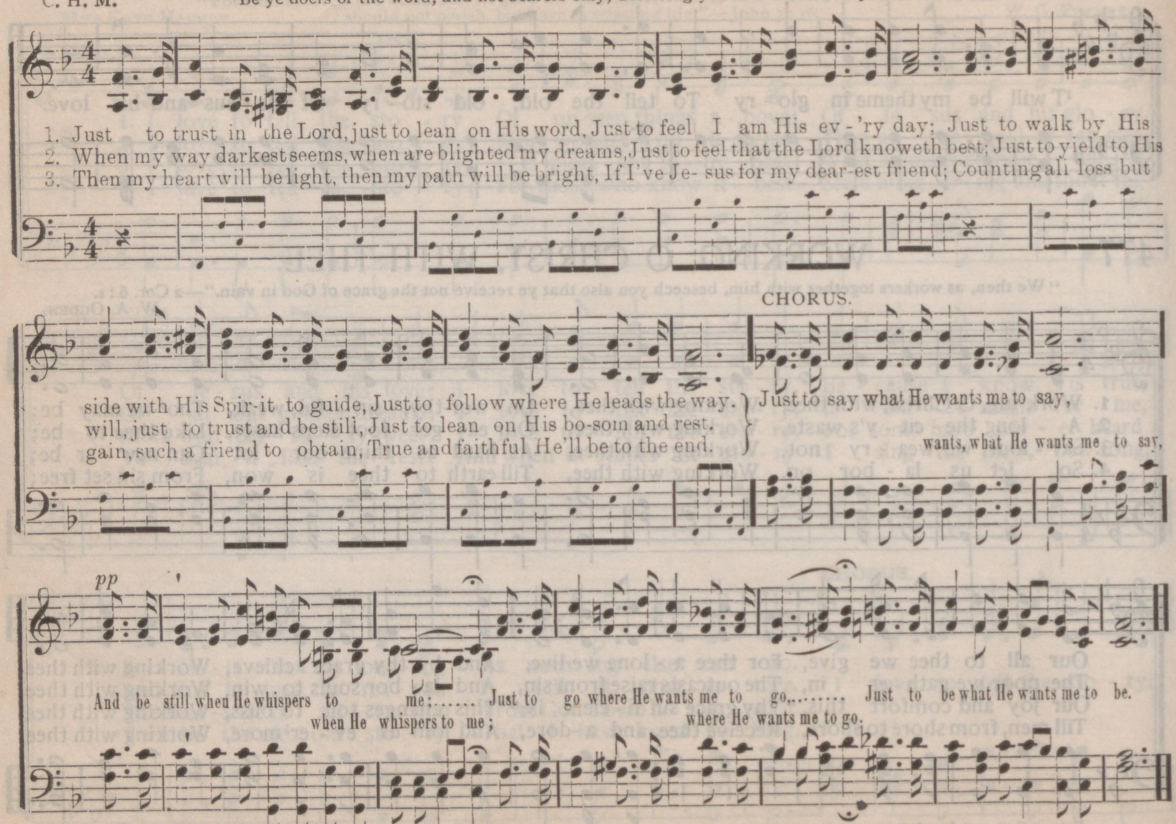
478

DOING HIS WILL.

C. H. M.

"Be ye doers of the word, and not bearers only, deceiving your own selves."—Jas. 1 : 22.

Mrs. C. H. Morris.



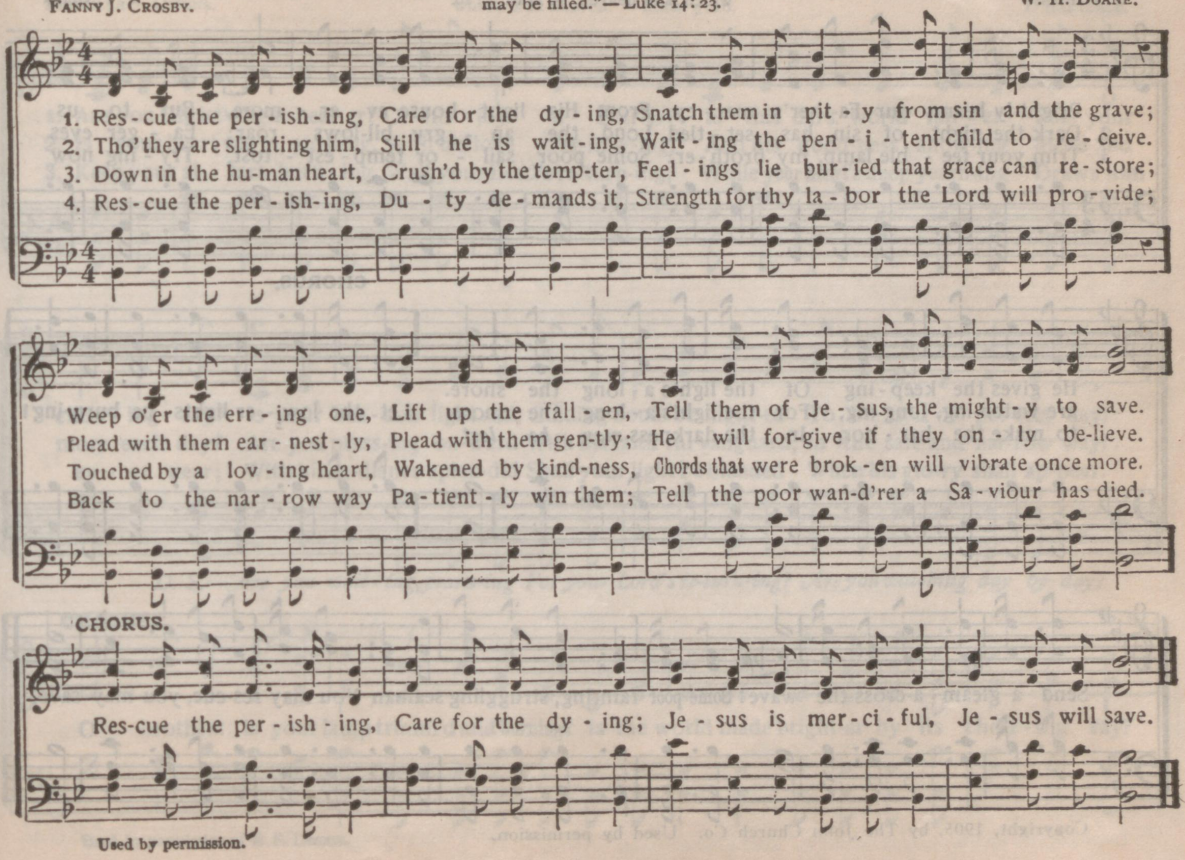
Copyright, 1898, by H. L. Gilmour. Used by his permission.

479

RESCUE THE PERISHING.

"Go out into the highways and hedges, and compel them to come in, that my house may be filled."—Luke 14: 23.

FANNY J. CROSBY. W. H. DOANE.

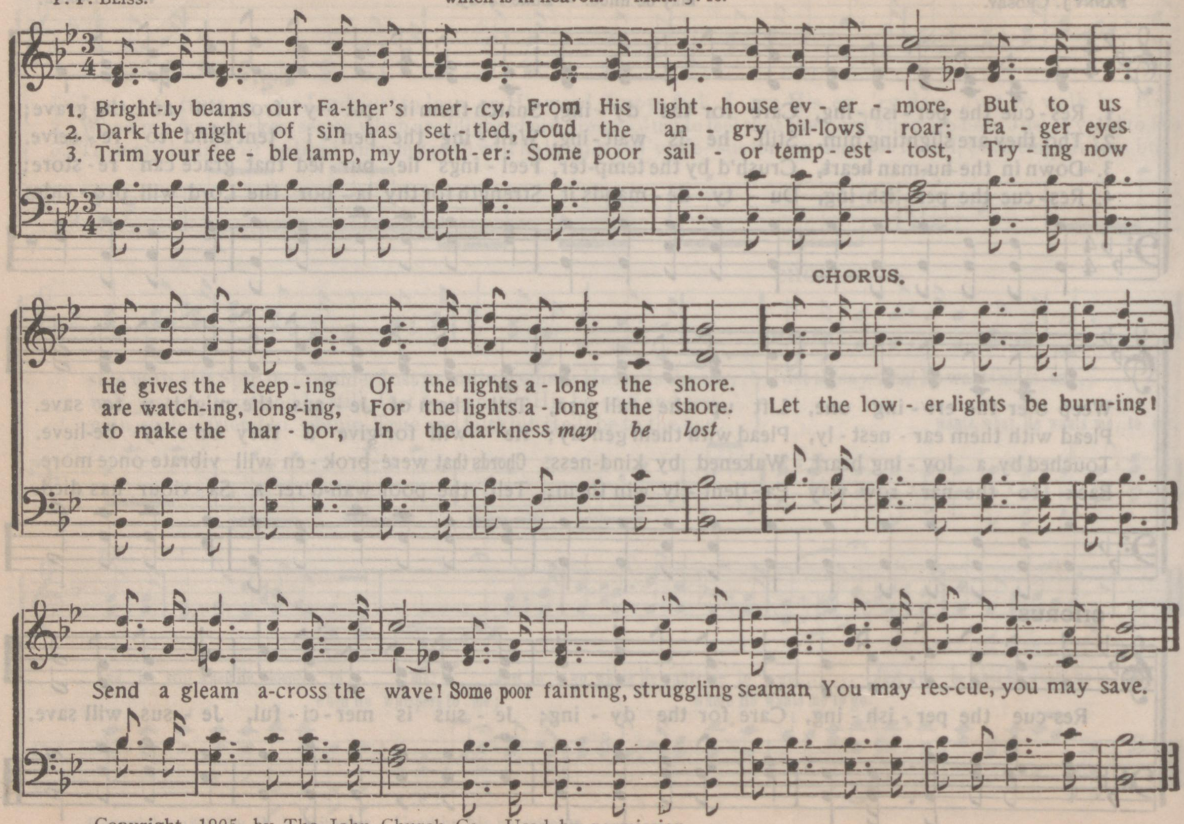


Used by permission.

480 LET THE LOWER LIGHTS BE BURNING

"Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven."—Matt. 5: 16.

P. P. BLISS. P. P. BLISS.

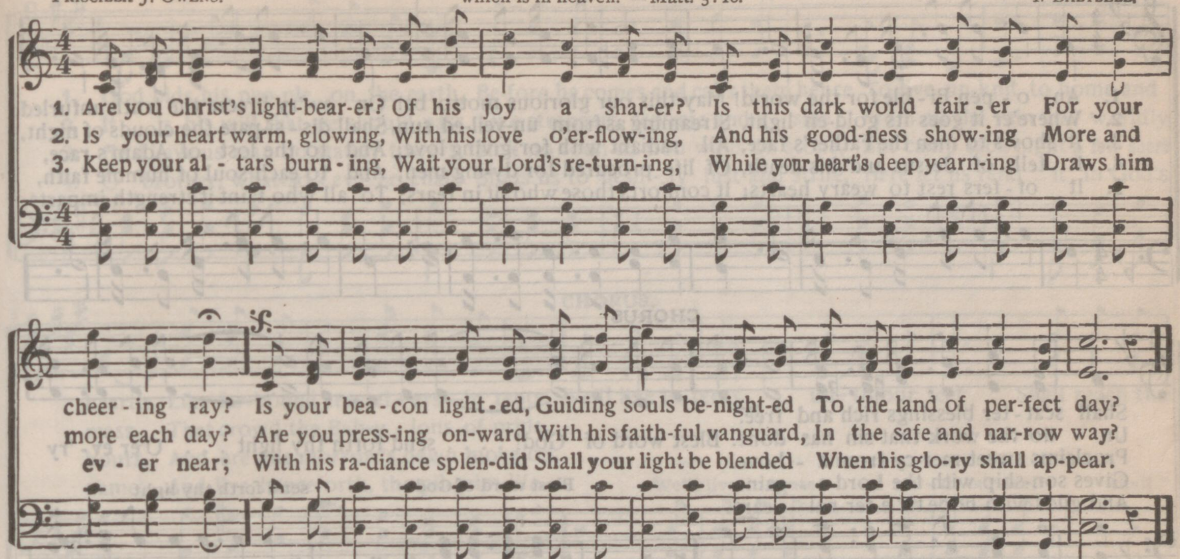


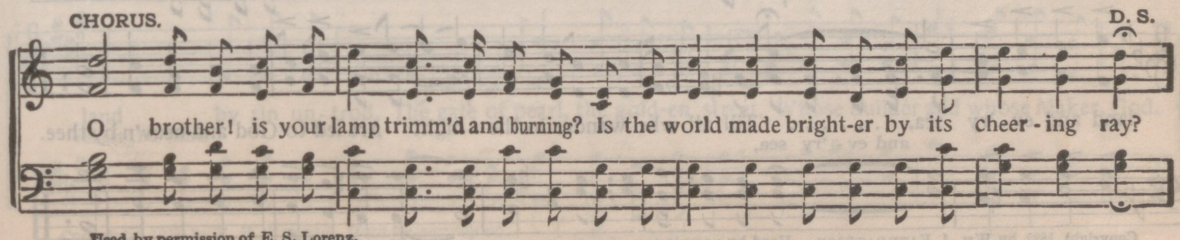
Copyright, 1905, by The John Church Co. Used by permission.

481 IS YOUR LAMP BURNING?

"Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven."—Matt. 5:16.

PRISCILLA J. OWENS. I. BALTZELL.



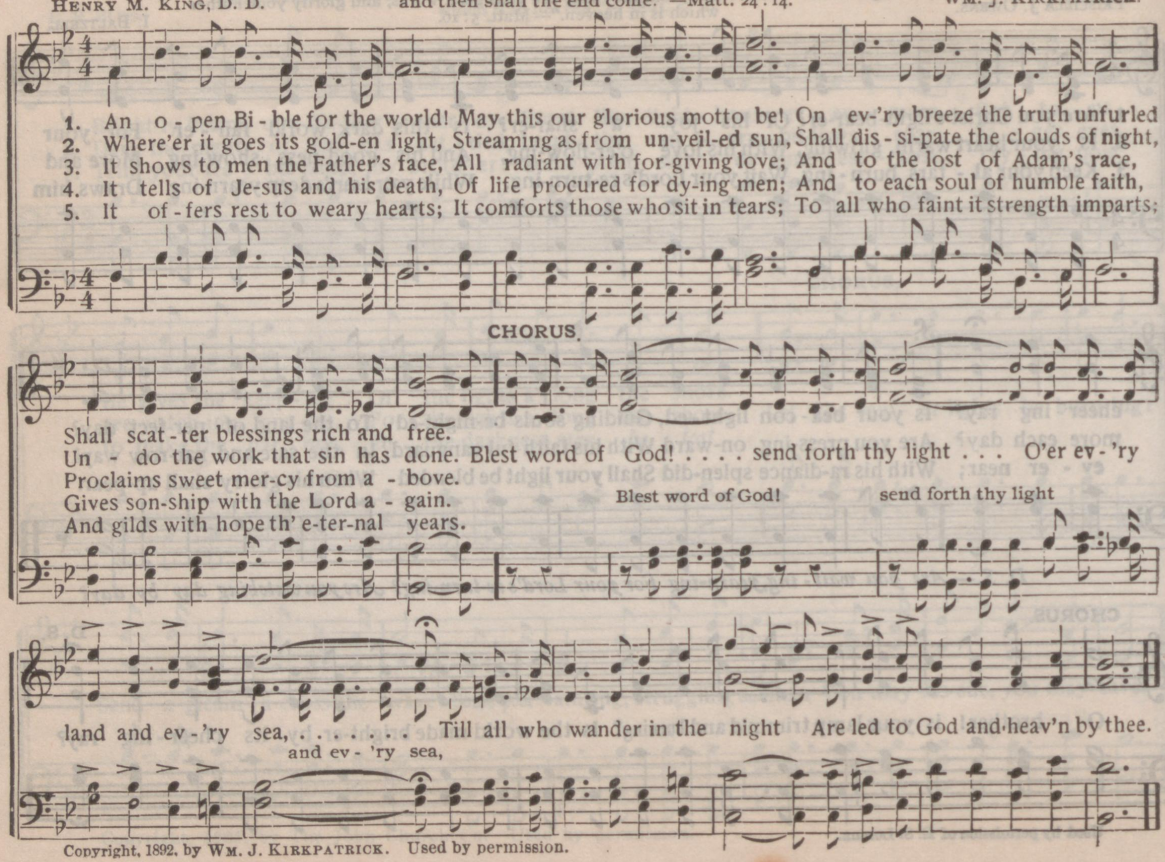


Used by permission of E. S. Lorenz.

482 AN OPEN BIBLE FOR THE WORLD.

"And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come."—Matt. 24 : 14.

HENRY M. KING, D. D. WM. J. KIRKPATRICK.



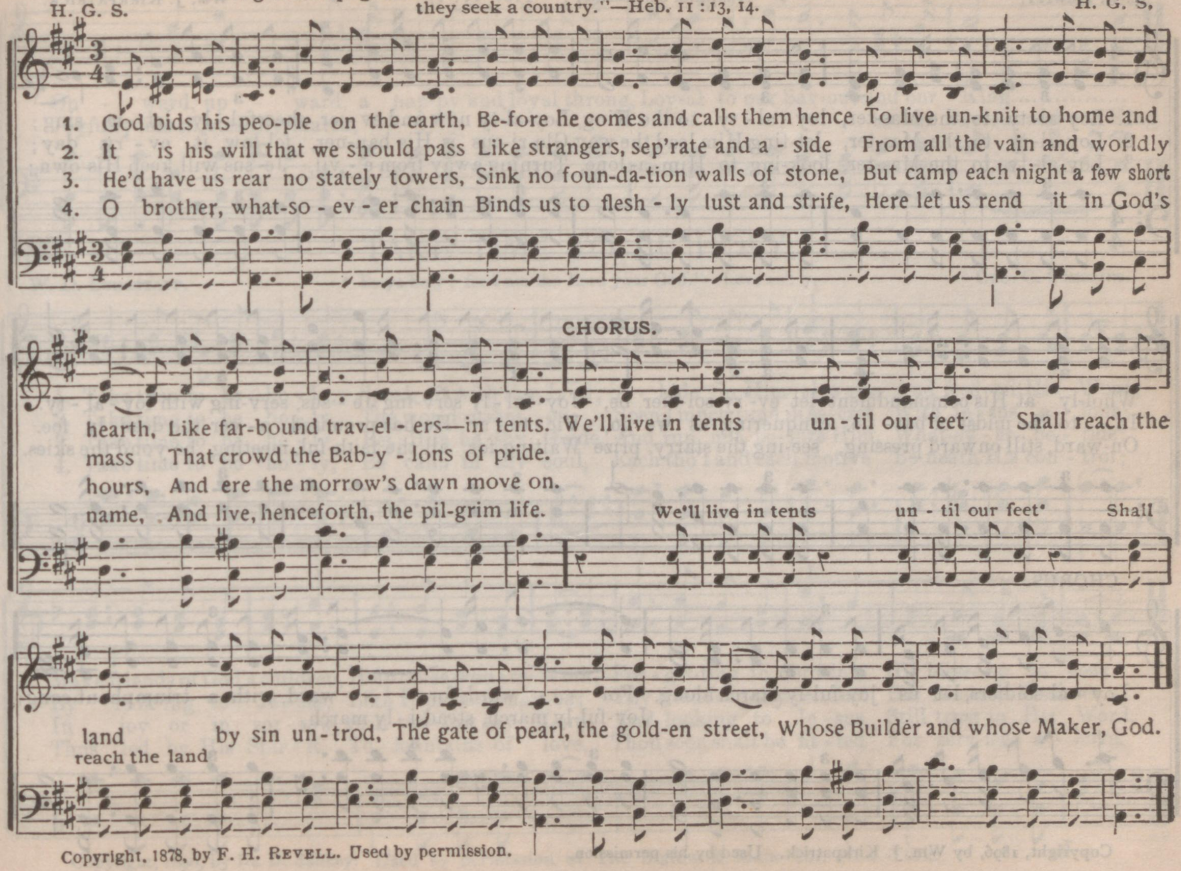
Copyright, 1892, by WM. J. KIRKPATRICK. Used by permission.

483

WE'LL LIVE IN TENTS.

"Strangers and pilgrims on the earth. For they that say such things declare plainly that they seek a country."—Heb. 11 :13, 14.

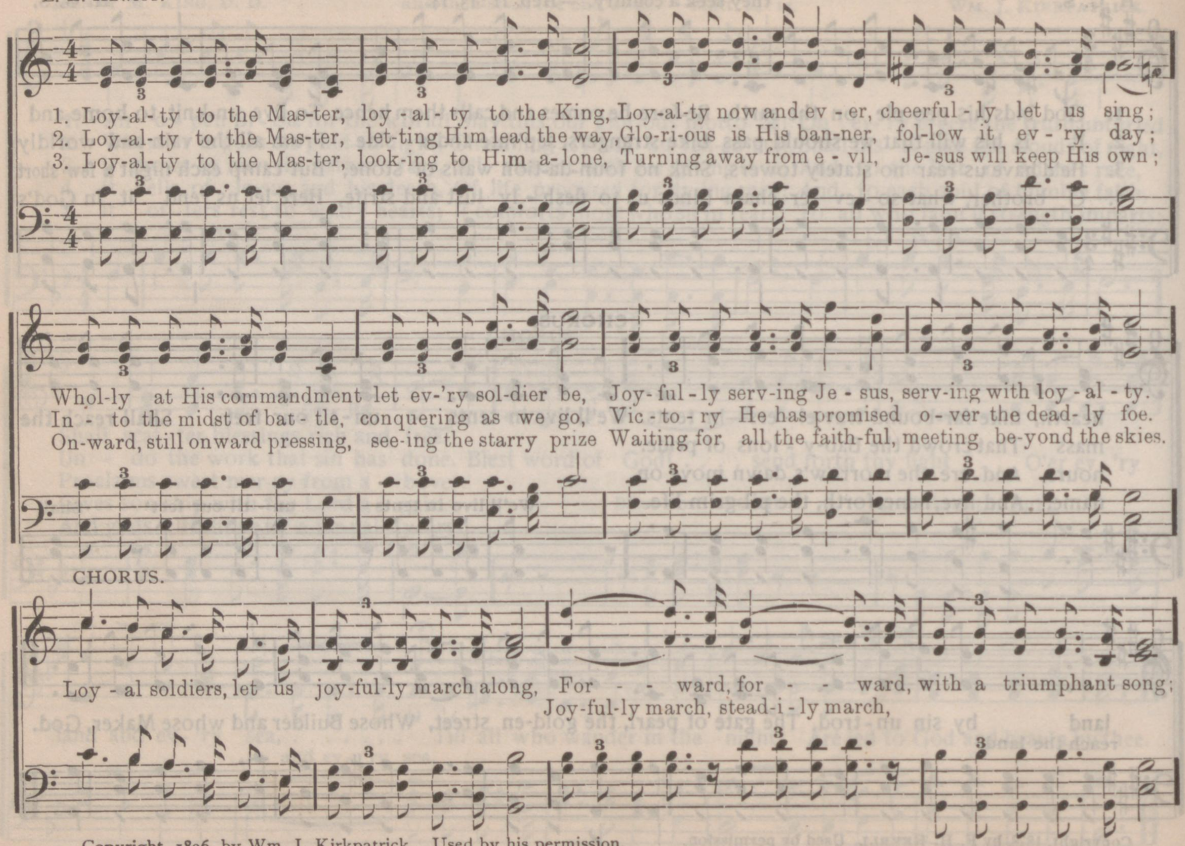
H. G. S. H. G. S.



Copyright, 1878, by F. H. REVELL. Used by permission.

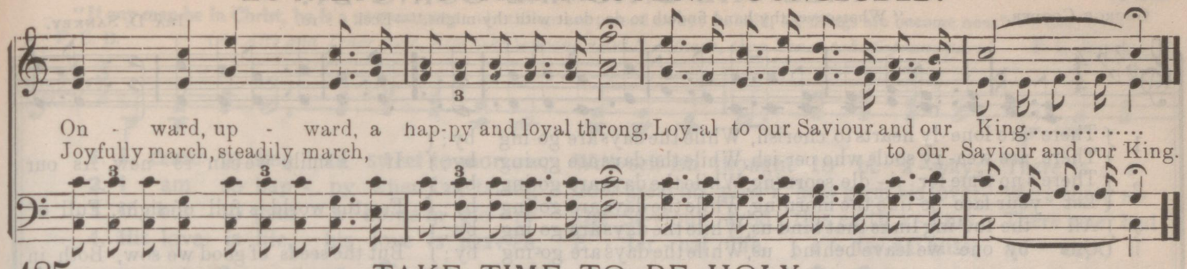
484 LOYALTY TO THE MASTER.

E. E. Hewitt. "A faithful embassador."—Prov. 13 : 17. Wm. J. Kirkpatrick.



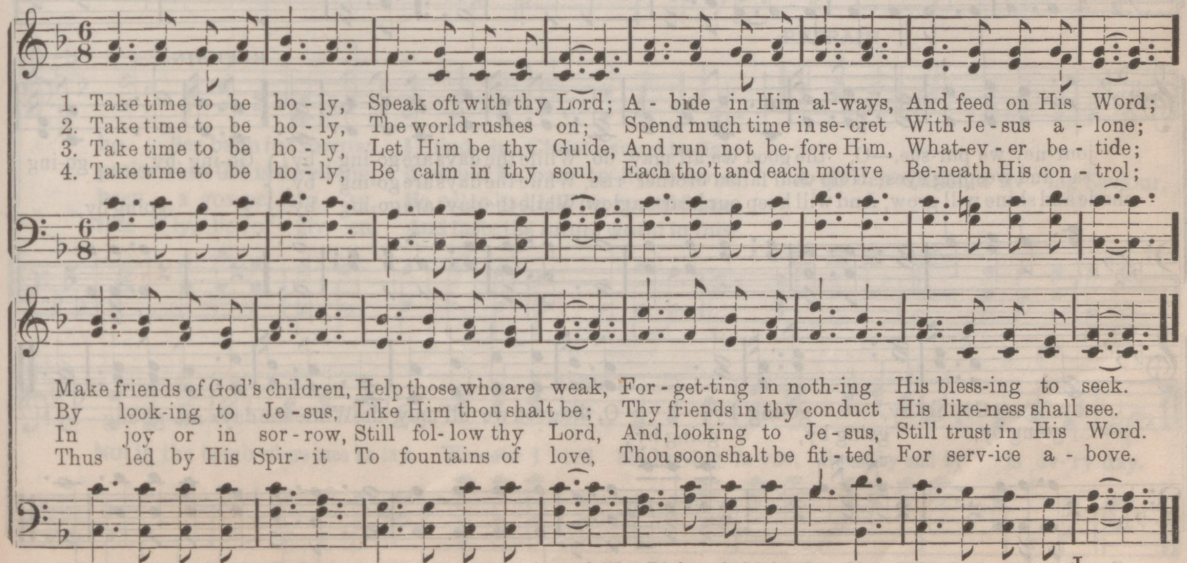
Copyright, 1896, by Wm. J. Kirkpatrick. Used by his permission.

LOYALTY TO THE MASTER.—CONCLUDED.



485 TAKE TIME TO BE HOLY.

W. D. LONGSTAFF. "Be ye holy: for I am the Lord your God."—Lev. 20: 7. GEO. C. STEBBINS.

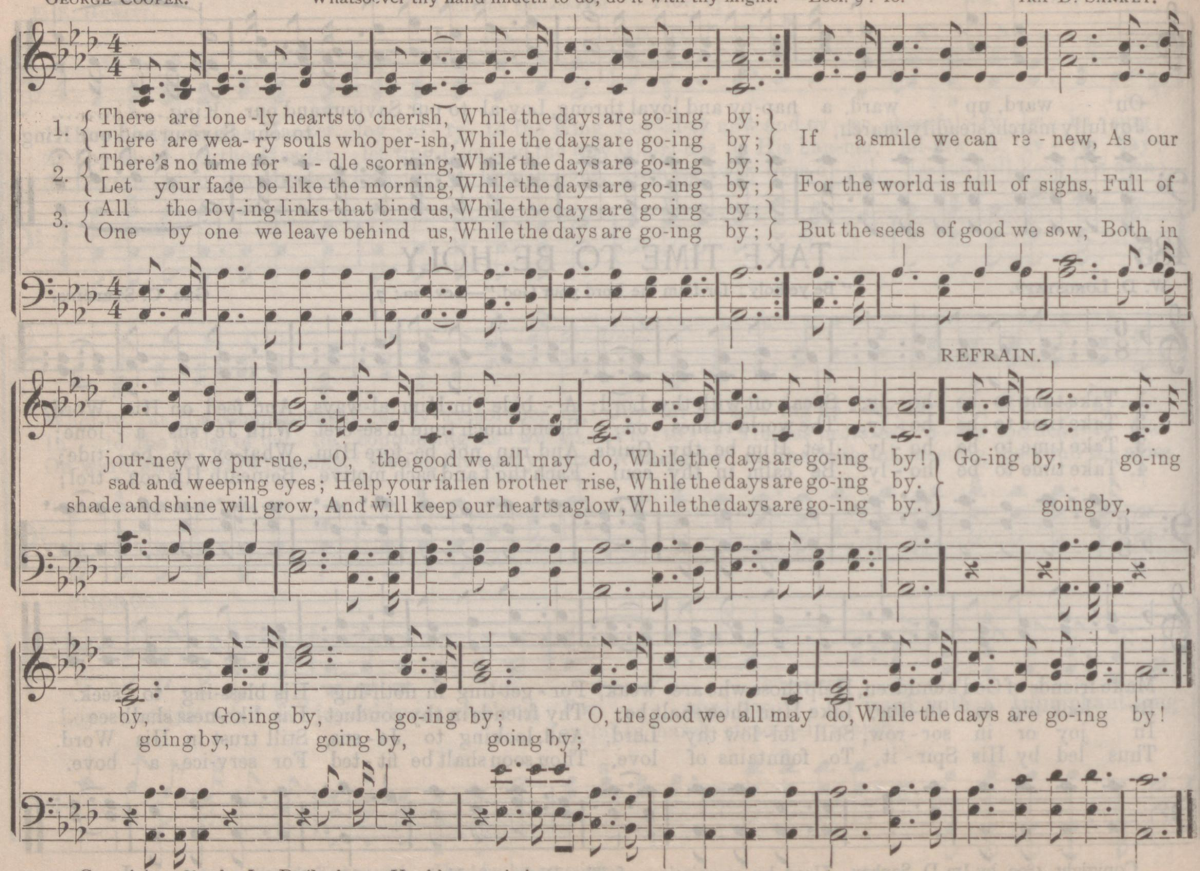


Copyright, 1890, by Ira D. Sankey. Used by permission of The Biglow & Main Co., New York.

J

486 WHILE THE DAYS ARE GOING BY.

GEORGE COOPER. "Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might."—Eccl. 9 : 10. IRA D. SANKEY.

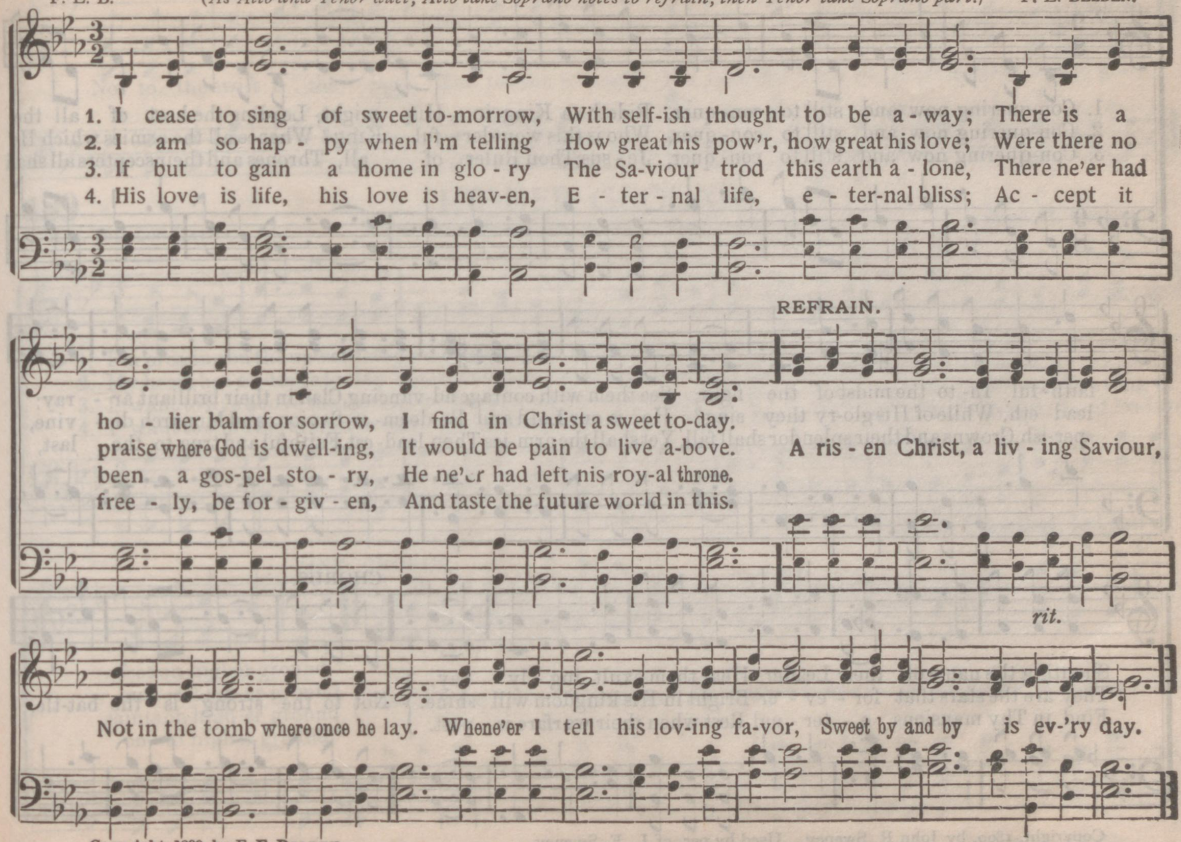


Copyright, 1881, by Ira D. Sankey. Used by permission.

487 SWEET TO-DAY.

"If any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new."—2 Cor. 5: 17.

F. E. B. *(As Alto and Tenor duet, Alto take Soprano notes to refrain, then Tenor take Soprano part.)* F. E. BELDEN.

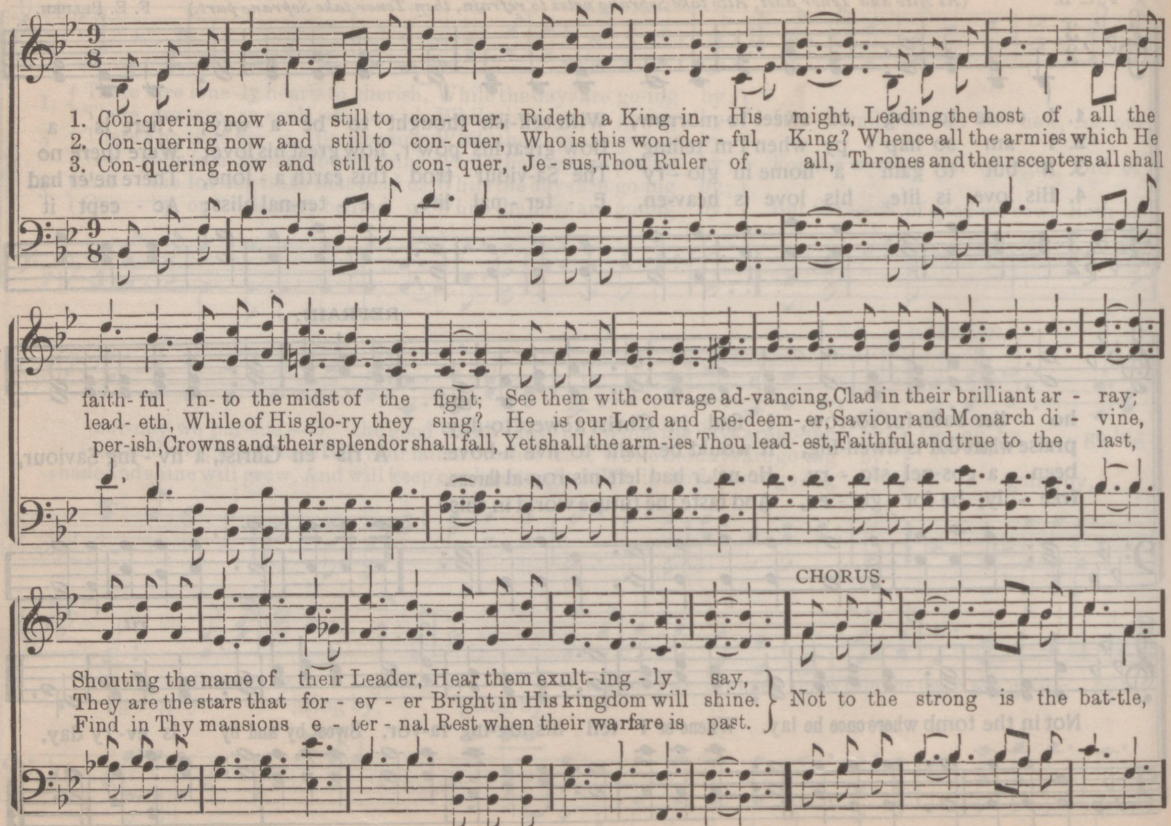


Copyright, 1899, by F. E. BELDEN.

488

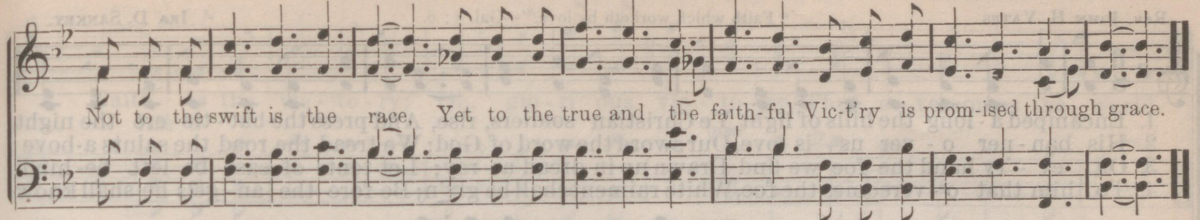
VICTORY THROUGH GRACE.

S. MARTIN. "He went forth conquering and to conquer."—Rev. 6: 2. JNO. R. SWENEY.



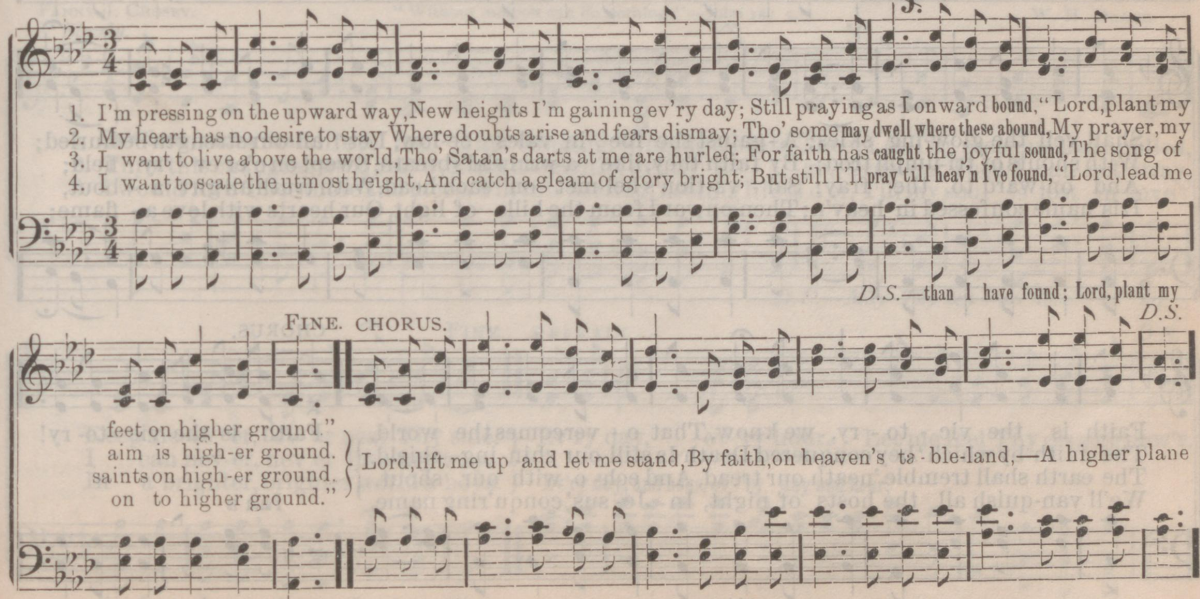
Copyright, 1890, by John R. Sweney. Used by per. of L. E. Sweney.

VICTORY THROUGH GRACE.—CONCLUDED.



489 HIGHER GROUND.

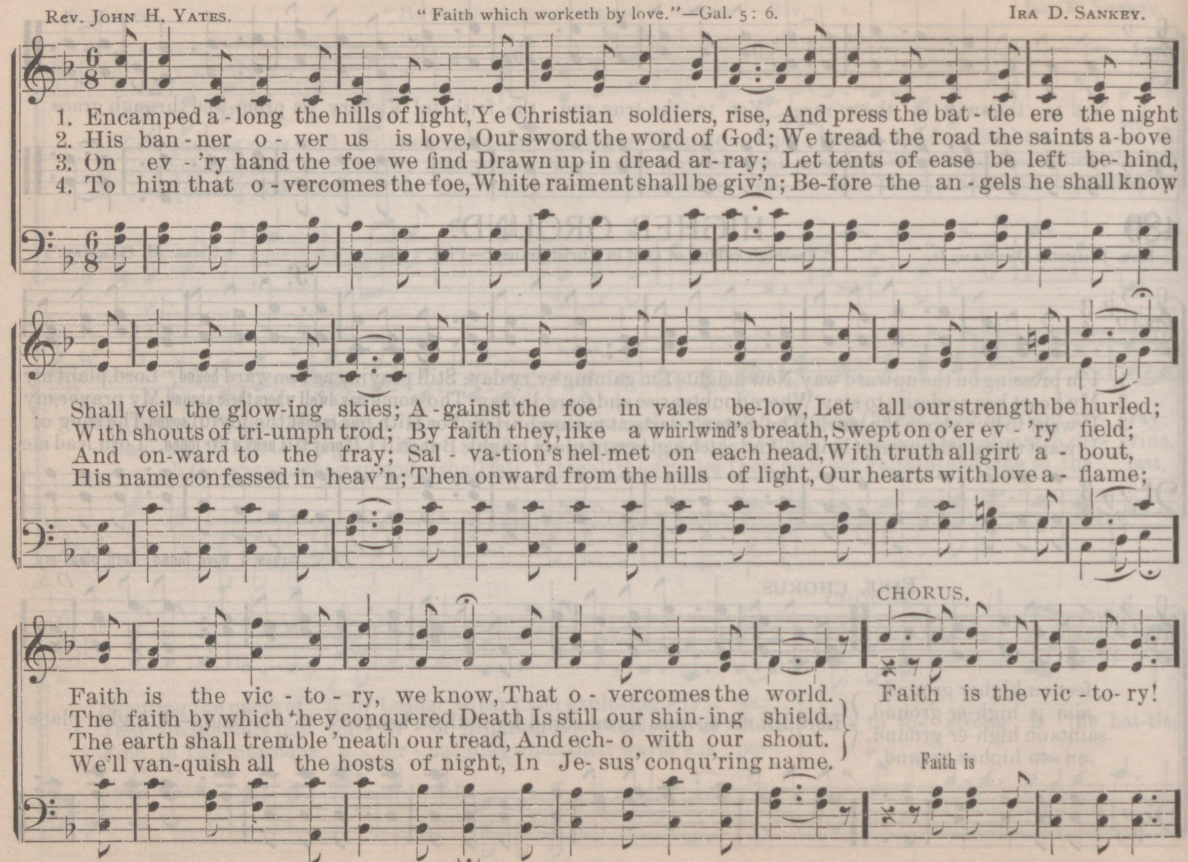
Rev. JOHNSON OATMAN, Jr. "The high calling of God in Christ Jesus"—Phil. 3: 14. CHAS. H. GABRIEL.



Copyright, 1898, by J. Howard Entwisle. John J. Hood, owner. Used by permission.

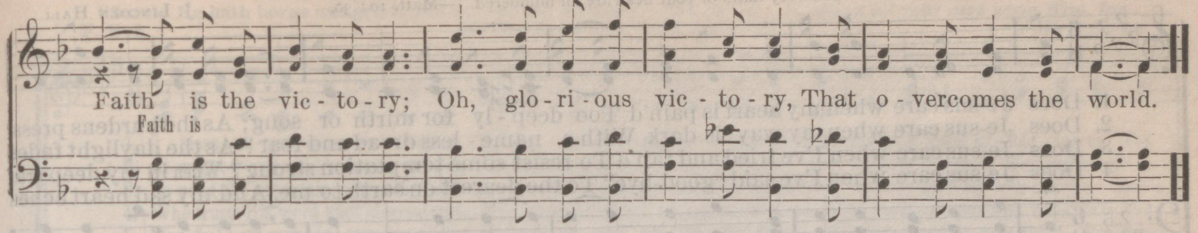
490 FAITH IS THE VICTORY.

Rev. JOHN H. YATES. "Faith which worketh by love."—Gal. 5: 6. IRA D. SANKEY.



Copyright, 1891, by The Bigiow & Main Co. Used by permission.

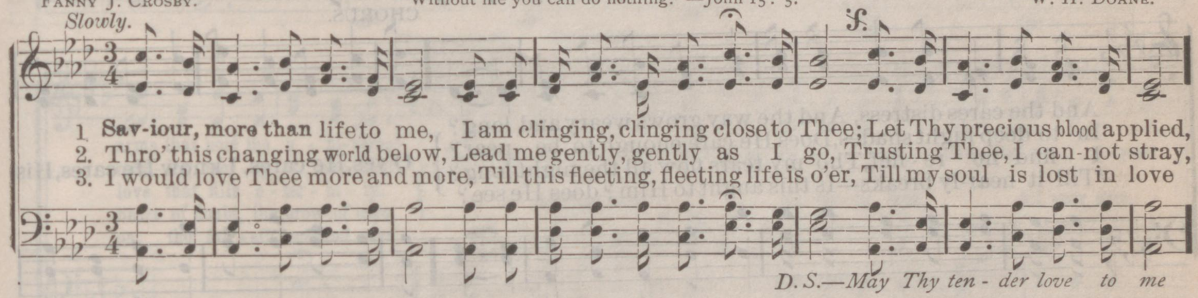
FAITH IS THE VICTORY.—CONCLUDED.

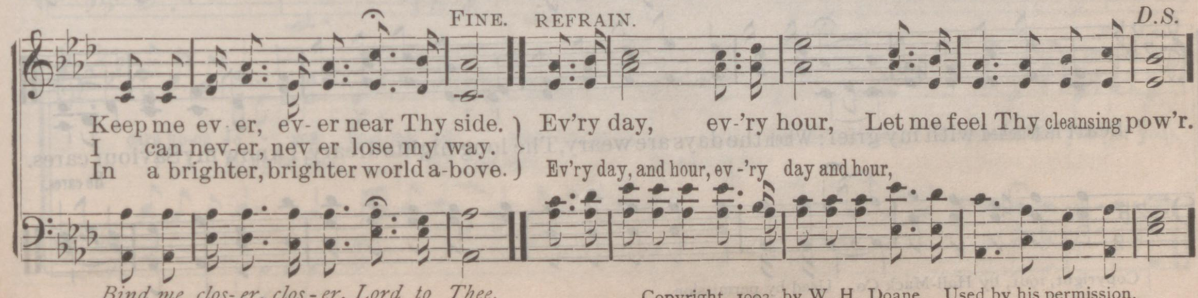


491 EVERY DAY AND HOUR.

FANNY J. CROSBY. "Without me you can do nothing."—John 15: 5. W. H. DOANE.

Slowly.





Copyright, 1903, by W. H. Doane. Used by his permission.

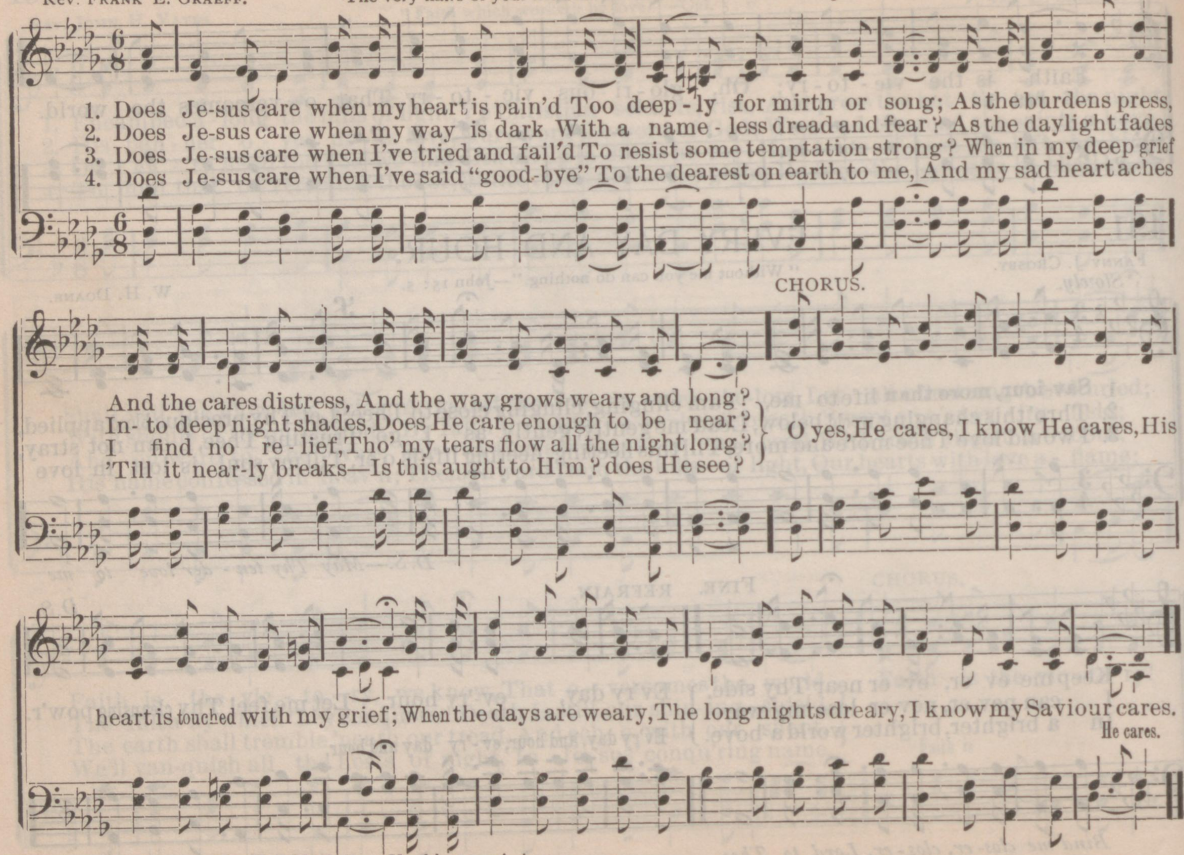
492

DOES JESUS CARE?

Rev. Frank E. Graeff.

"The very hairs of your head are all numbered."—Matt. 10: 30.

J. Lincoln Hall.

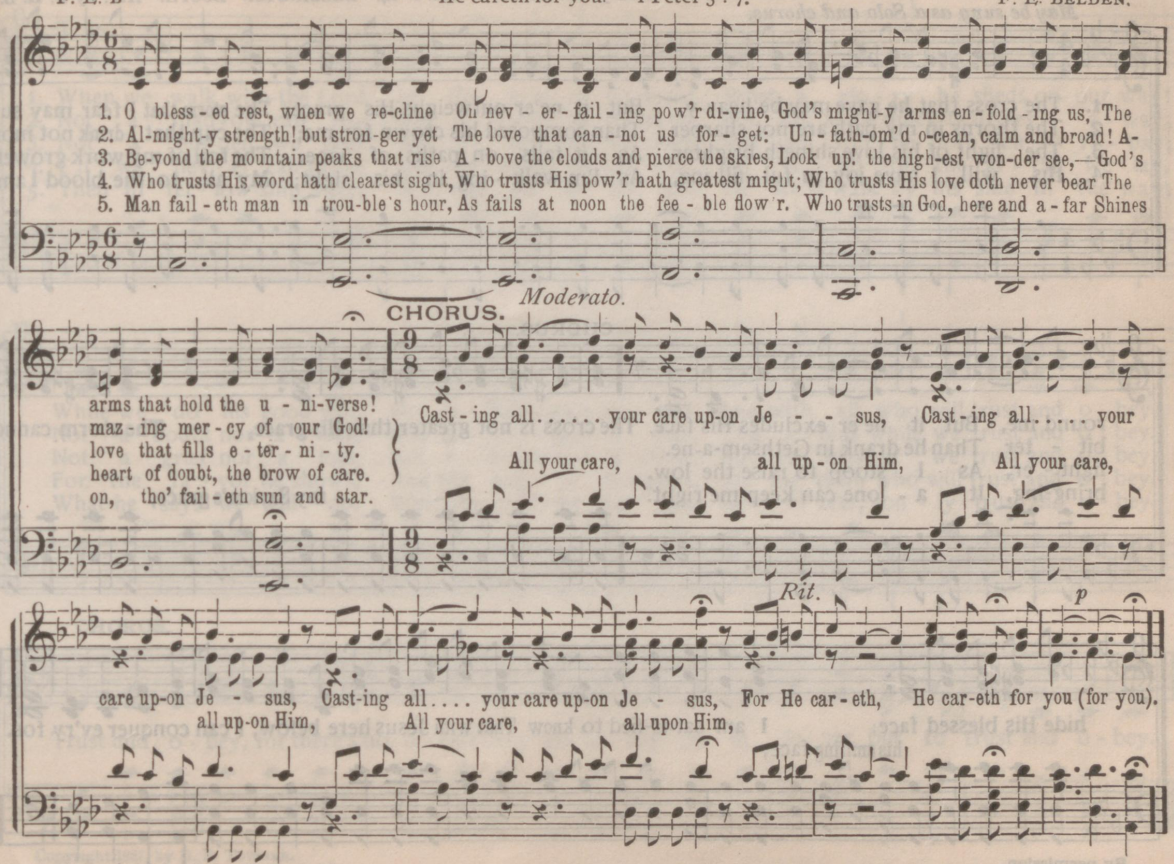


Copyright, 1901, by Hall-Mack Co. Used by permission.

493 CASTING ALL YOUR CARE UPON JESUS.

"Surely He hath borne our griefs and carried our sorrows."—Isa. 53 : 4. "Casting all your care upon Him, for He careth for you."—1 Peter 5 : 7.

F. E. B F. E. BELDEN.

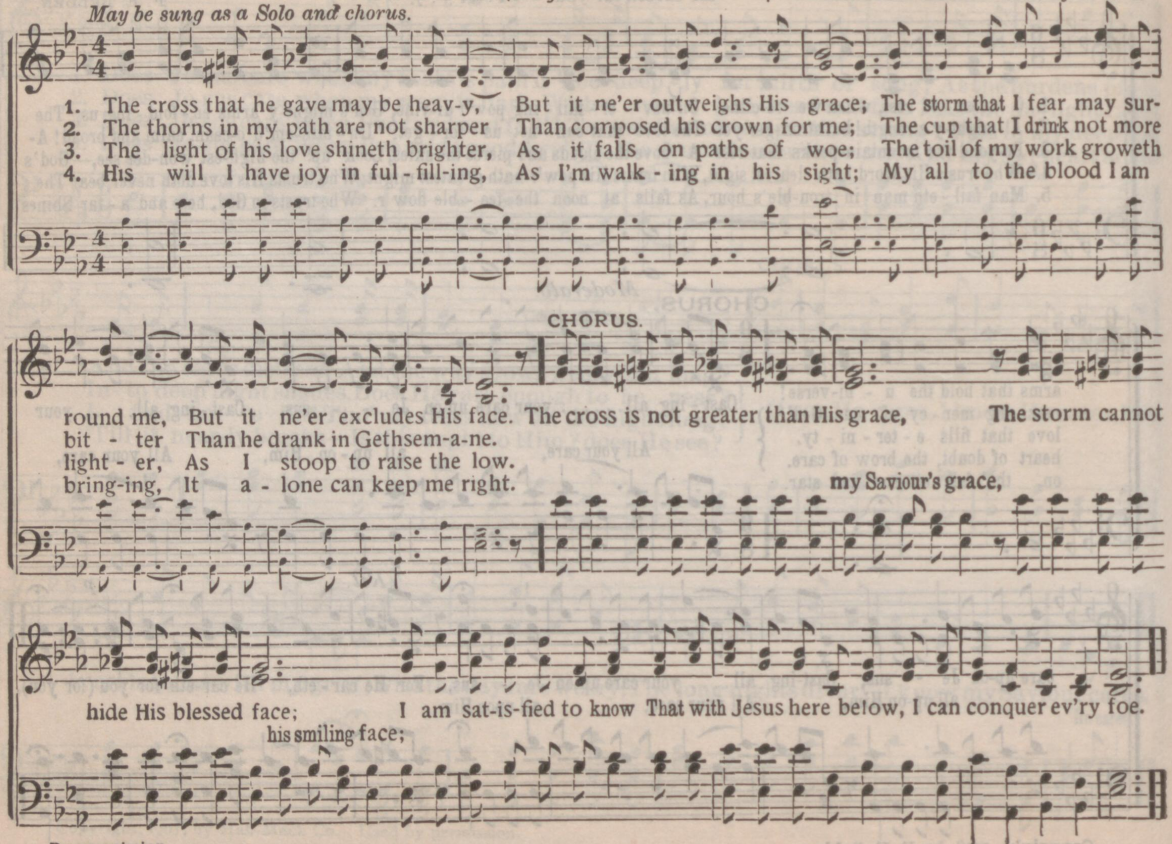


Copyright, 1908, by F. E. Belden.

THE CROSS THAT HE GAVE.

"The cross of our Lord Jesus Christ."—Gal. 6·14. BALLINGTON BOOTH. Arr. by F. E. B.

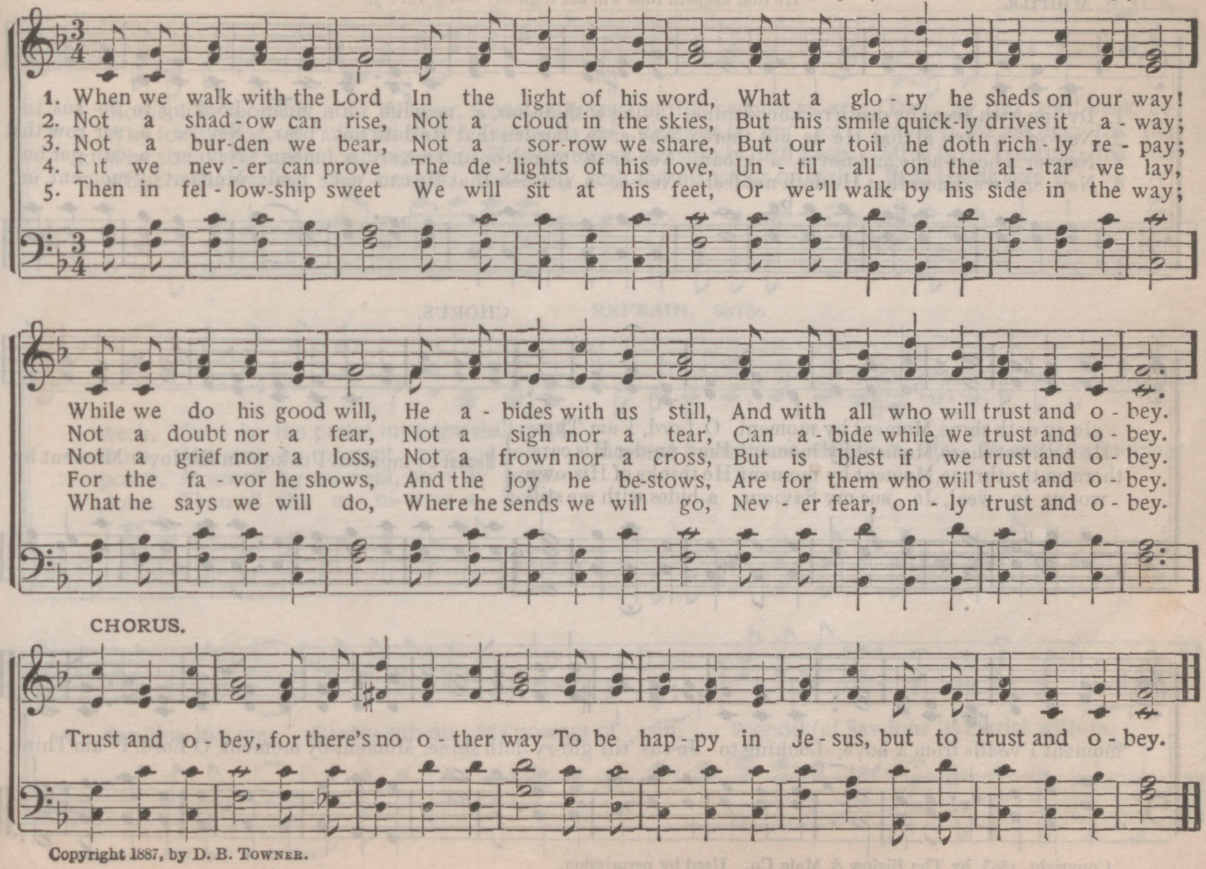
May be sung as a Solo and chorus.



By permission.

TRUST AND OBEY.

REV. J. H. SAMMIS. "The secret of the Lord is with them that fear him."—Ps. 25 : 14. D. B. TOWNER, by per.

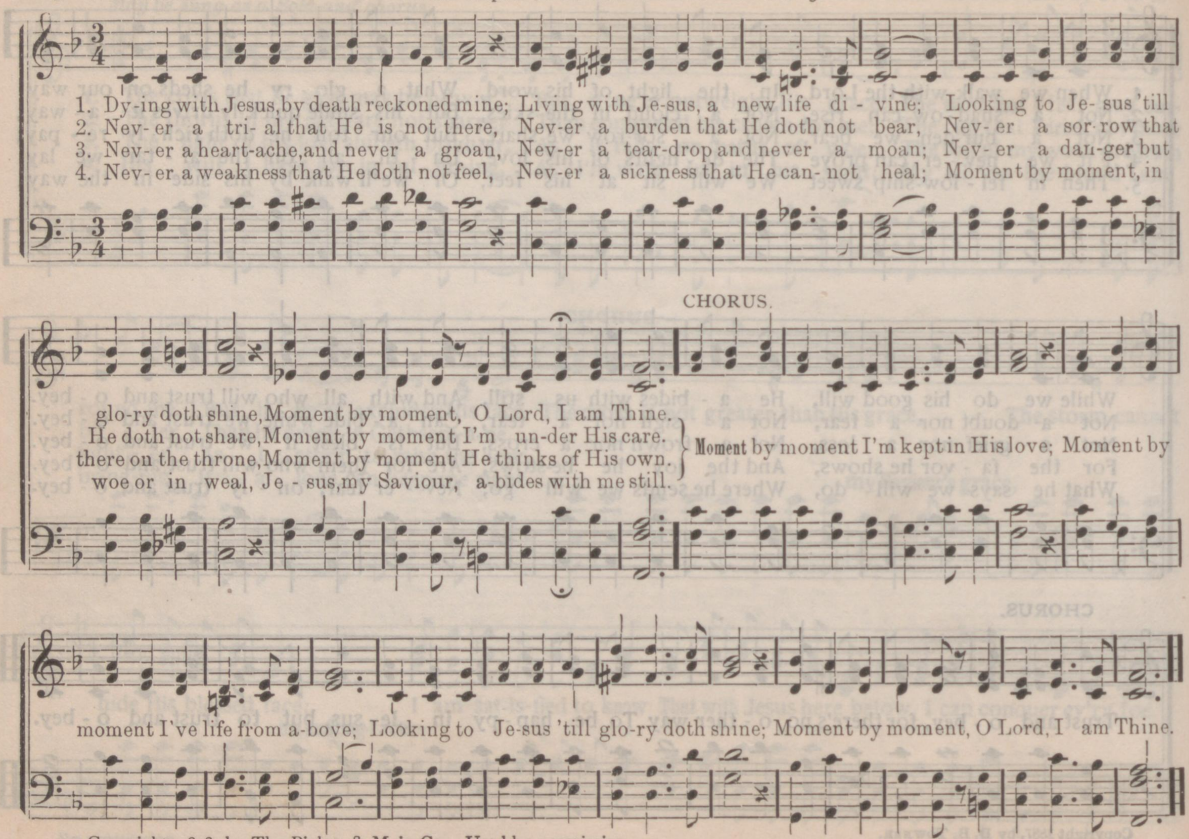


CHORUS.

Copyright 1887, by D. B. TOWNER.

496 MOMENT BY MOMENT.

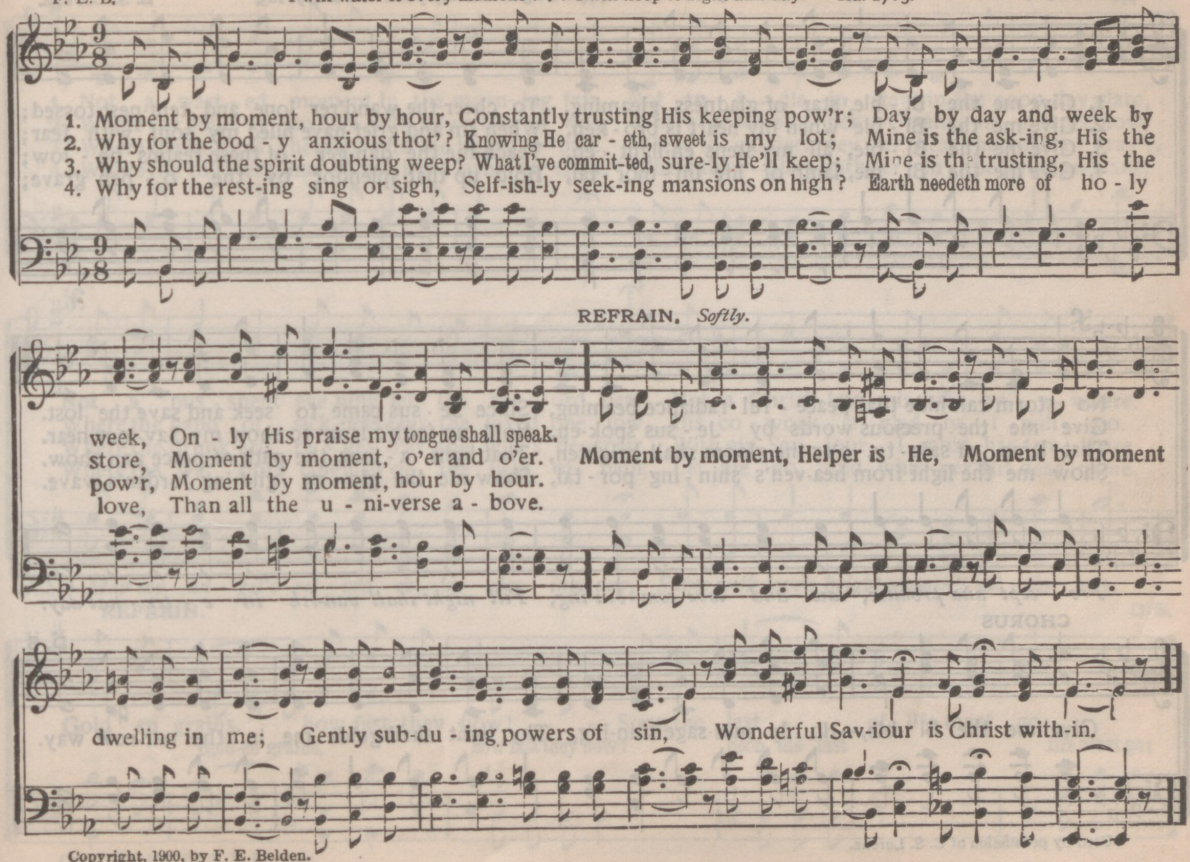
D. W. WHITTLE. "He that keepeth thee will not slumber."—Ps. 121 : 3. MARY WHITTLE.



Copyright, 1893, by The Biglow & Main Co. Used by permission.

MOMENT BY MOMENT.

F. E. B. "I will water it every moment . . . I will keep it night and day."— Isa. 27:3. F. E. BELDEN.

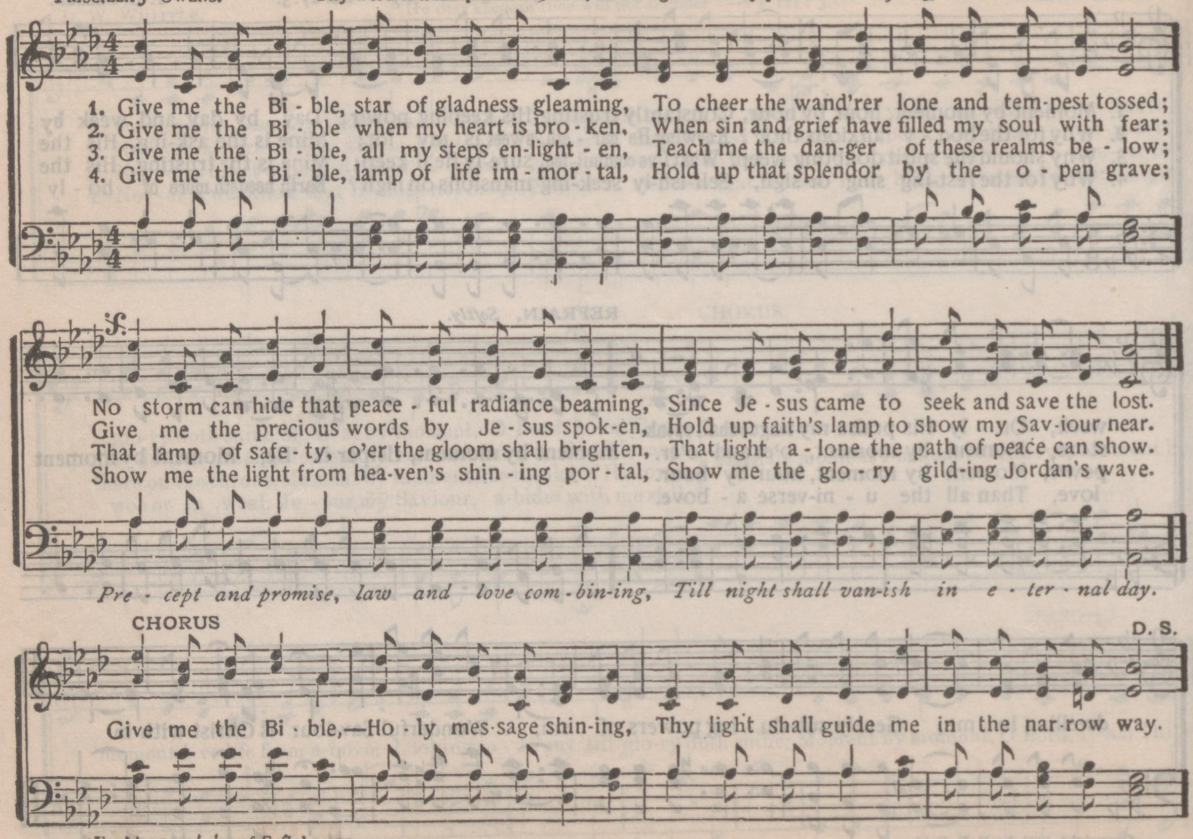


Copyright, 1900, by F. E. Belden.

498

GIVE ME THE BIBLE.

PRISCILLA J OWENS. "Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path."—Ps. 119: 105. E. S. LORENZ.

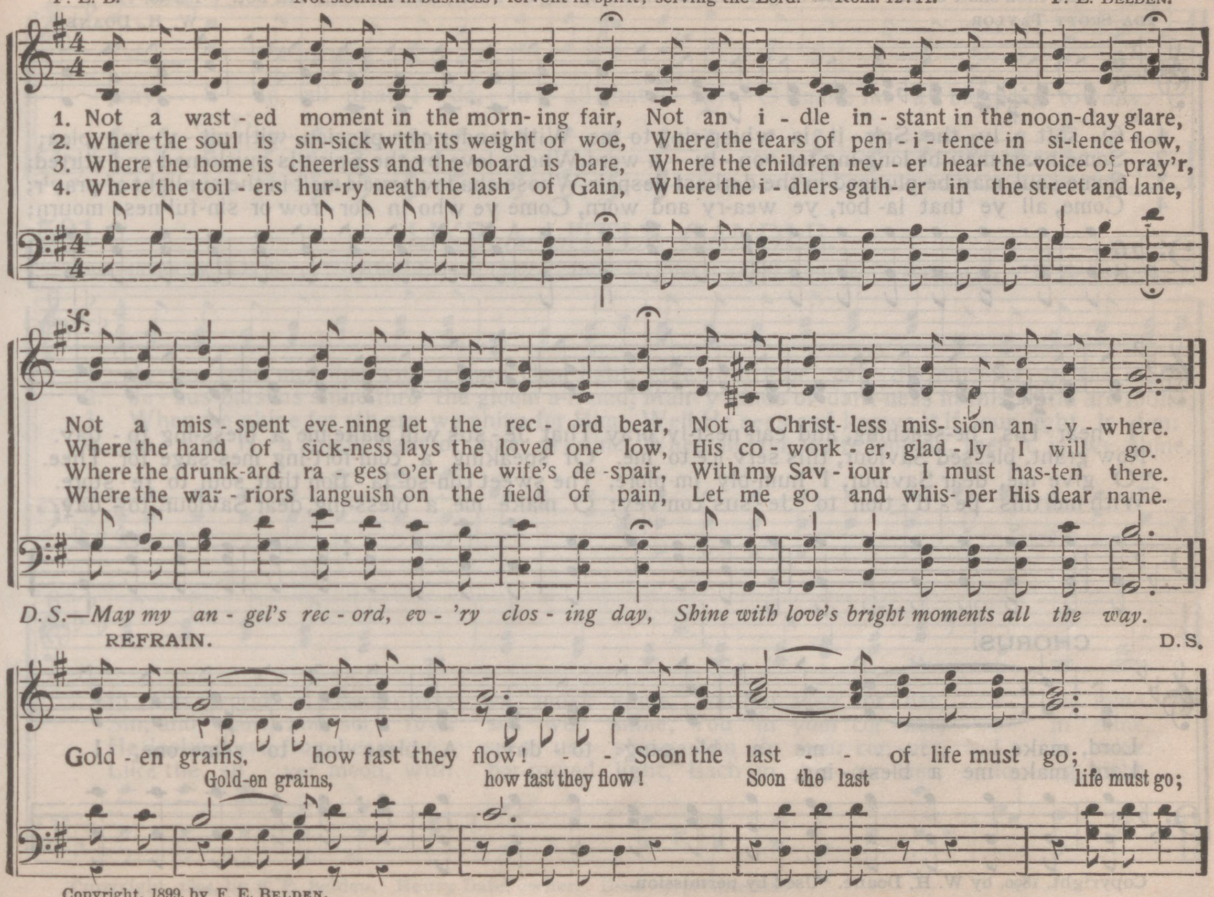


Used by permission of E. S. Lorenz.

499

NOT A WASTED MOMENT.

F. E. B. "Not slothful in business; fervent in spirit; serving the Lord."— Rom. 12:11. F. E. BELDEN.

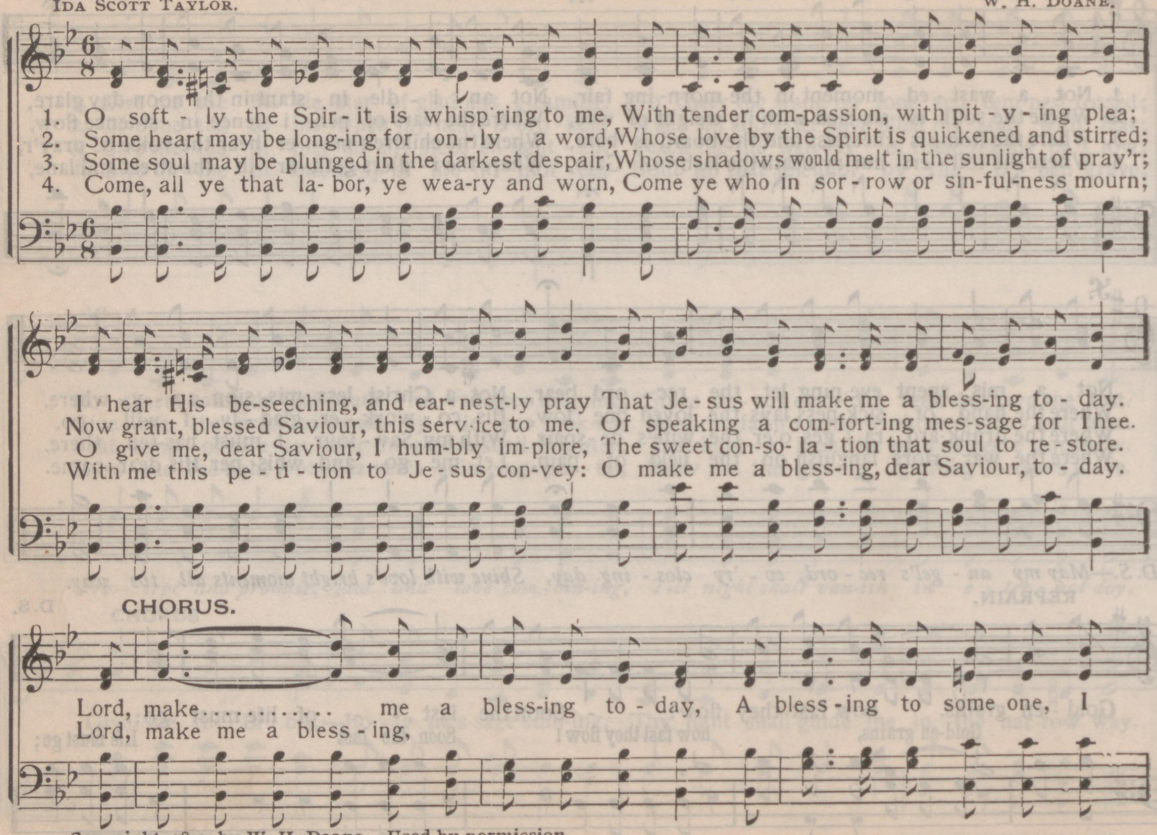


Copyright, 1899, by F. E. BELDEN.

500 MAKE ME A BLESSING TO-DAY.

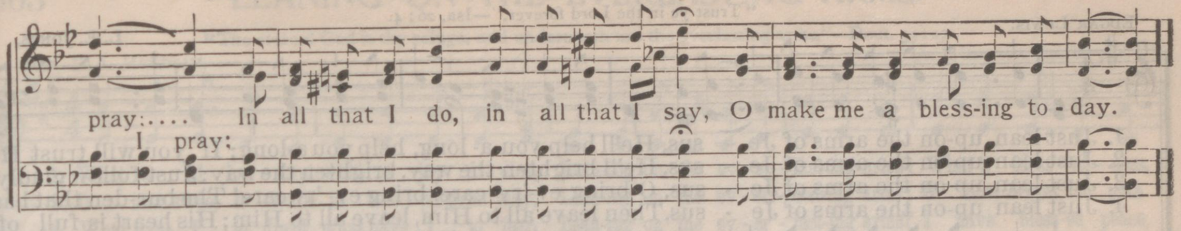
"And thou shalt be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water, whose waters fail not."—Isa 58: 11.

IDA SCOTT TAYLOR. W. H. DOANE.



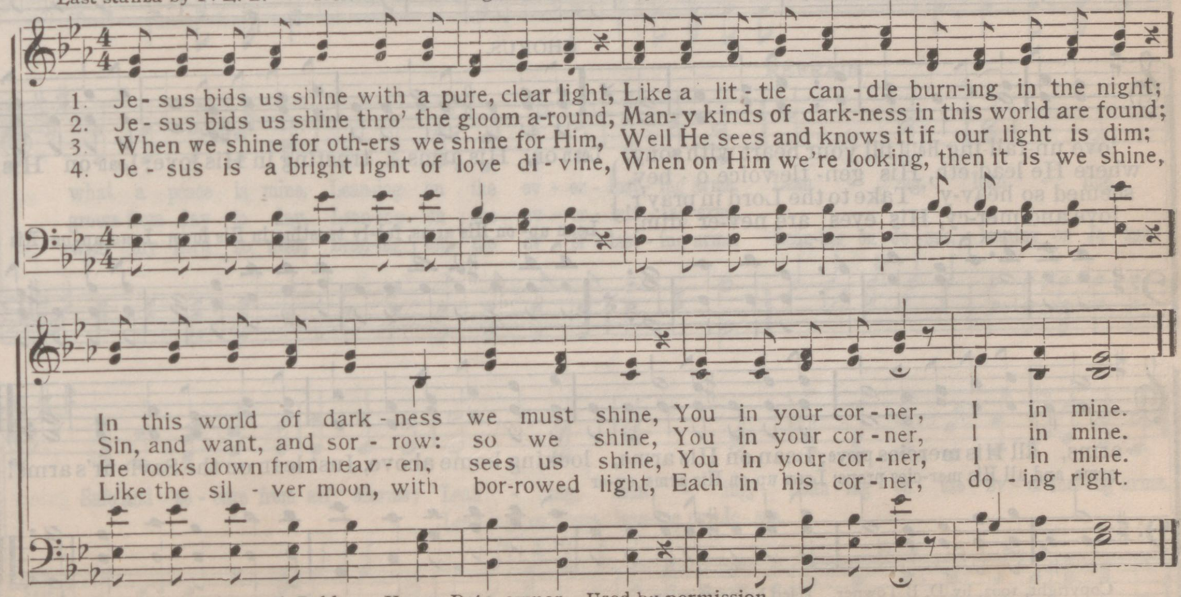
Copyright, 1890, by W. H. Doane. Used by permission.

MAKE ME A BLESSING TO-DAY.—CONCLUDED.



501 LIKE A LITTLE CANDLE.

Last stanza by F. E. B. "Neither do men light a candle and put it under a bushel."—Matt. 5: 15. F. E. BELDEN.

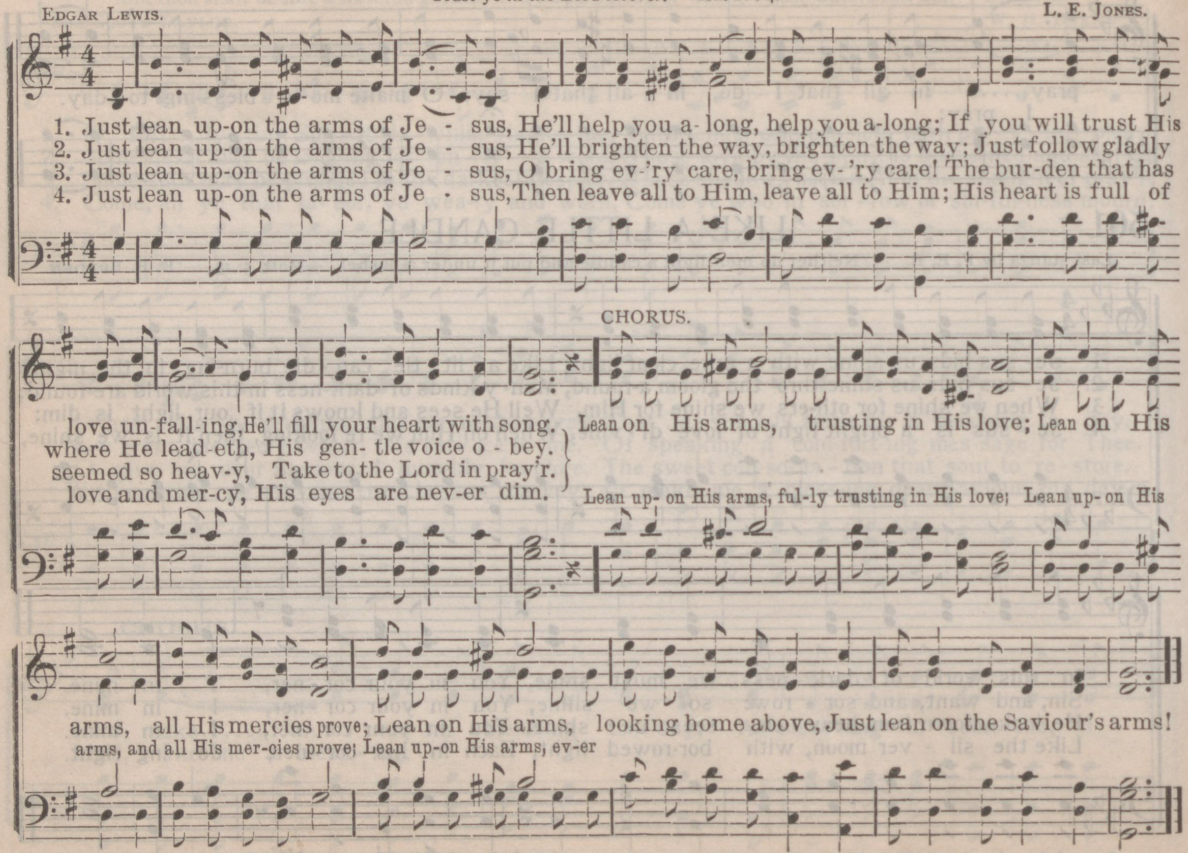


Copyright, 1894, by F. E. Belden. Henry Date, owner. Used by permission.

LEAN ON HIS ARMS.

"Trust ye in the Lord forever."—Isa. 26: 4.

EDGAR LEWIS. L. E. JONES.



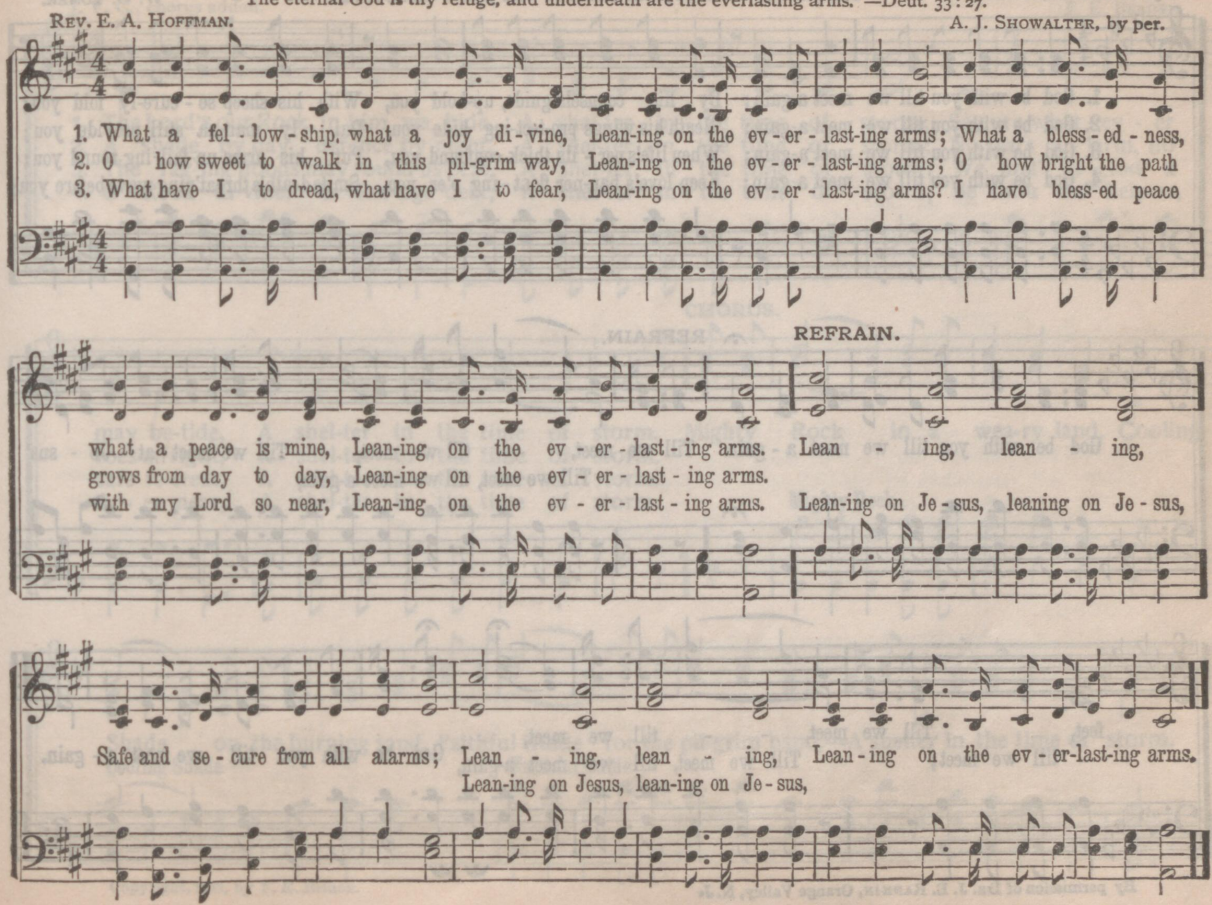
Copyright, 1903, by D. B Towner. Used by permission.

503

LEANING ON THE EVERLASTING ARMS.

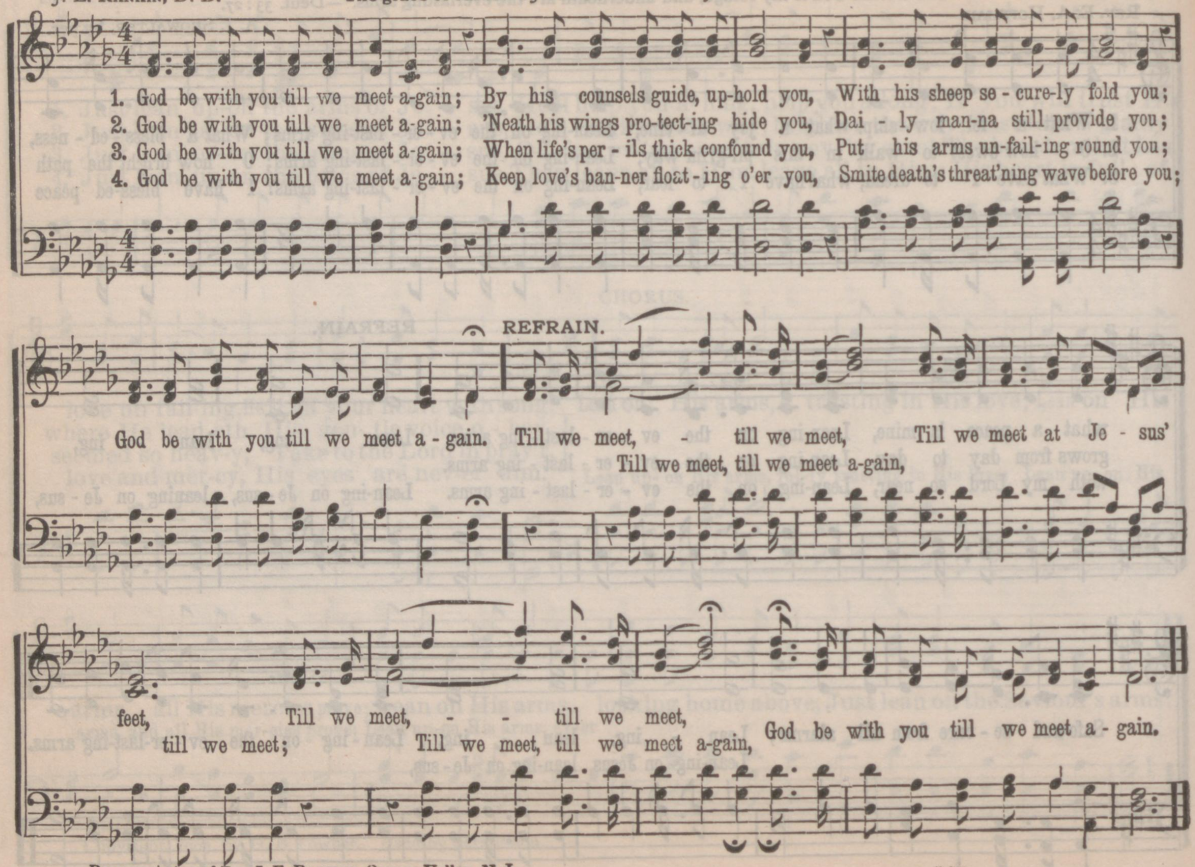
"The eternal God is thy refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms."—Deut. 33 : 27.

REV. E. A. HOFFMAN. A. J. SHOWALTER, by per.



GOD BE WITH YOU.

J. E. RANKIN, D. D. "The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you."—Rom. 16:20. W. G. TOMER.



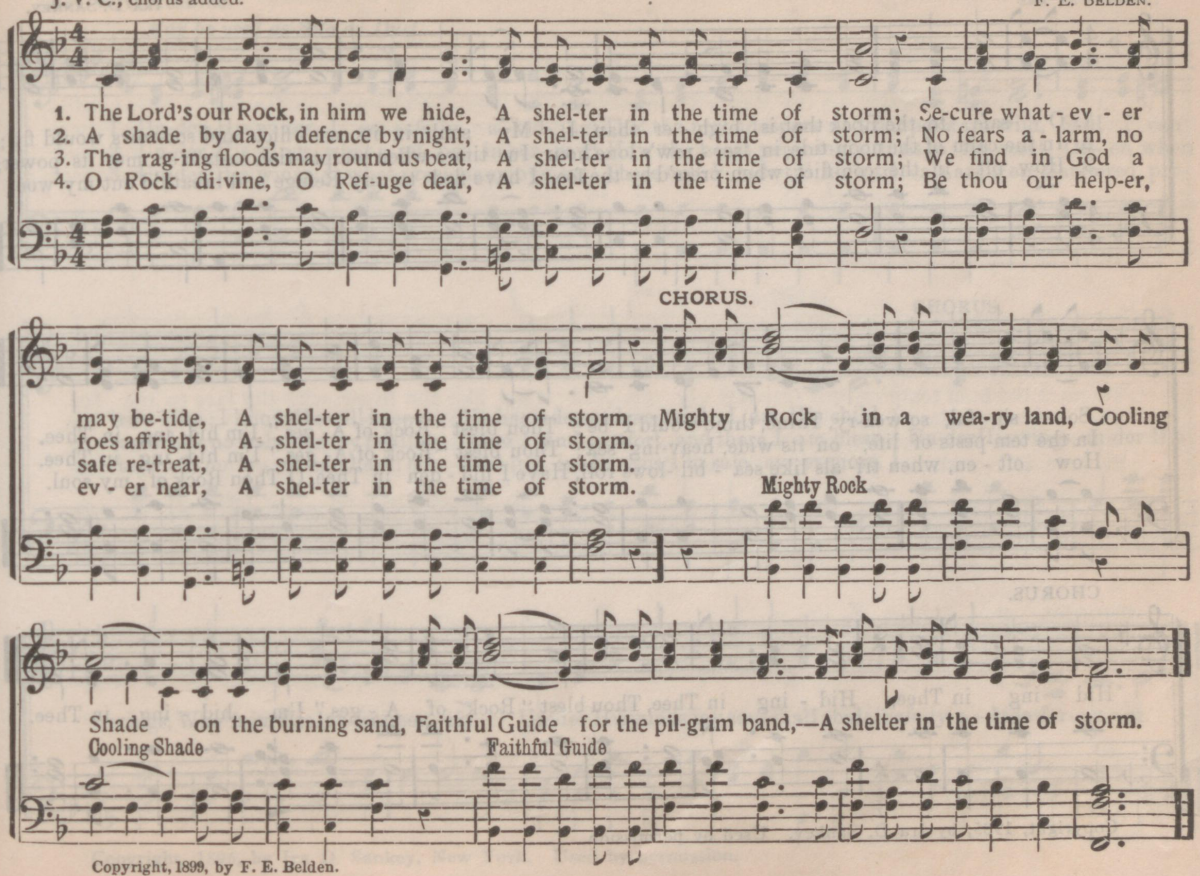
By permission of DR. J. E. RANKIN, Orange Valley, N. J.

505

A SHELTER IN THE TIME OF STORM.

"God is the Rock of our refuge."— Ps. 94: 22. "Thou hast been a shelter for me, and a strong tower from the enemy."— Ps. 81: 3.

J. V. C., chorus added. F. E. BELDEN.

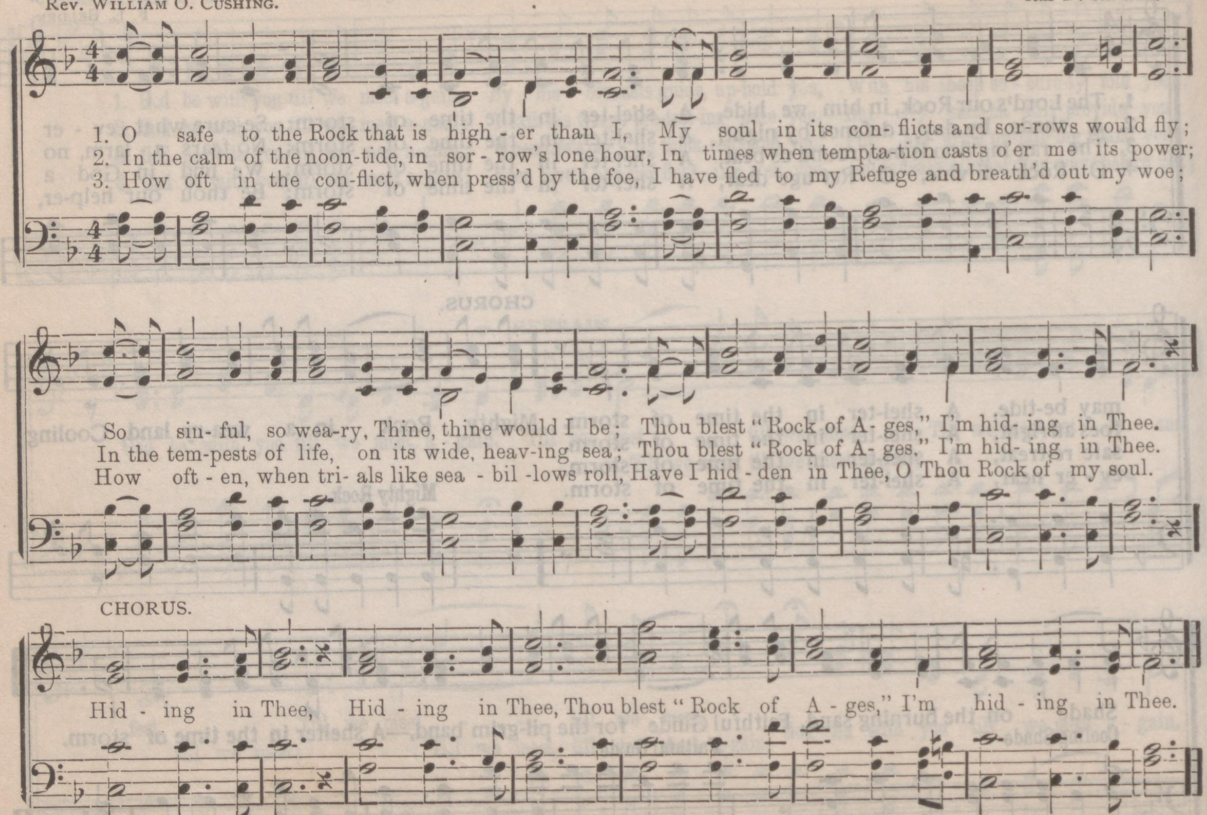


Copyright, 1899, by F. E. Belden.

506 HIDING IN THEE.

"I flee unto thee to hide me."—Ps. 103 : 9.

Rev. WILLIAM O. CUSHING. IRA D. SANKEY.



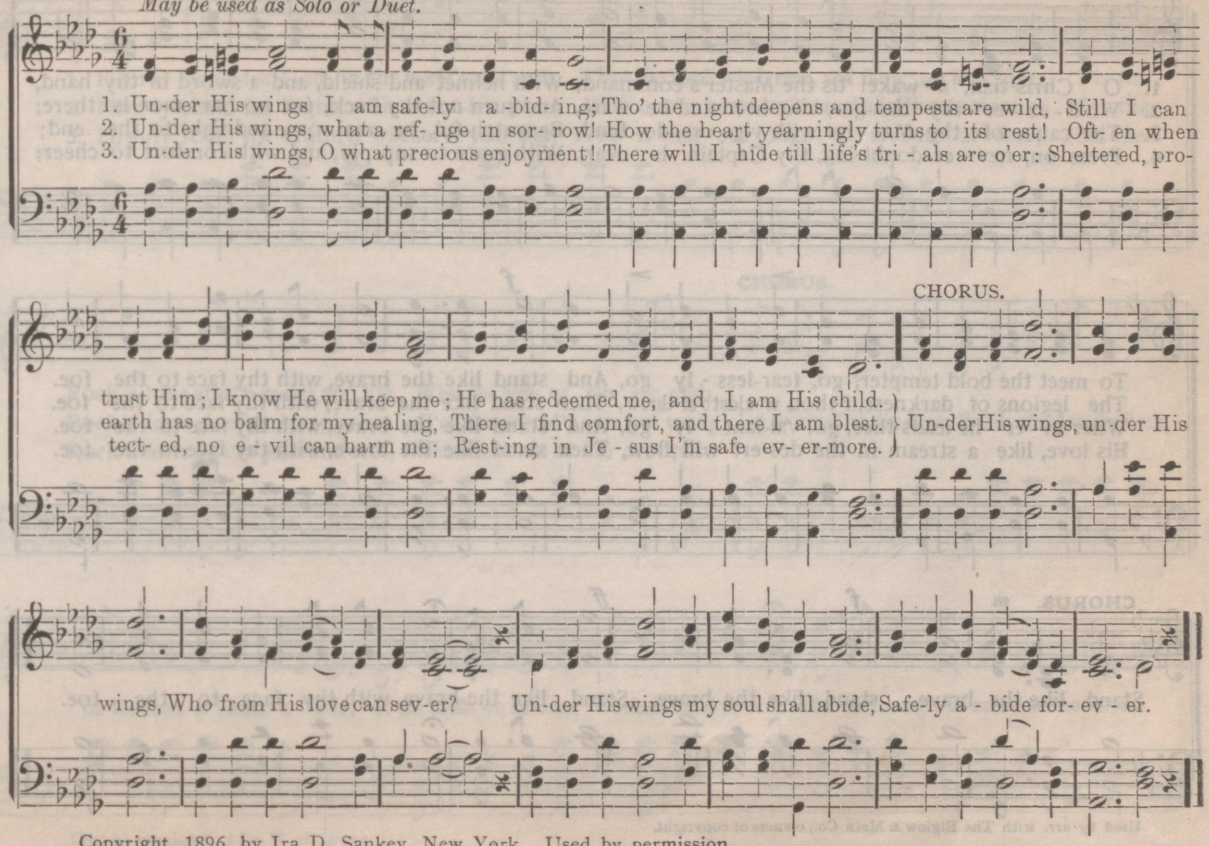
Copyright, 1905, by Ira D. Sankey. Used by permission.

507 UNDER HIS WINGS.

"Hide me under the shadow of thy wings."—Ps. 17: 8.

Rev. W. O. Cushing. Ira D. Sankey.

May be used as Solo or Duet.

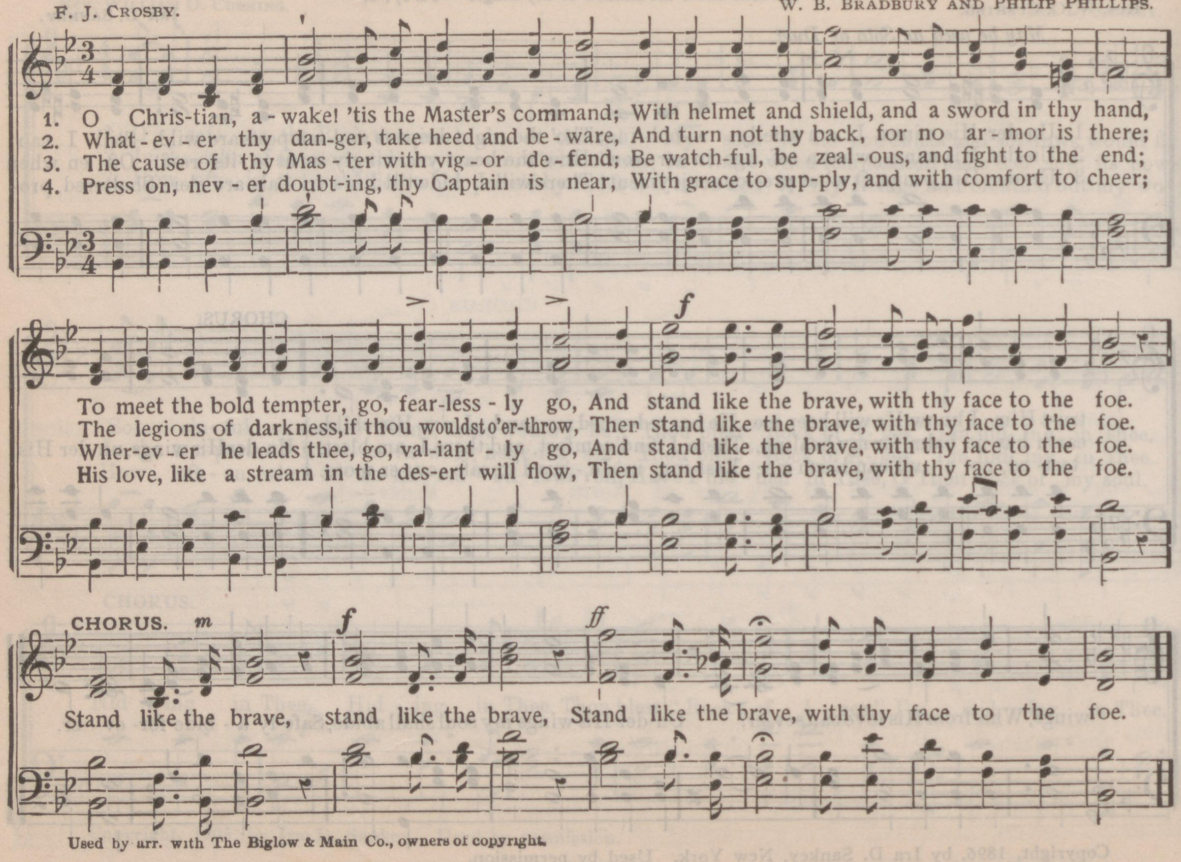


Copyright, 1896, by Ira D. Sankey, New York. Used by permission.

STAND LIKE THE BRAVE.

"It is high time to awake * * let us therefore * * put on the armor of light."—Rom. 13 : 11, 12.

F. J. CROSBY. W. B. BRADBURY AND PHILIP PHILLIPS.

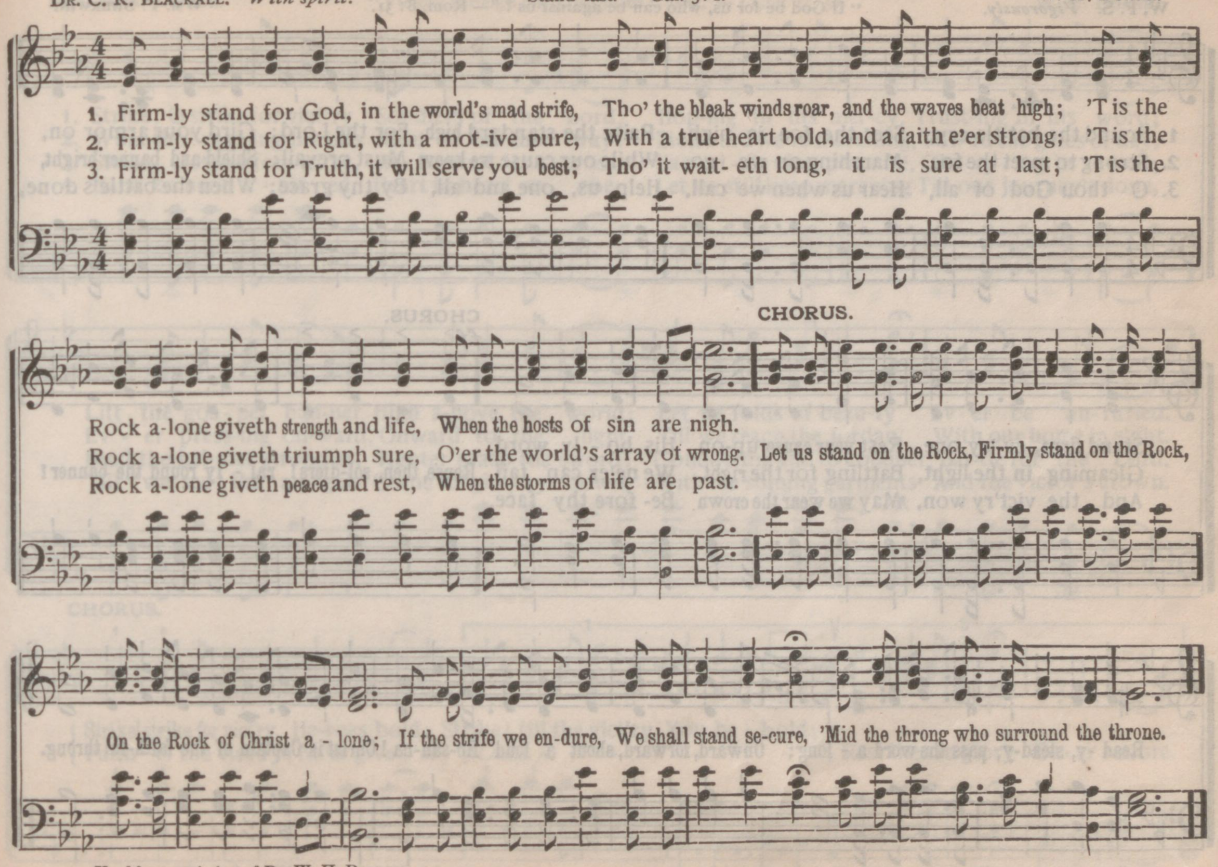


Used by arr. with The Biglow & Main Co., owners of copyright.

509

STAND ON THE ROCK.

DR. C. R. BLACKALL. *With spirit.* "Stand fast."— Gal. 5: 1. W. H. DOANE.

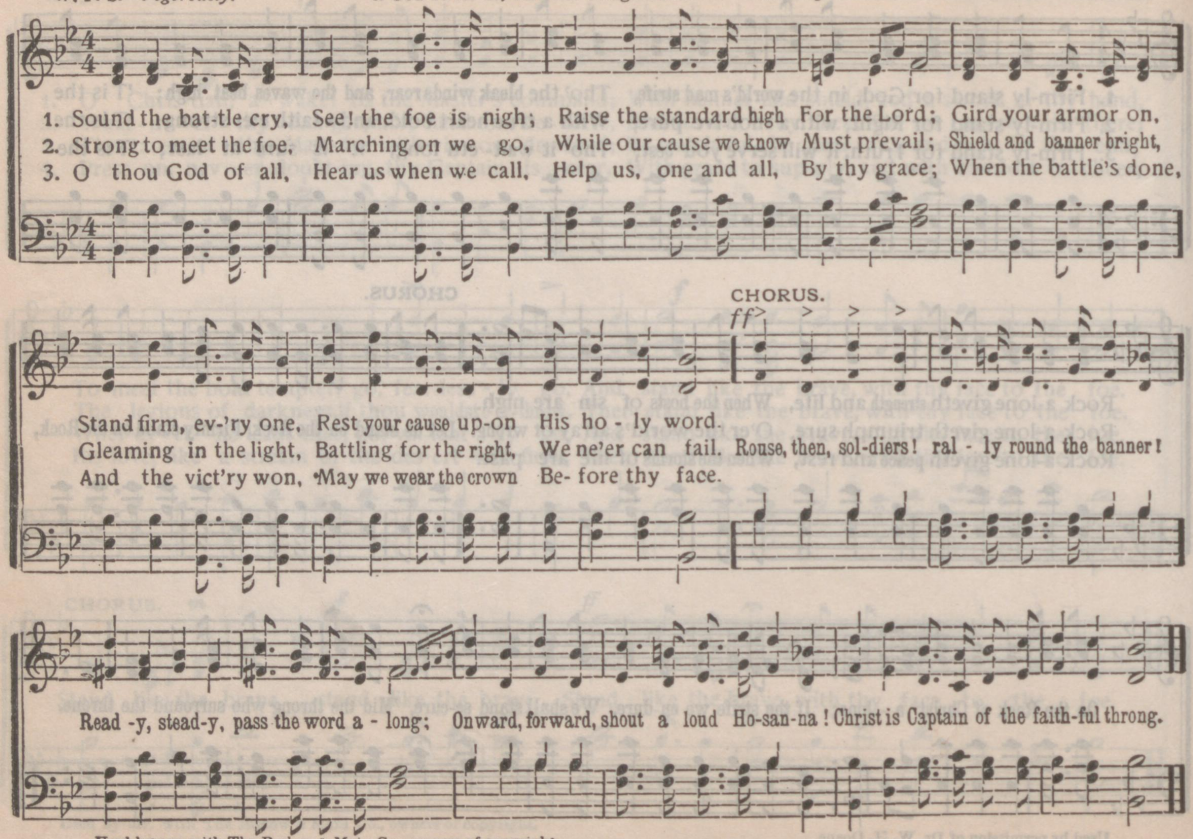


Used by permission of Dr. W. H. Doane

510

SOUND THE BATTLE CRY.

W. F. S. *Vigorously.* "If God be for us, who can be against us?"—Rom. 8: 31. WM. F. SHERWIN.

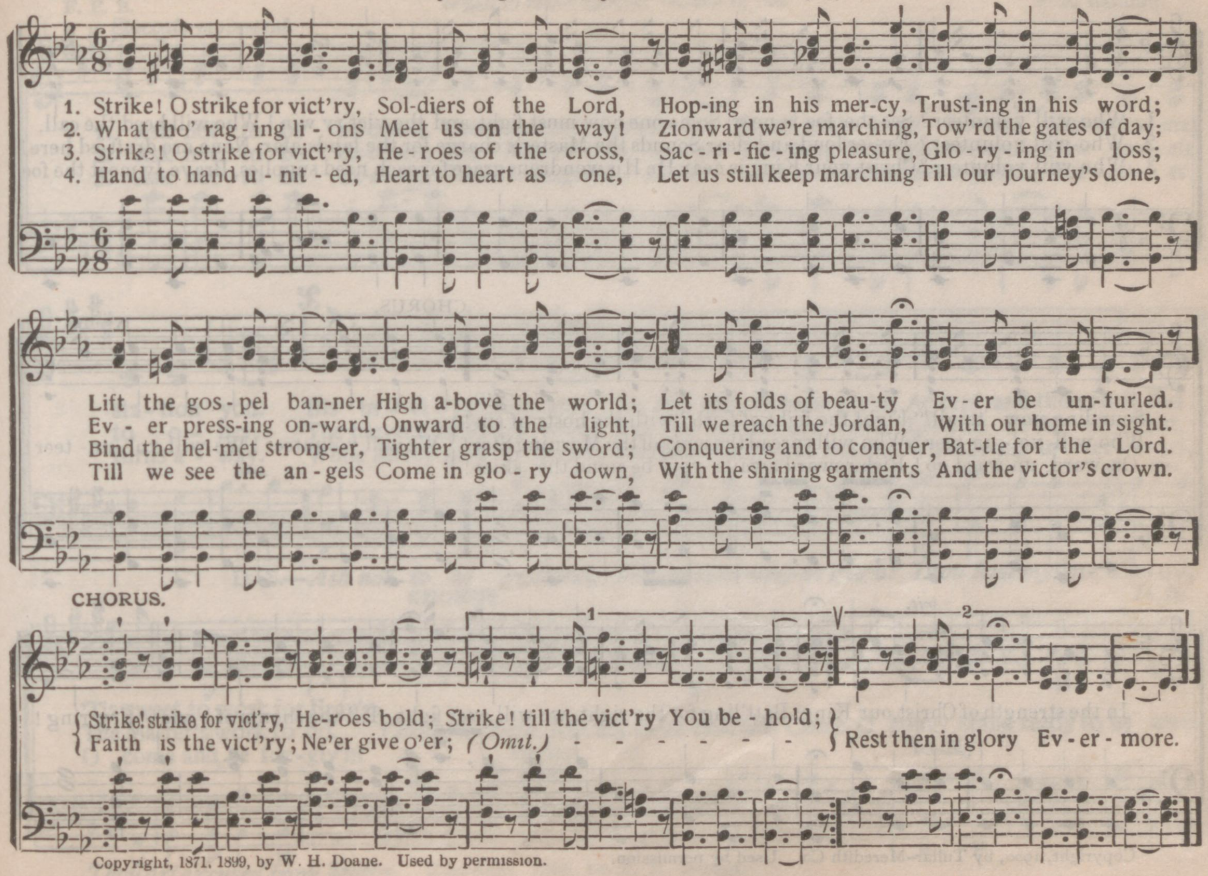


Used by arr. with The Biglow & Main Co., owners of copyright.

511

STRIKE FOR VICTORY

MRS. M. A. KIDDER. "Victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."—1 Cor. 15:57. W. H. DOANE.

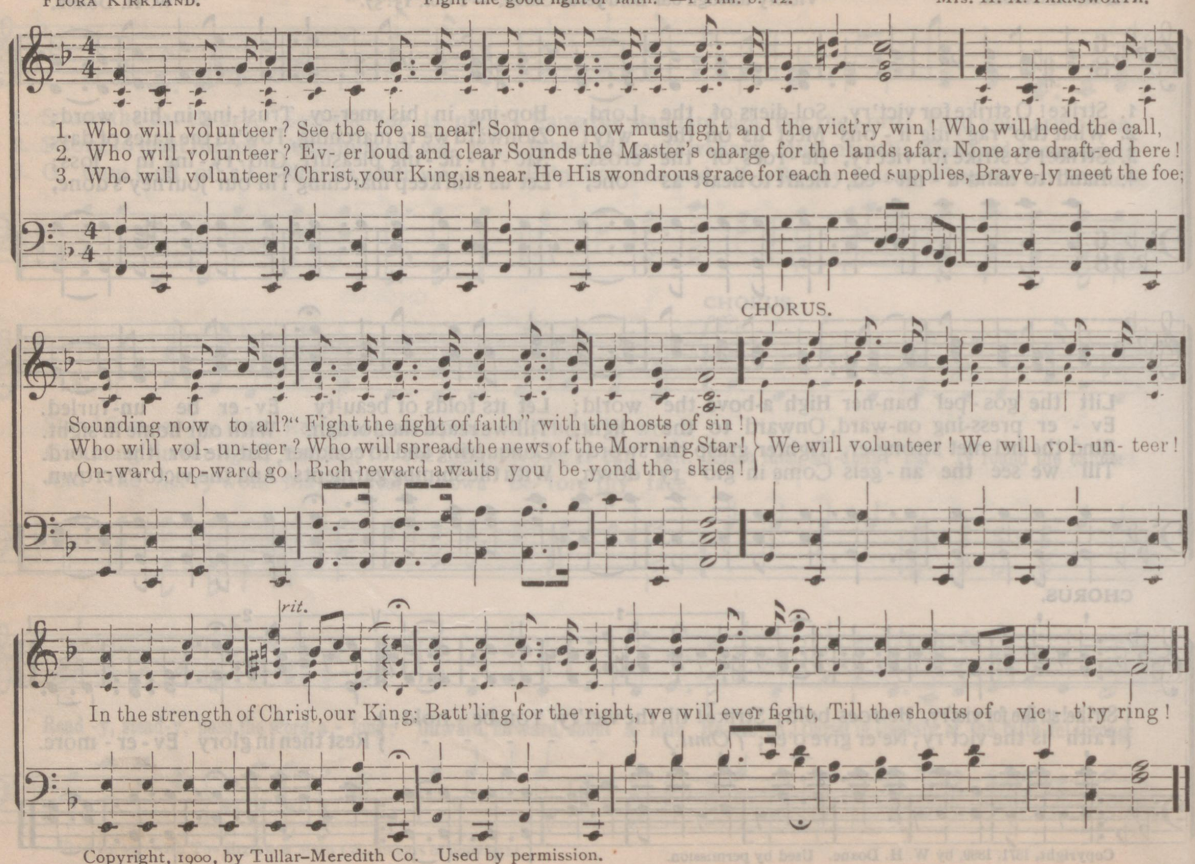


Copyright, 1871, 1899, by W. H. Doane. Used by permission.

512

WHO WILL VOLUNTEER?

FLORA KIRKLAND. "Fight the good fight of faith."—1 Tim. 6: 12. Mrs. H. A. FARNSWORTH.



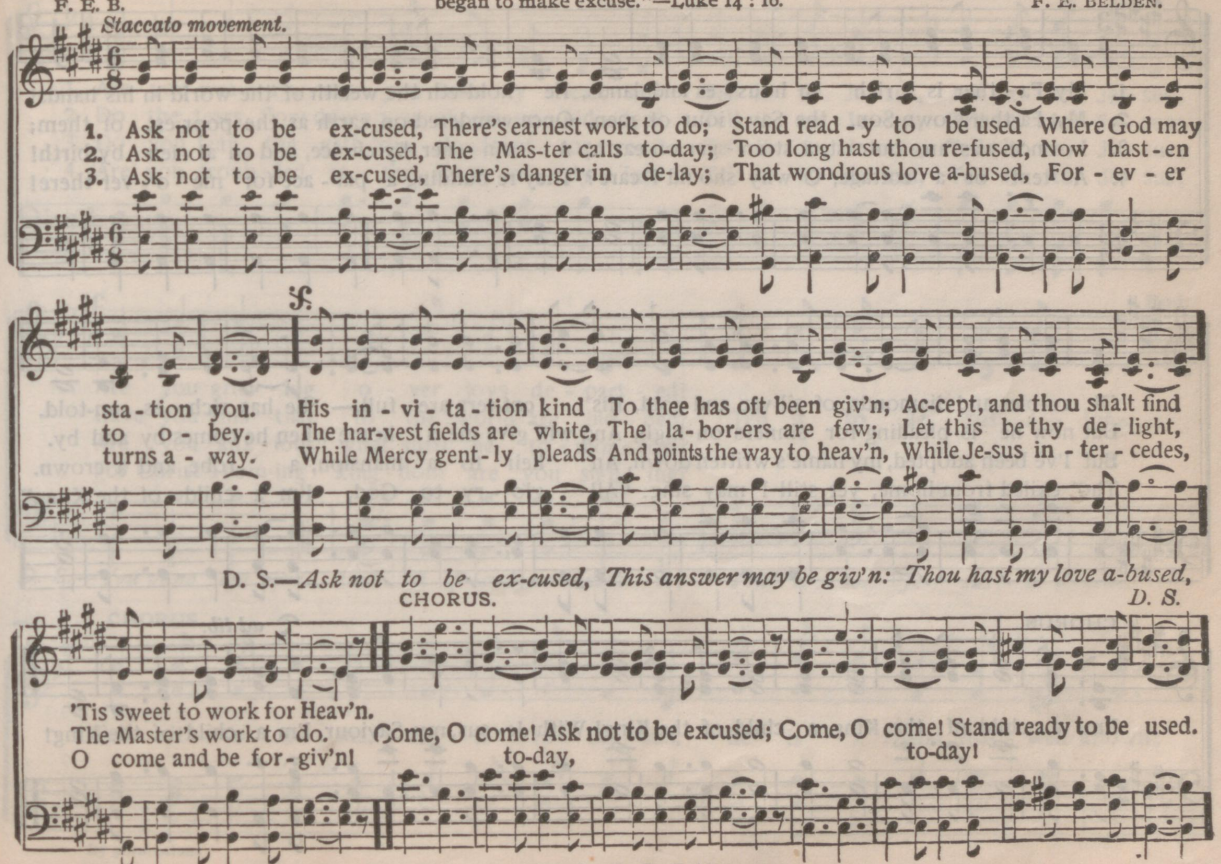
Copyright, 1900, by Tullar-Meredith Co. Used by permission.

513

ASK NOT TO BE EXCUSED.

"A certain man made a great supper, and bade many, and sent his servant at supper time to say to them that were bidden: Come, for all things are now ready. And they all with one consent began to make excuse."—Luke 14 : 16.

F. E. B. F. E. BELDEN.



CHORUS. D. S.

'Tis sweet to work for Heav'n.
The Master's work to do.
O come and be for-giv'n!
Come, O come! Ask not to be excused; Come, O come! Stand ready to be used.
to-day, to-day!

Copyright, 1886, by F. E. Belden.

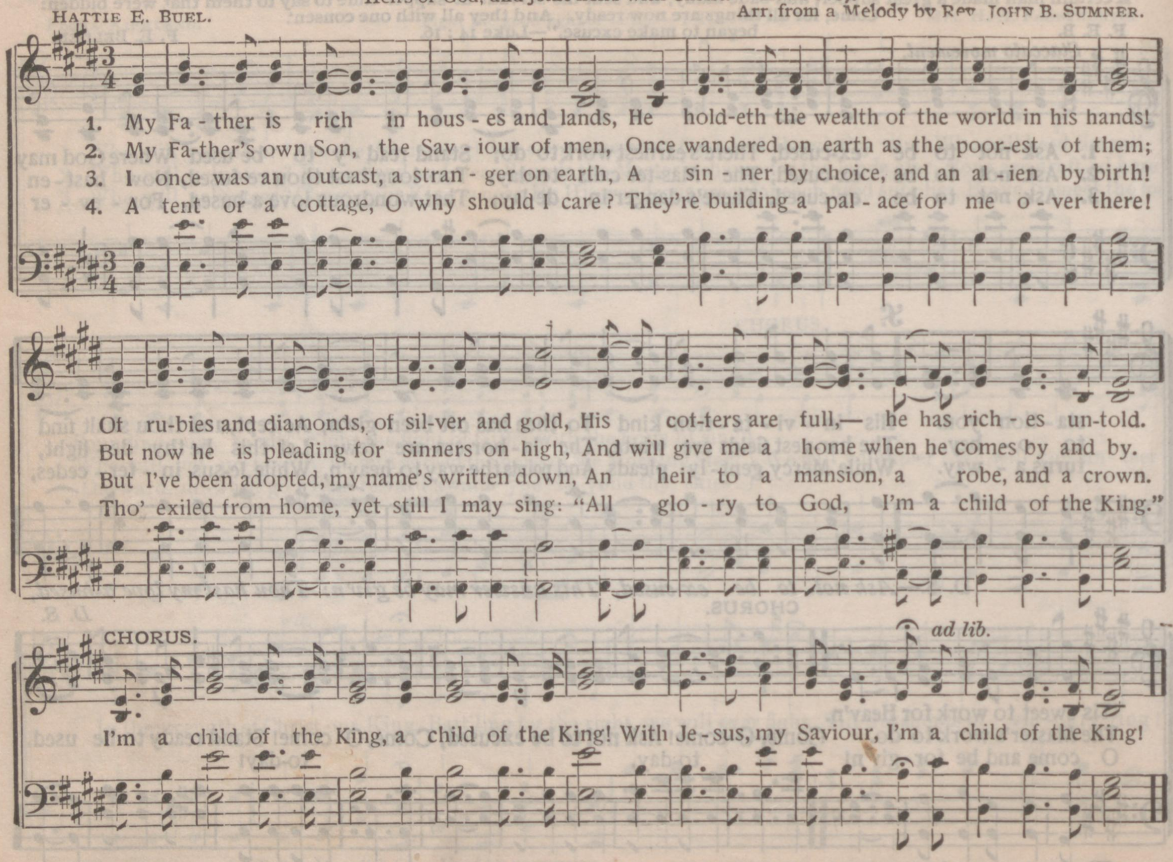
514

A CHILD OF THE KING.

"Heirs of God, and joint heirs with Christ."—Rom. 8:17.

HATTIE E. BUEL.

Arr. from a Melody by Rev. JOHN B. SUMNER.



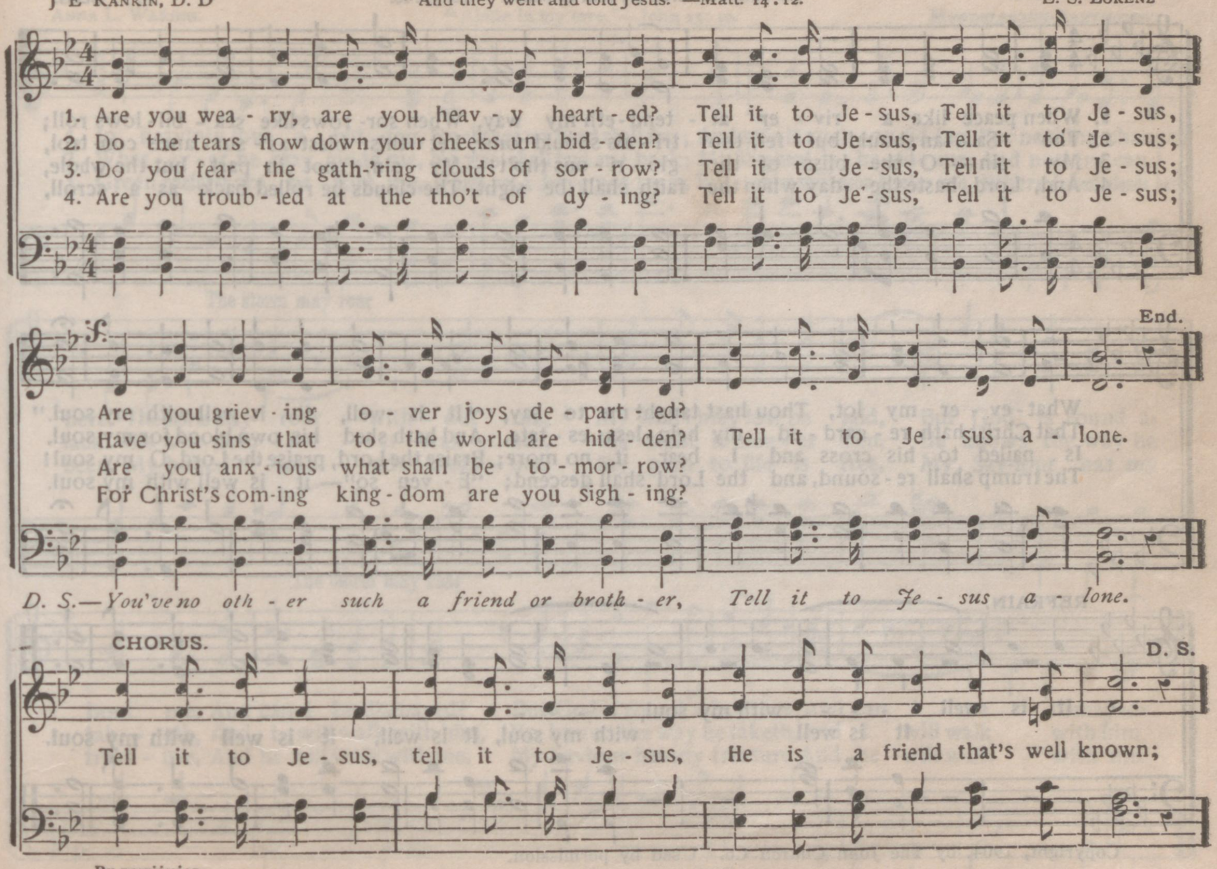
515

TELL IT TO JESUS.

J. E. RANKIN, D. D

"And they went and told Jesus."—Matt. 14:12.

E. S. LORENZ

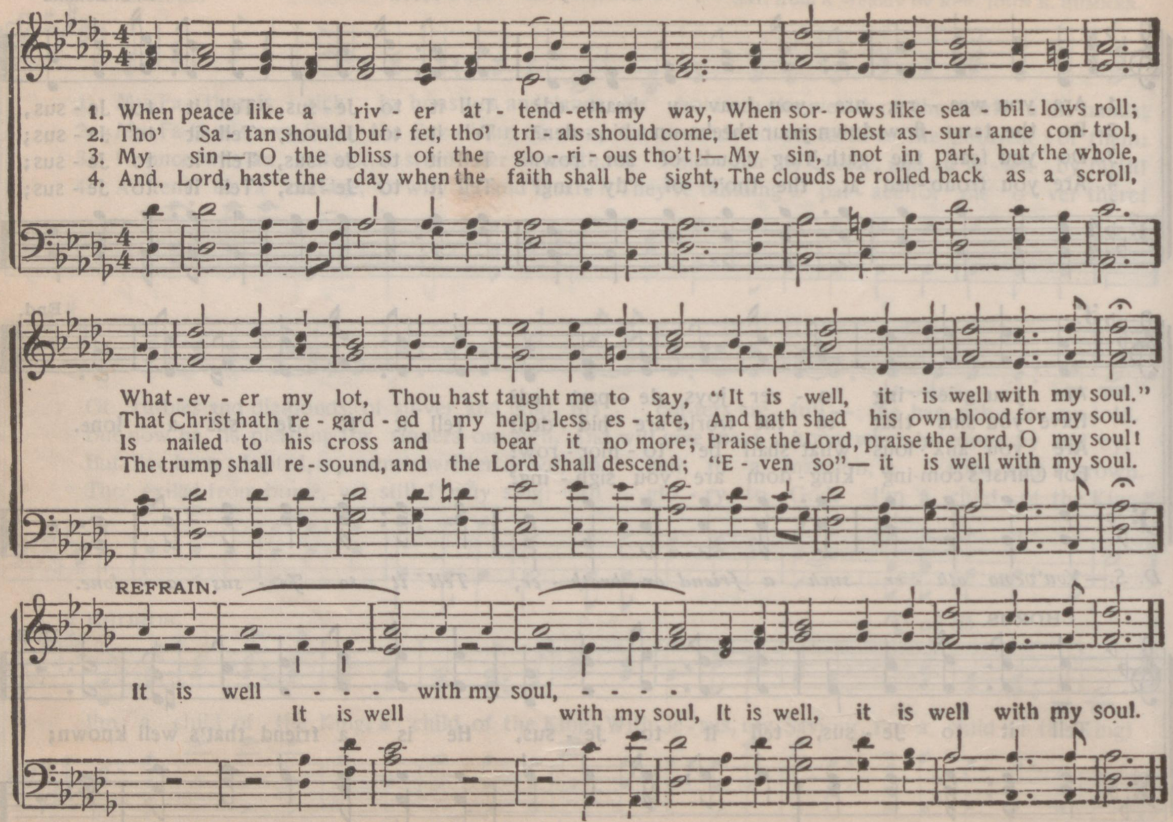


CHORUS.

By permission.

516 IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL.

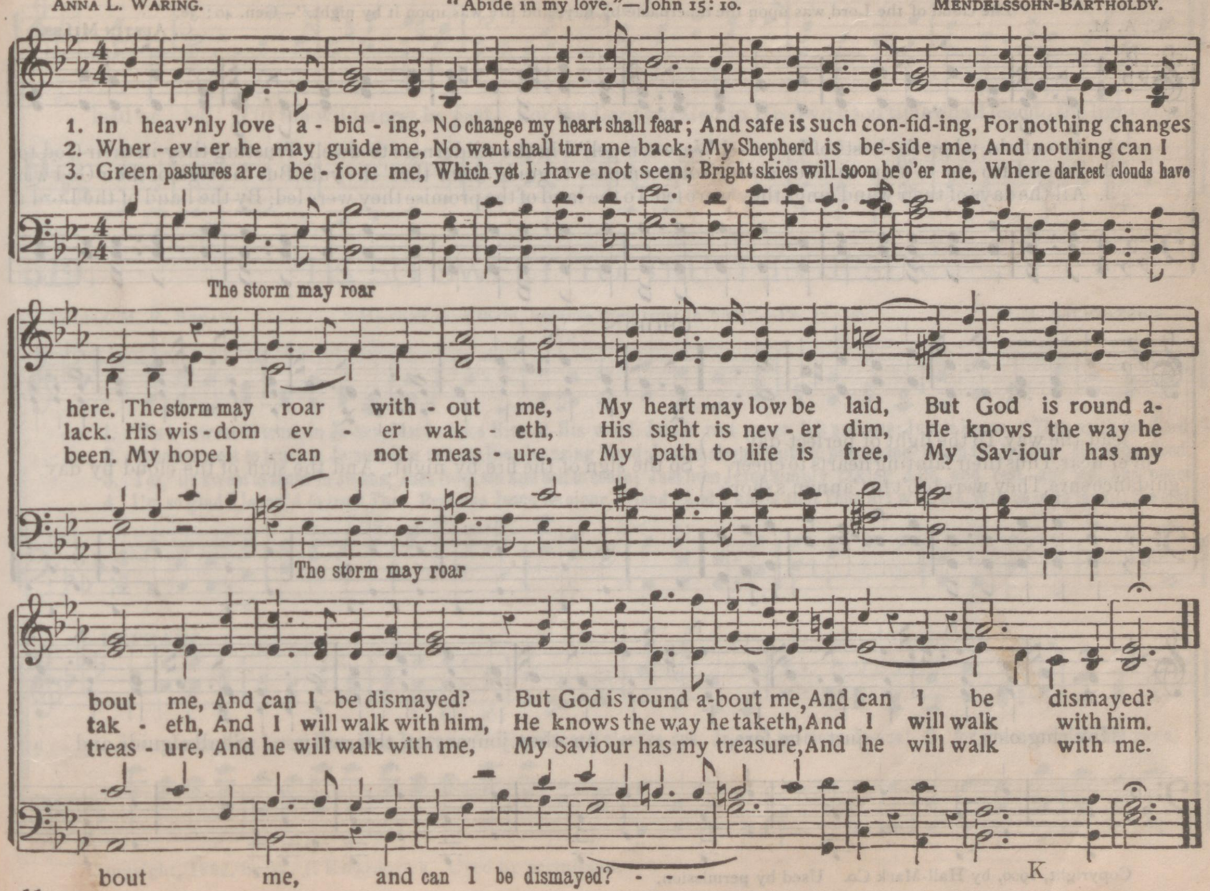
H. G. SPAFFORD. "He hath delivered my soul in peace."— Ps. 55: 18. P. P. BLISS.



Copyright, 1904, by The John Church Co. Used by permission.

517 IN HEAVENLY LOVE ABIDING.

ANNA L. WARING. "Abide in my love."—John 15: 10. MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY.

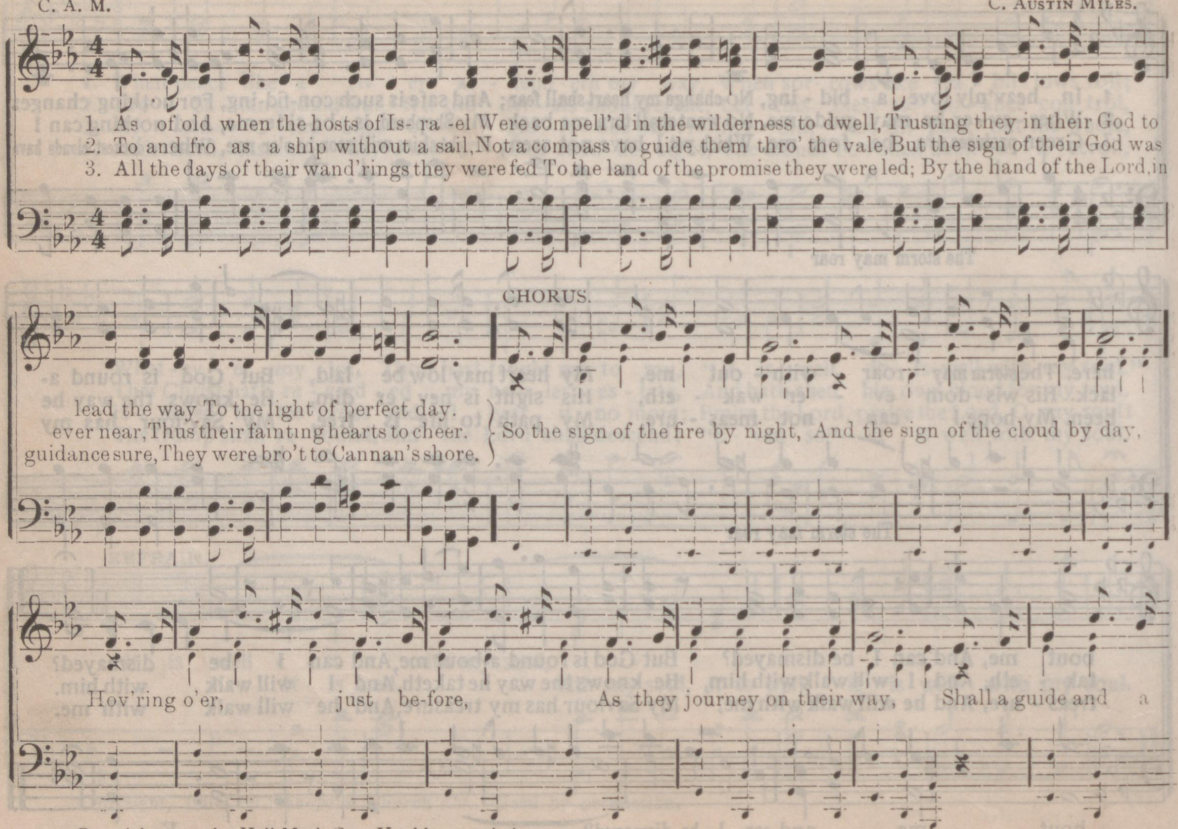


K

THE CLOUD AND FIRE.

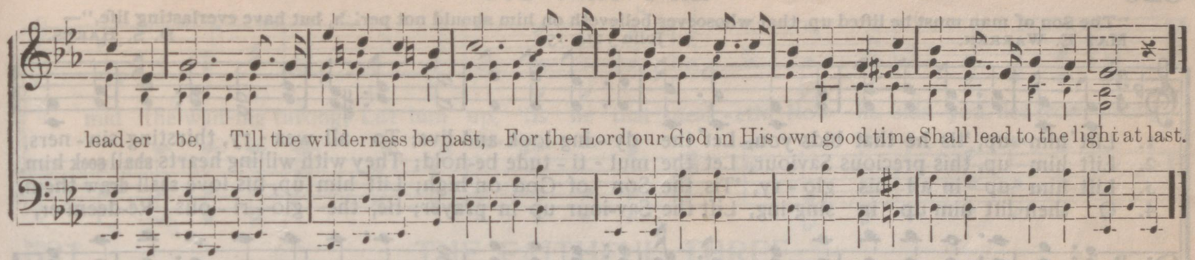
"The cloud of the Lord was upon the tabernacle by day, and fire was upon it by night."—Gen. 40: 38.

C. A. M. C. AUSTIN MILES.



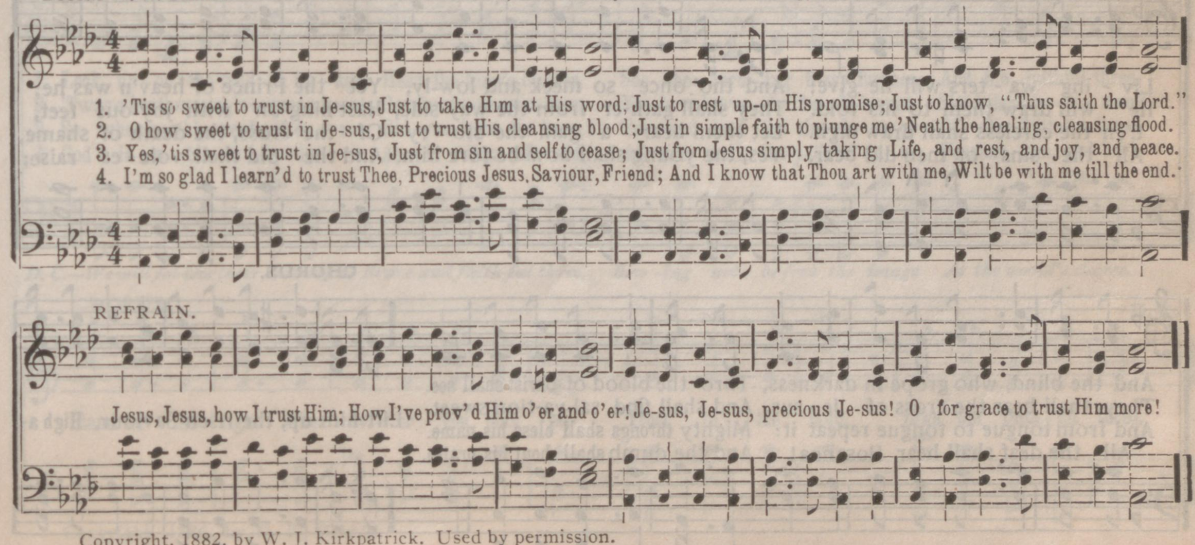
Copyright, 1900, by Hall-Mack Co. Used by permission.

THE CLOUD AND FIRE.—CONCLUDED.



519 'TIS SO SWEET TO TRUST IN JESUS.

LOUISA M. R. STEAD. "He shall save them, because they trust in him."—Ps. 37 : 40. W. J. KIRKPATRICK.



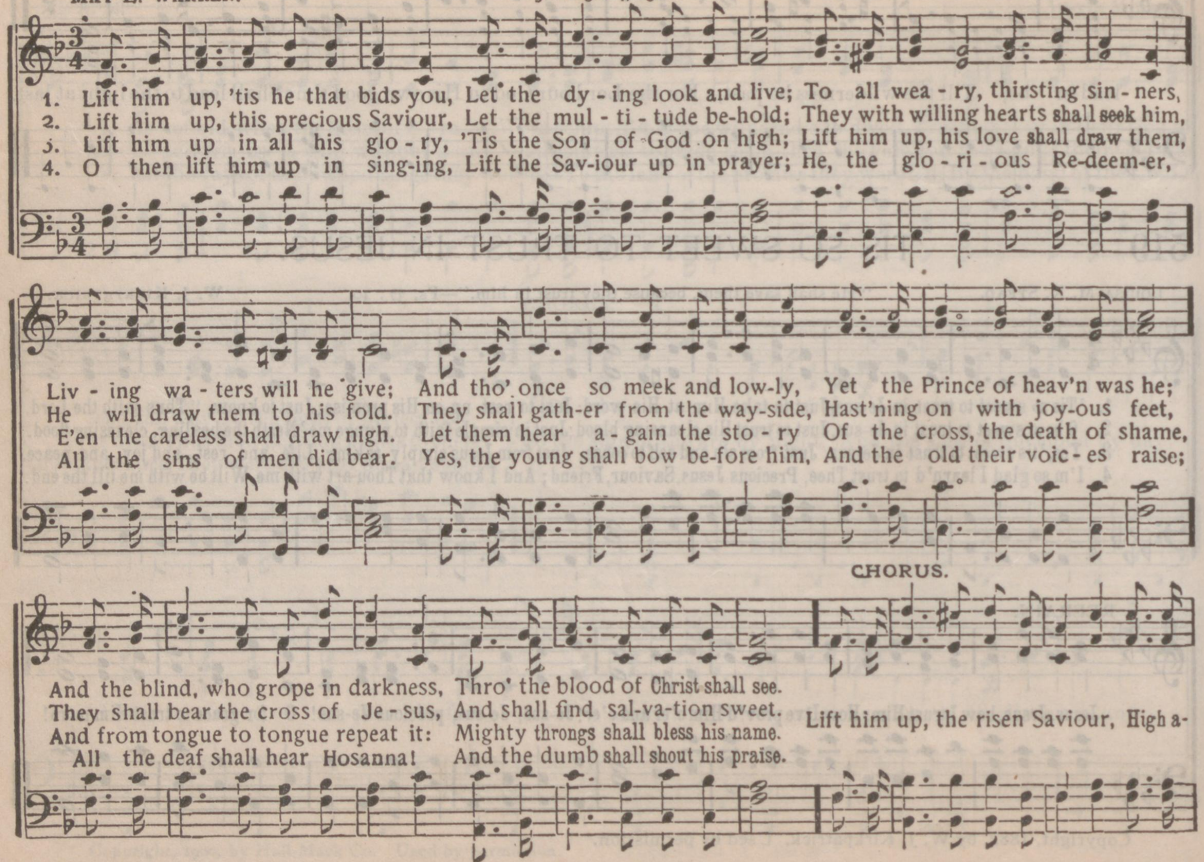
Copyright, 1882, by W. J. Kirkpatrick. Used by permission.

520

LIFT HIM UP.

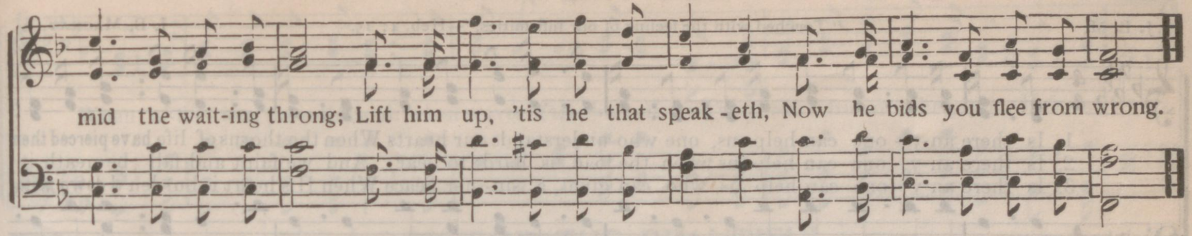
"The Son of man must be lifted up, that whosoever believeth on him should not perish, but have everlasting life,"—John 3 : 14, 15.

MAY E. WARREN. D. S. HAKES.



F. E. Belden owner, by registered assignment from D. S. Hakes.

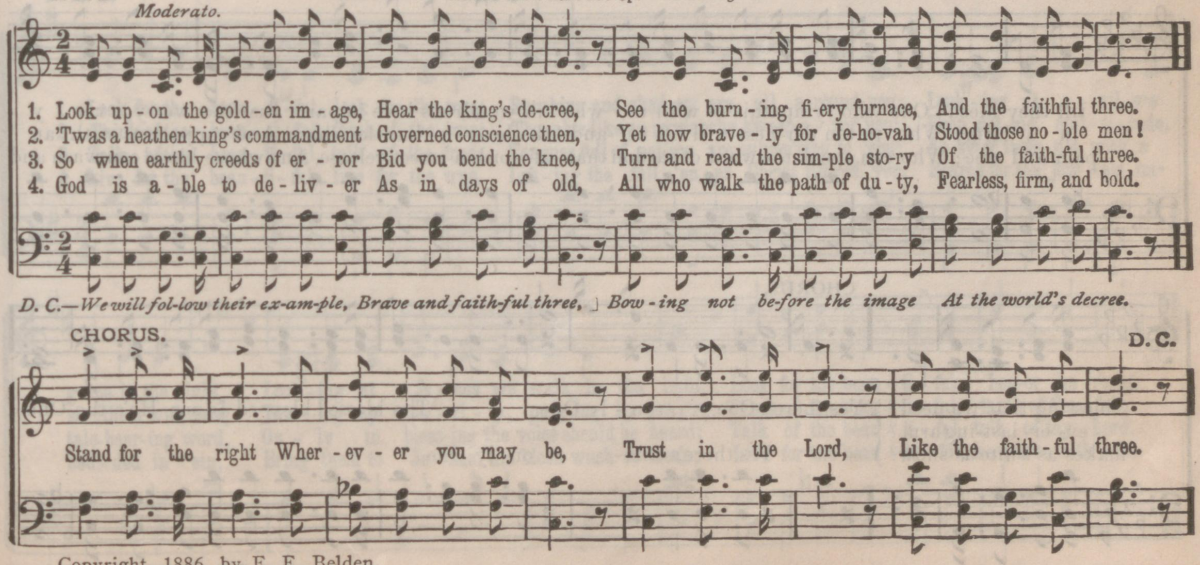
LIFT HIM UP.—CONCLUDED.



521 THE FAITHFUL THREE.

"Be it known unto thee, O King, that we will not serve thy gods, nor worship the golden image which thou hast set up."— Dan. 13: 8.

F. E. B. F. E. BELDEN



Copyright, 1886, by F. E. Belden.

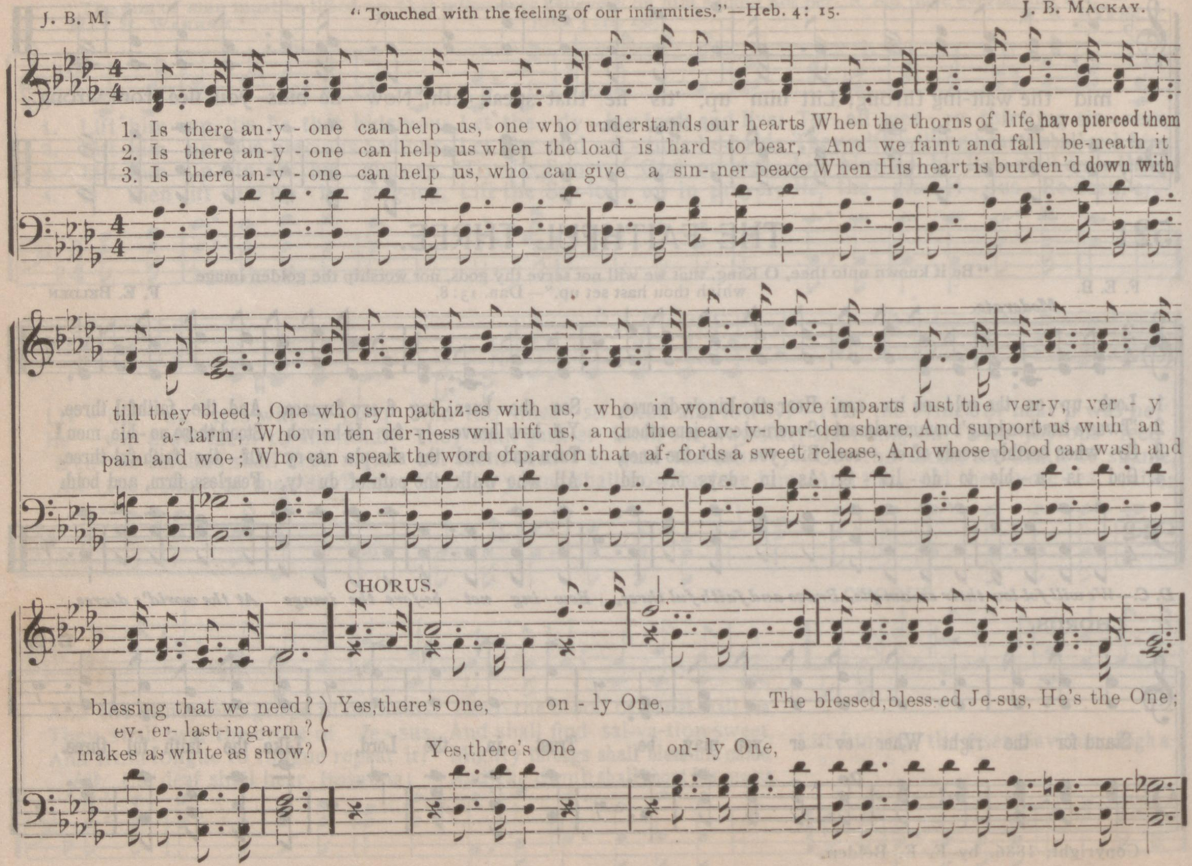
522

HE'S THE ONE.

J. B. M.

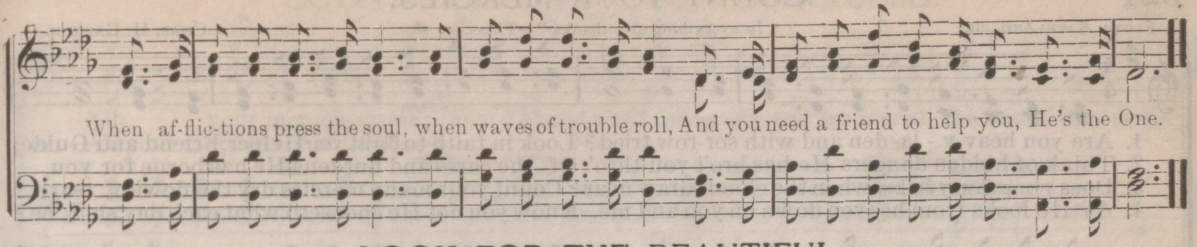
"Touched with the feeling of our infirmities."—Heb. 4: 15.

J. B. MACKAY.



Copyright, 1899, by Hall-Mack Co. Used by permission.

HE'S THE ONE.—CONCLUDED.

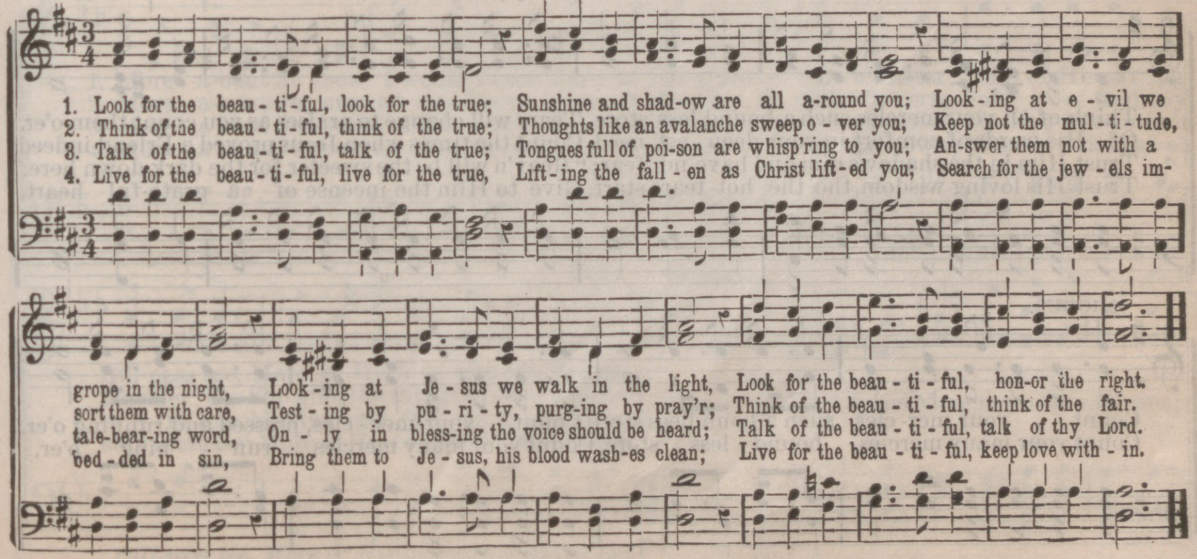


523

LOOK FOR THE BEAUTIFUL.

"Whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; IF THERE BE ANY VIRTUE and if there be any praise, think on these things."—Phil. 4: 8.

F. E. B. F. E. B.

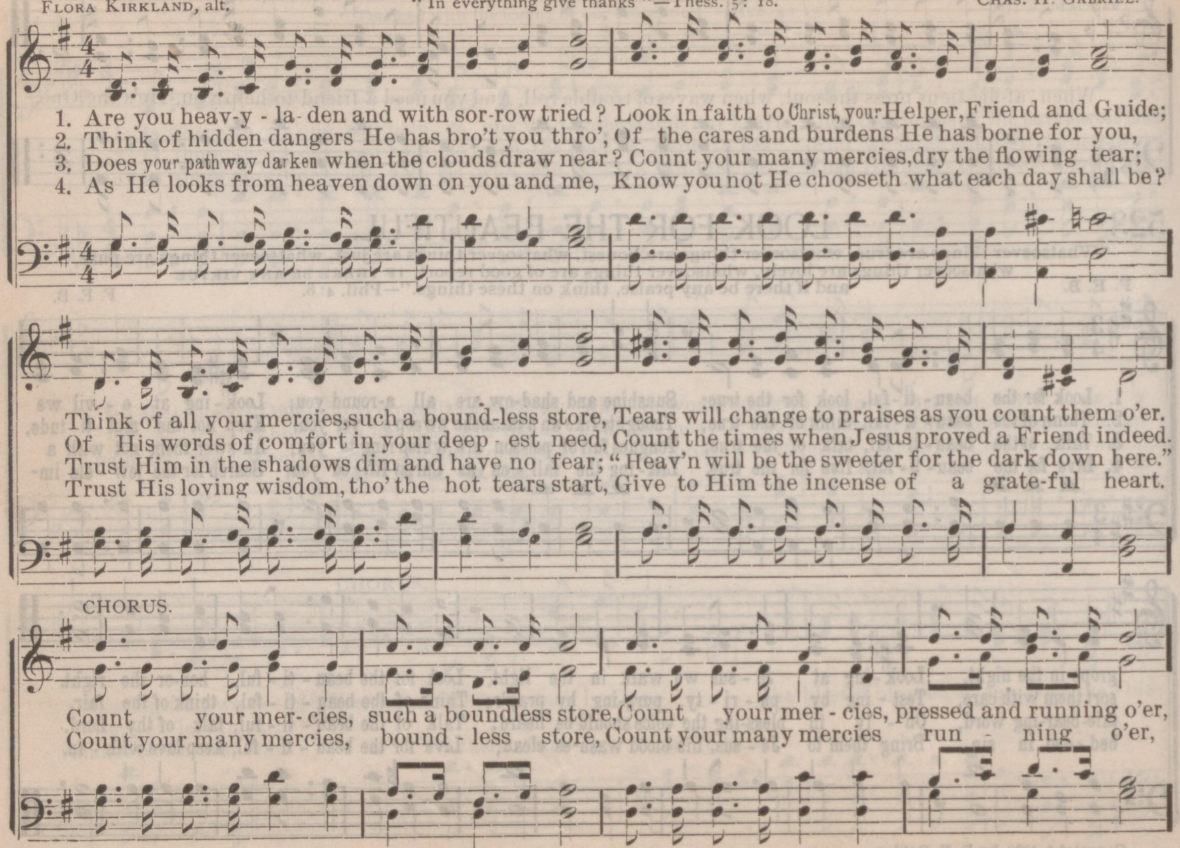


Copyright, 1899, by F. E. Belden.

524

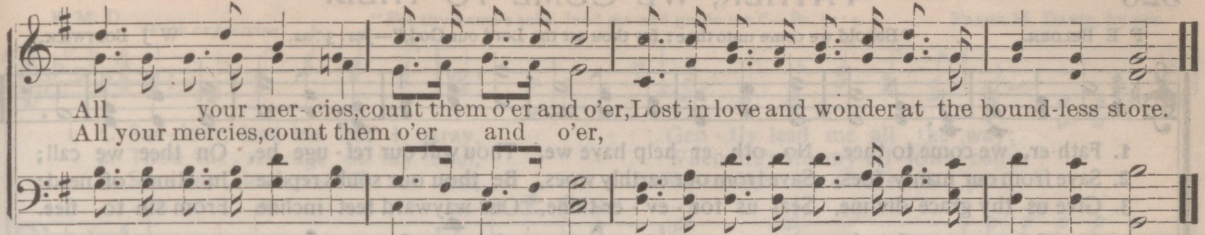
COUNT YOUR MERCIES.

FLORA KIRKLAND, alt. "In everything give thanks"—Thess. 5: 18. CHAS. H. GABRIEL.



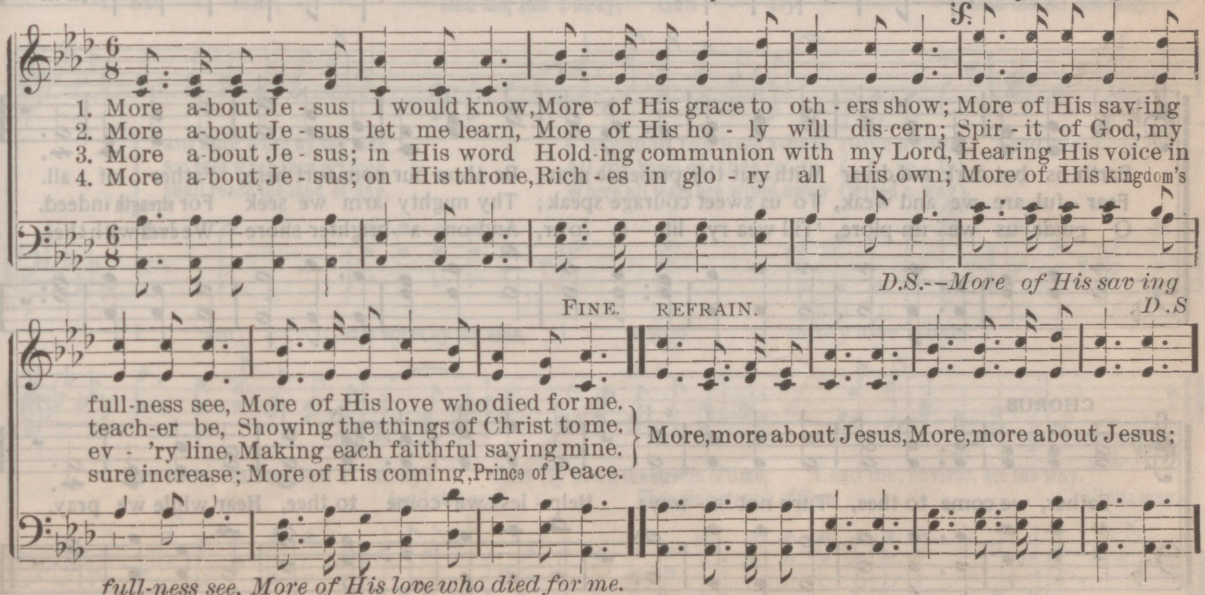
Copyright, 1899 and 1902, by W. S. Weeden. Used by permission of Henry Date, owner.

COUNT YOUR MERCIES.—CONCLUDED.



525 MORE ABOUT JESUS.

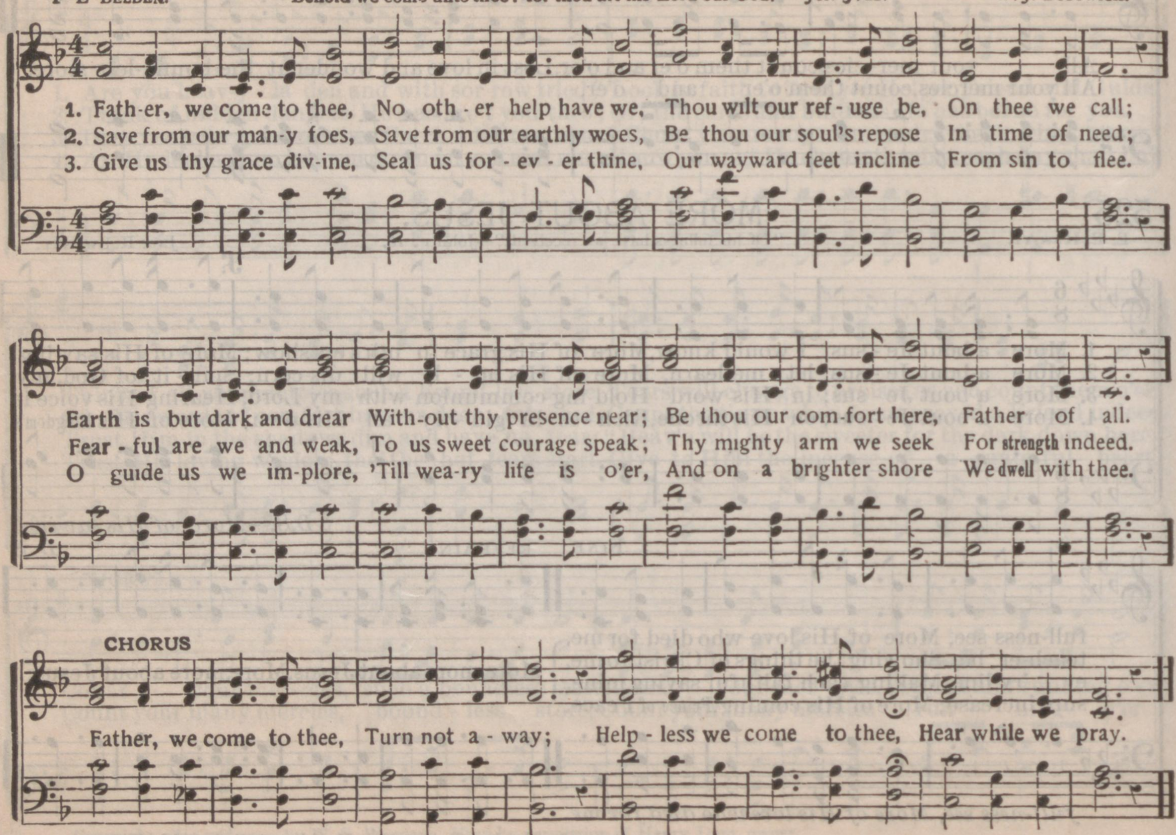
E. E. HEWITT. "Of his fullness have we received."—John 1 : 16. JNO. R. SWENEY.



Copyright, 1897, by Jno. R. Sweney. Used by permission of L. E. Sweney.

FATHER, WE COME TO THEE.

F E Belden. "Behold we come unto thee: for thou art the Lord our God."—Jer. 3:22. W. J. Bostwick.

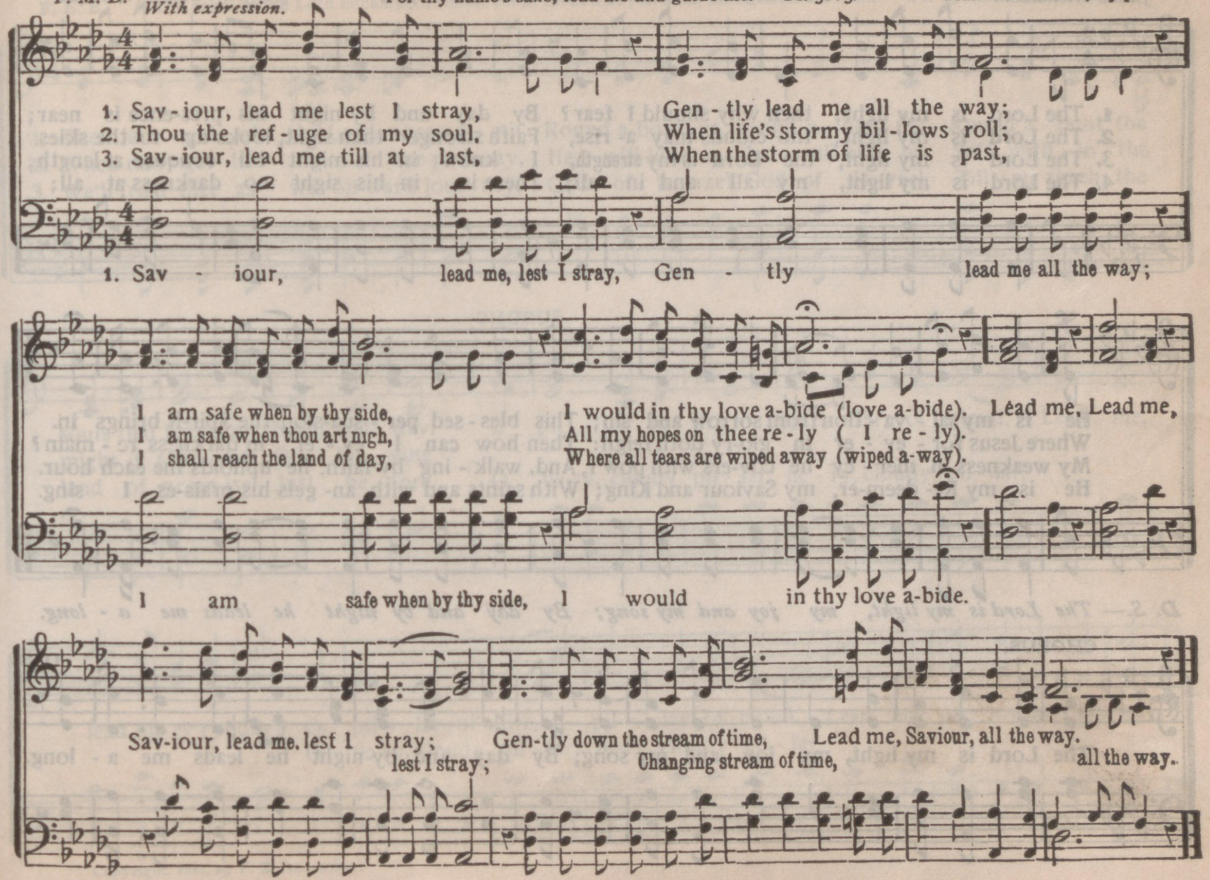


F. E. Belden, owner, by copyright renewal, 1908.

527

LEAD ME, SAVIOUR.

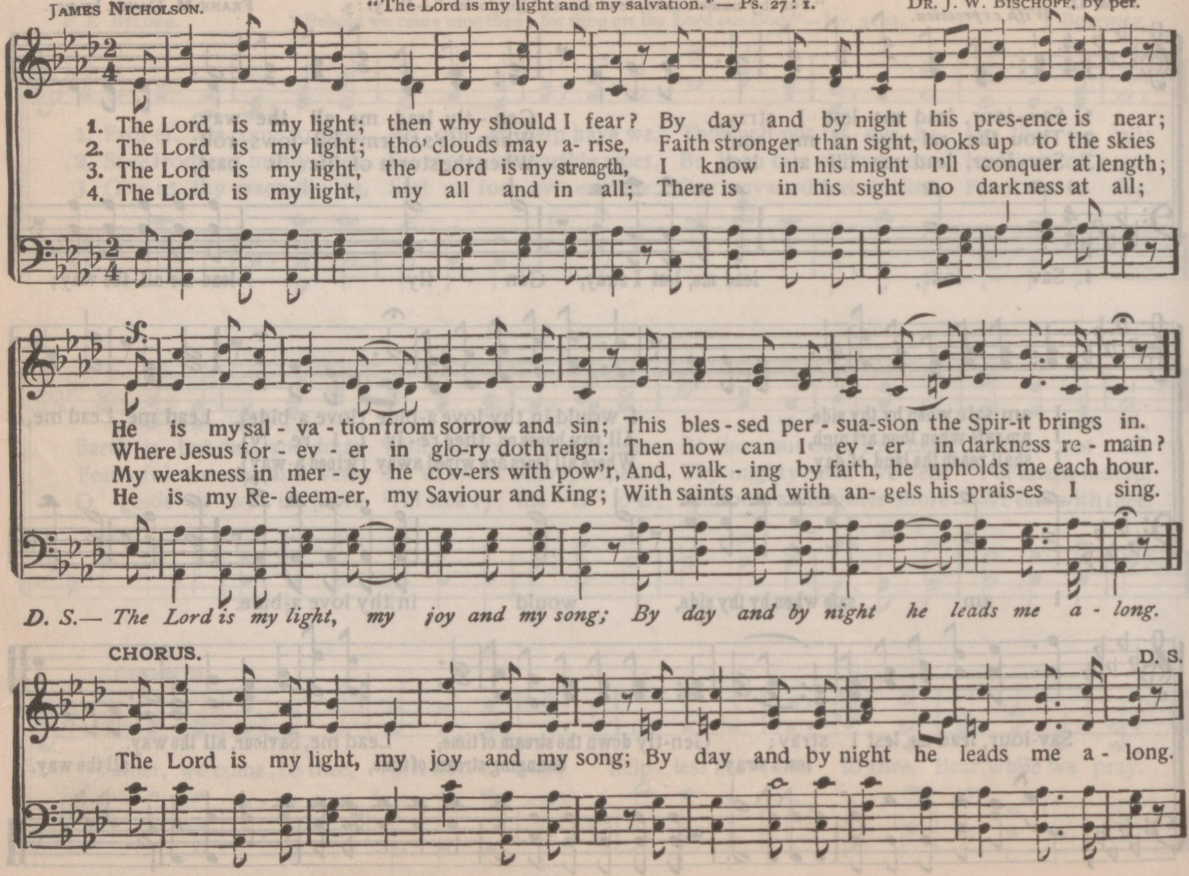
F. M. D. *With expression.* "For thy name's sake, lead me and guide me."—Ps. 31:3. FRANK M. DAVIS, by per.



528

THE LORD IS MY LIGHT.

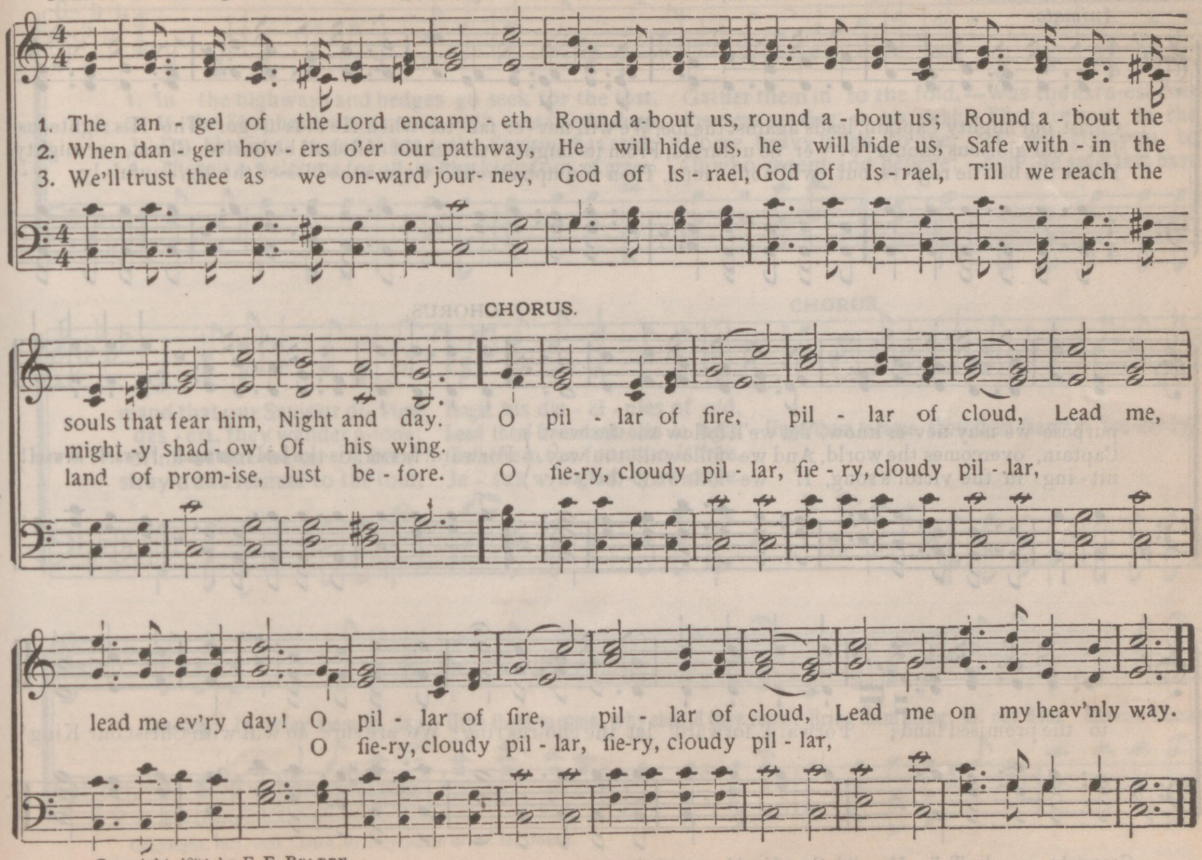
JAMES NICHOLSON. "The Lord is my light and my salvation."— Ps. 27 : 1. DR. J. W. BISCHOFF, by per.



CHORUS. D. S.

PILLAR OF FIRE.

F. E. B. "The angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear him, and delivereth them."—Ps. 34 : 7. F. E. BELDEN.

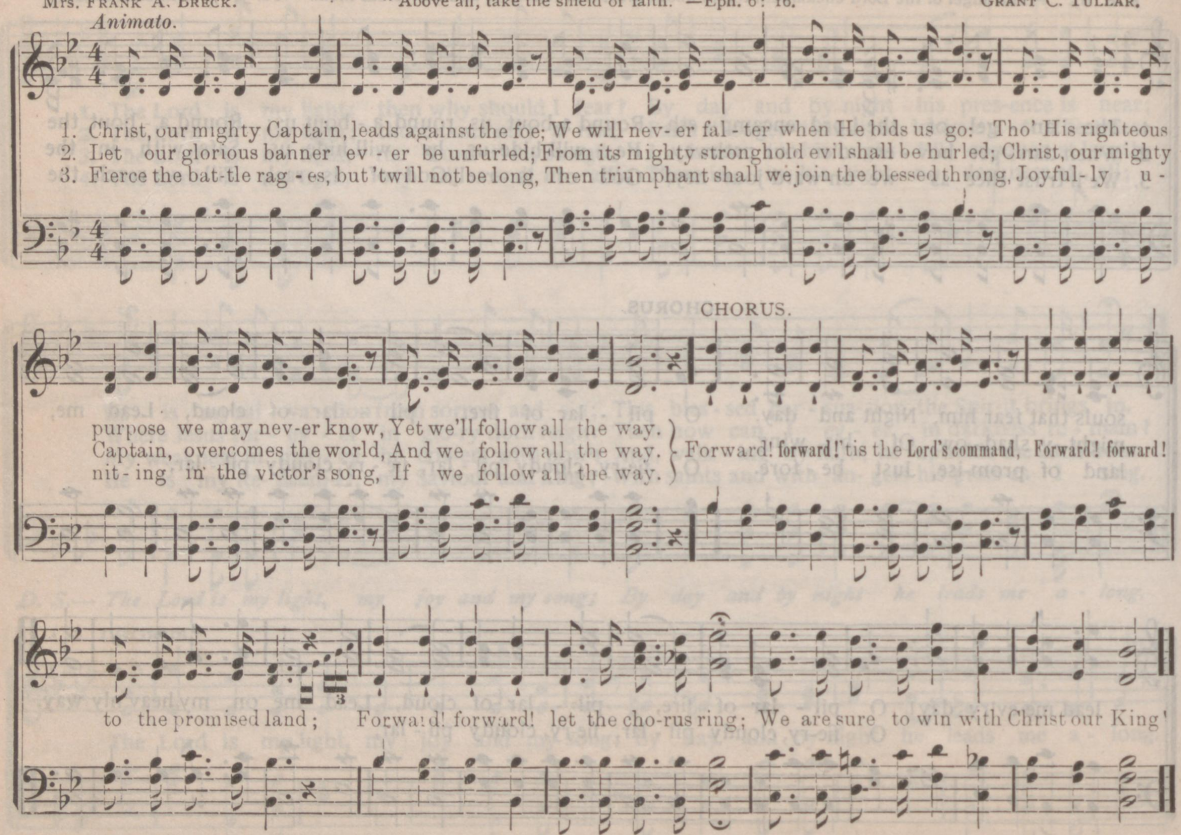


Copyright, 1886, by F. E. BELDEN.

530

FORWARD.

Mrs. Frank A. Breck. "Above all, take the shield of faith."—Eph. 6: 16. Grant C. Tullar.

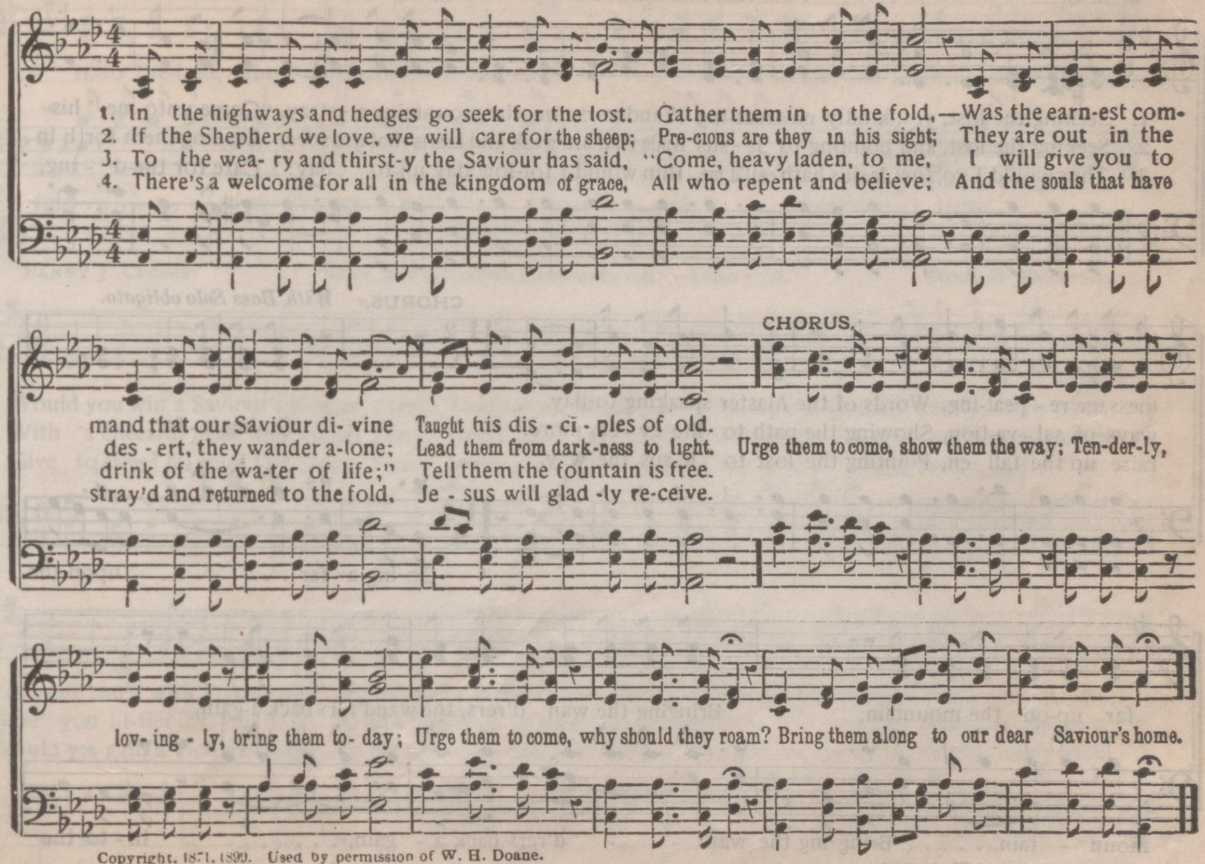


Copyright, 1900, by Tullar-Meredith Co. Used by permission.

531

URGE THEM TO COME.

DR. C. R. BLACKALL. W. H. DOANE.



Copyright, 1871, 1899. Used by permission of W. H. Doane.

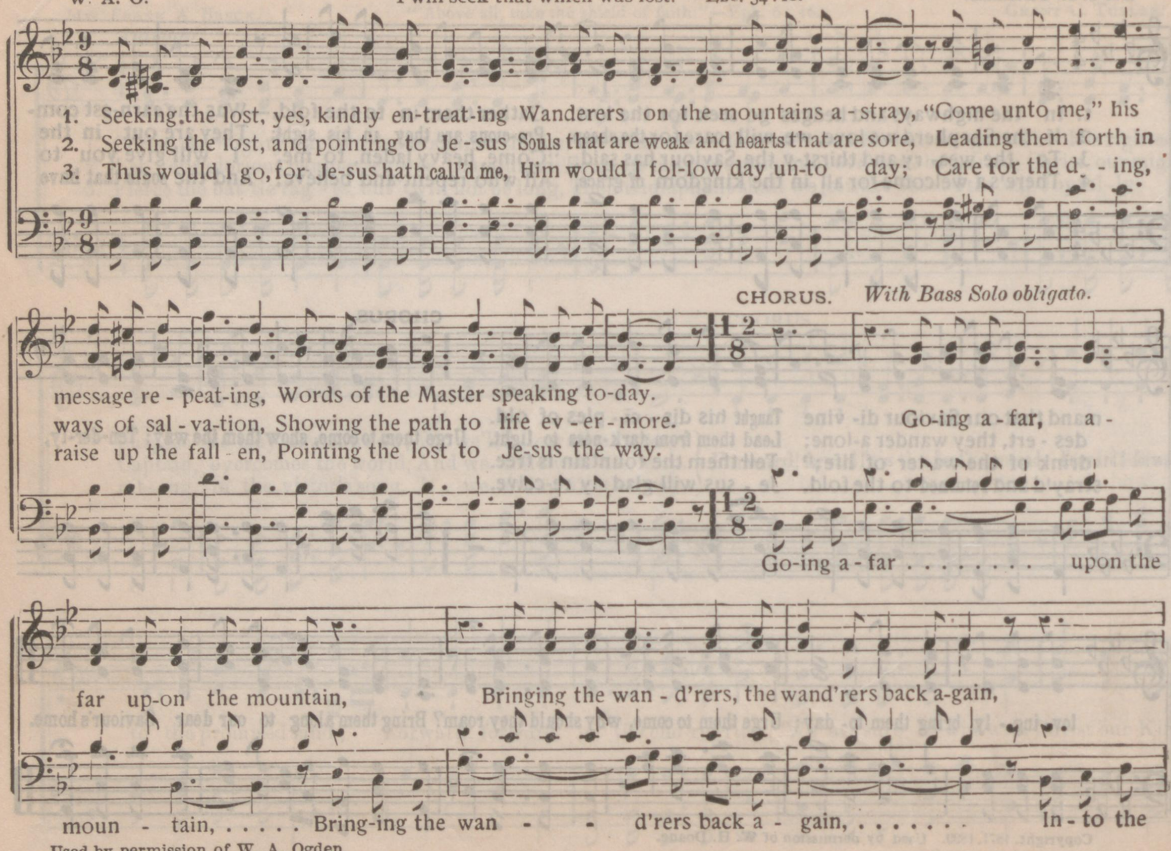
532

SEEKING THE LOST.

W. A. O.

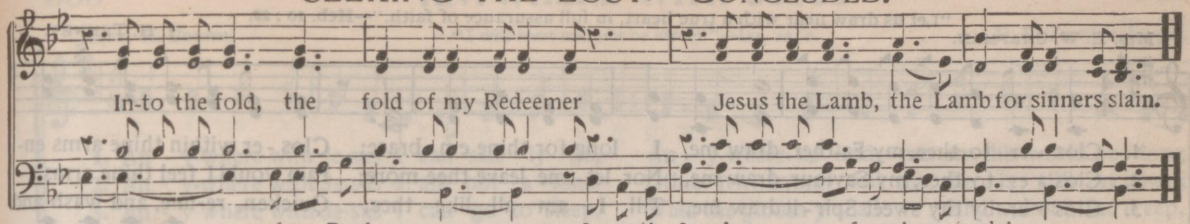
"I will seek that which was lost."—Eze. 34 : 16.

W. A. OGDEN.



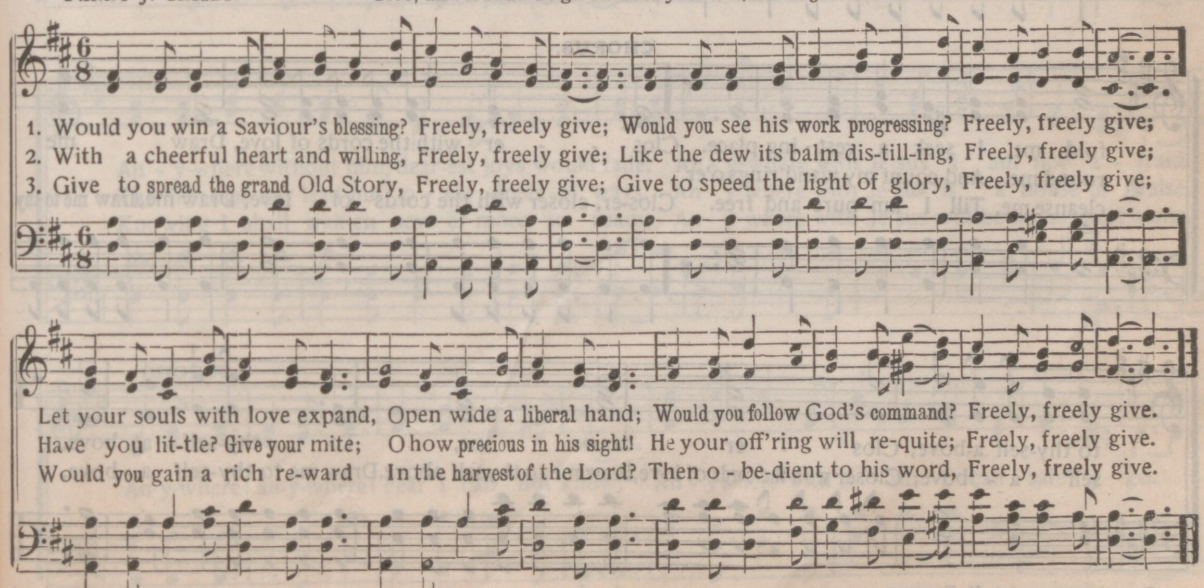
Used by permission of W. A. Ogden.

SEEKING THE LOST.—CONCLUDED.



533 FREELY GIVE.

FANNY J. CROSBY. "Give, and it shall be given unto you."—Luke 6 : 38. THEO. E. PERKINS.

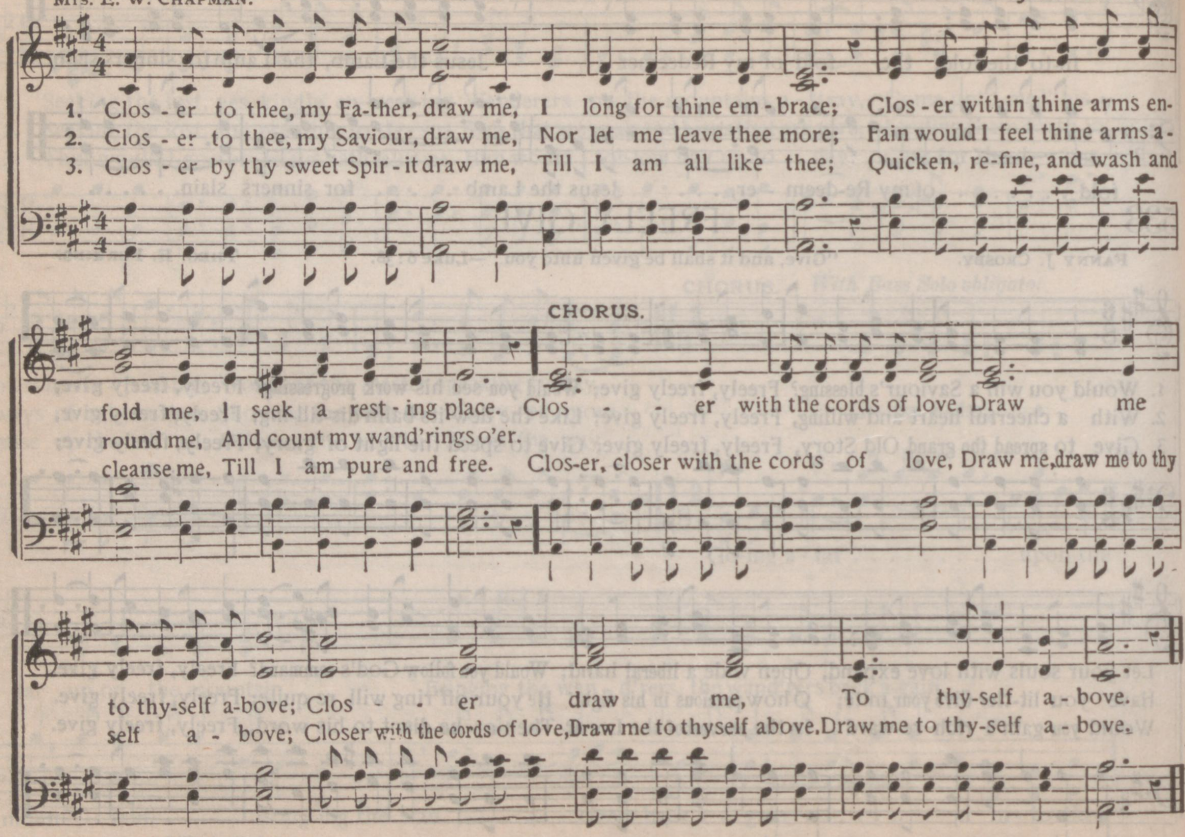


Copyright, 1896, by W. H. Doane. Used by permission.

DRAW ME CLOSER TO THEE.

"Let us draw near with a true heart, in full assurance of faith."—Heb. 10 : 22.

Mrs. E. W. CHAPMAN. J. H. TENNEY.

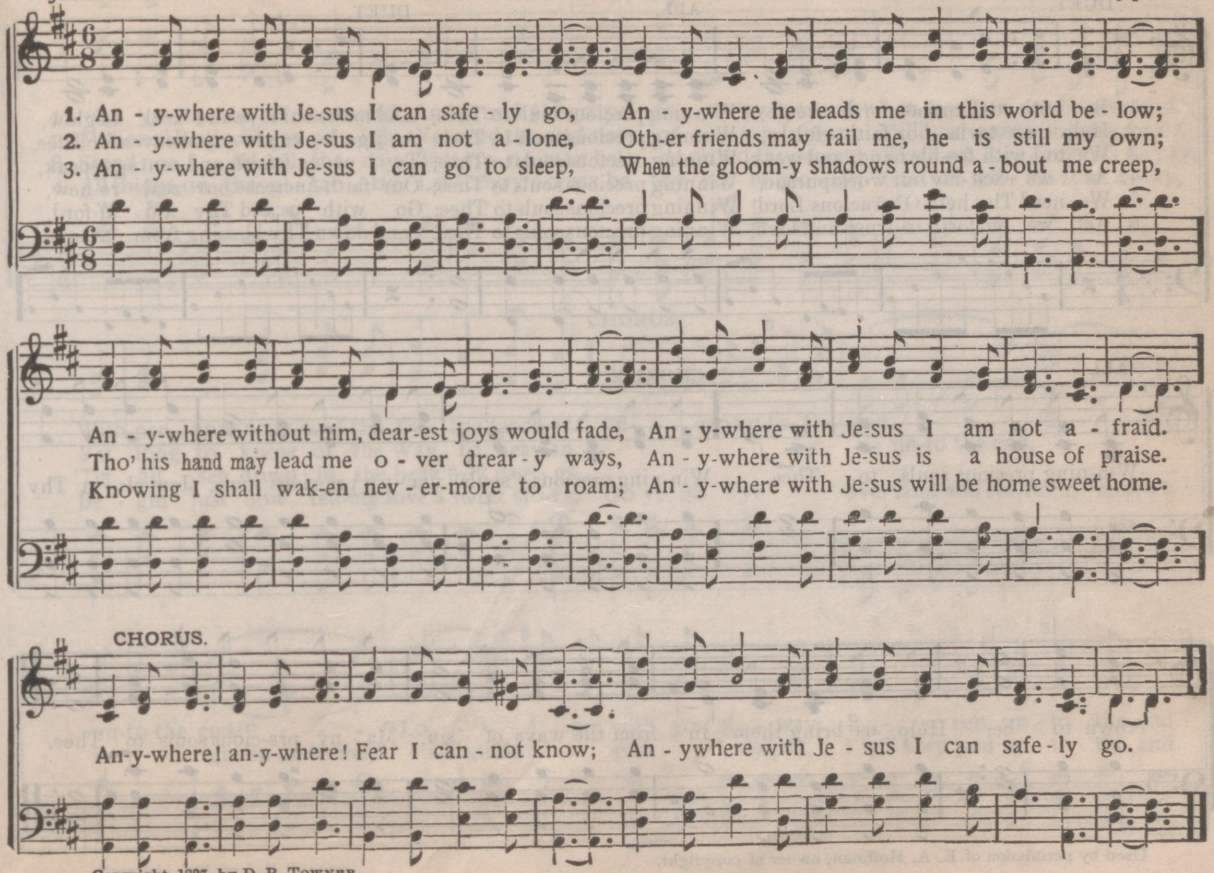


By permisston of J. H. TENNEY.

535

ANYWHERE WITH JESUS.

JESSIE H. BROWN. "I will trust and not be afraid."—Isa. 12:2. D. B. TOWNER, by per.

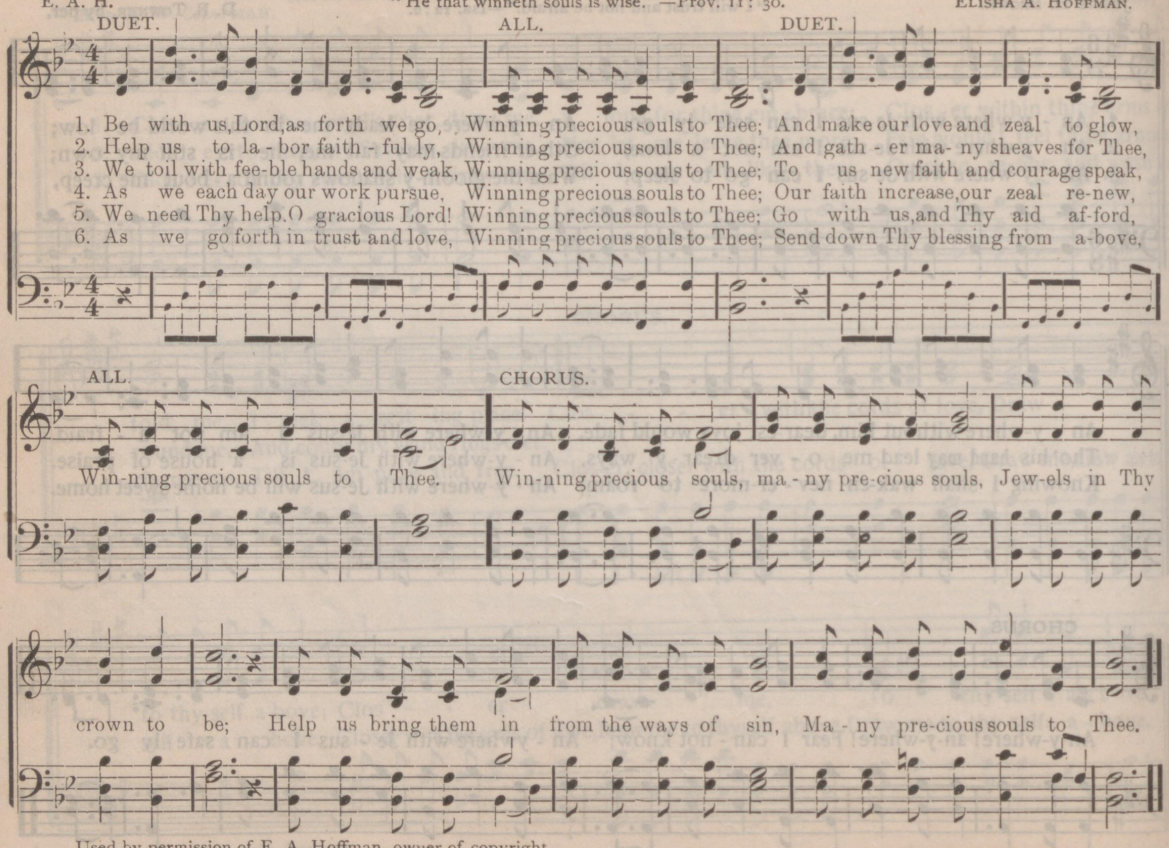


CHORUS.

Copyright, 1887, by D. B. TOWNER.

WINNING PRECIOUS SOULS TO THEE.

E. A. H. "He that winneth souls is wise."—Prov. 11: 30. ELISHA A. HOFFMAN.

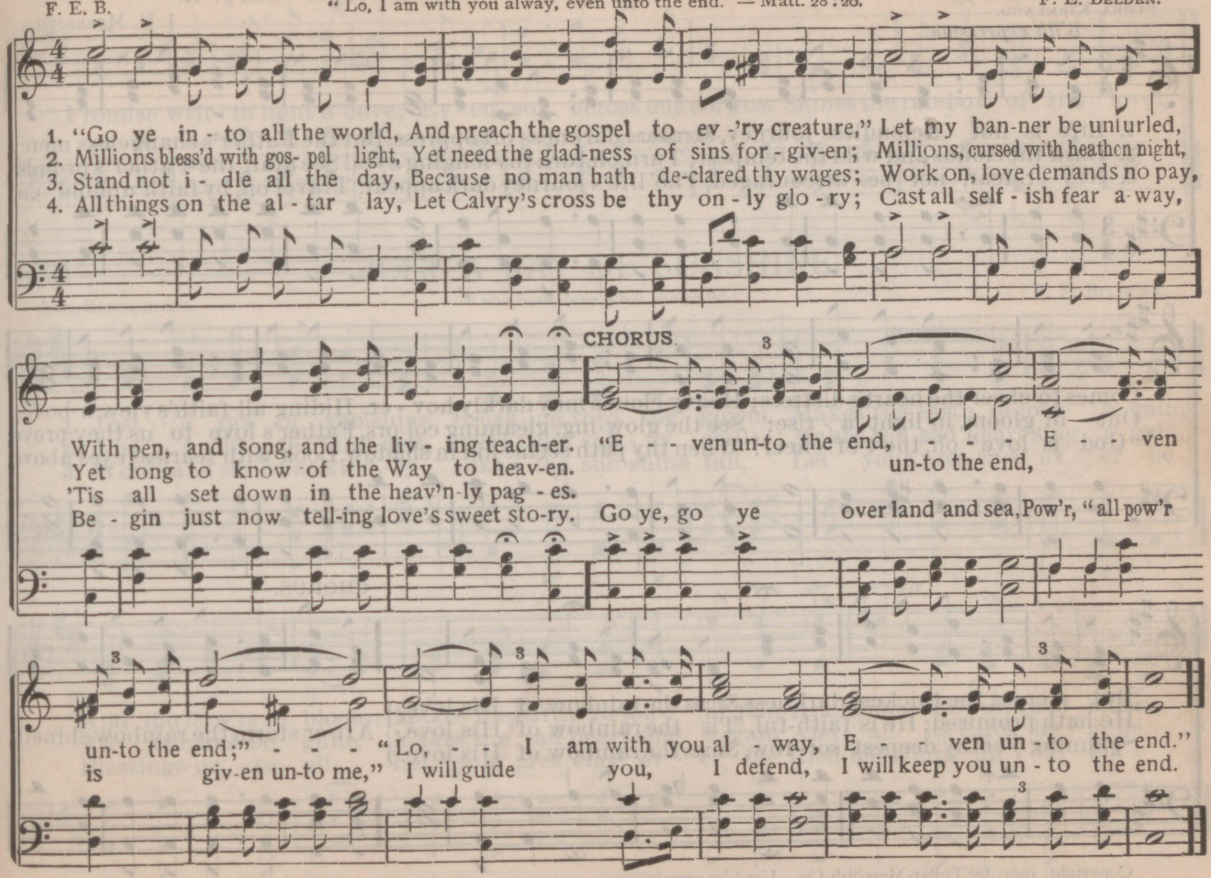


Used by permission of E. A. Hoffman, owner of copyright.

537

"EVEN UNTO THE END."

F. E. B. "Lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end."— Matt. 28:20. F. E. BELDEN.



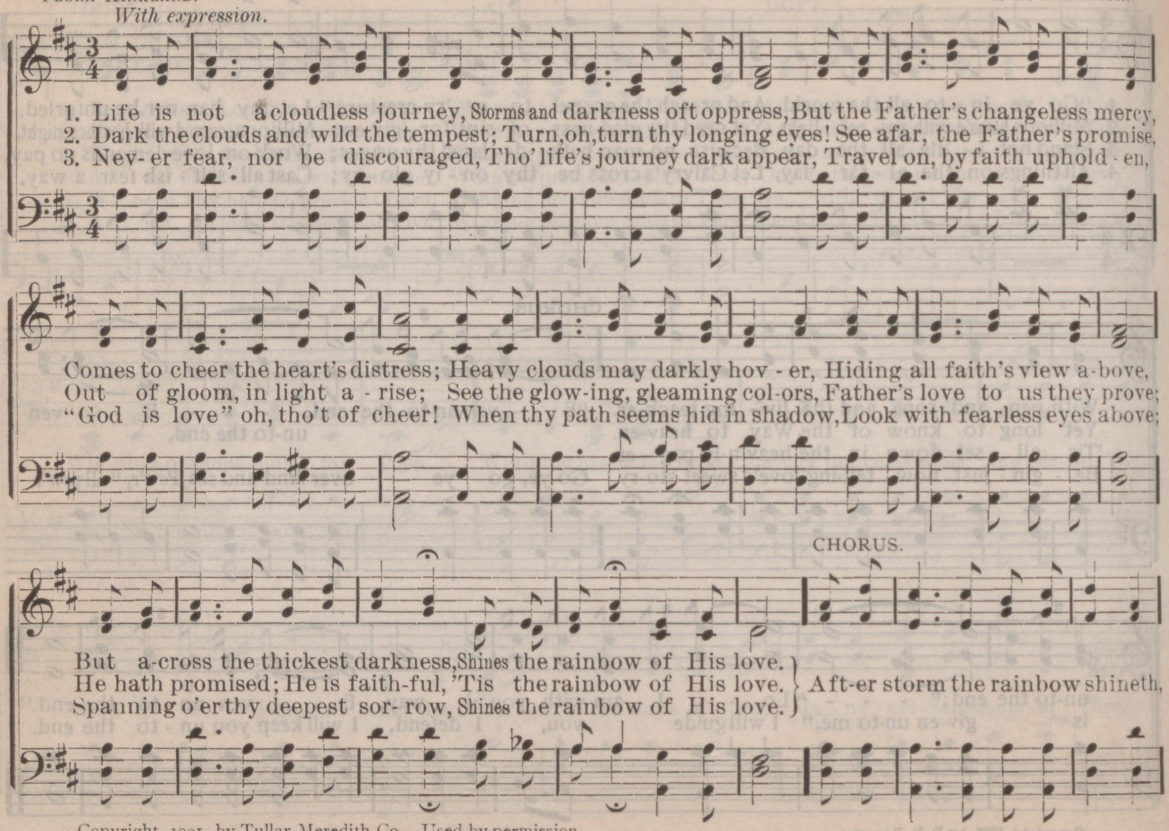
Copyright, 1895, by F. E. BELDEN.

538 LOVE'S RAINBOW.

"And God said, this is the token of the covenant which I make between me and you."—Gen. 9 : 12.

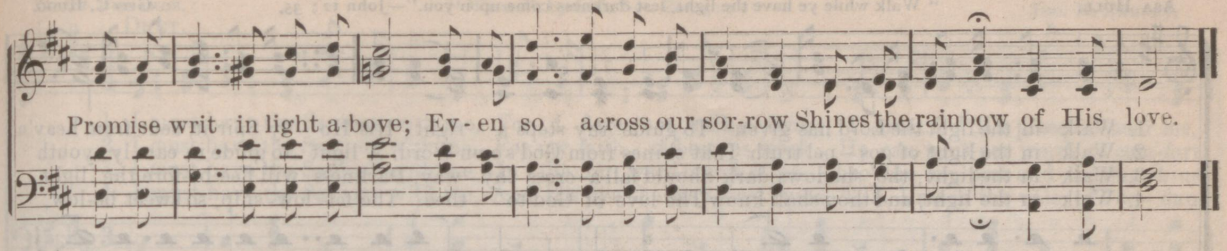
FLORA KIRKLAND. I. H. MEREDITH.

With expression.



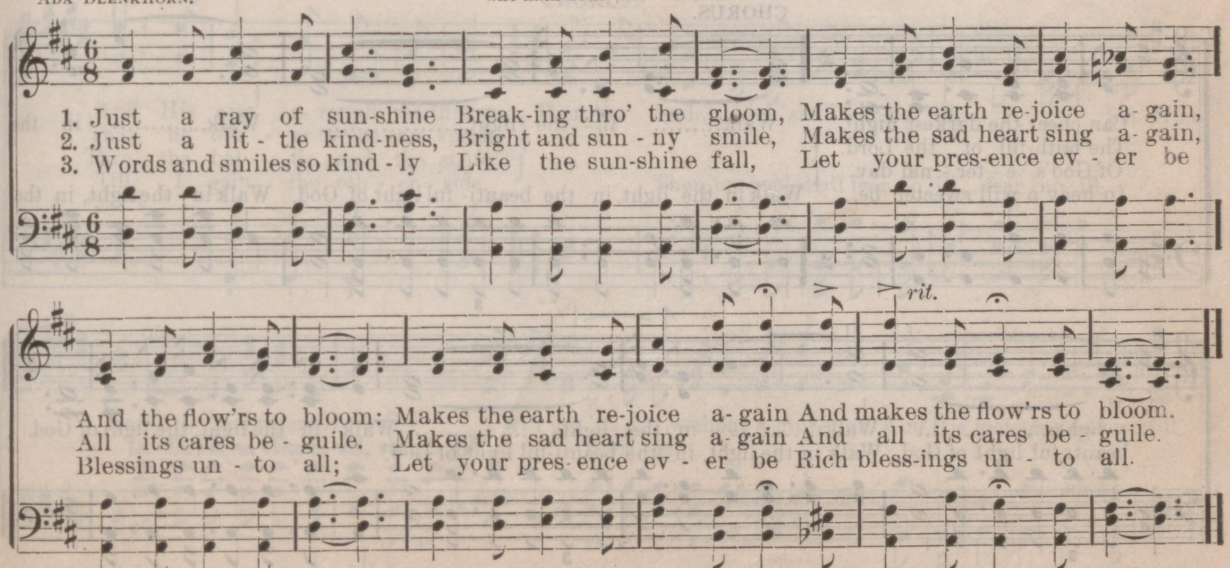
Copyright, 1901, by Tullar-Meredith Co. Used by permission.

LOVE'S RAINBOW.—CONCLUDED.



539 JUST A RAY OF SUNSHINE.

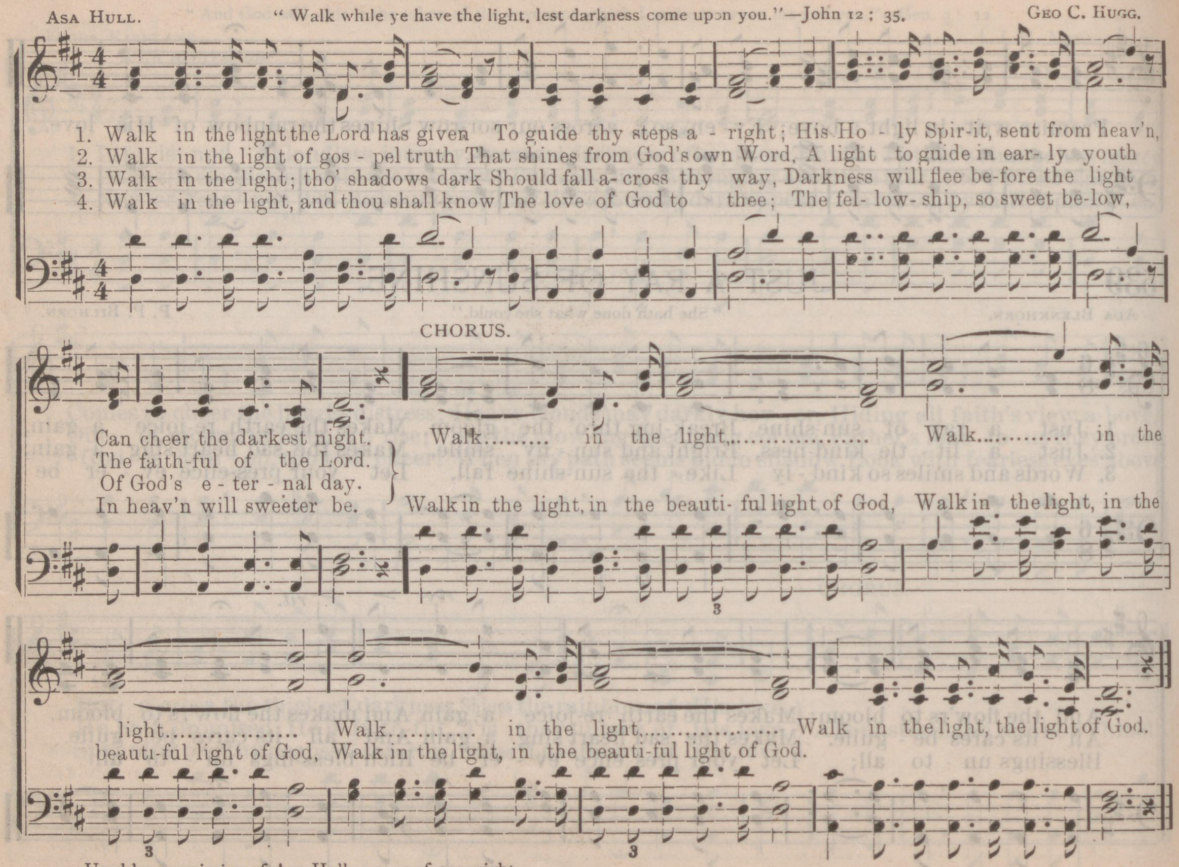
ADA BLENKHORN. "She hath done what she could." P. P. BILHORN.



Copyright, 1899, by P. P. Bilhorn. Used by his permission.

WALK IN THE LIGHT.

ASA HULL. "Walk while ye have the light, lest darkness come upon you."—John 12 : 35. GEO C. HUGG.

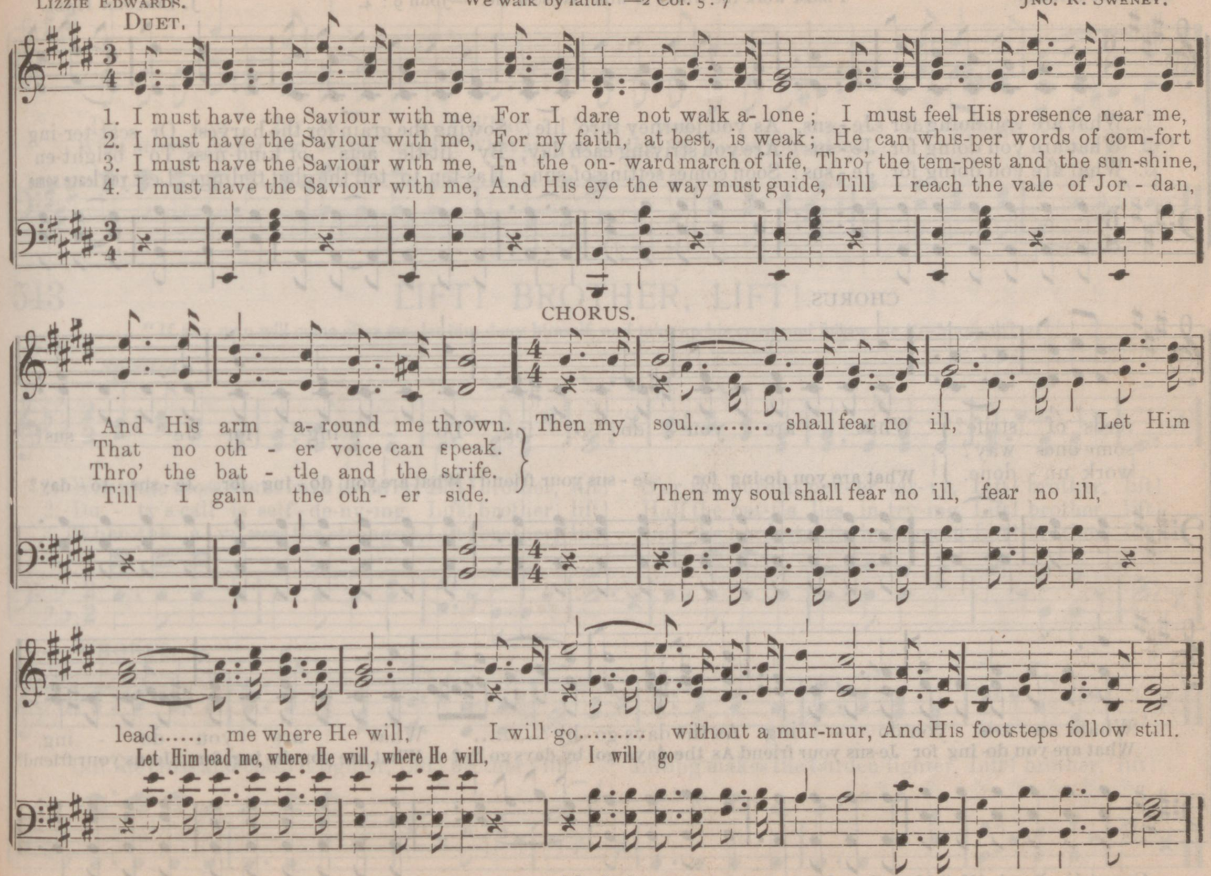


Used by permissiou of Asa Hull, owner of copyright.

541 THE SAVIOUR WITH ME.

LIZZIE EDWARDS. "We walk by faith."—2 Cor. 5 : 7 JNO. R. SWENEY.

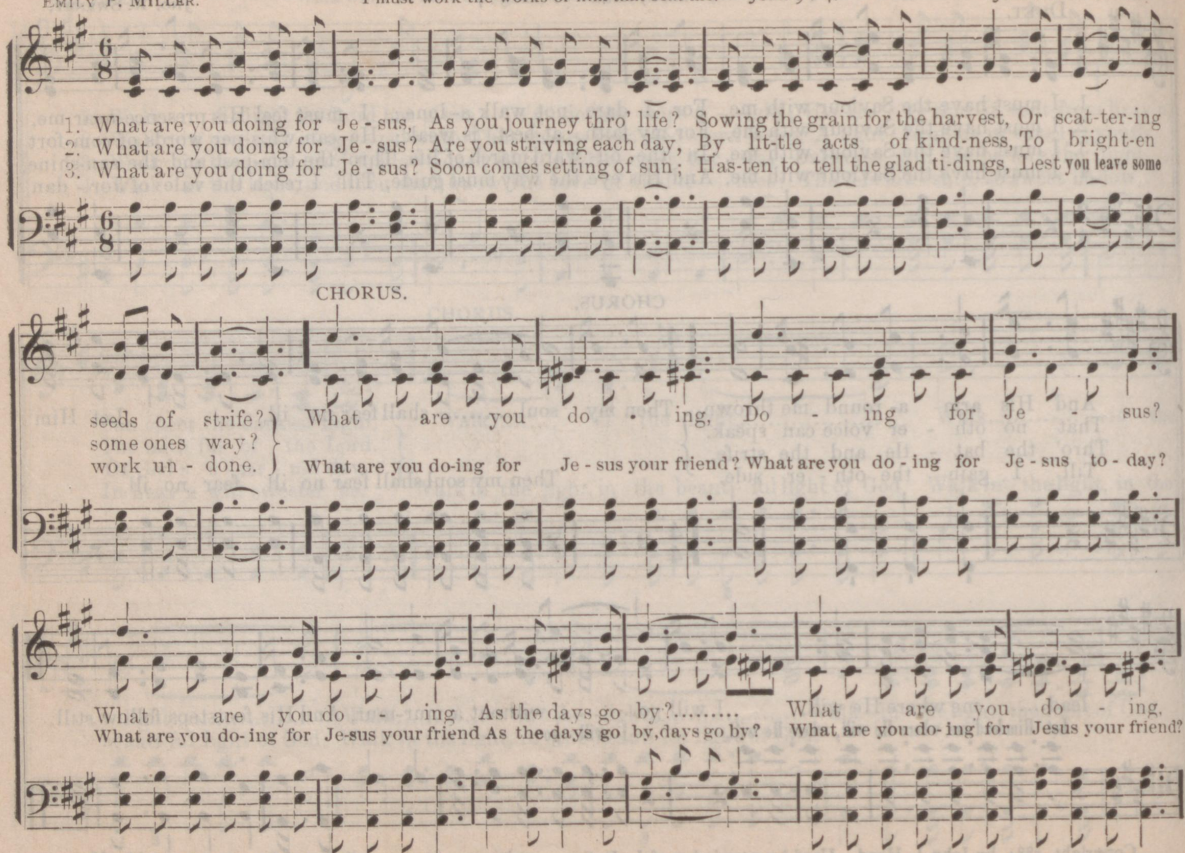
DUET.



Copyright, 1884, by John J. Hood. Used by permission of L. E. Sweney.

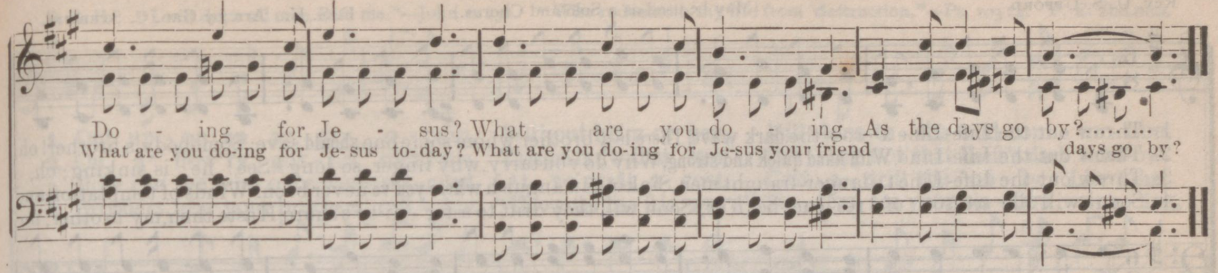
542 WHAT ARE YOU DOING FOR JESUS?

EMILY P. MILLER. "I must work the works of him that sent me."—John 9 : 4. J. LINCOLN HALL.



Copyright, 1895, by Hall-Mack Co. Used by permission.

WHAT ARE YOU DOING FOR JESUS?.—CONCLUDED.

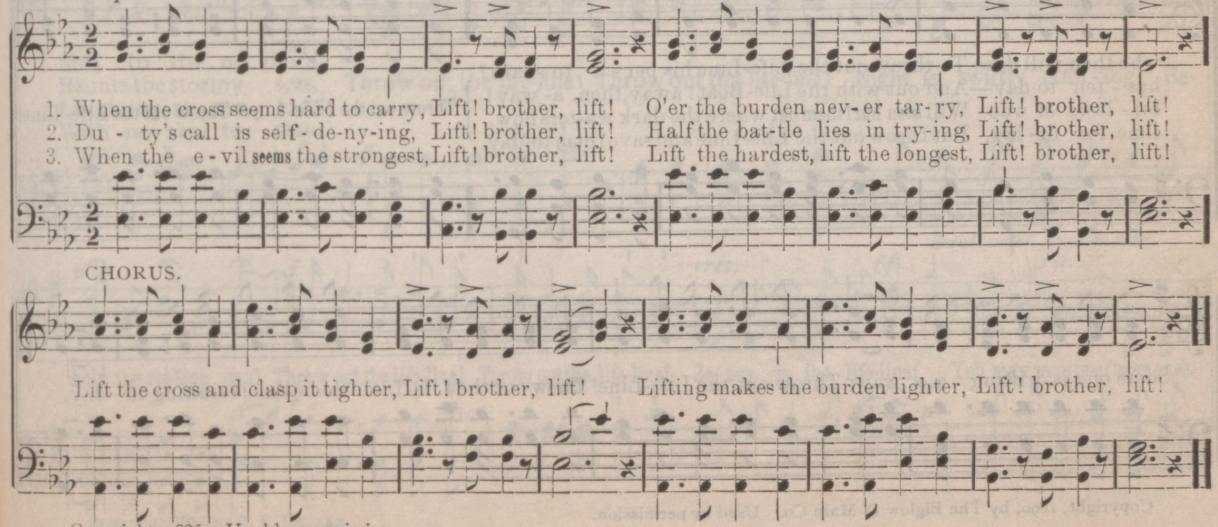


543 LIFT! BROTHER, LIFT!

"If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross and follow me."—Matt. 16: 24.

F. E. B. F. E. BELDEN.

Spirited.

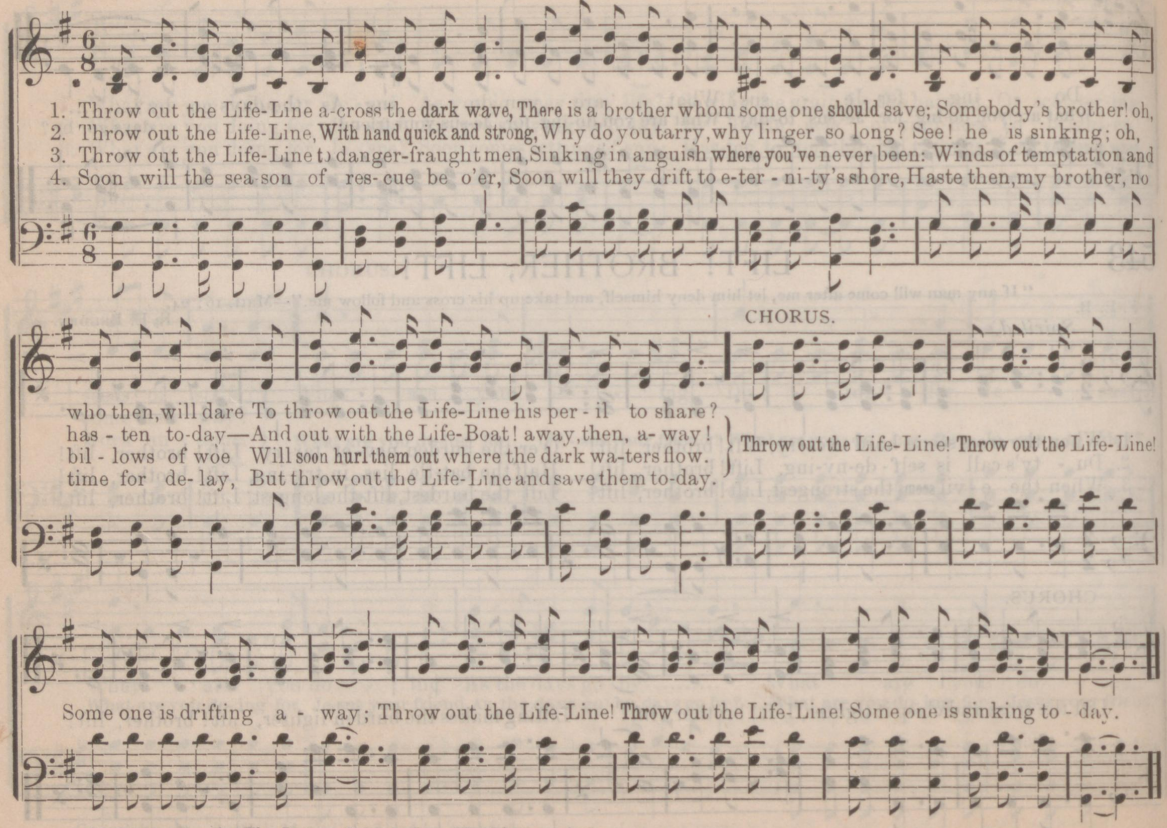


Copyright, 1886. Used by permission.

544

THROW OUT THE LIFE-LINE.

Rev. U. S. Ufford. (May be used as a Solo and Chorus.) E. S. U. Arr. by Geo. C. Stebbins.

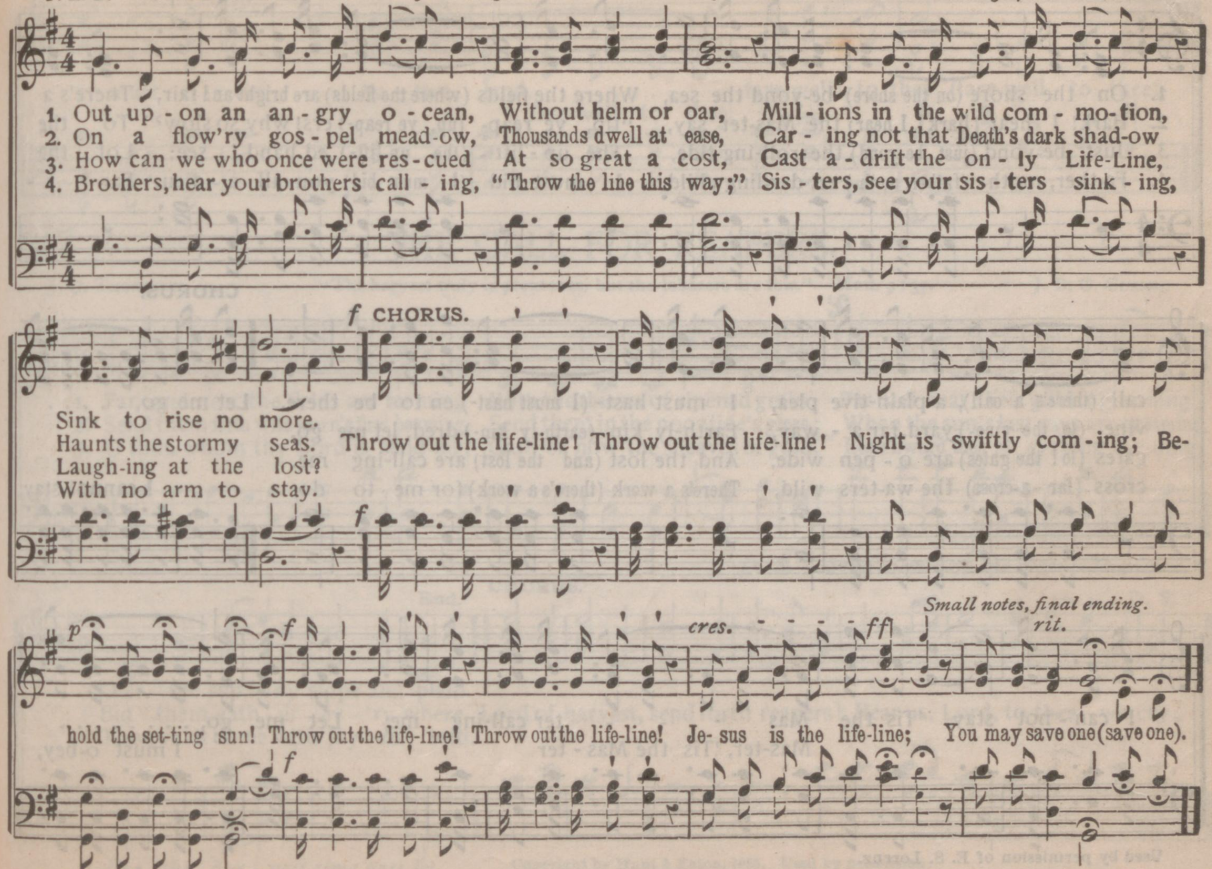


Copyright, 1890, by The Biglow & Main Co. Used by permission.

545

THROW OUT THE LIFE-LINE!

F. E. B. "I will draw all men unto me."—John 12:32. "Who redeemeth thy life from destruction."—Ps. 103:4. F. E. BELDEN.

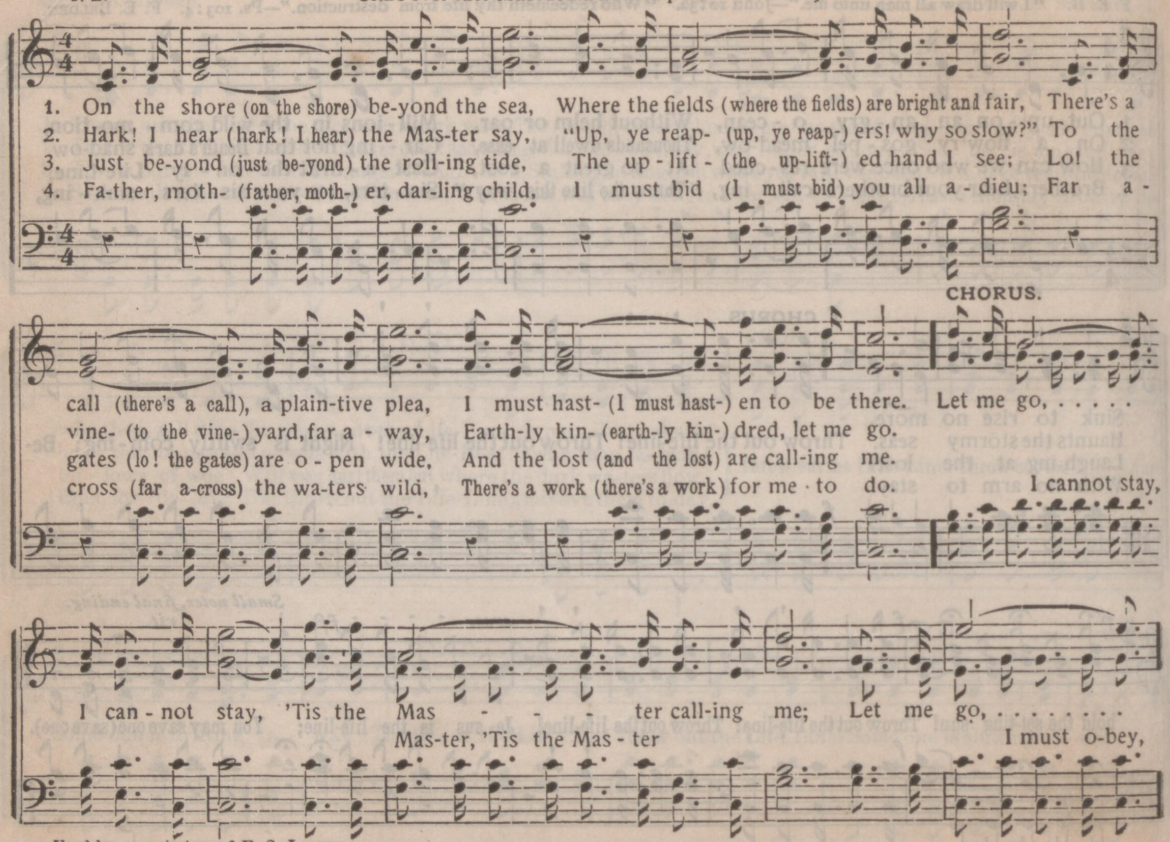


Copyright, 1895, by F. E. BELDEN.

546

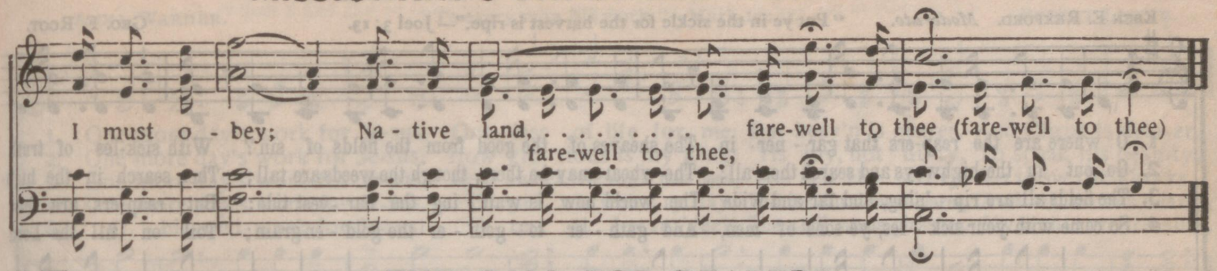
MISSIONARY'S FAREWELL.

I. B. "Come over into Macedonia and help us."—Acts 16:9. Rev. I. BALTZELL.



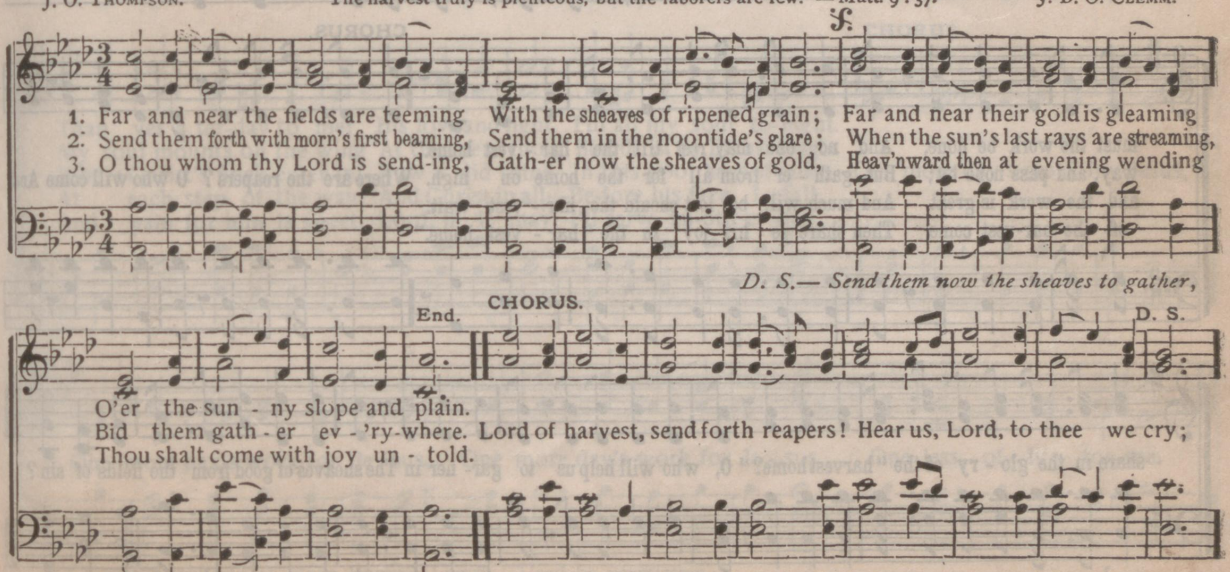
Used by permission of E. S. Lorenz.

MISSIONARY'S FAREWELL.—CONCLUDED.



547 THE CALL FOR REAPERS.

J. O. THOMPSON. "The harvest truly is plenteous, but the laborers are few."—Matt. 9 : 37. J. B. O. CLEMM.

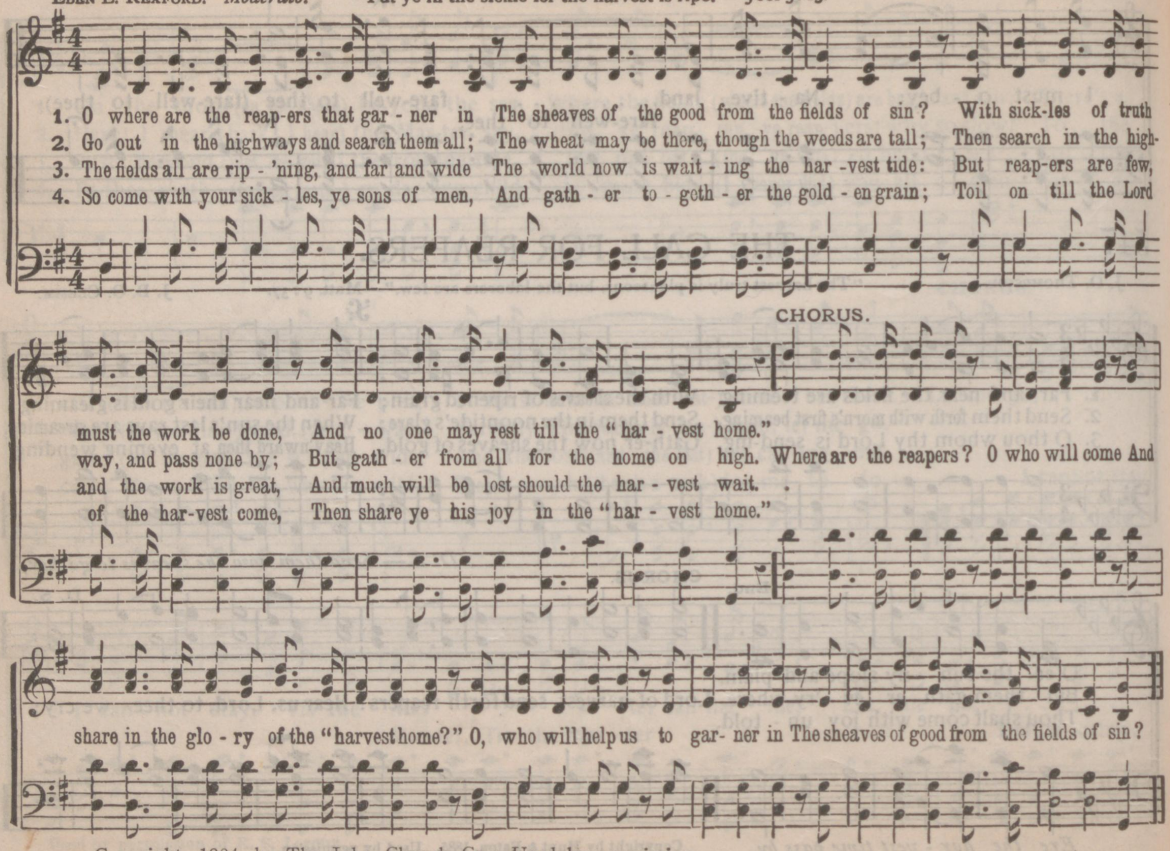


Copyright by Hunt & Eaton, 1885. Used by permission.

548

WHERE ARE THE REAPERS?

EBEN E. REXFORD. *Moderato.* "Put ye in the sickle for the harvest is ripe."—Joel 3:13. GEO. F. ROOT.

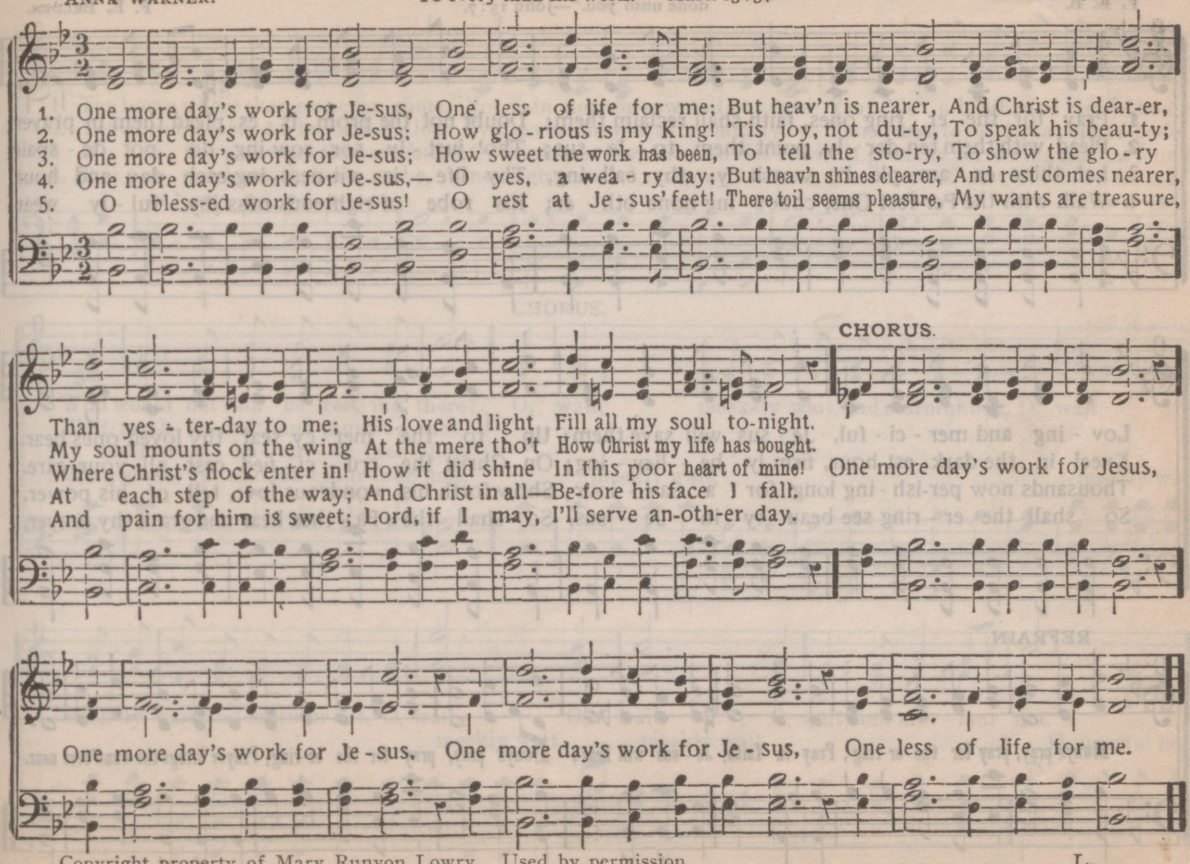


Copyright, 1904, by The John Church Co. Used by permission.

549

ONE MORE DAY'S WORK FOR JESUS.

ANNA WARNER. "To every man his work."—Mark 13:34. ROBERT LOWRY.



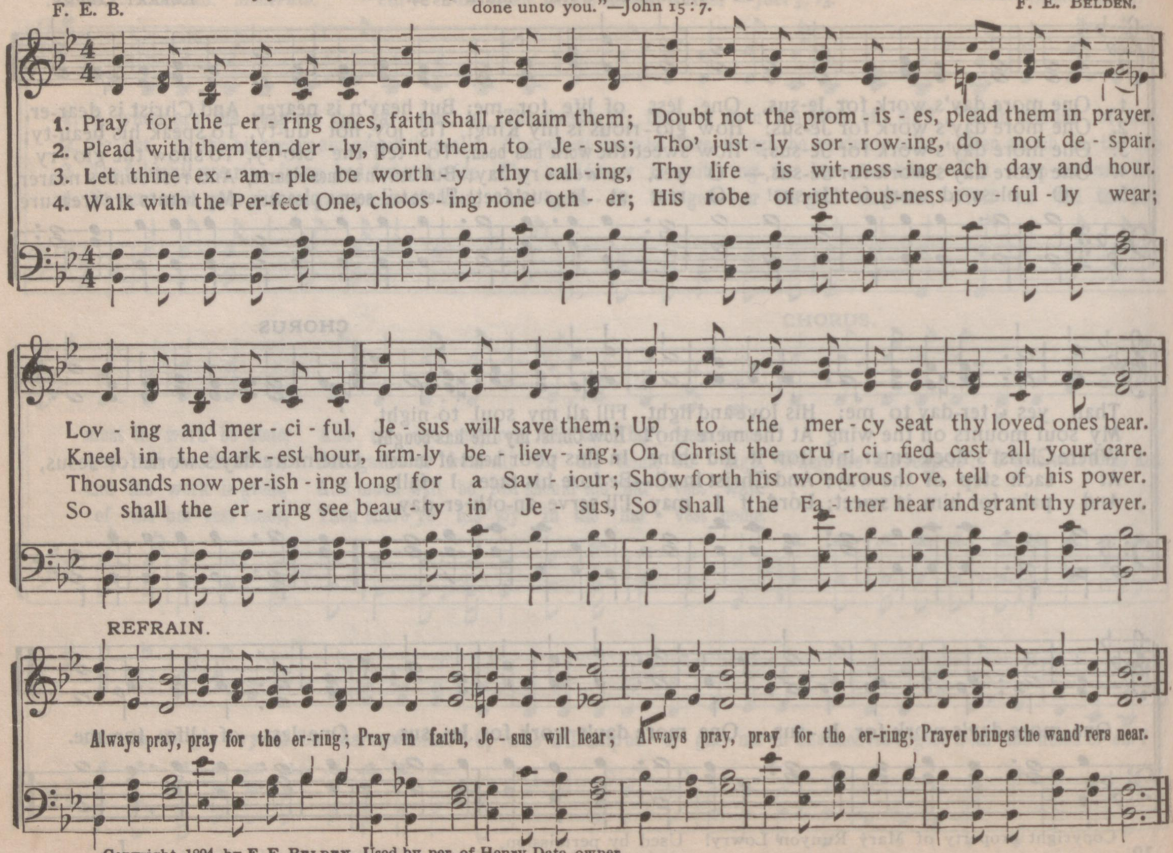
Copyright property of Mary Runyon Lowry. Used by permission.

L

550 PRAY FOR THE ERRING.

"*If ye abide in me*, and *my words abide in you*, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you."—John 15 : 7.

F. E. B. F. E. Belden.

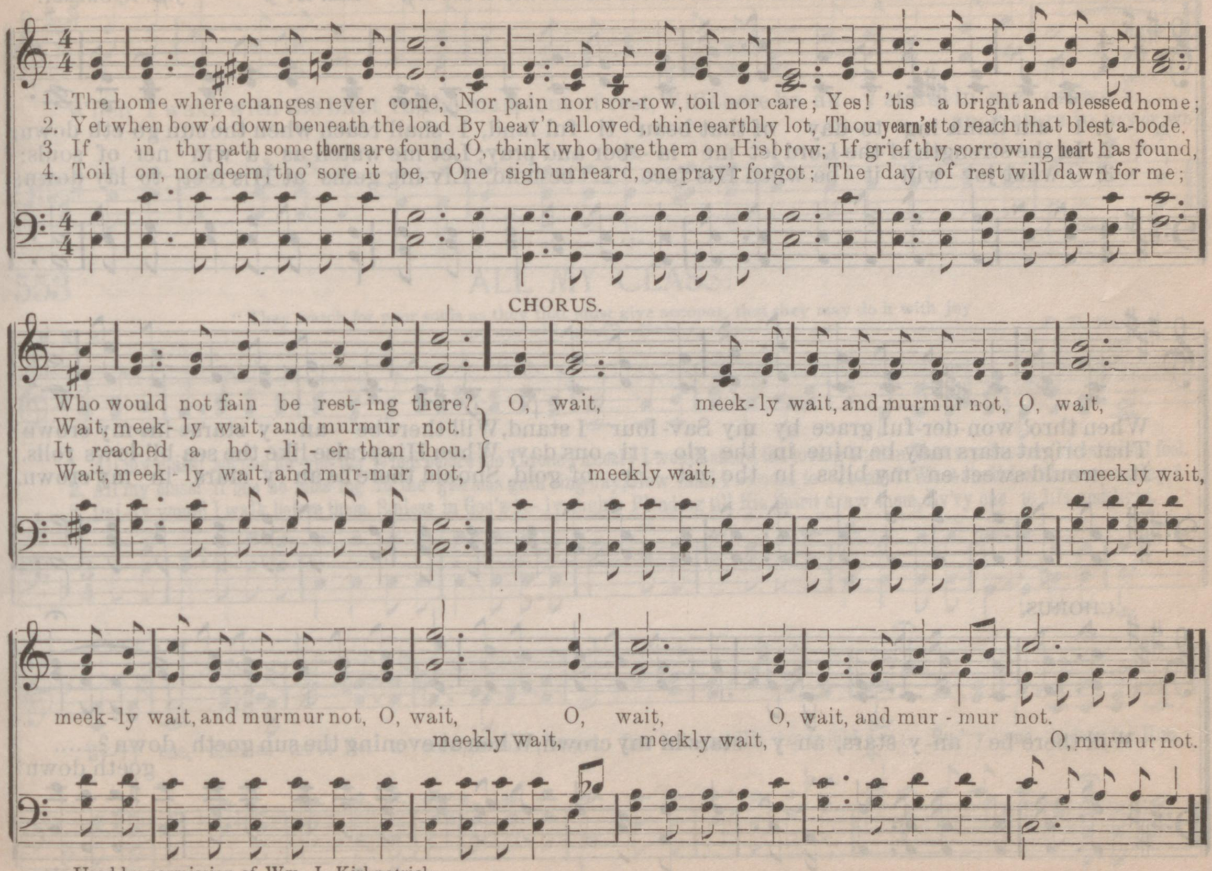


Copyright, 1894, by F. E. Belden. Used by per. of Henry Date, owner.

551

WAIT, AND MURMUR NOT.

W. H. Bellamy. "Wait thou only upon God."—Ps. 62 : 5. Wm. J. Kirkpatrick.



Used by permission of Wm. J. Kirkpatrick.

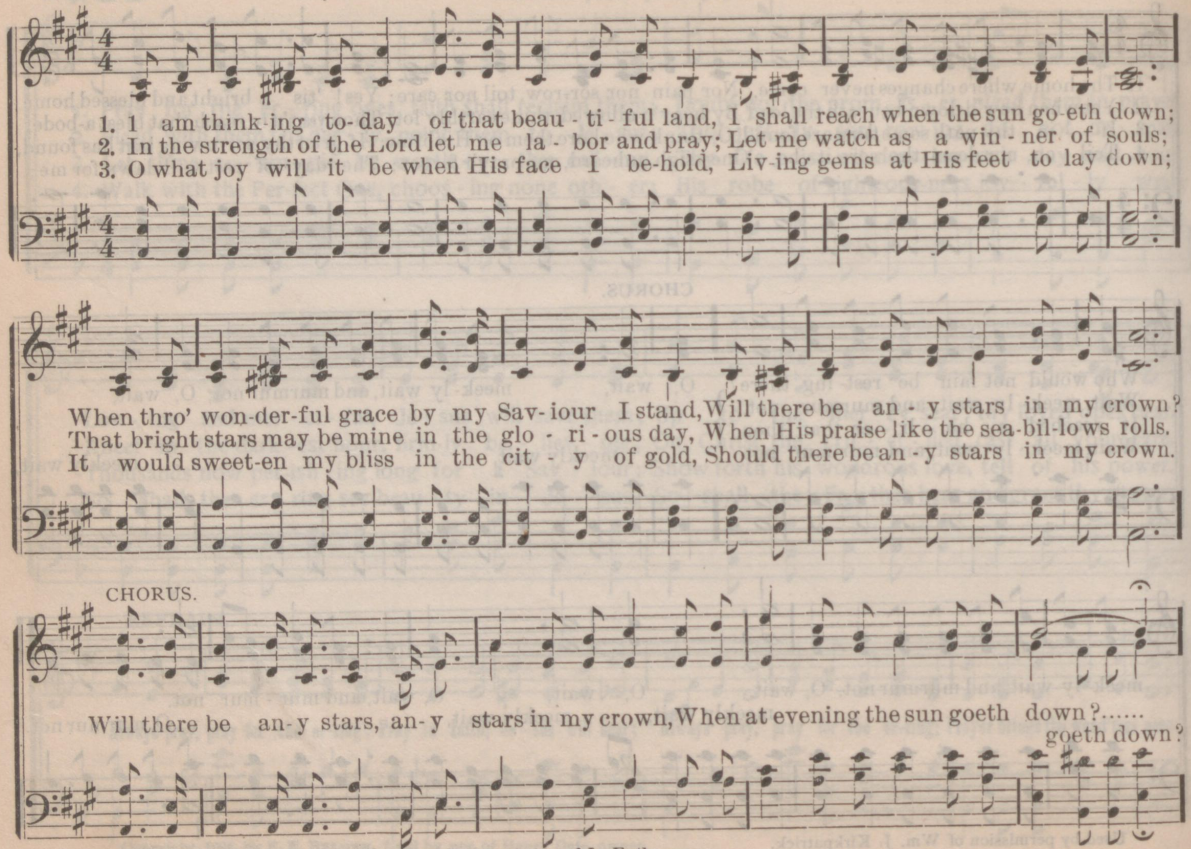
552

WILL THERE BE ANY STARS?

E. E. Hewitt

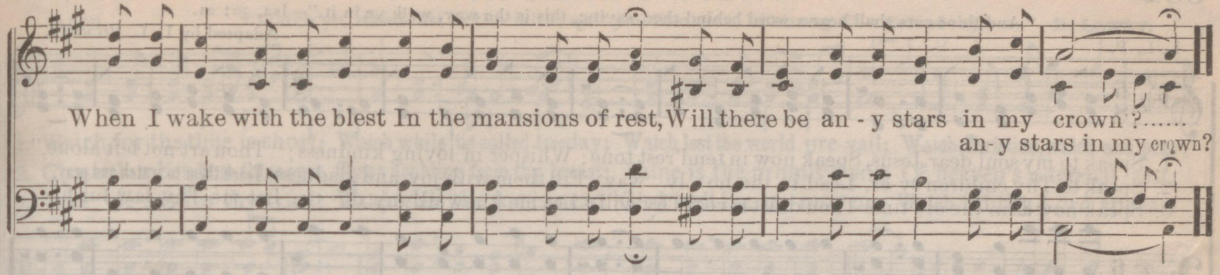
"They that be teachers shall shine as the stars forever and ever"—Dan. 12: 3.

Jno. R. Sweney.



Copyright, 1897, by Jno. R. Sweney. Used by permission of L. E. Sweney.

WILL THERE BE ANY STARS?—CONCLUDED.

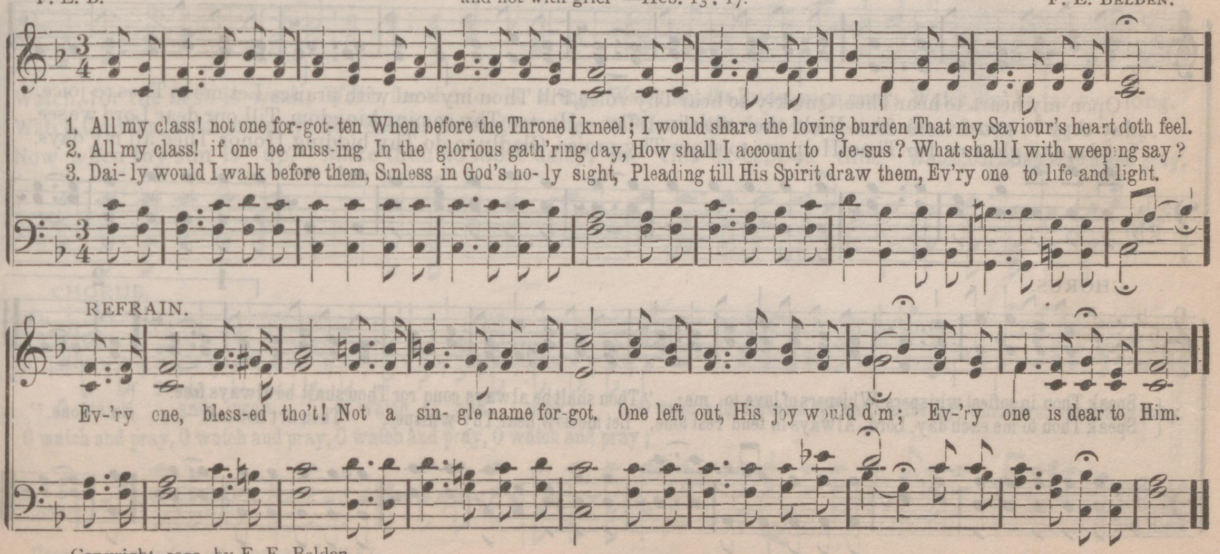


553

ALL MY CLASS.

"They watch for your souls as they that must give account, that they may do it with joy and not with grief"—Heb. 13: 17.

F. E. B. F. E. BELDEN.



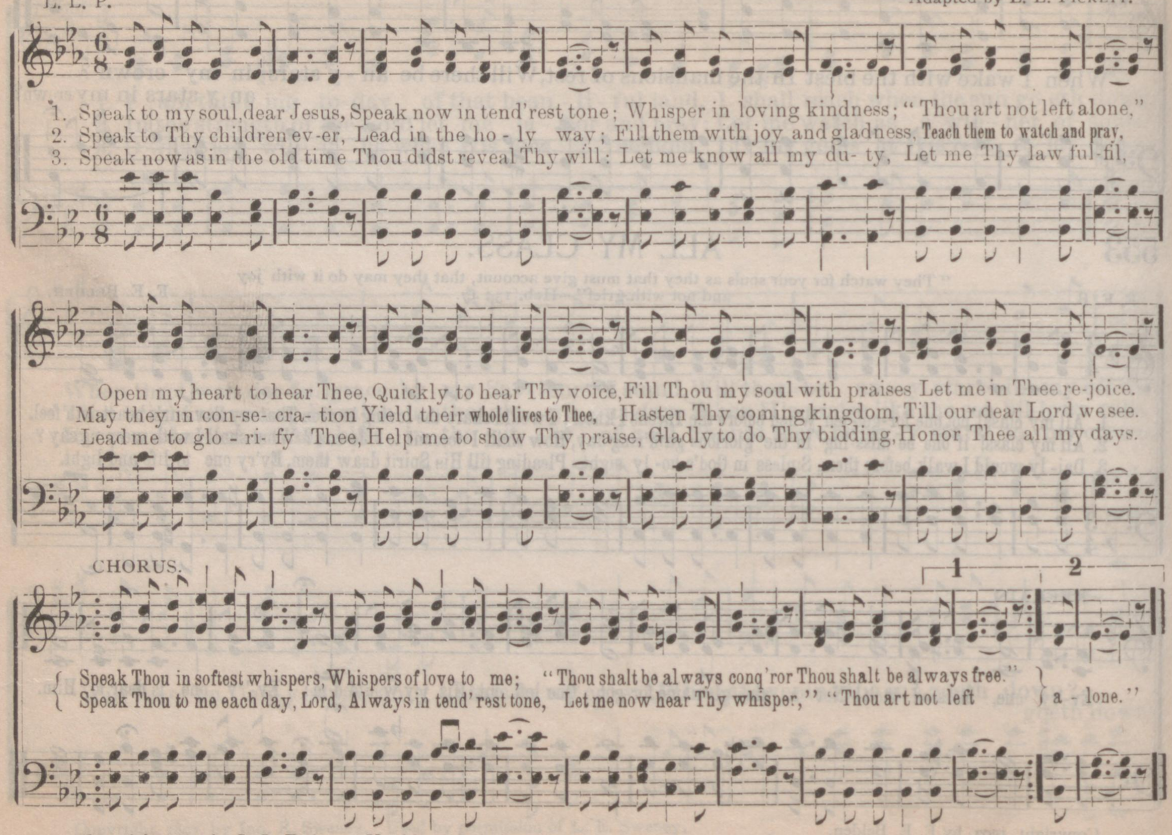
Copyright, 1902, by F. E. Belden.

554

SPEAK TO MY SOUL.

"And thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, saying, this is the way, walk ye in it."—Isa. 30: 21.

L. L. P. Adapted by L. L. PICKETT.

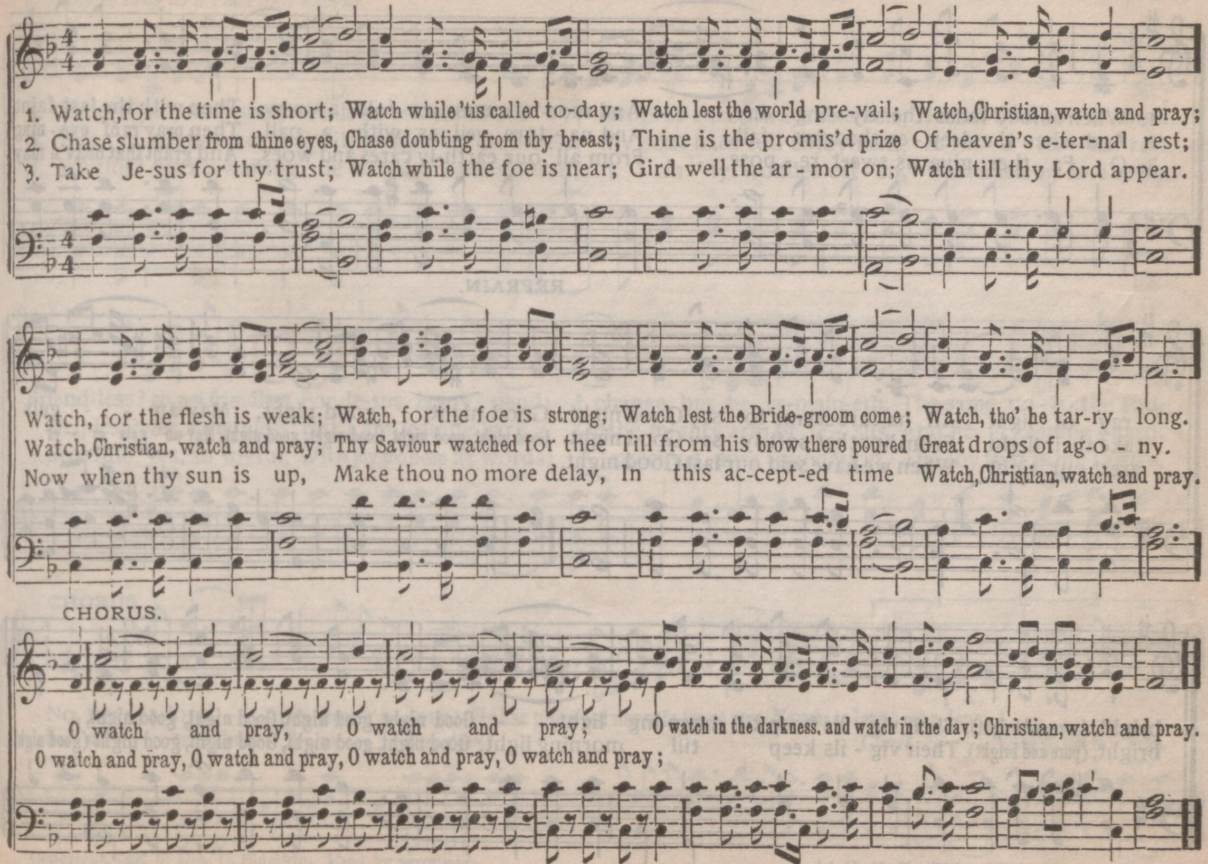


Copyright, 1897, by L. L. Pickett. Used by permission.

555

WATCH AND PRAY.

Anon. "Watch ye, stand fast in the faith; quit you like men, be strong."—1 Cor. 16:13. R. LOWRY.

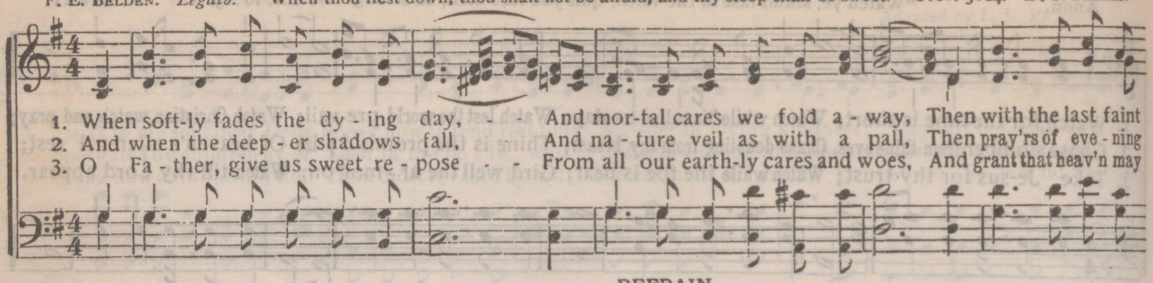


Used by permission of ROBERT LOWRY.

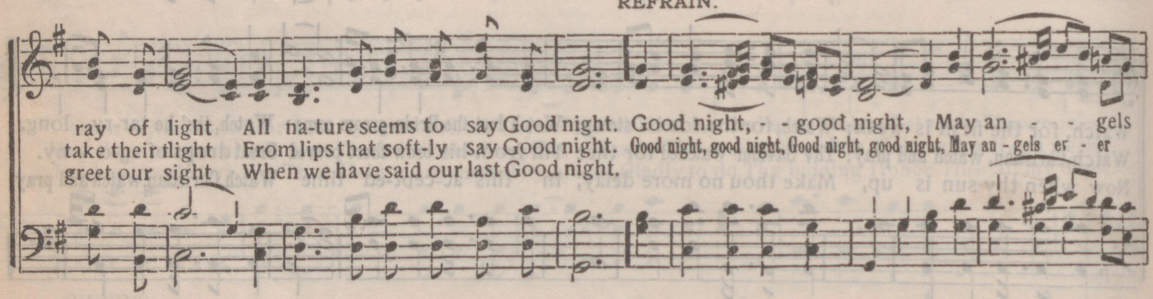
556

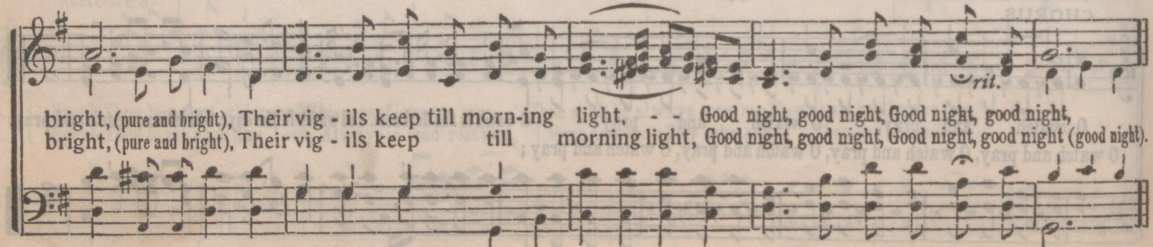
GOOD NIGHT.

F. E. Belden. *Legato.* "When thou liest down, thou shalt not be afraid, and thy sleep shall be sweet."—Prov. 3:24. D. S. Hakes.



REFRAIN.



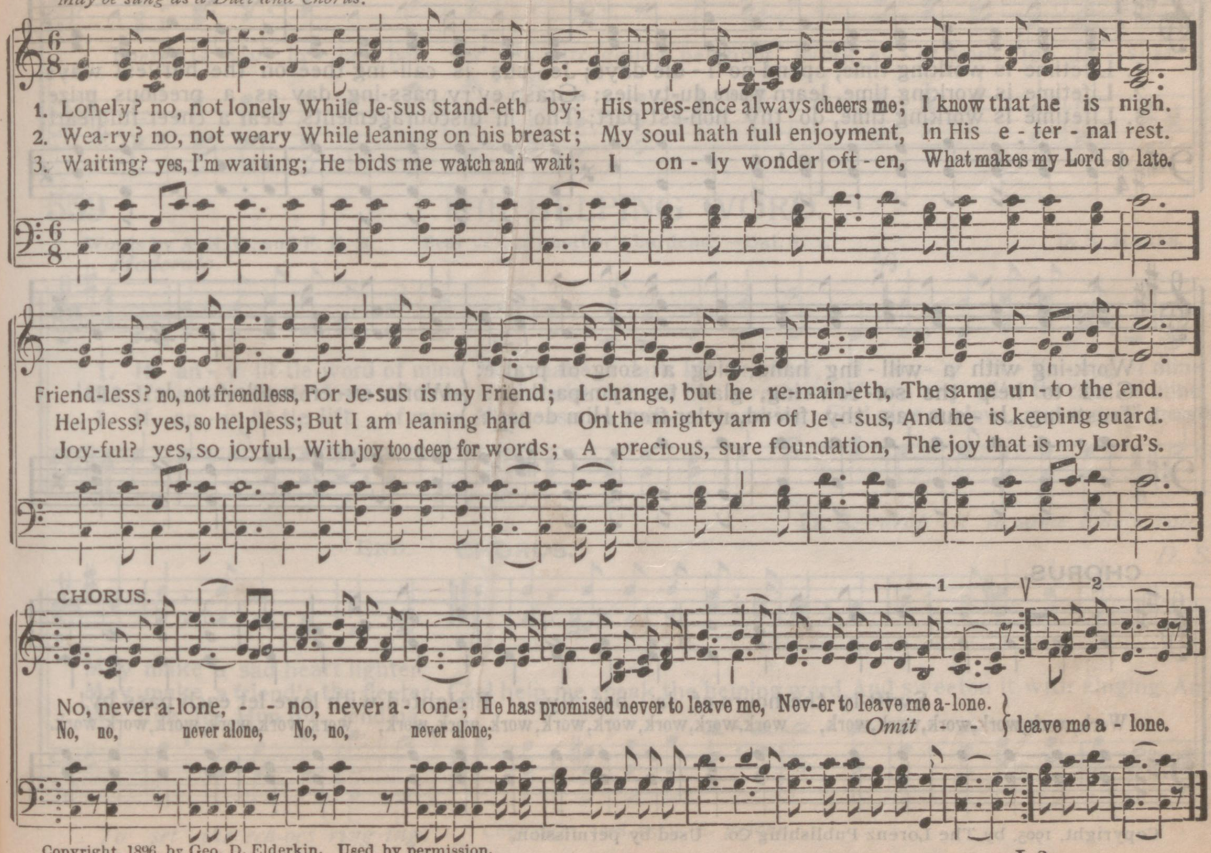


Copyright, 1878, 1907. F. E. Belden, owner.

557 NEVER ALONE.

C. F. O. "Lo! I am with you alway."—Matt. 28:20. J. C. H. and V. A. White.

May be sung as a Duet and Chorus.

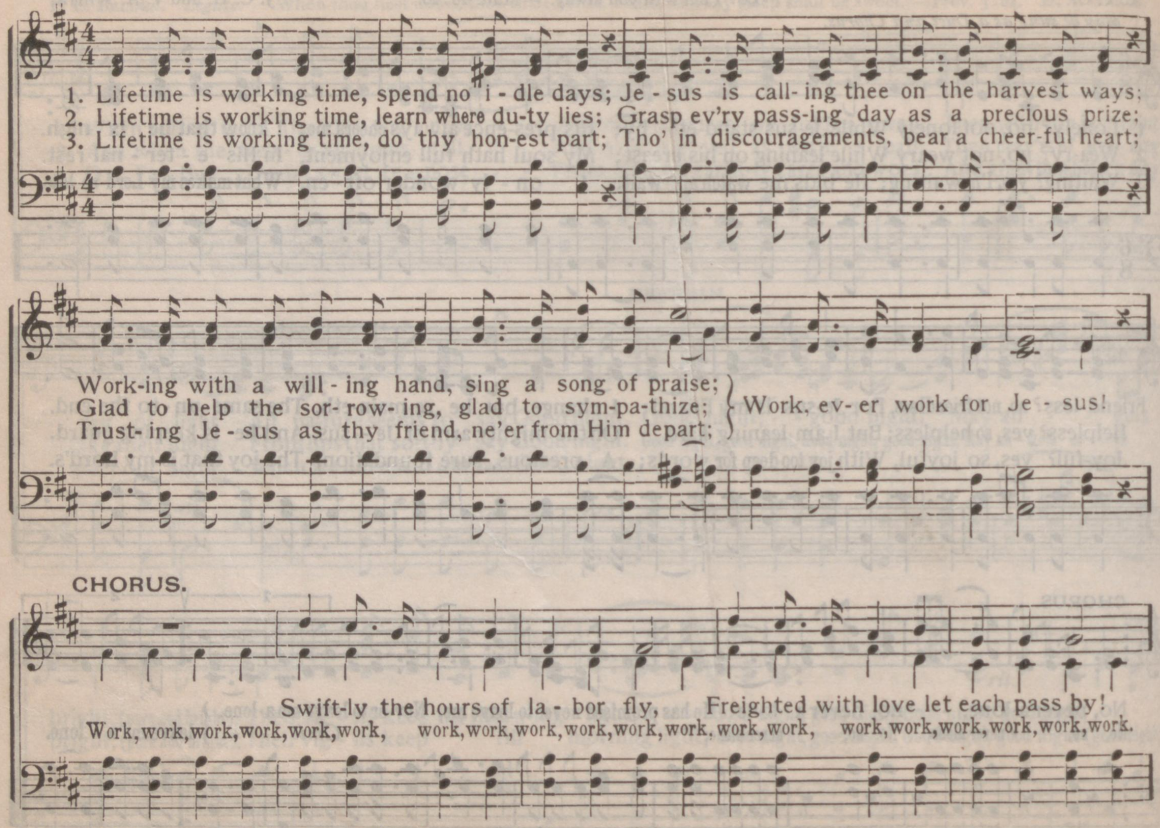


Copyright, 1896, by Geo. D. Elderkin. Used by permission.

558

LIFETIME IS WORKING TIME.

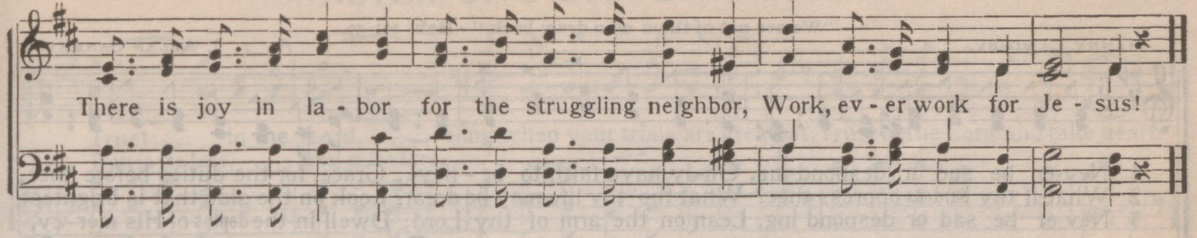
Mrs. CARRIE A. BRECK. "Workers together with Him."—2 Cor. 6: 1. E. S. LORENZ.



CHORUS.

Copyright, 1905, by The Lorenz Publishing Co. Used by permission.

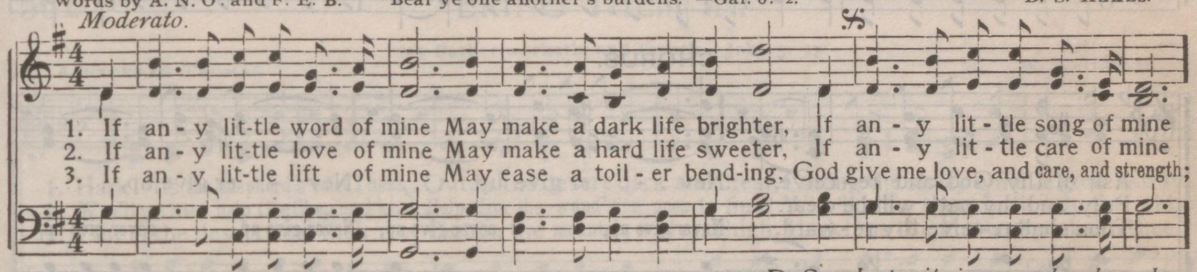
LIFETIME IS WORKING TIME.—CONCLUDED.

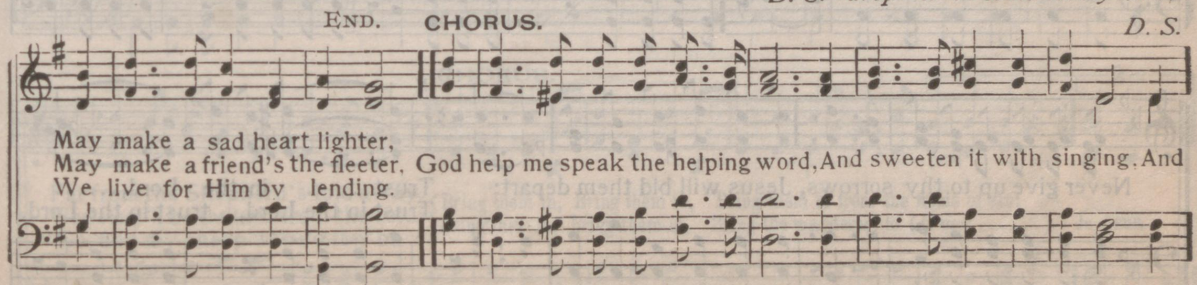


559

THE HELPING WORD.

Words by A. N. O. and F. E. B. "Bear ye one another's burdens."—Gal. 6: 2. D. S. HAKES.



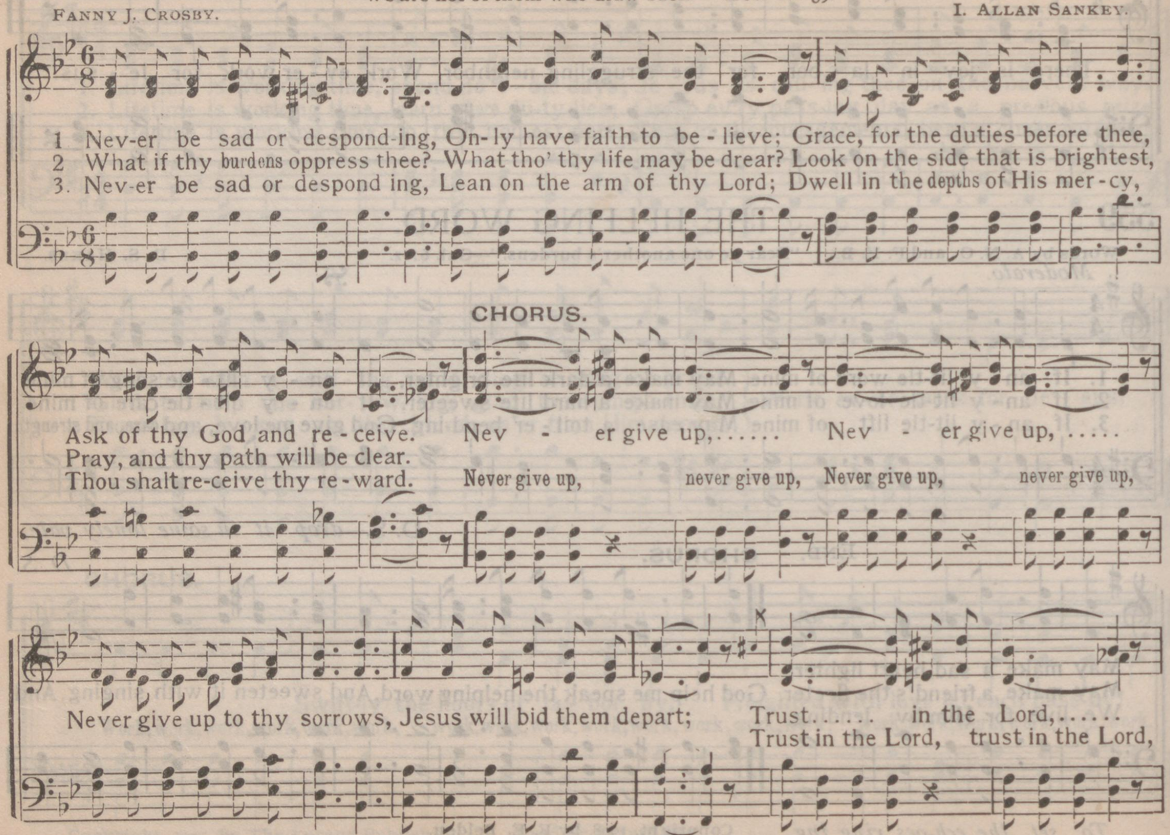


Copyright, 1908, by F. E. Belden.

NEVER GIVE UP.

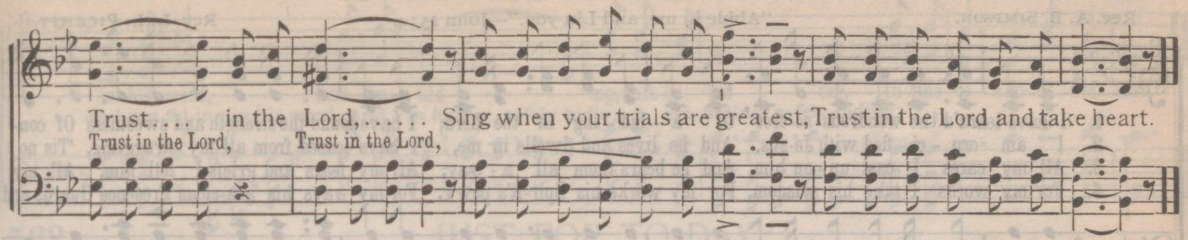
"We are not of them who draw back."—Heb. 10: 39.

FANNY J. CROSBY. I. ALLAN SANKEY.



Copyright, 1903 by The Biglow & Main Co., New York. Used by permission.

NEVER GIVE UP.—CONCLUDED.

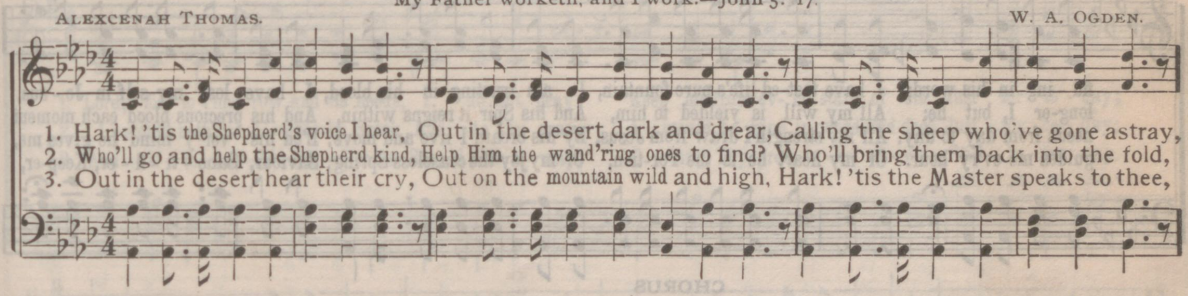


561

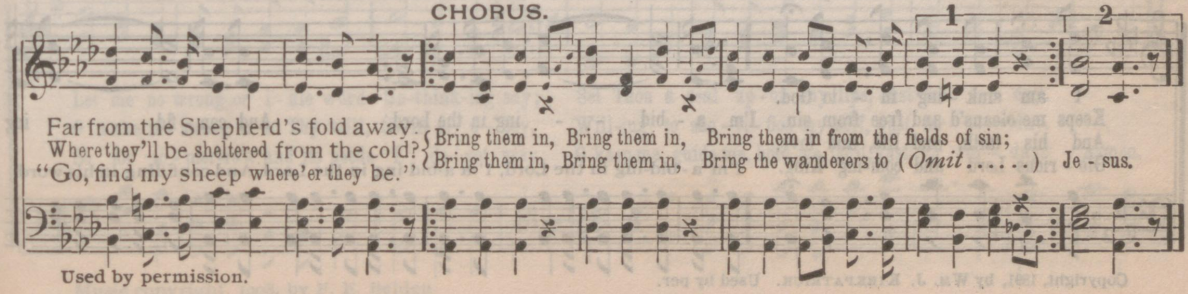
BRING THEM IN.

"My Father worketh, and I work.—John 5: 17.

ALEXCENAH THOMAS. W. A. OGDEN.



CHORUS.

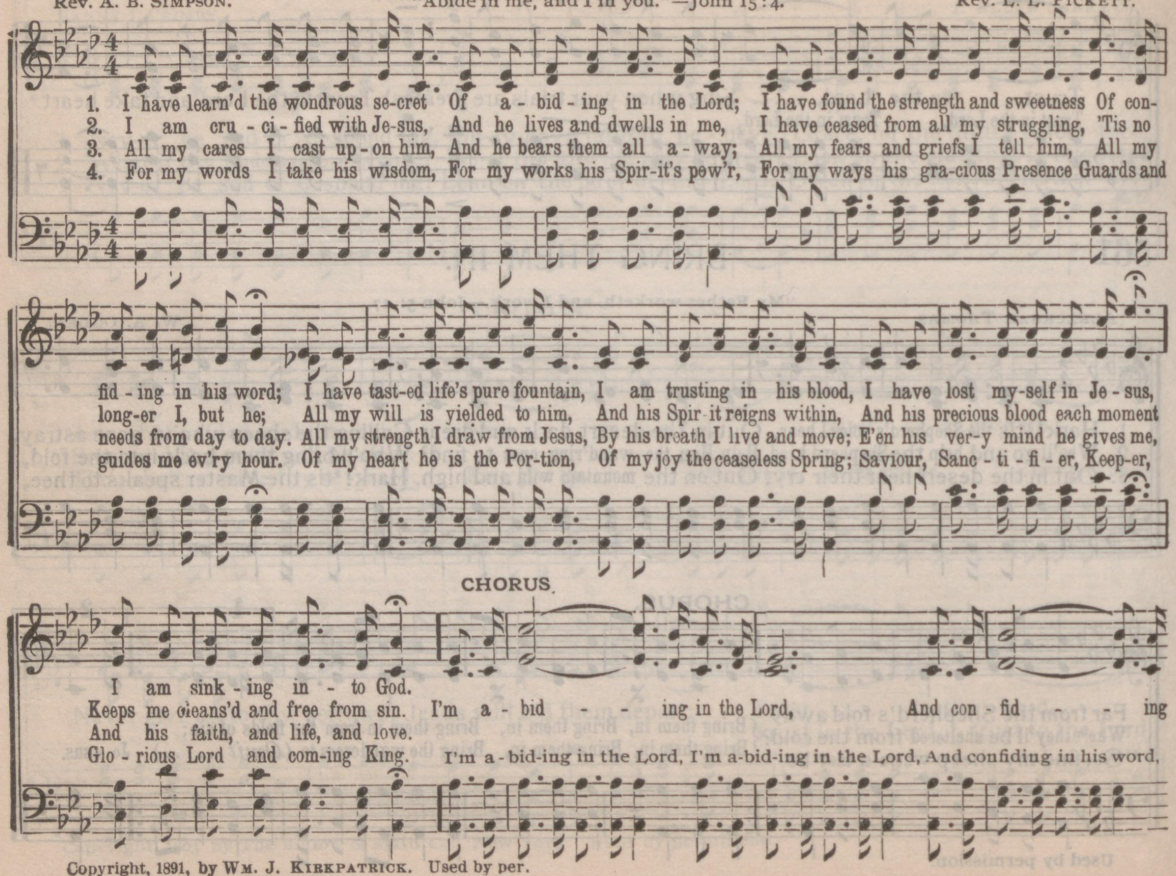


Used by permission.

562

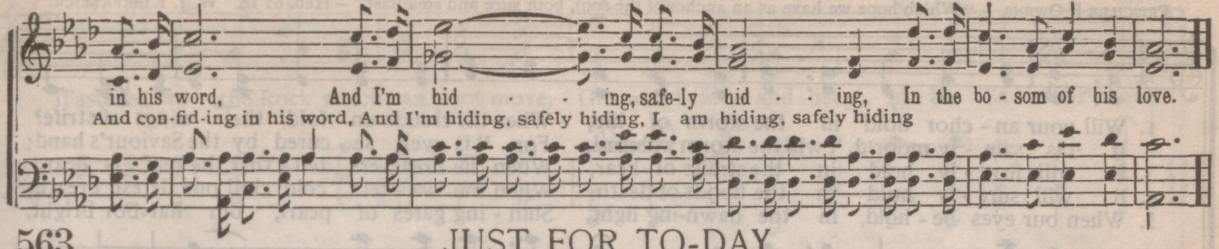
ABIDING AND CONFIDING.

Rev. A. B. SIMPSON. "Abide in me, and I in you."—John 15:4. Rev. L. L. PICKETT.



Copyright, 1891, by WM. J. KIRKPATRICK. Used by per.

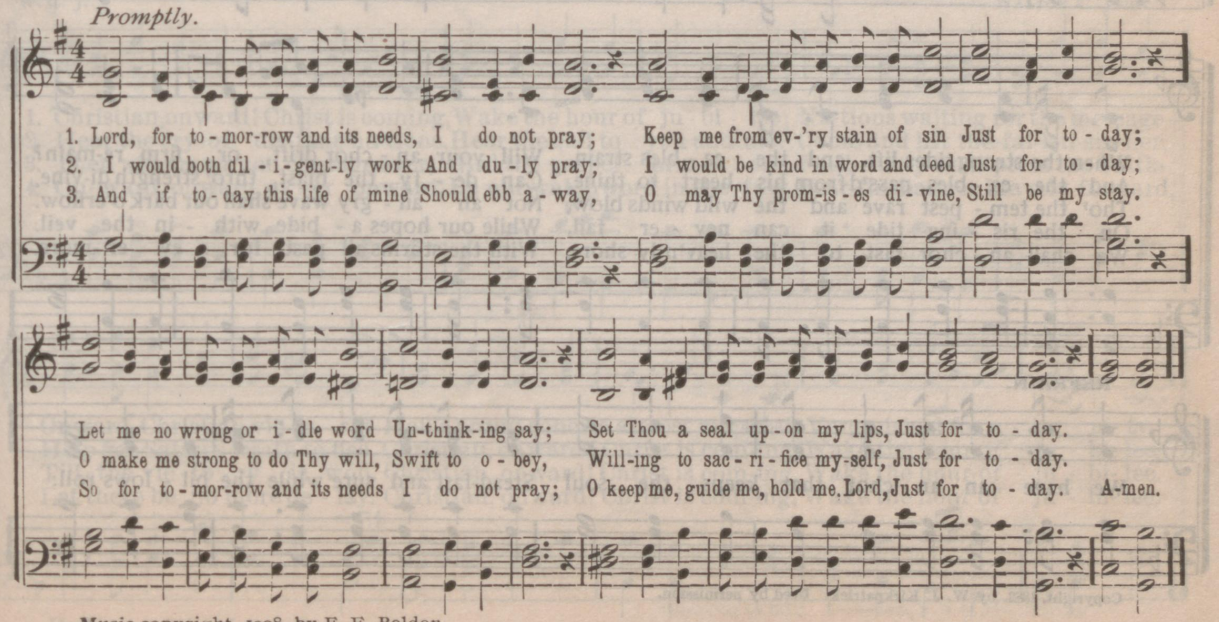
ABIDING AND CONFIDING—CONCLUDED.



563

JUST FOR TO-DAY.

E. R. WILBERFORCE. "The morrow shall take thought for the things of itself."—Matt. 6: 34. F. E. BELDEN.

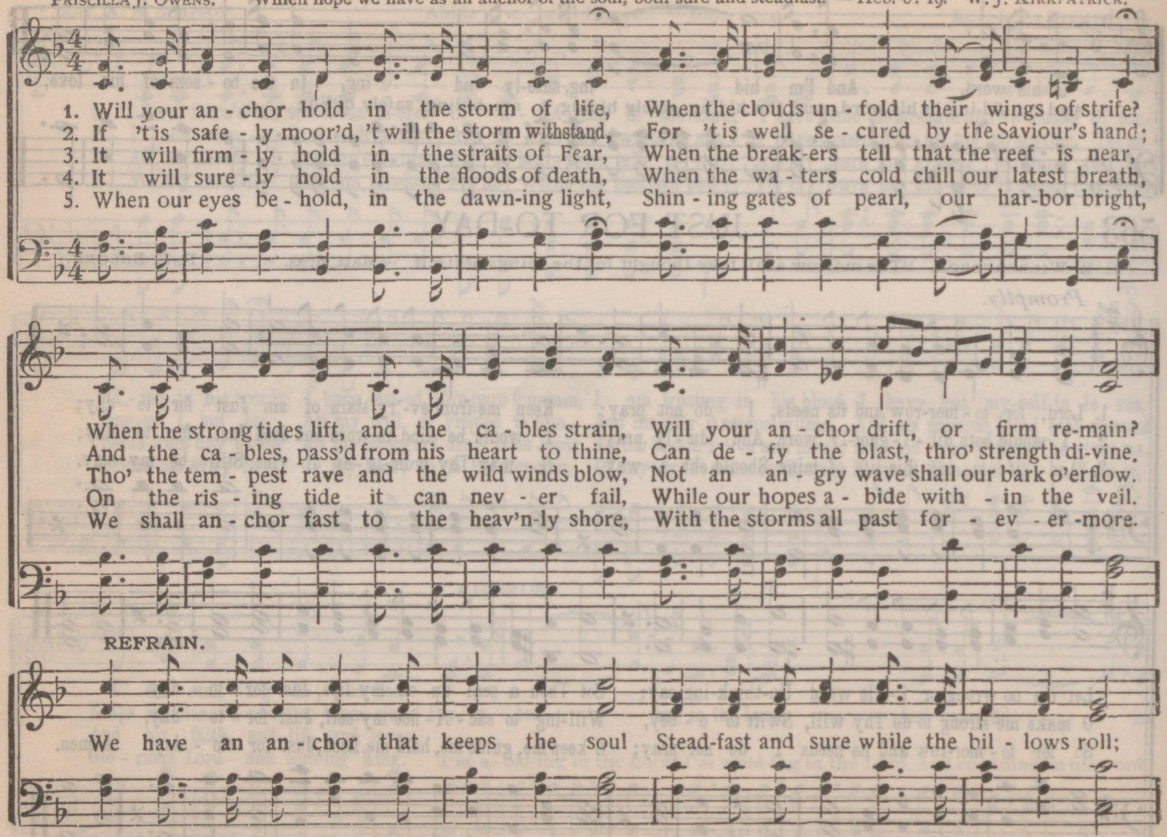


Music copyright, 1908, by F. E. Belden.

564

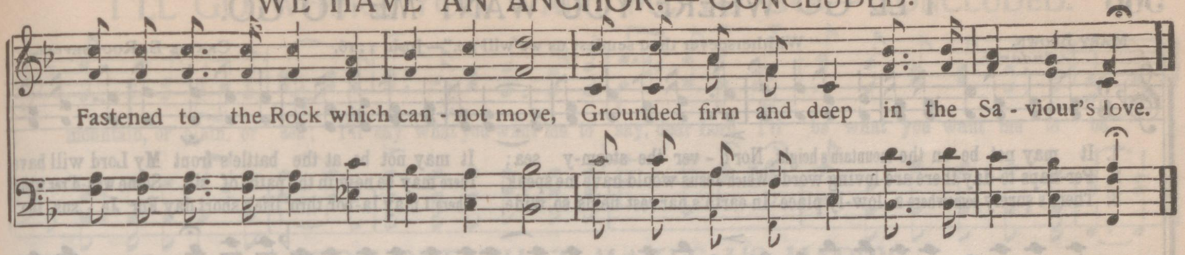
WE HAVE AN ANCHOR.

PRISCILLA J. OWENS. "Which hope we have as an anchor of the soul, both sure and steadfast."—Heb. 6: 19. W. J. KIRKPATRICK.



Copyright, 1882, by W. J. Kirkpatrick. Used by permission.

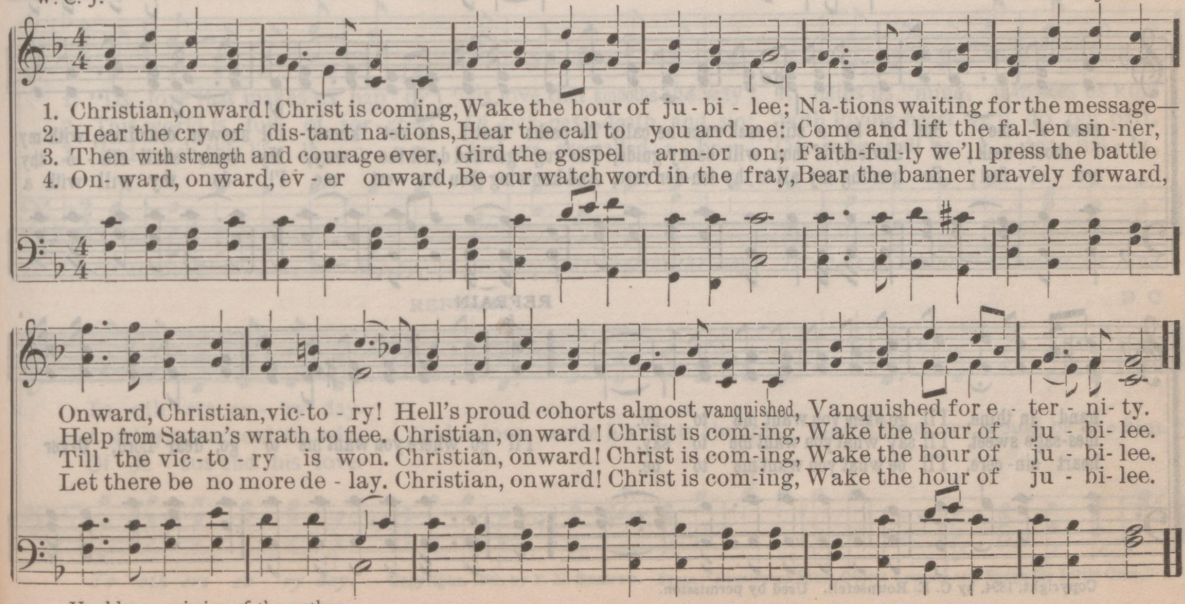
WE HAVE AN ANCHOR.—CONCLUDED.



565 W. C. J.

CHRISTIAN, ONWARD!

WALTON C. JOHN.

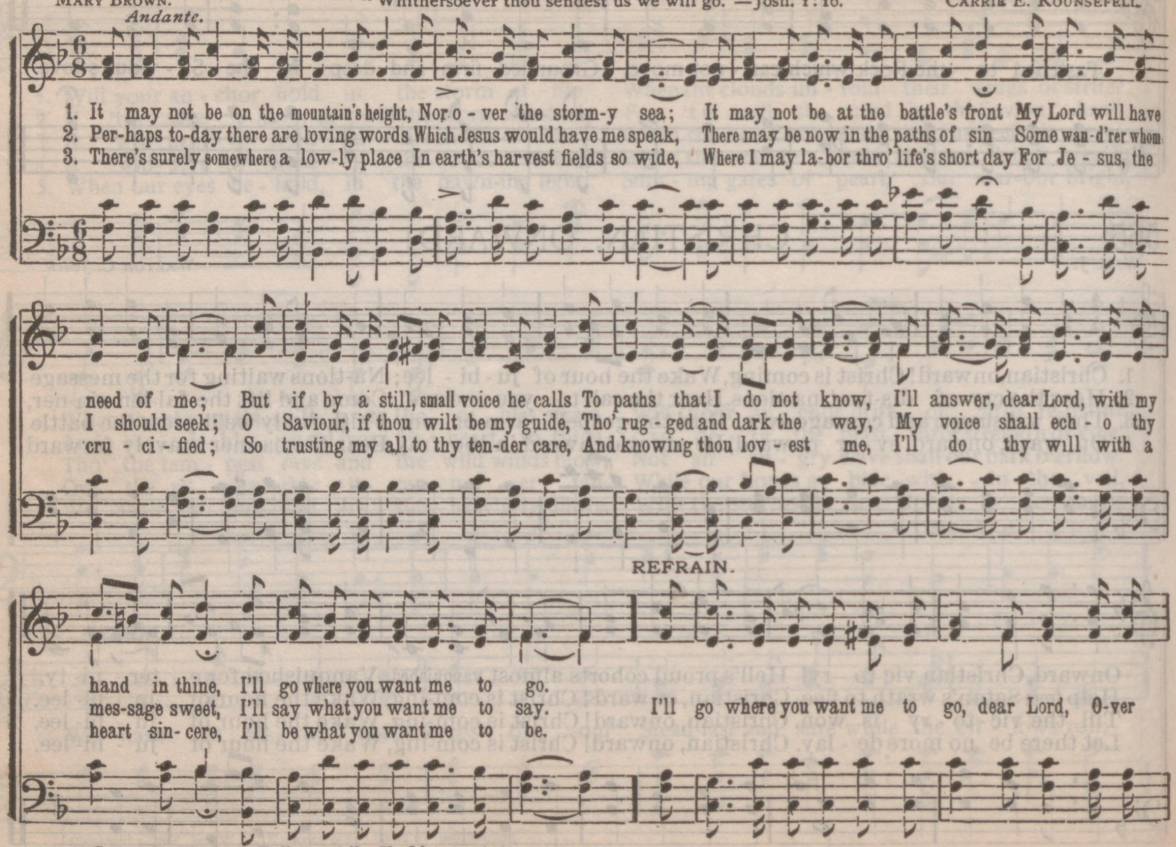


Used by permission of the author.

566 I'LL GO WHERE YOU WANT ME TO GO.

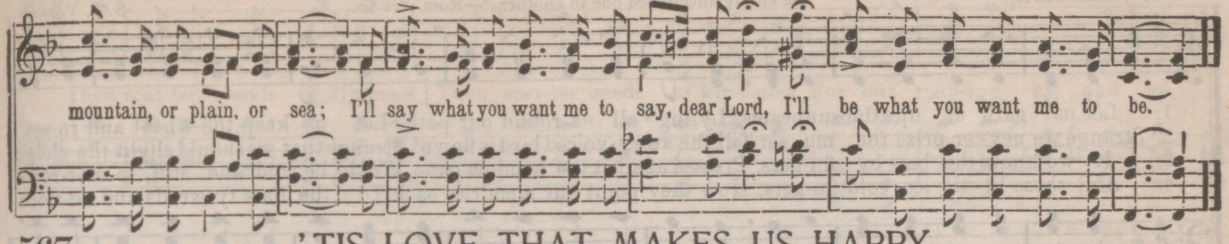
MARY BROWN. "Whithersoever thou sendest us we will go."—Josh. 1:16. CARRIE E. ROUNSEFELL.

Andante.



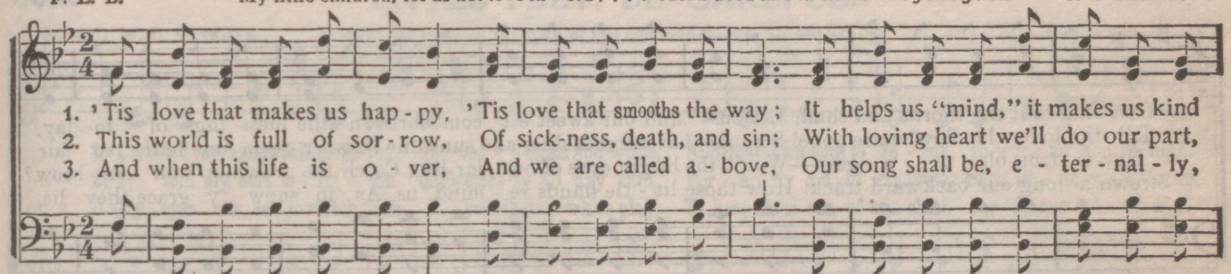
Copyright, 1894, by C. E. Rounsefell. Used by permission.

I'LL GO WHERE YOU WANT ME TO GO.—CONCLUDED.

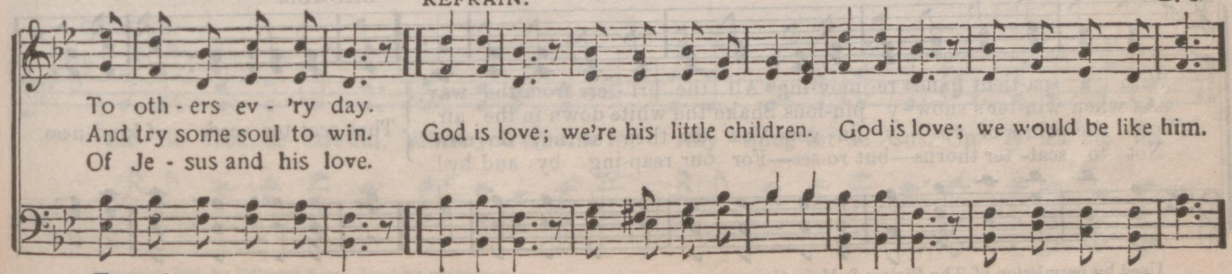


567 'TIS LOVE THAT MAKES US HAPPY.

F. E. B. "My little children, let us not love in word: . . . but in deed and in truth."—1 John 3: 18. F. E. BELDEN.



REFRAIN. D. C.

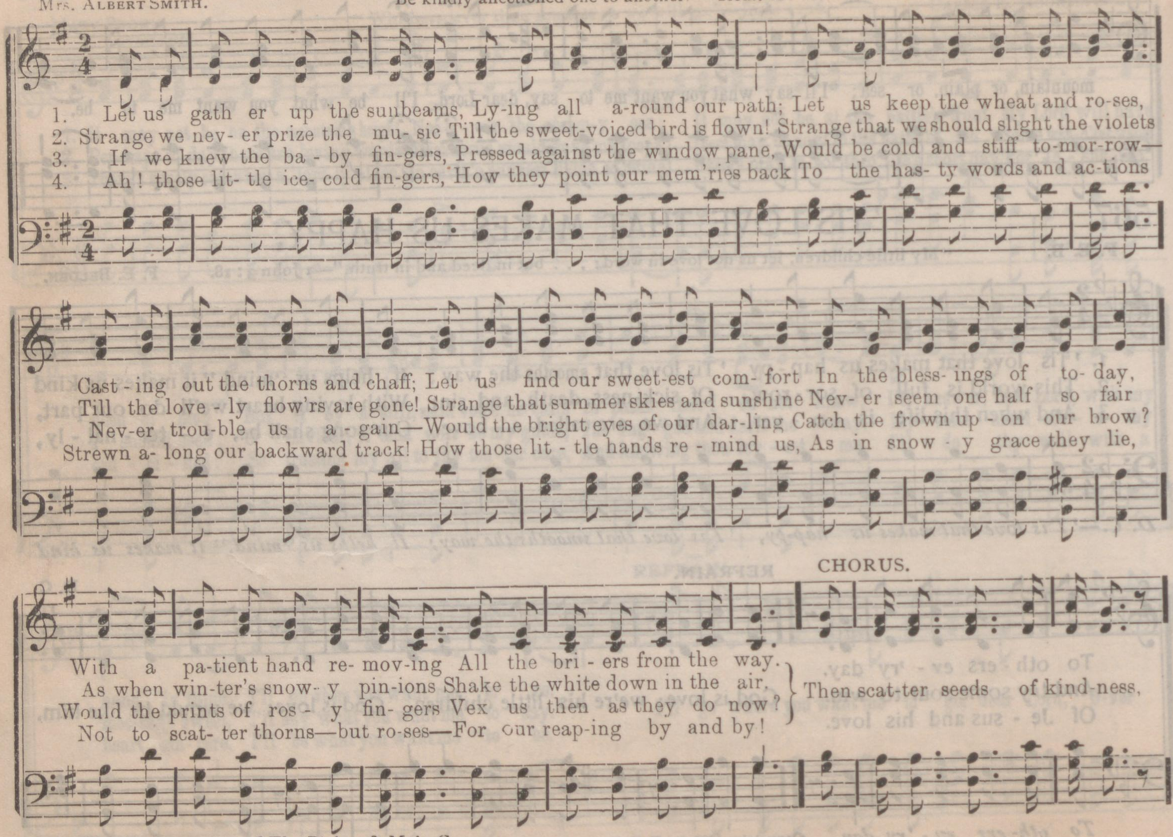


Copyright, 1892, by F. E. BELDEN. From "Illustrated Bible Object Lessons and Songs for Little Ones,"

568

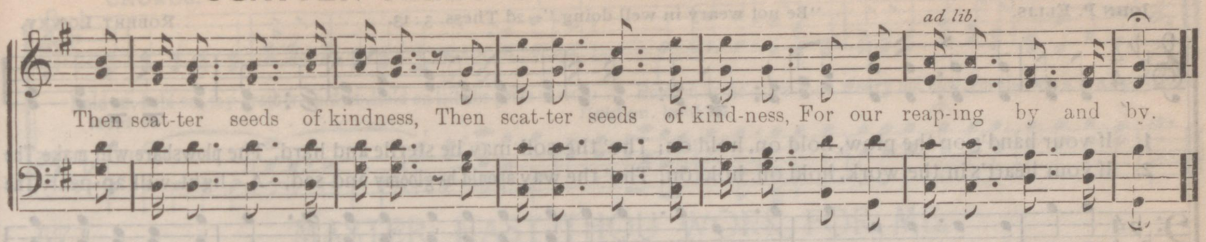
SCATTER SEEDS OF KINDNESS.

Mrs. ALBERT SMITH. "Be kindly affectioned one to another"—Rom. 12: 10. S. J. VAIL.



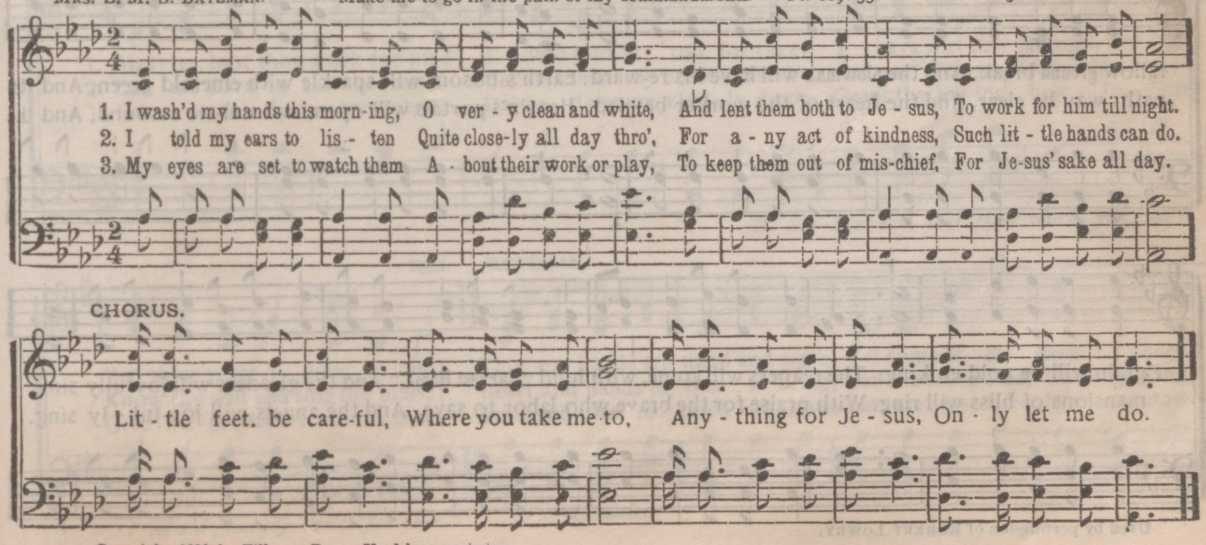
Used by permission of The Biglow & Main Co.

SCATTER SEEDS OF KINDNESS.—CONCLUDED.



569 LITTLE FEET, BE CAREFUL.

MRS. L. M. B. BATEMAN. "Make me to go in the path of thy commandments."— Ps. 119: 35. J. H. ROSECRANS.

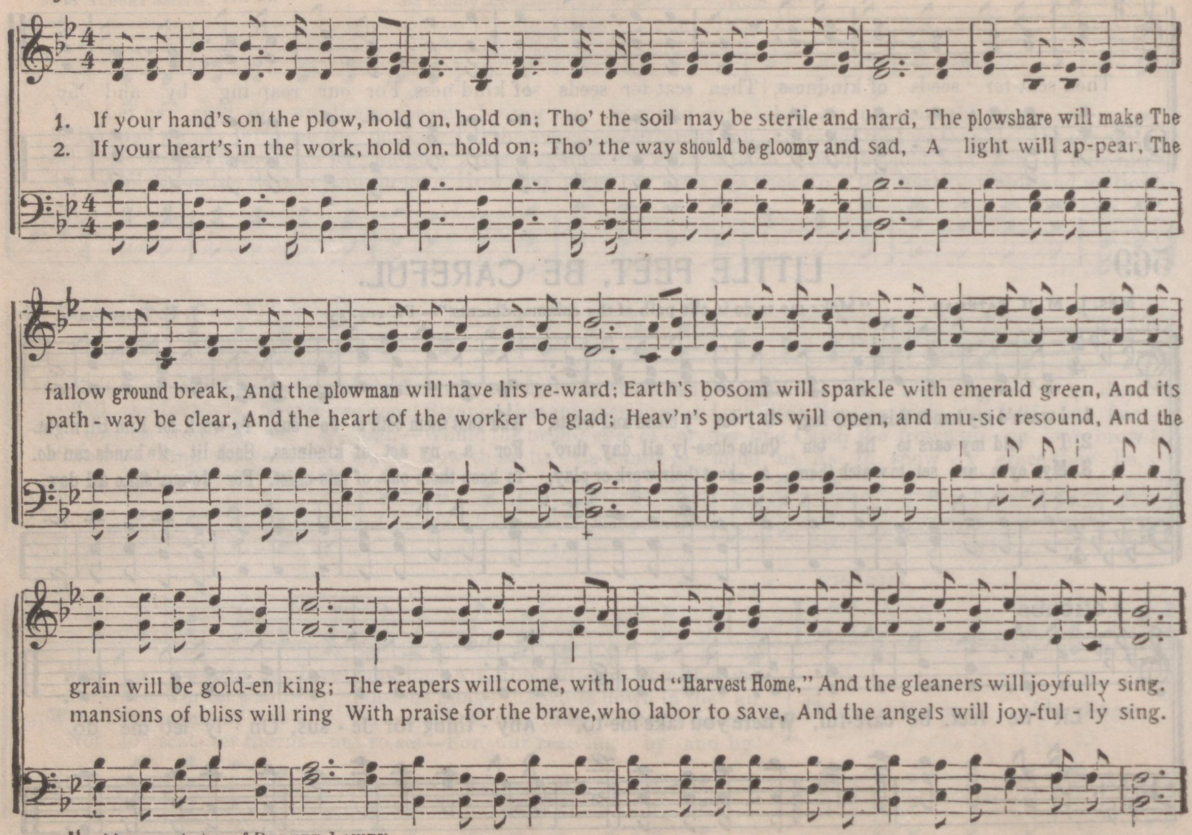


Copyright, 1886, by Fillmore Bros. Used by permission.

570

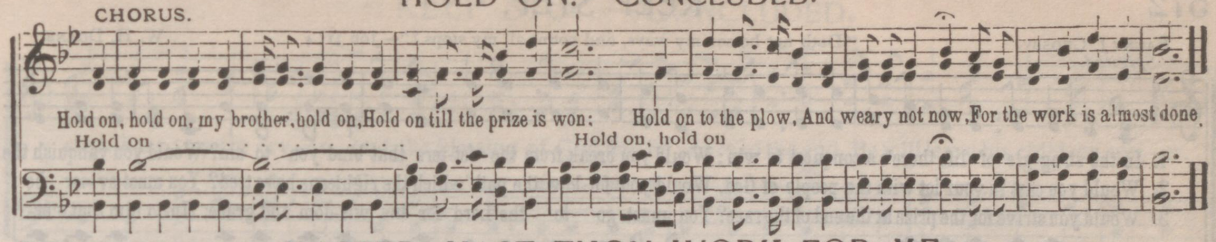
HOLD ON.

JOHN P. ELLIS. "Be not weary in well doing."—2d Thess. 3 : 13. ROBERT LOWRY.



Used by permission of ROBERT LOWRY.

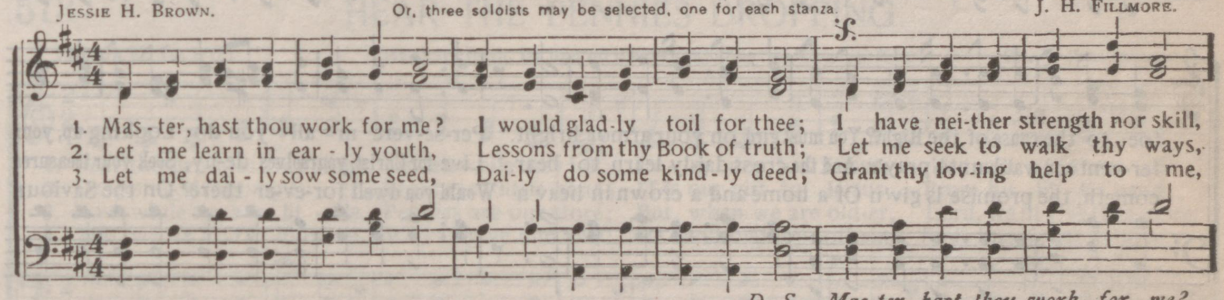
HOLD ON.—CONCLUDED.

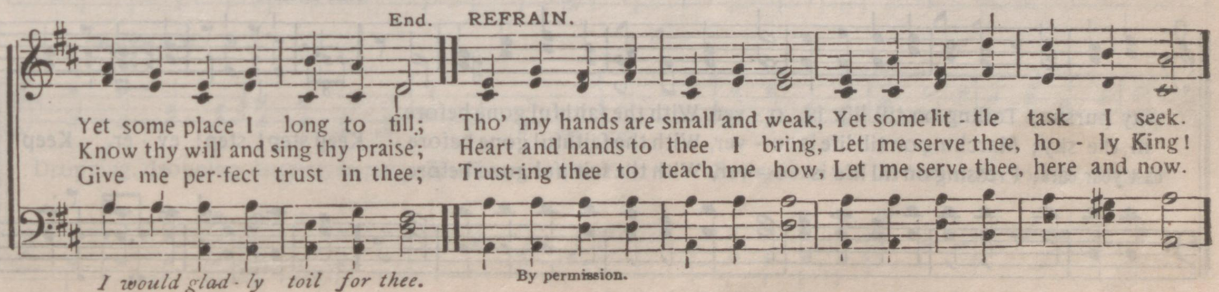


571 MASTER, HAST THOU WORK FOR ME.

A good effect with this song may be obtained by having a member of the infant class sing it as a solo, all joining in the refrain.
Or, three soloists may be selected, one for each stanza.

JESSIE H. BROWN. J. H. FILLMORE.



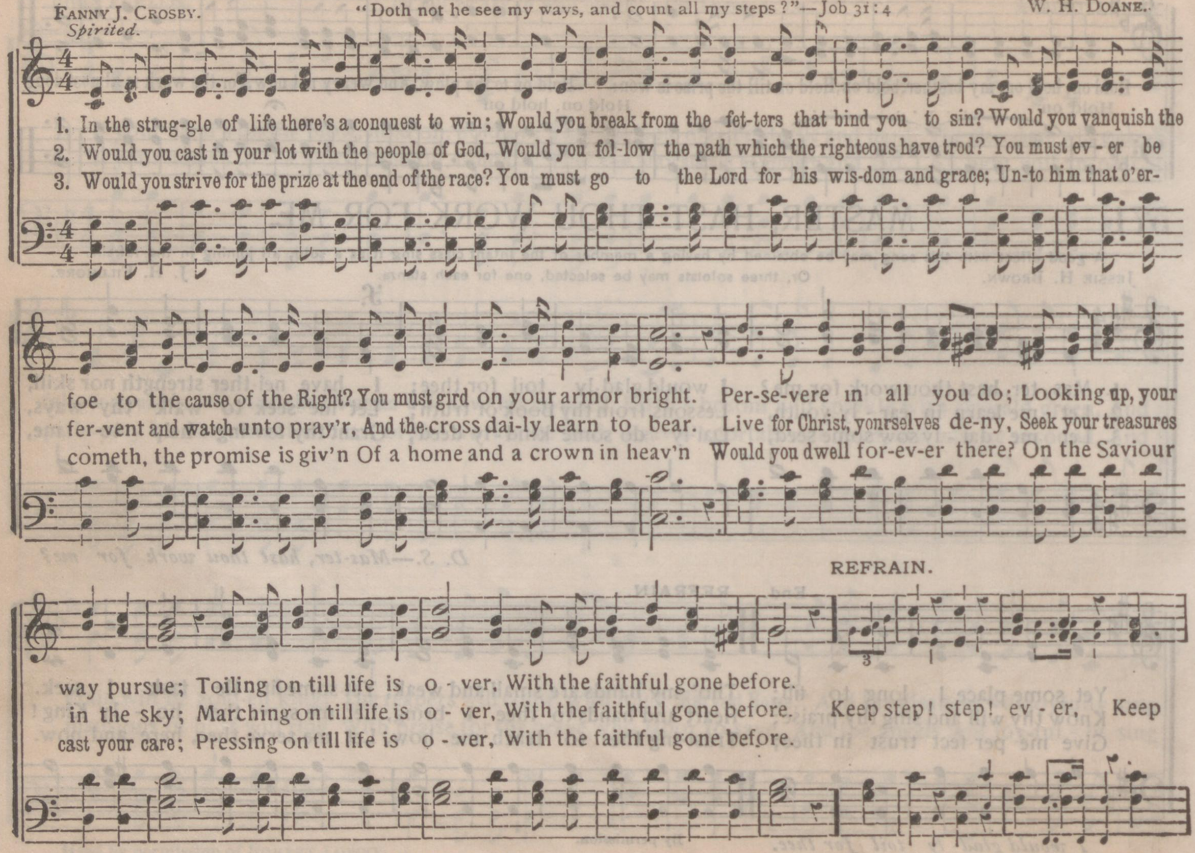


By permission.

572

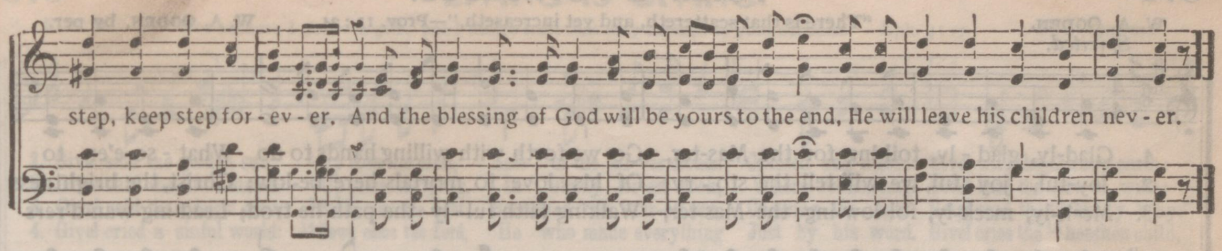
KEEP STEP.

FANNY J. CROSBY. *Spirited.* "Doth not he see my ways, and count all my steps?"—Job 31:4 W. H. DOANE.



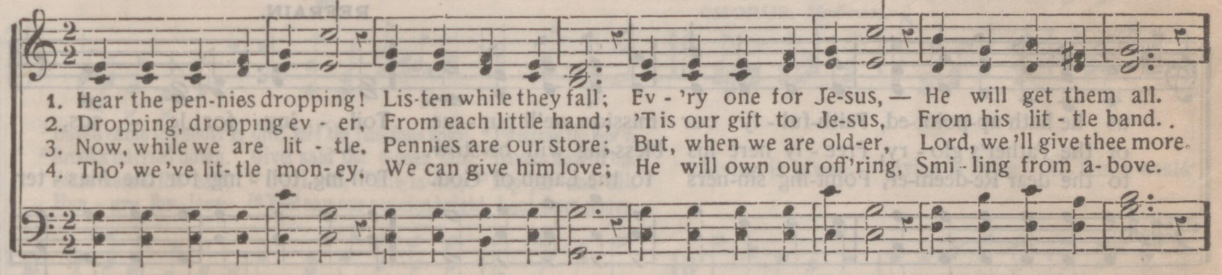
Copyright, 1871, 1899, by W. H. Doane. Used by permission.

KEEP STEP.— CONCLUDED.

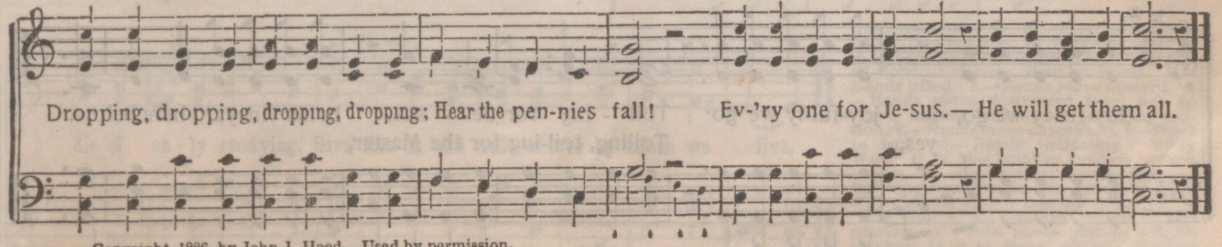


573 HEAR THE PENNIES DROPPING.

FIDELIA H. DE WITT. "He that giveth, let him do it with simplicity."— Rom. 12: 8. WM. J. KIRKPATRICK.



REFRAIN.



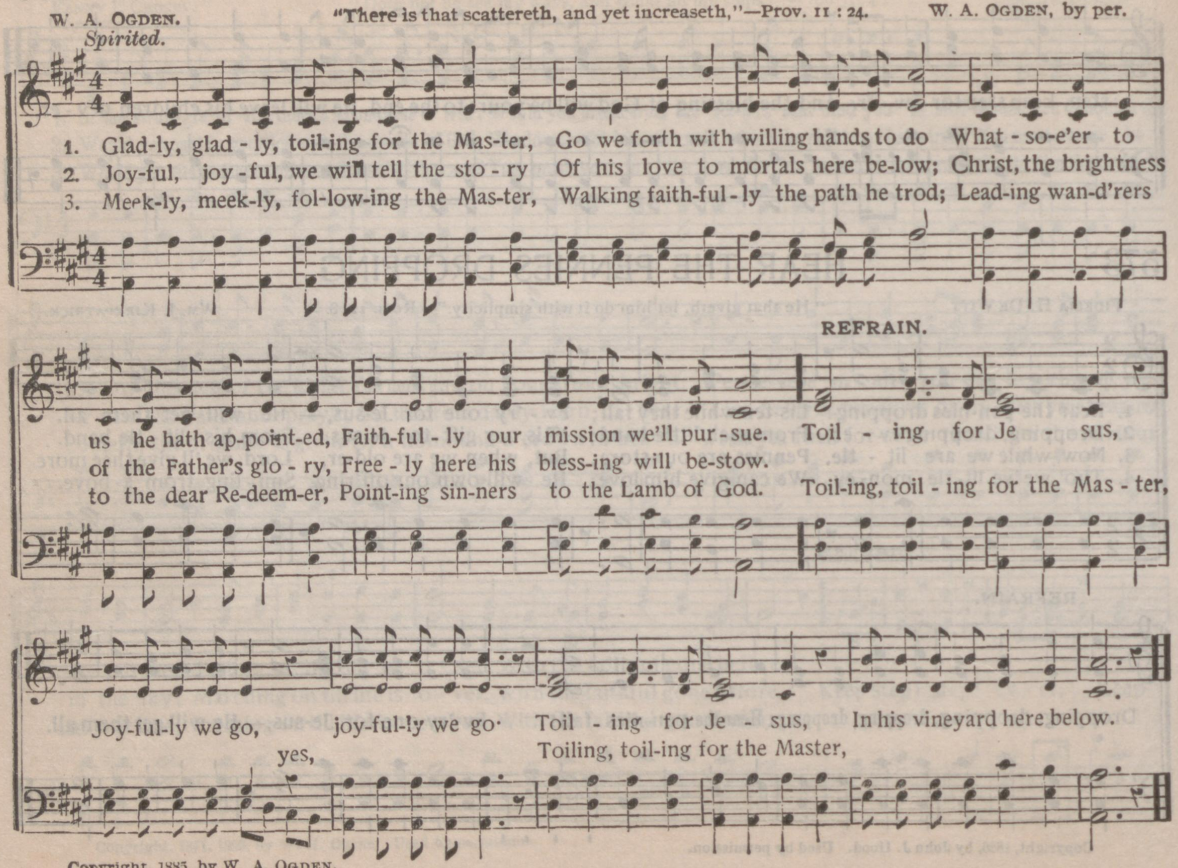
Copyright, 1886, by John J. Hood. Used by permission.

574

TOILING FOR JESUS.

W. A. OGDEN. "There is that scattereth, and yet increaseth,"—Prov. 11 : 24. W. A. OGDEN, by per.

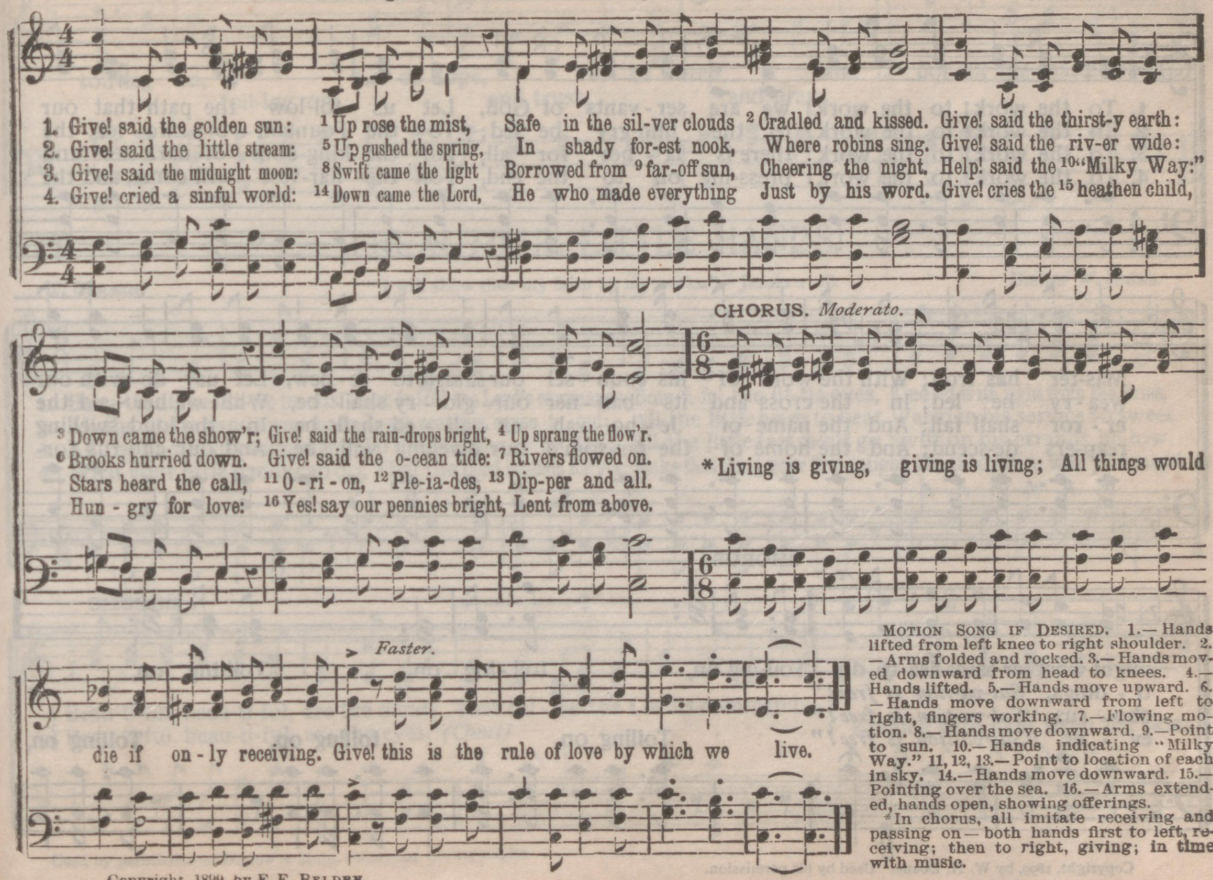
Spirited.



Copyright, 1883, by W. A. OGDEN.

LIVING IS GIVING.

F. E. B. "Not because I desire a gift; but I desire fruit that may abound to your account."— Eph. 4: 17. F. E. BELDEN.



MOTION SONG IF DESIRED. 1.— Hands lifted from left knee to right shoulder. 2.—Arms folded and rocked. 3.— Hands moved downward from head to knees. 4.—Hands lifted. 5.— Hands move upward. 6.—Hands move downward from left to right, fingers working. 7.—Flowing motion. 8.— Hands move downward. 9.—Point to sun. 10.— Hands indicating "Milky Way." 11, 12, 13.— Point to location of each in sky. 14.— Hands move downward. 15.—Pointing over the sea. 16.— Arms extended, hands open, showing offerings.

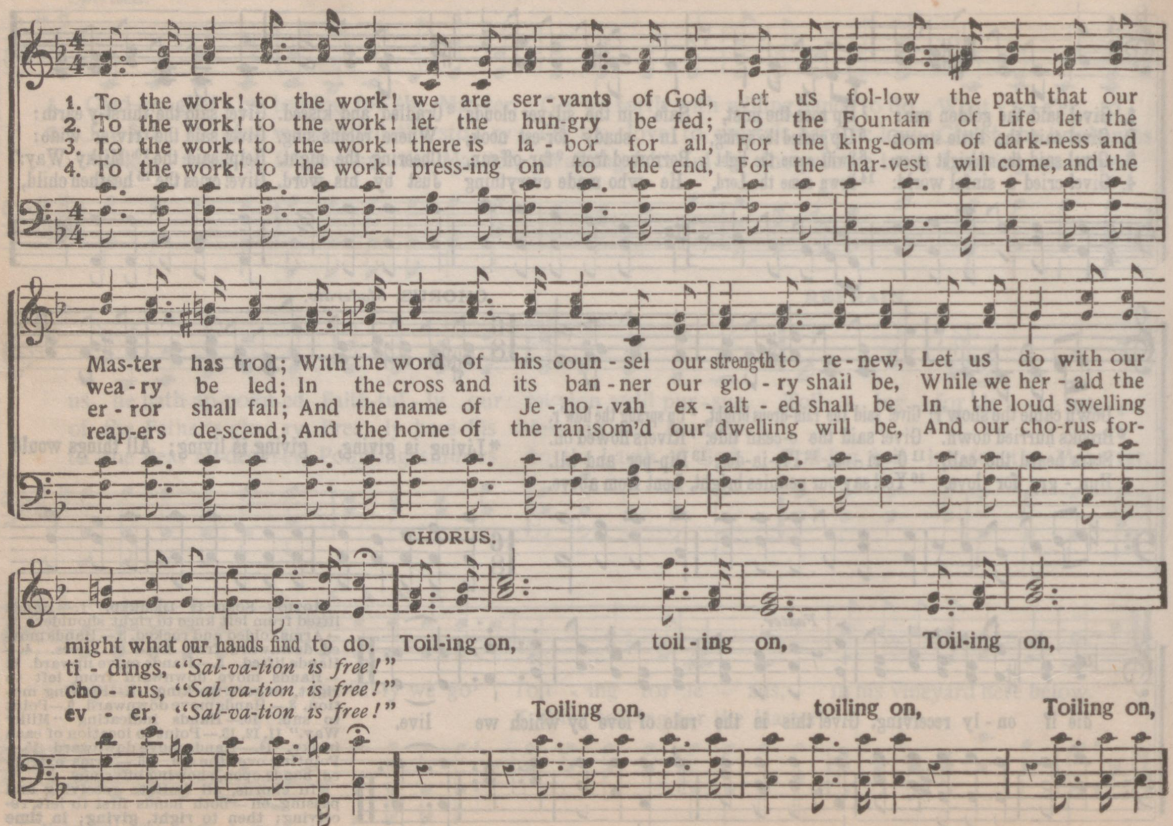
*In chorus, all imitate receiving and passing on— both hands first to left, receiving; then to right, giving; in time with music.

Copyright, 1899, by F. E. BELDEN.

576

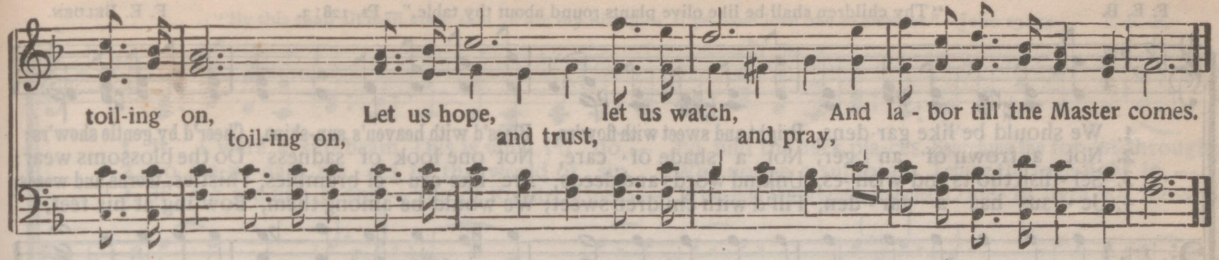
TOILING ON.

FANNY CROSBY. "Let us labor therefore to enter into that rest."—Heb. 4:11. W. H. DOANE.



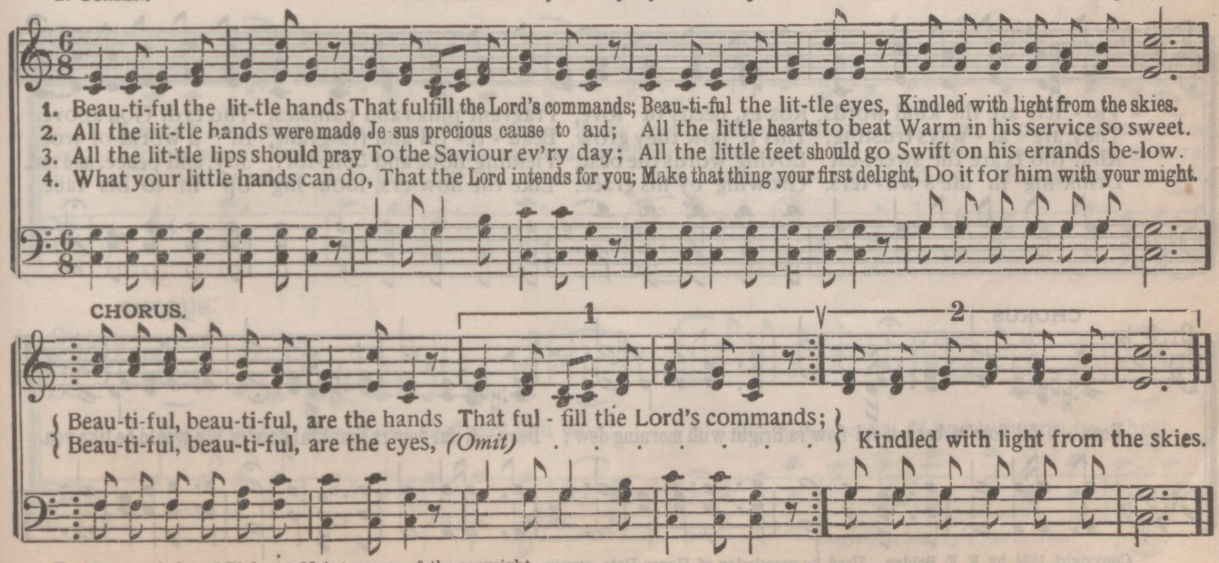
Copyright, 1899, by W. H. Doane. Used by his permission.

TOILING ON.—CONCLUDED.



577 BEAUTIFUL LITTLE HANDS.

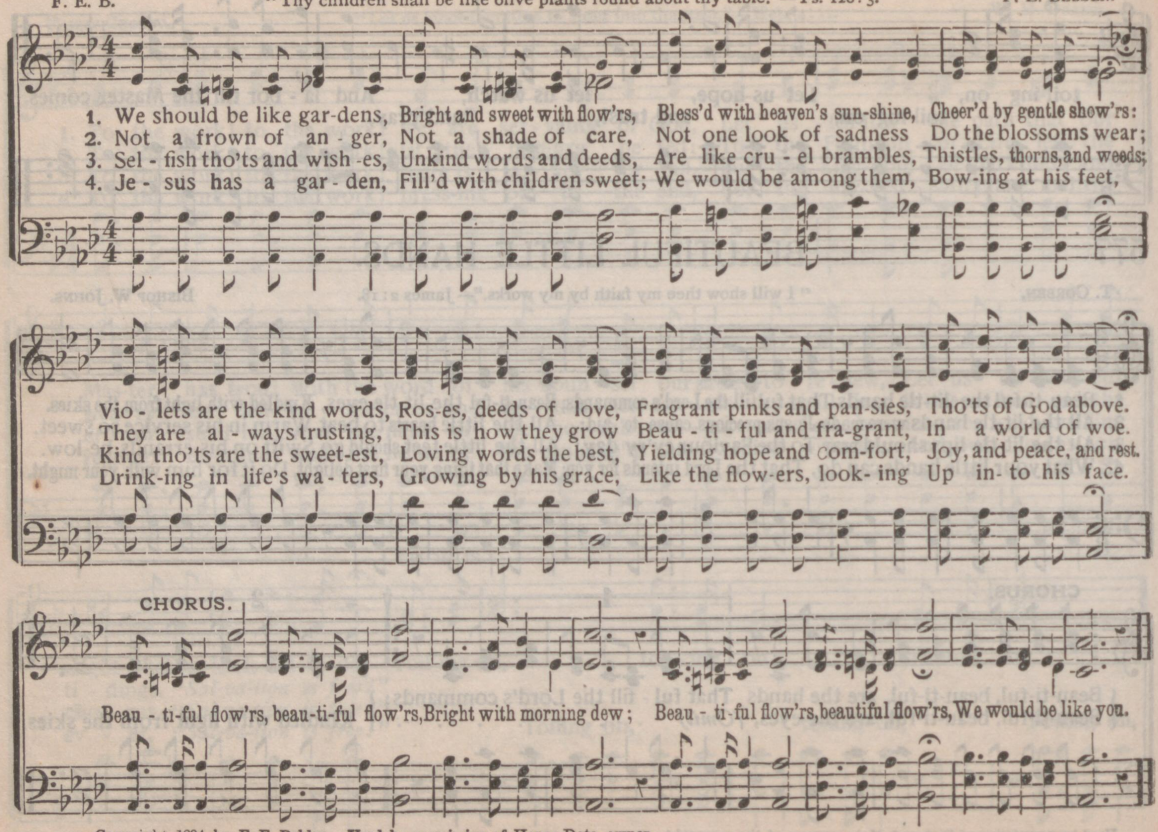
T. CORBEN. "I will show thee my faith by my works."—James 2: 18. BISHOP W. JOHNS.



Used by permission of Biglow & Main, owners of the copyright.

BEAUTIFUL FLOWERS.

F. E. B. "Thy children shall be like olive plants round about thy table."—Ps. 128: 3. F. E. BELDEN.

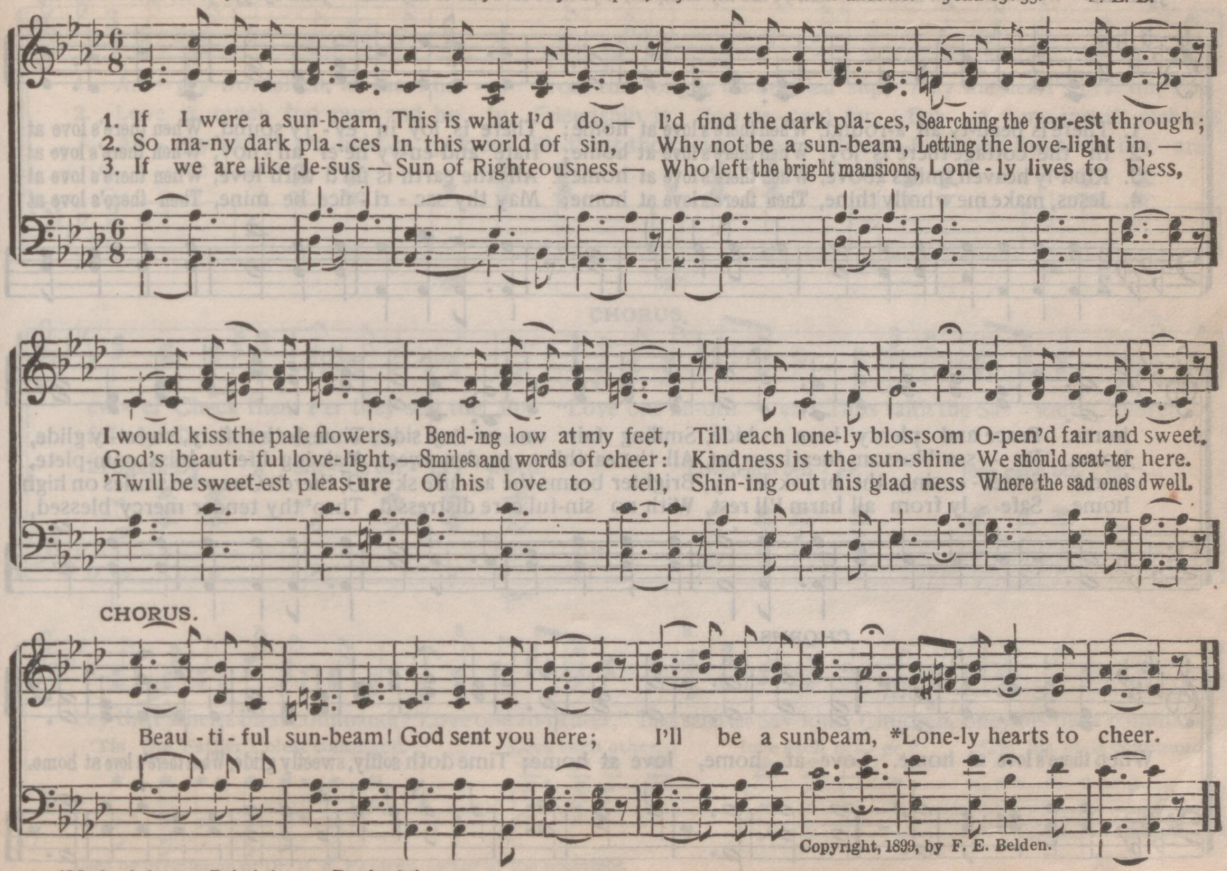


Copyright, 1894, by F. E. Belden. Used by permission of Henry Date, owner.

579

I'LL BE A SUNBEAM.

"By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another."—John 13:35. F. E. B.

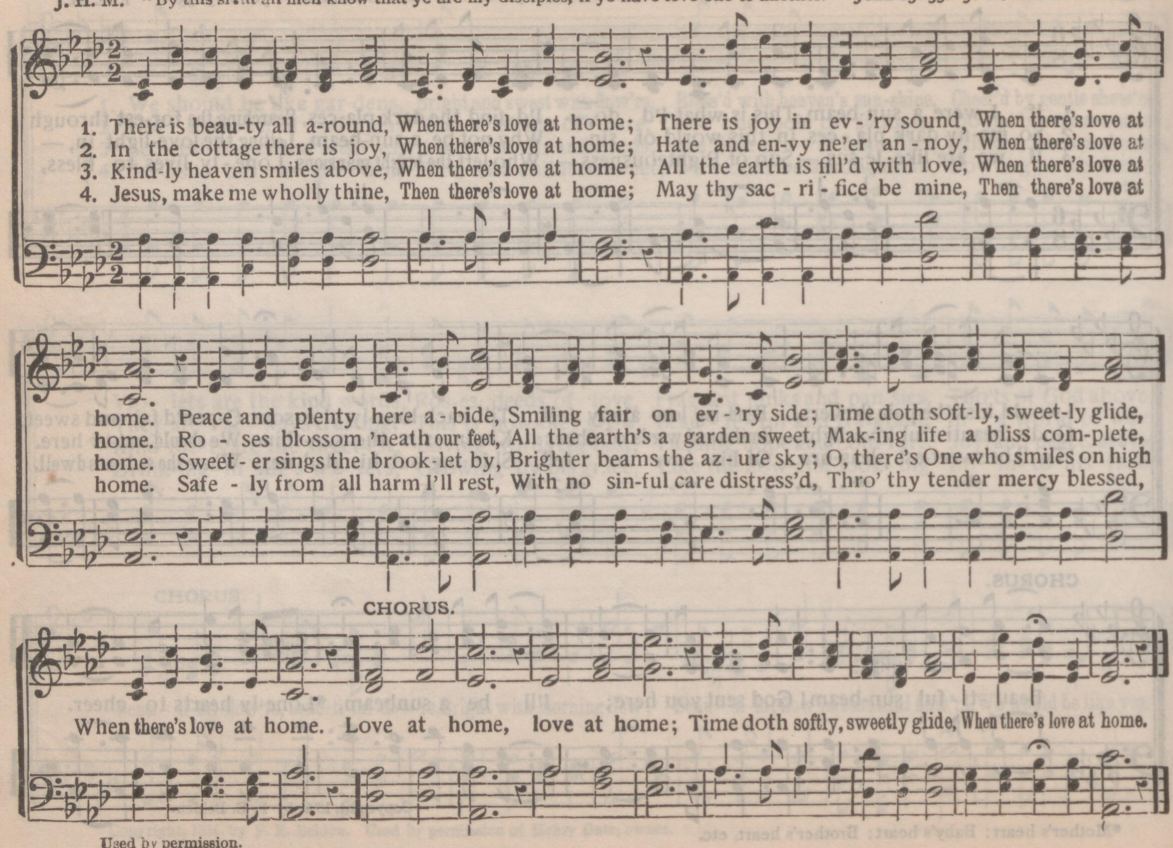


Copyright, 1899, by F. E. Belden.

*Mother's heart; Baby's heart; Brother's heart, etc.

LOVE AT HOME.

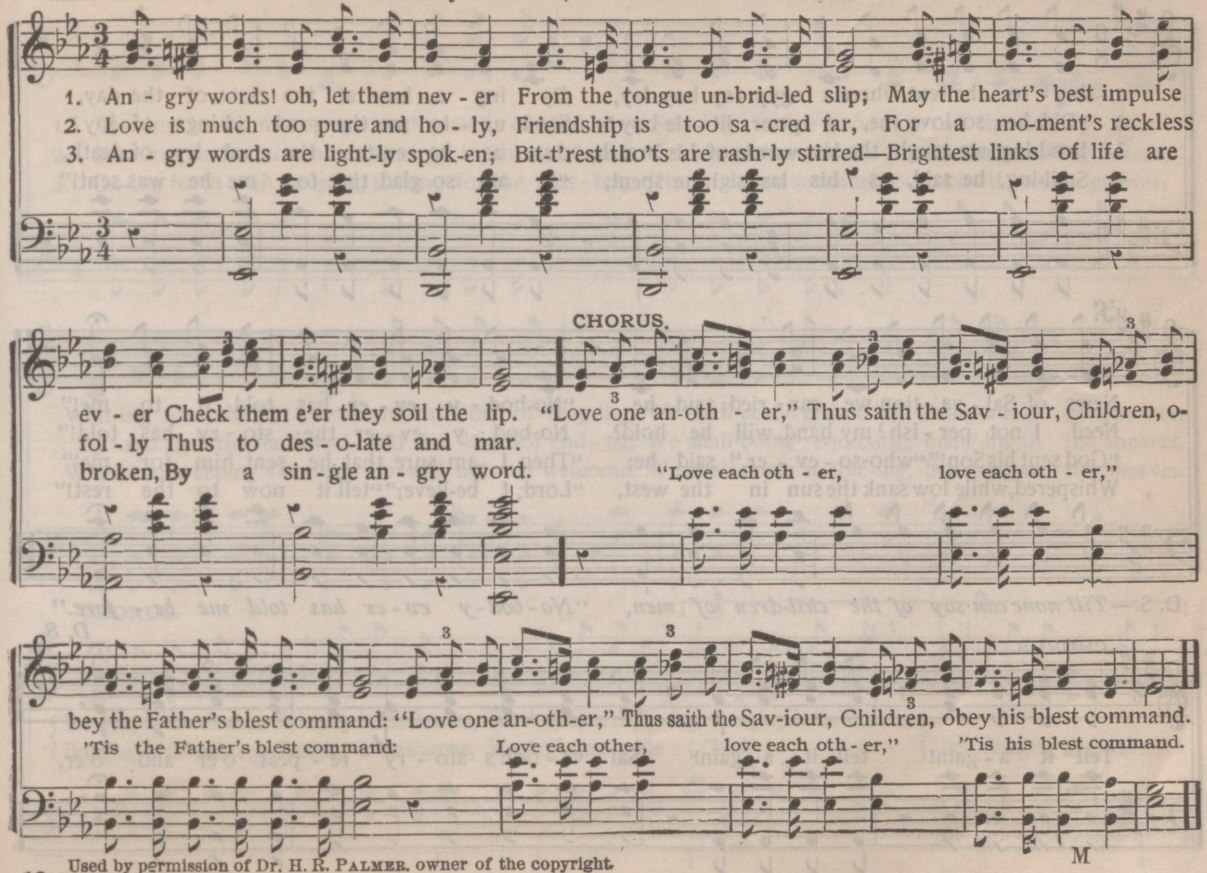
J. H. M. "By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another."—John 13:35. Arranged from J. H. McNAUGHTON.



Used by permission.

581 ANGRY WORDS! OH, LET THEM NEVER.

D. K. P. "Be kindly affectioned, one to another."—Rom. 12 : 10. H. R. PALMER.



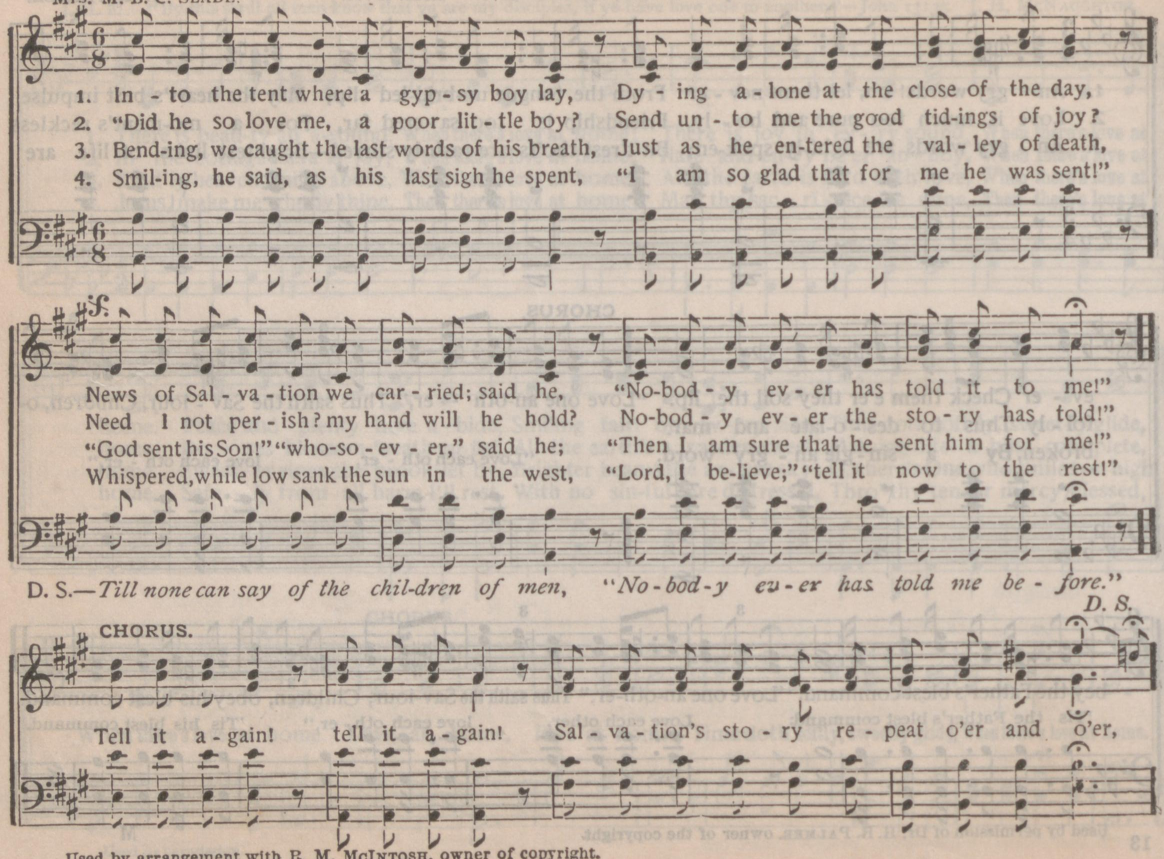
Used by permission of Dr. H. R. PALMER, owner of the copyright.

582

TELL IT AGAIN.

"The man departed, and told the Jews that it was Jesus, which had made him whole."—John 5 : 15.

Mrs. M. B. C. SLADE. R. M. McINTOSH.

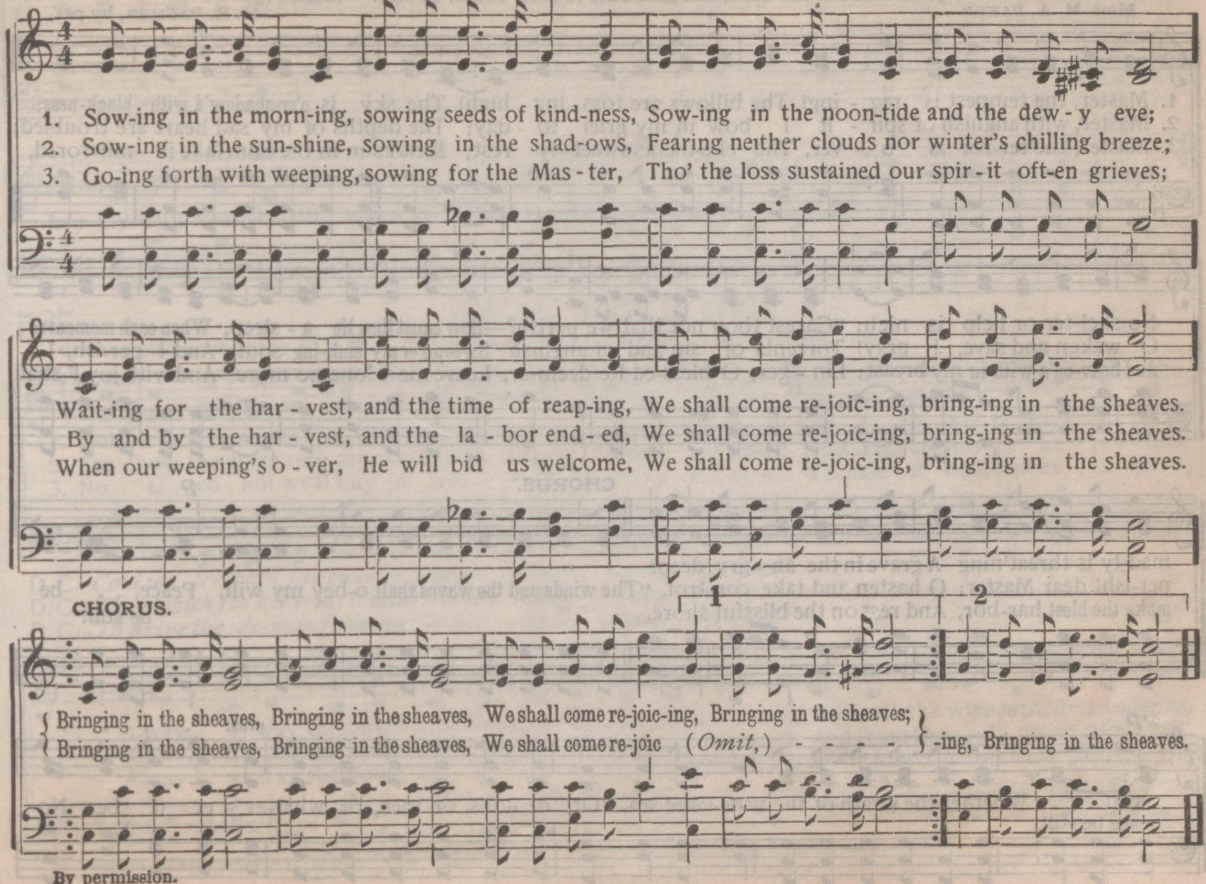


Used by arrangement with R. M. McINTOSH, owner of copyright.

583

BRINGING IN THE SHEAVES.

KNOWLES SHAW. "The harvest is the end of the world."—Matt. 13 : 39. GEORGE A. MINOR.



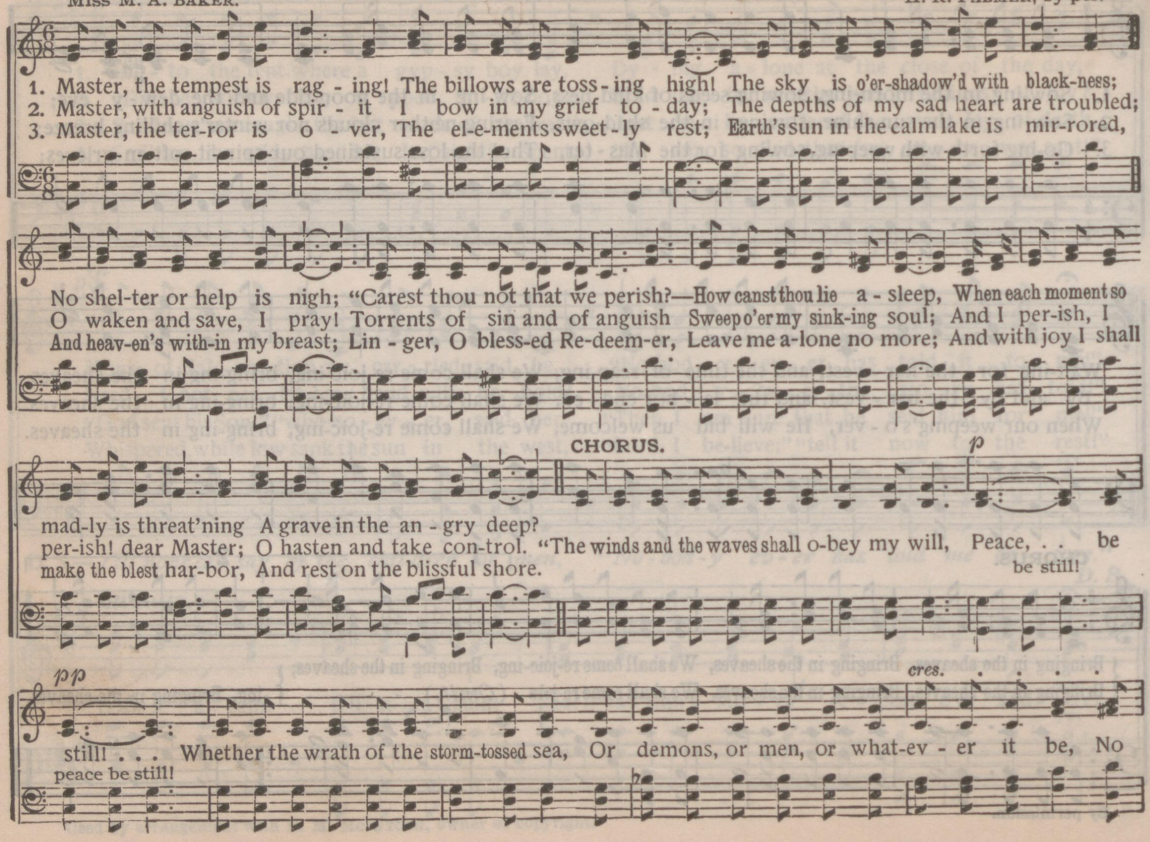
By permission.

584

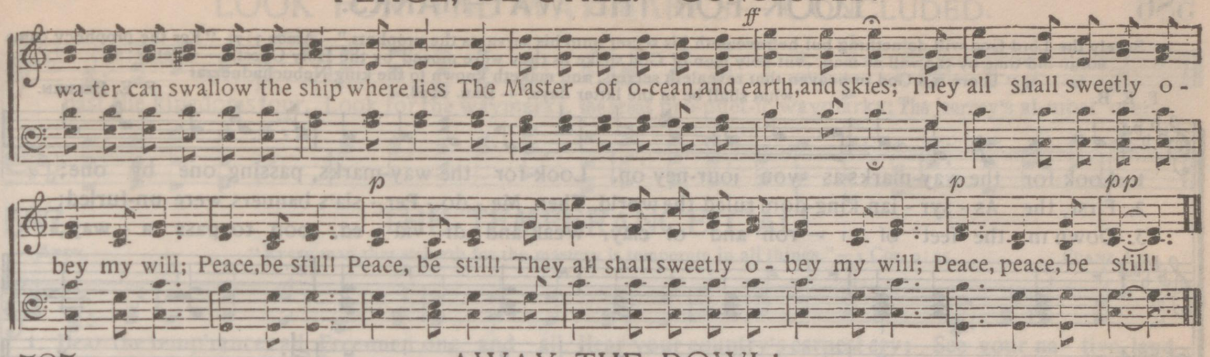
PEACE, BE STILL!

"Jesus rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace! be still!"—Mark 4 : 39.

MISS M. A. BAKER. H. R. PALMER, by per.

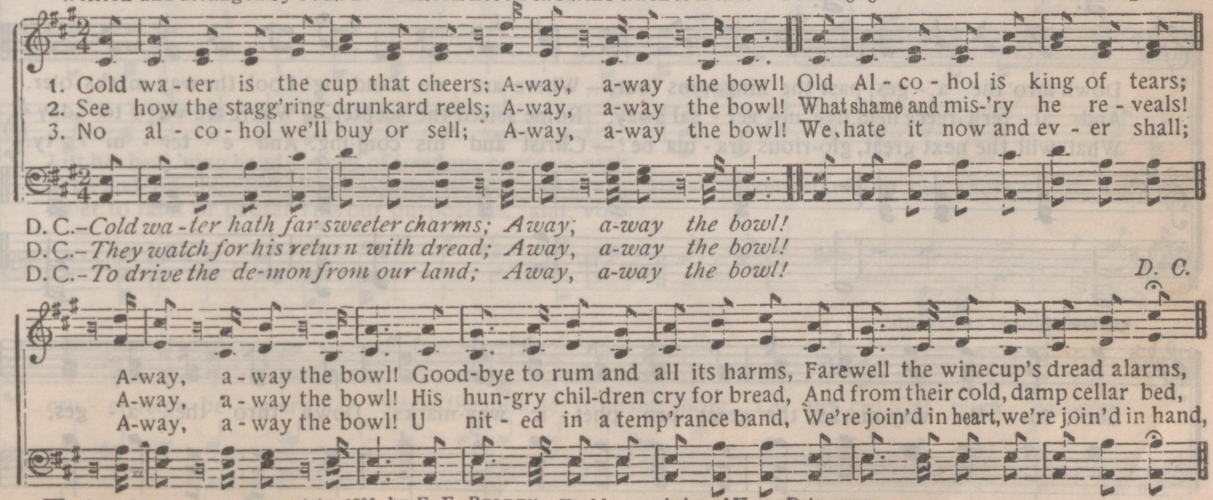


PEACE, BE STILL.—CONCLUDED.



585 AWAY THE BOWL!

Written and arranged by F. E. B. "Look not on the wine when it is red."—Prov. 23:31. Arranged.



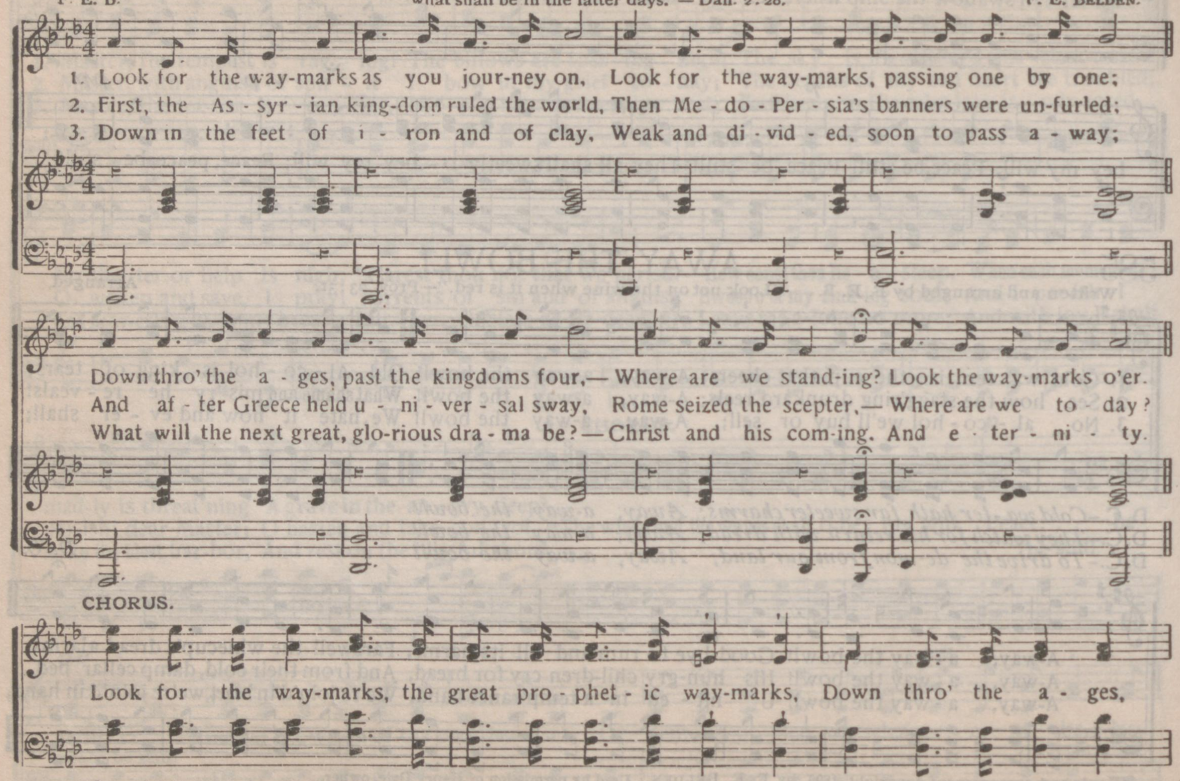
Words and arrangement copyright, 1896, by F. E. BELDEN. Used by permission of Henry Date, owner.

586

LOOK FOR THE WAY-MARKS.

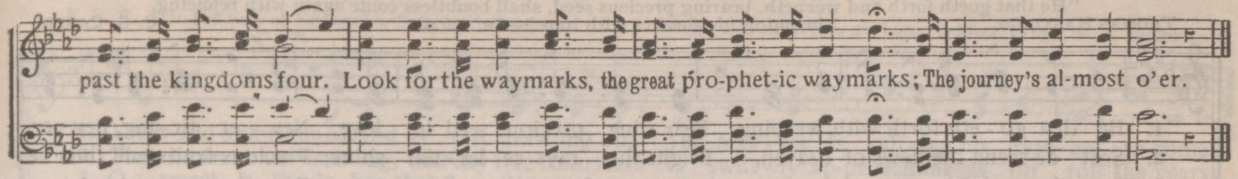
"Surely the Lord God will do nothing but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the prophets."—Amos 3:7. "For the prophecy came not in old time by the will of man: but holy men of God spake as they were moved by the Holy Ghost."—2 Pet. 1:21. "There is a God in heaven that revealeth secrets, and maketh known to the king Nebuchadnezzar what shall be in the latter days."—Dan. 2:28.

F. E. B. F. E. BELDEN.



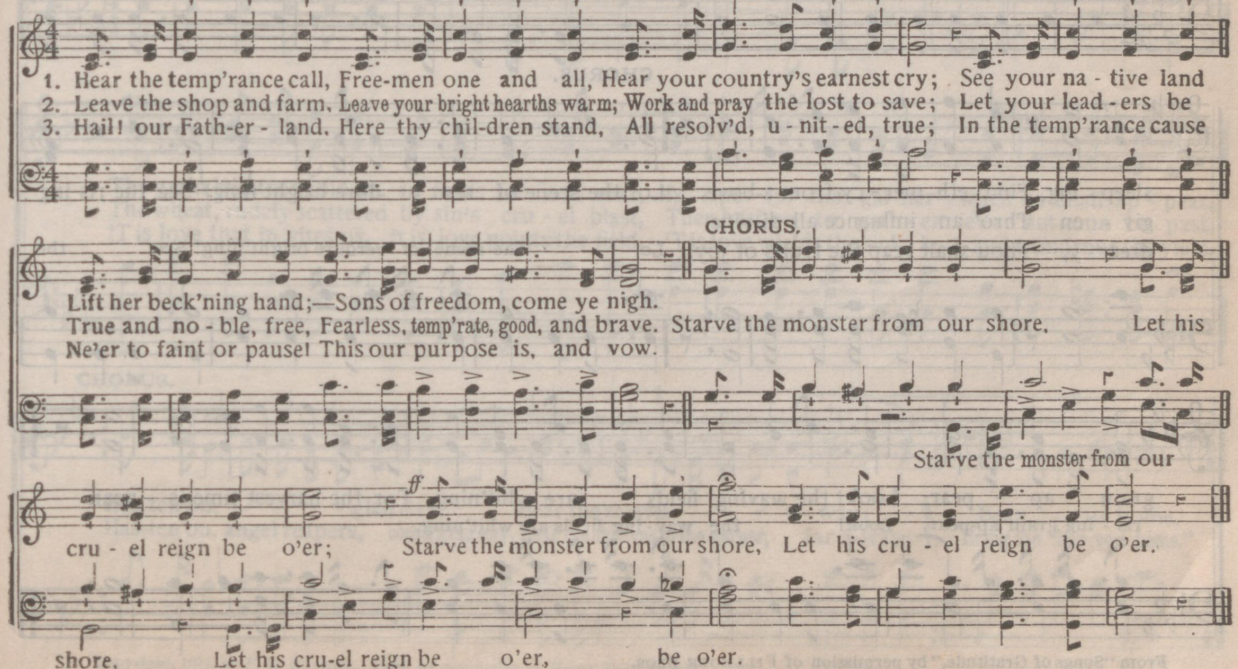
Copyright, 1886, by F. E. Belden.

LOOK FOR THE WAY-MARKS.—CONCLUDED.



587 THE TEMPERANCE CALL.

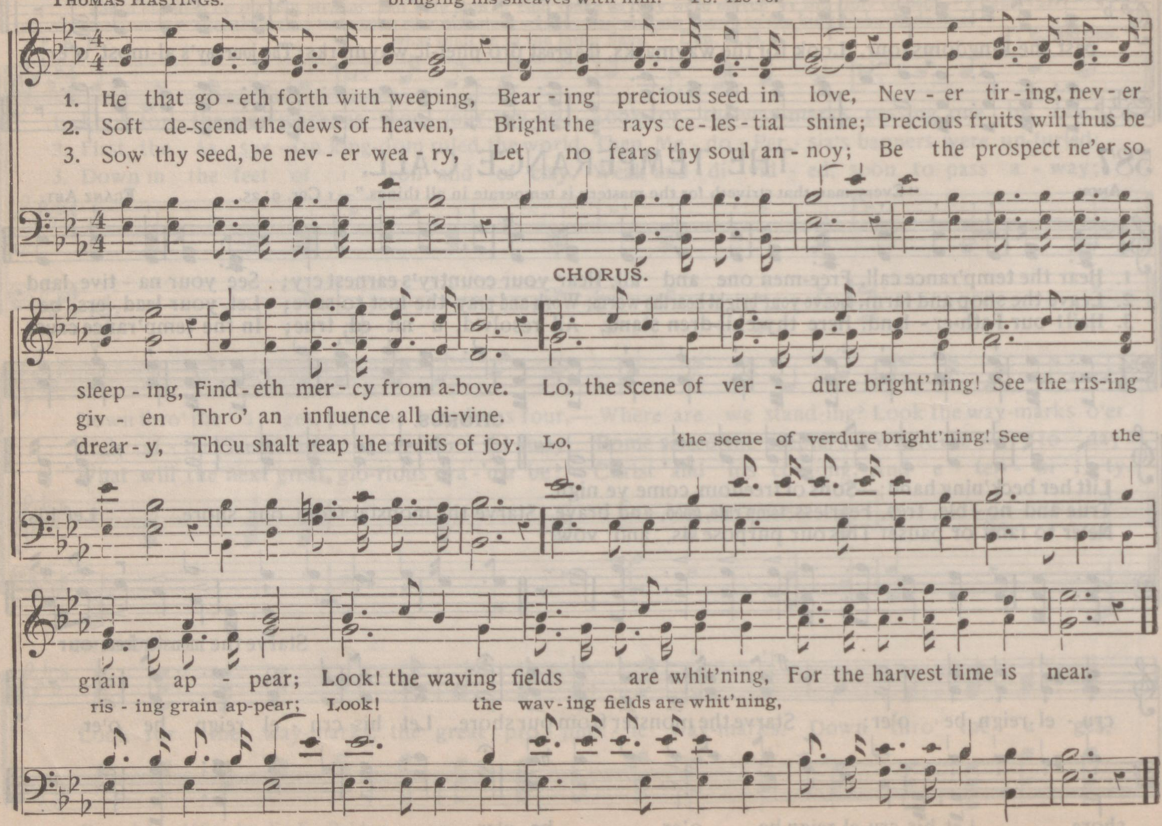
ANON. "Every man that striveth for the mastery is temperate in all things."—1 Cor. 9:25. FRANZ ABT.



HARVEST TIME.

"He that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed, shall boubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him."—Ps. 126 : 6.

THOMAS HASTINGS. C. S. CABLE.

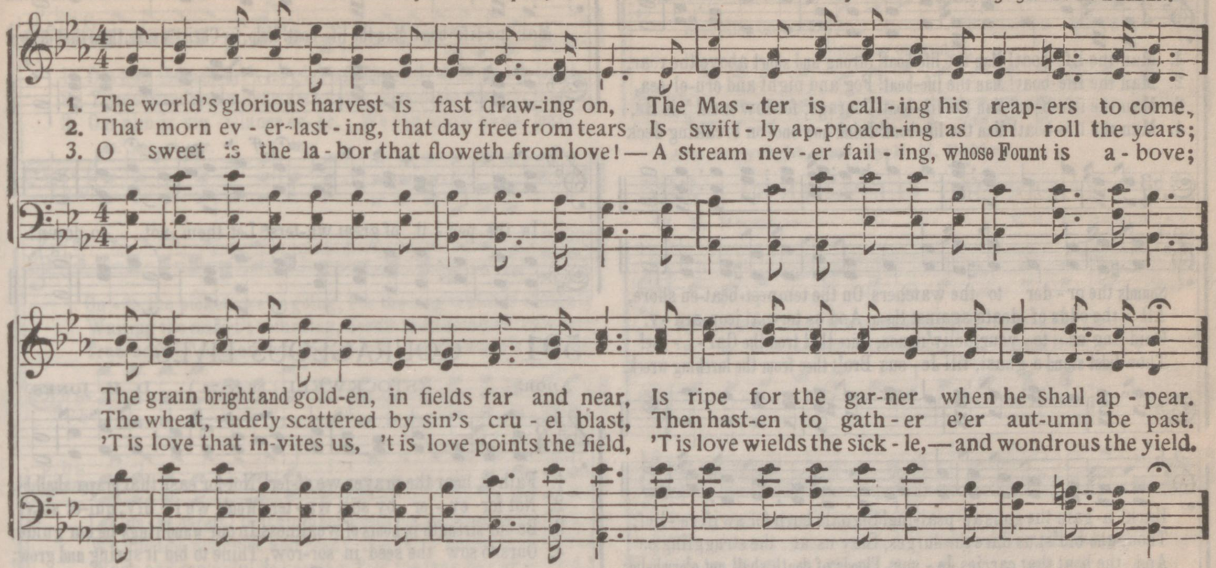


From "Songs of Gratitude," by permission of FILLMORE BROS.

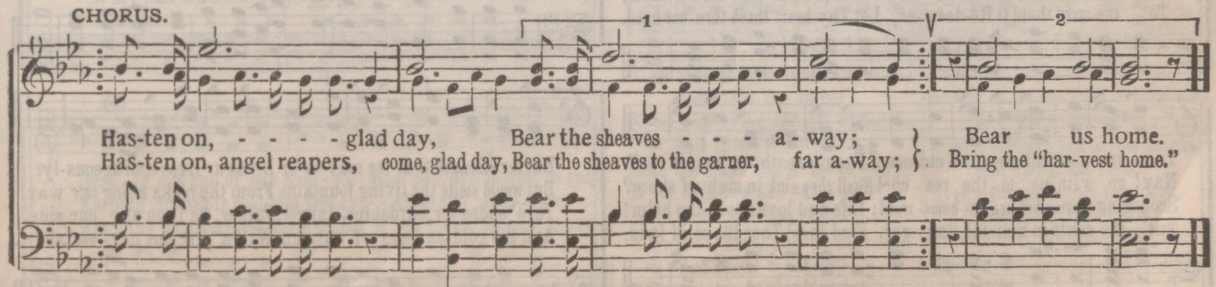
589

HASTEN ON, GLAD DAY.

F. E. B. "In the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, . . . Gather the wheat into my barn."—Matt. 13: 30. F. E. BELDEN.



CHORUS.

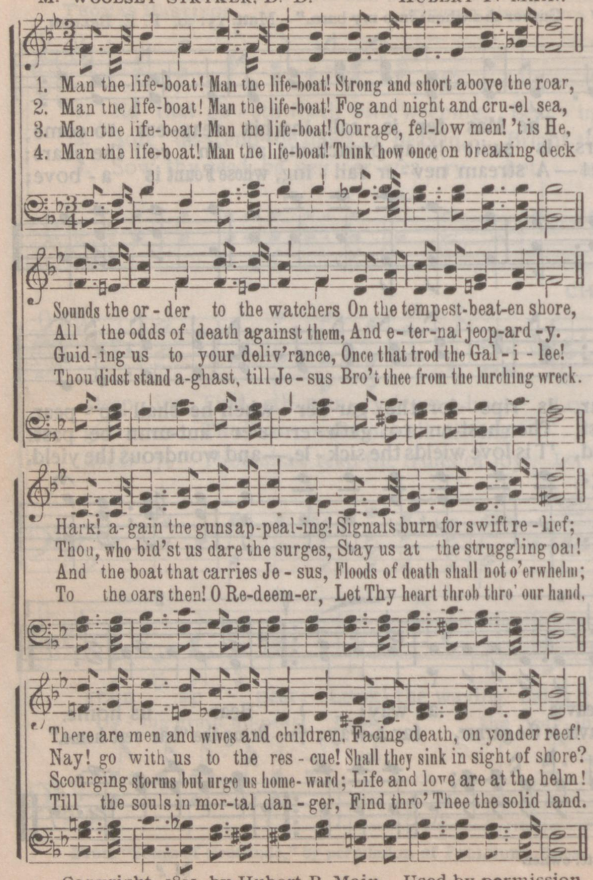


Copyright, 1894, by F. E. BELDEN. Used by permission of Henry Date, owner.

M 2

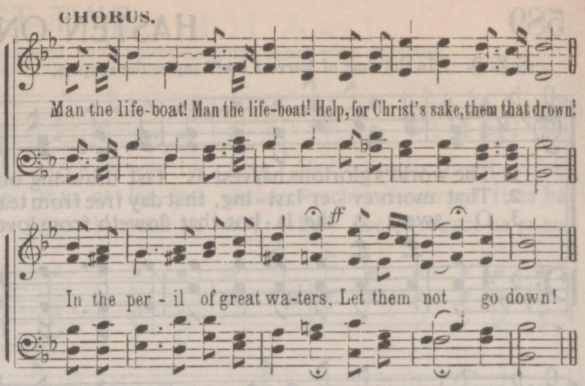
590 MAN THE LIFE-BOAT!

M. Woolsey Stryker, D. D. Hubert P. Main.



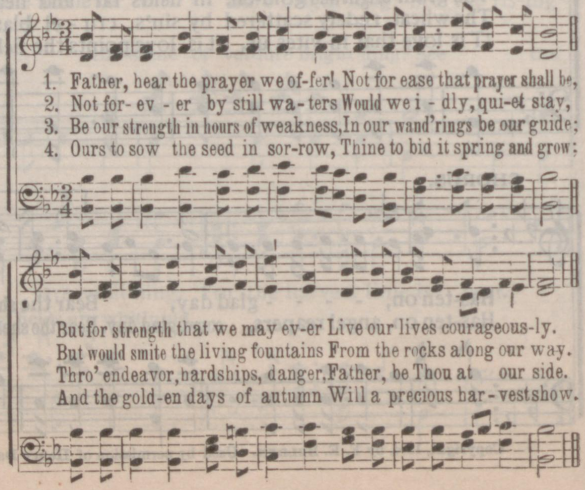
Copyright, 1891, by Hubert P. Main. Used by permission.

CHORUS.



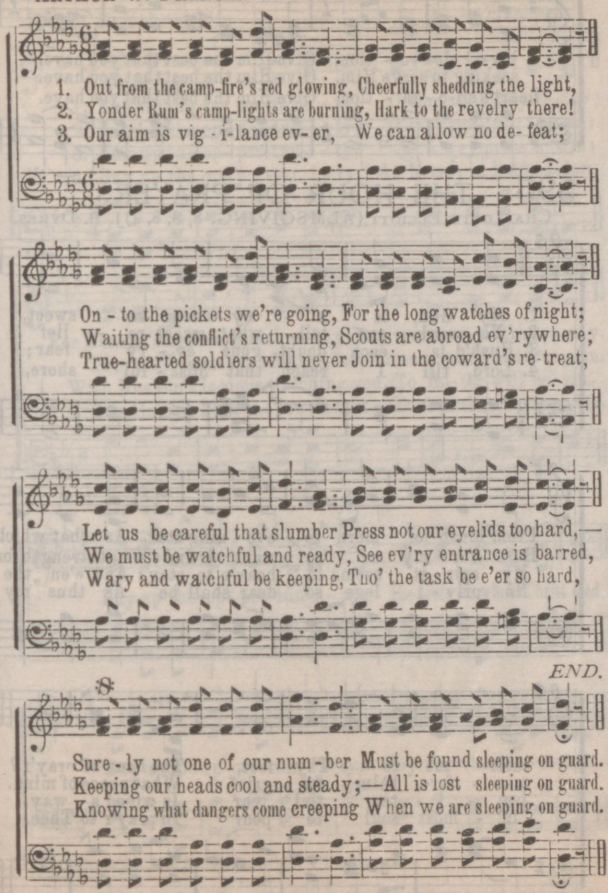
591 COURAGEOUS LIVES.

Anon. (STOCKWELL, 8s & 7s.) D. E. Jones.

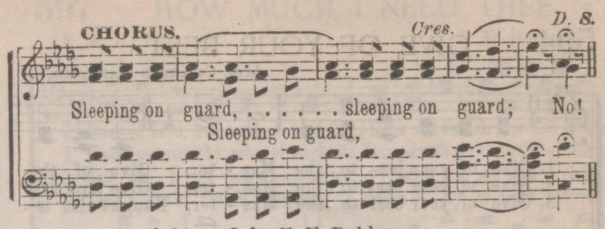


592 SLEEPING ON GUARD.

ARTHUR W. FRENCH. FRANK M. DAVIS.



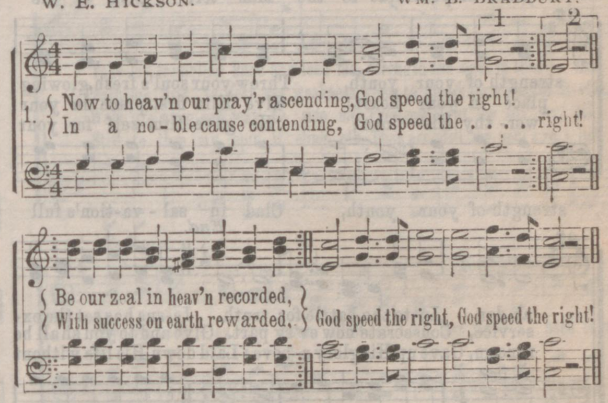
D. S.—Sure-ly not one of our num-ber Must be found sleeping on guard.



Arr. copyright, 1908, by F. E. Belden.

593 GOD SPEED THE RIGHT.

W. E. HICKSON. WM. B. BRADBURY.



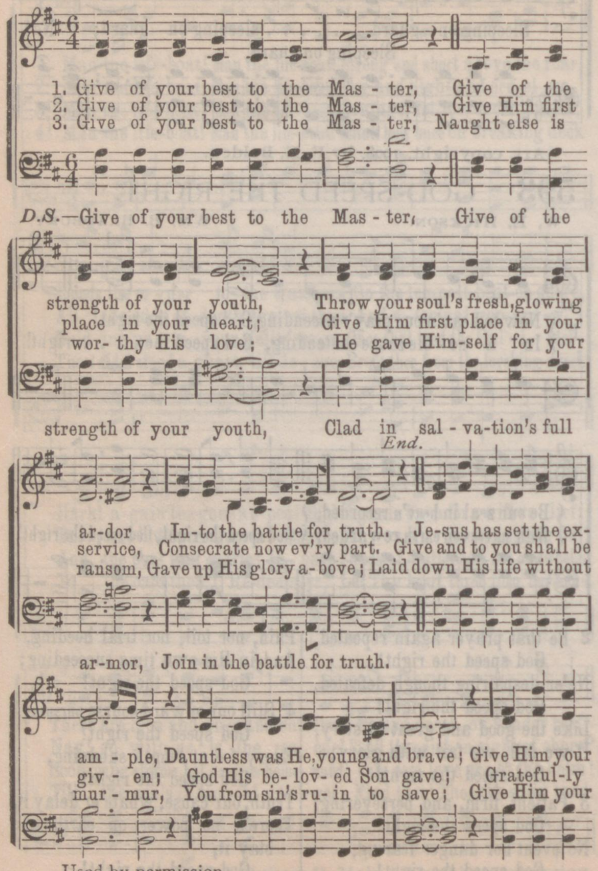
2 Be that prayer again repeated,
God speed the right!
Ne'er despairing though defeated,
God speed the right!
Like the good and great in story,
If we fail, we fail with glory;
God speed the right!

3 Patient, firm, and persevering,
God speed the right!
No event nor danger fearing,
God speed the right!
Pain, nor toil, nor trial heeding,
And in His own time succeeding;
God speed the right!

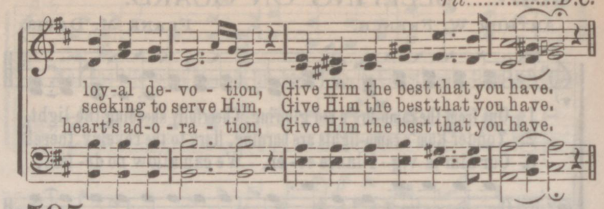
4 Still our onward course pursuing,
God speed the right!
Every foe at length subduing,
God speed the right!
Truth, our cause, whate'er delay it,
There's no power on earth can stay it,
God speed the right!

594 GIVE OF YOUR BEST.

H. B. G. Mrs. CHARLES BARNARD.

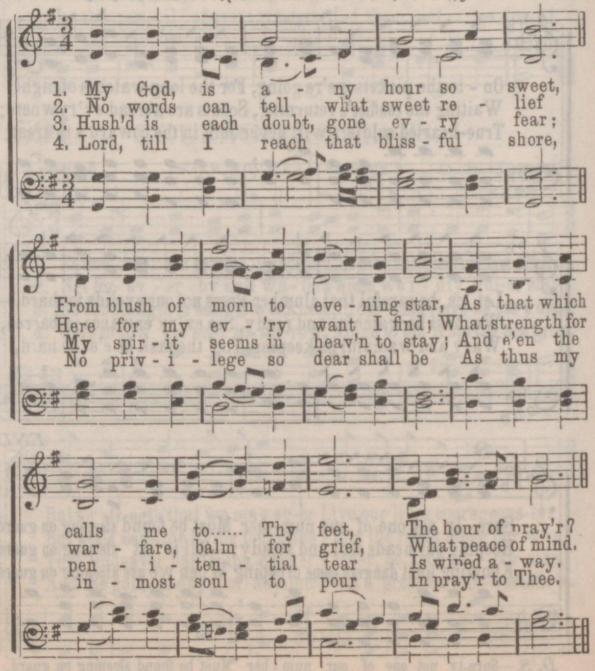


Used by permission.



595 THE HOUR OF PRAYER.

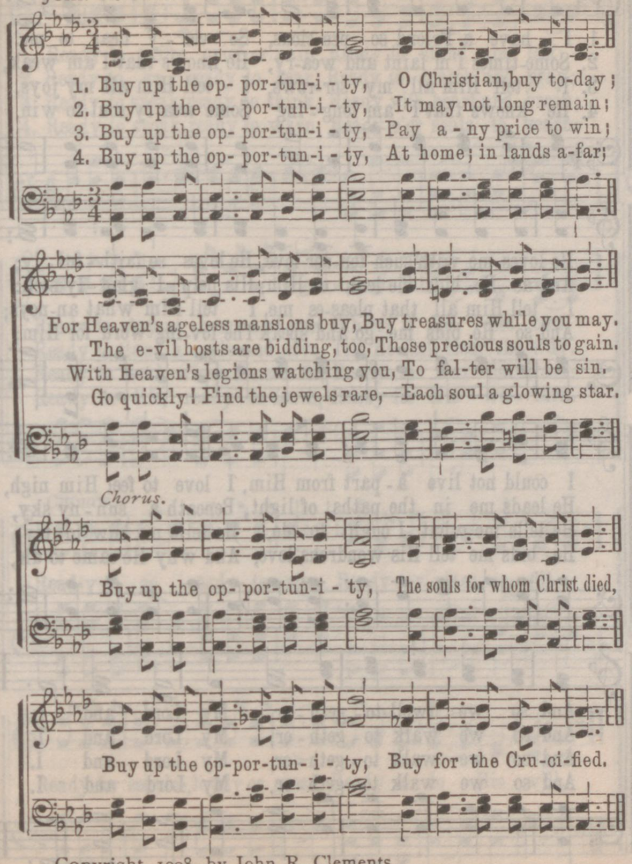
CHARLOTTE ELLIOTT. (ALMSGIVING. 8, 8, 8, 4) J. B. DYKES.



596 BUY UP THE OPPORTUNITY.

Ephesians 5 : 16.
(Suggested by Rev. John M. MacInnis.)

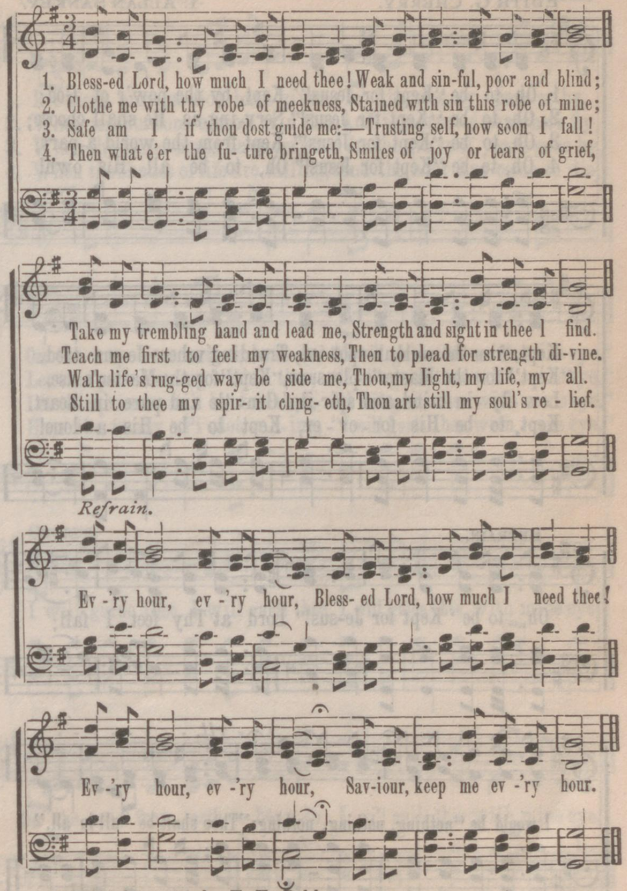
JOHN R. CLEMENTS. W. S. WEEDEN.



Copyright, 1908, by John R. Clements.

597 HOW MUCH I NEED THEE.

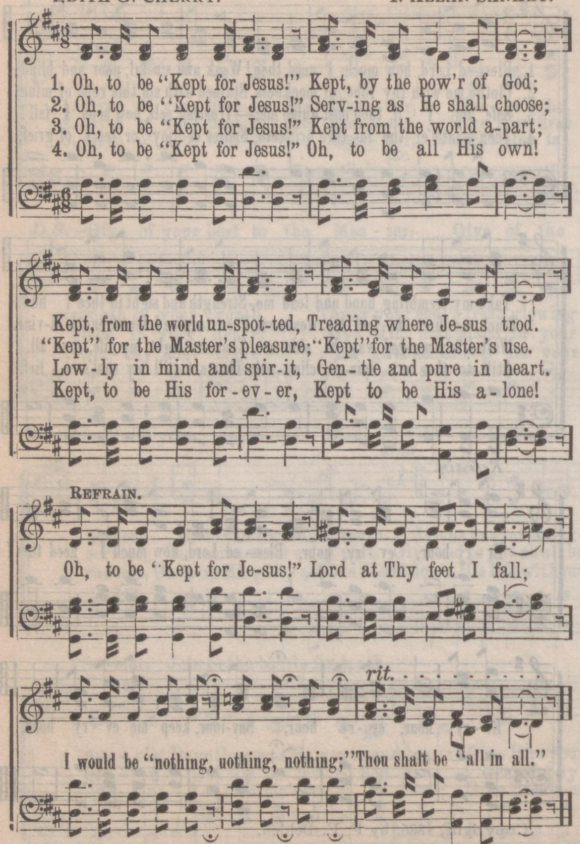
F. E. B. F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1886, by F. E. Belden.

598 KEPT FOR JESUS.

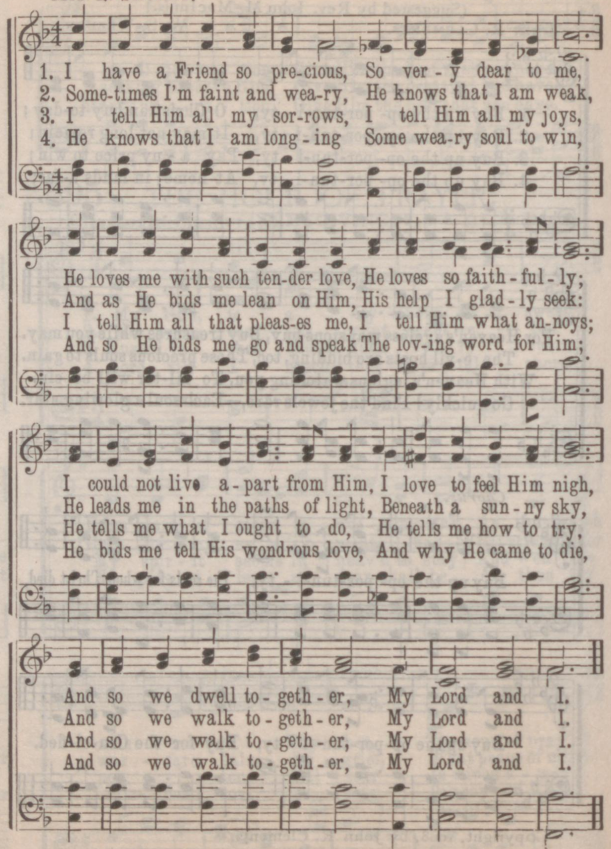
EDITH G. CHERRY. I. ALLAN SANKEY.



Copyright, 1905, by The Biglow & Main Co., New York. Used by per.

599 MY LORD AND I.

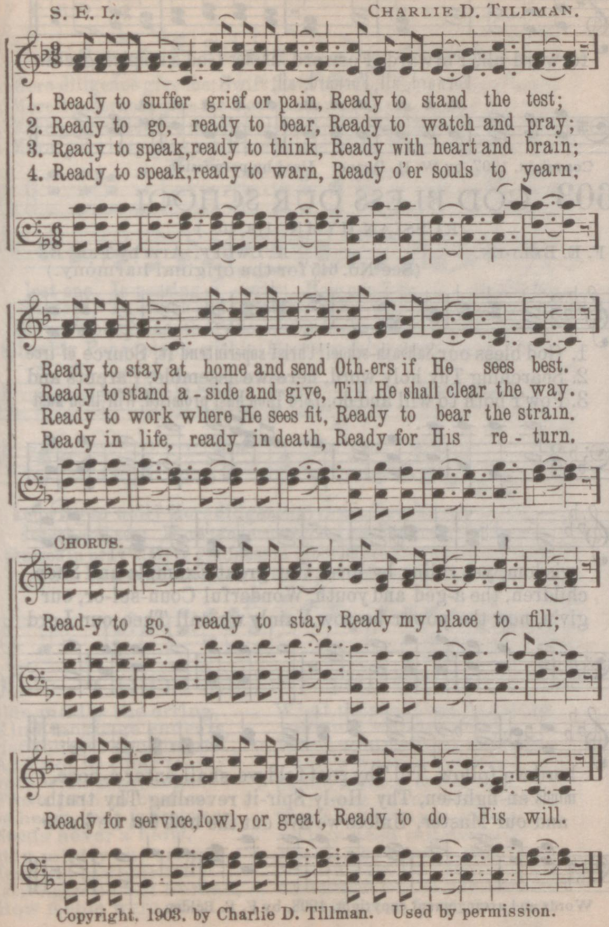
MRS. L. SHOREY. HUBERT P. MAIN.



Copyright, 1903, by The Biglow & Main Co., New York. Used by per.

600 READY TO DO HIS WILL.

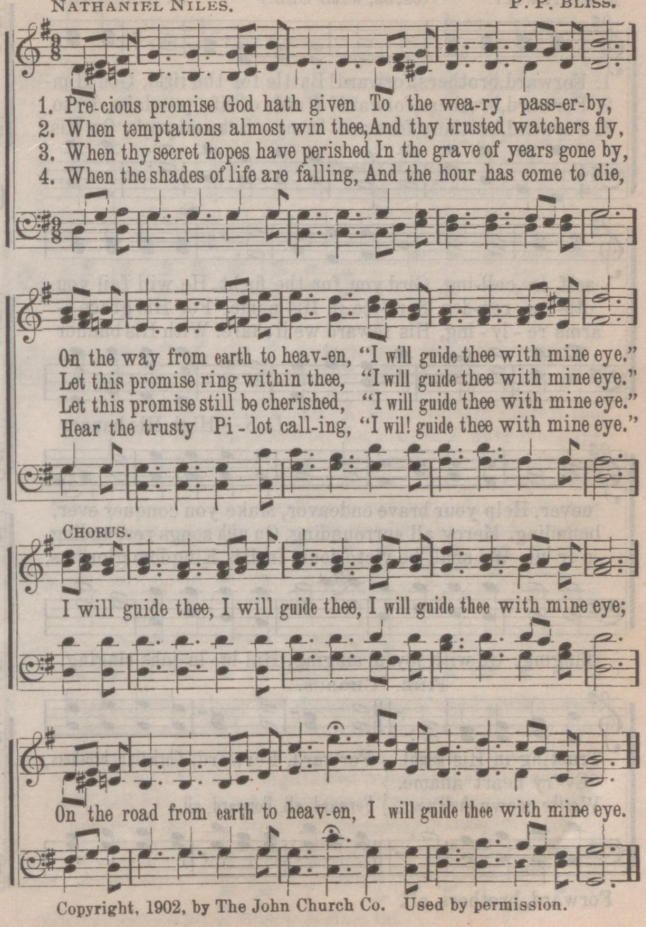
S. E. L. CHARLIE D. TILLMAN.



Copyright, 1903, by Charlie D. Tillman. Used by permission.

601 PRECIOUS PROMISE.

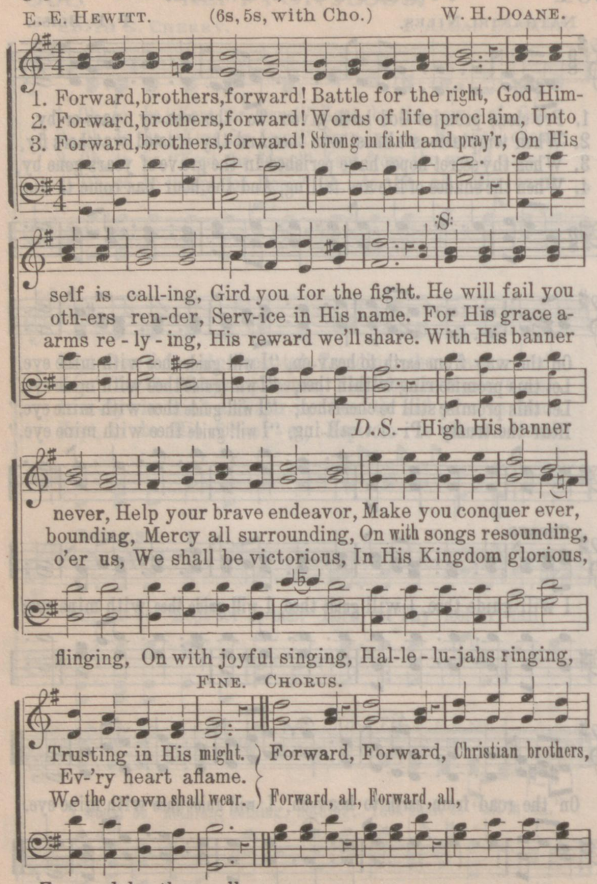
NATHANIEL NILES. P. P. BLISS.



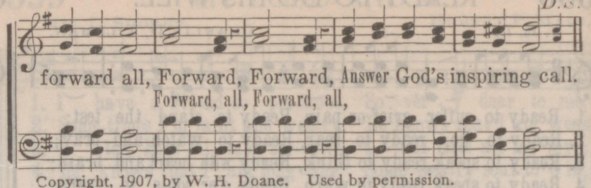
Copyright, 1902, by The John Church Co. Used by permission.

602 FORWARD, BROTHERS!

E. E. HEWITT. (6s, 5s, with Cho.) W. H. DOANE.



FORWARD, BROTHERS!—Concluded.



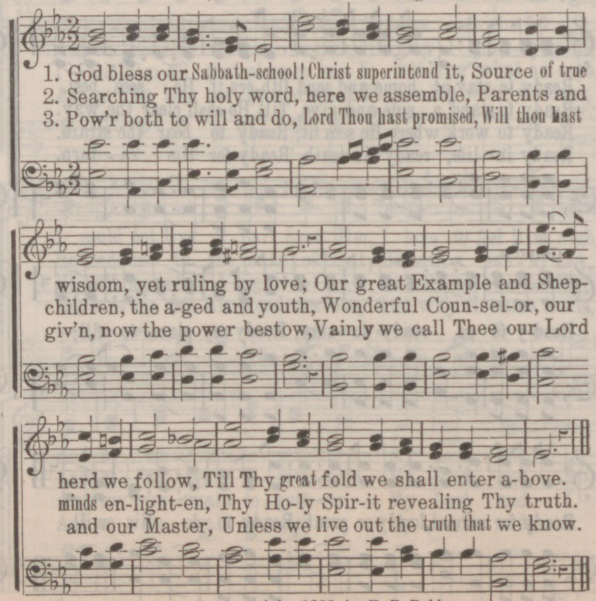
Copyright, 1907, by W. H. Doane. Used by permission.

603 GOD BLESS OUR SCHOOL.

(RUSSIAN HYMN. 11s, 10s.)

F. E. BELDEN. A. LWOFF. Arr. by F. E. B.

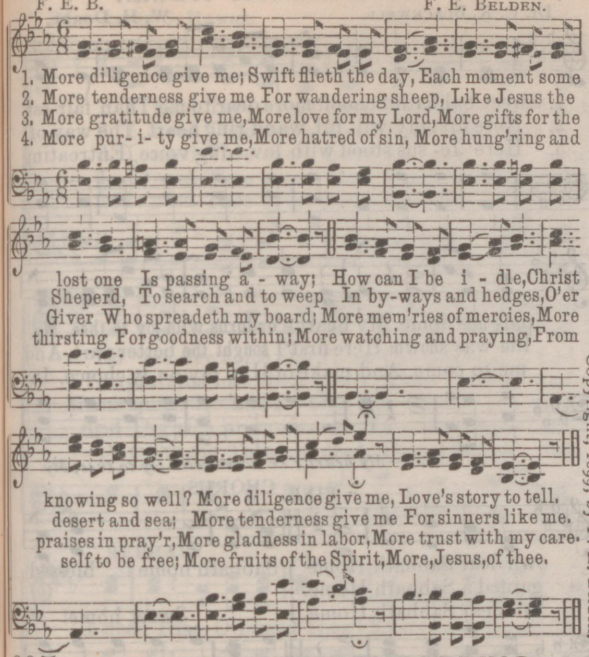
(See No. 645 for the original harmony.)



Words and arrangement copyright, 1908, by F. E. Belden.

604 MORE DILIGENCE.

F. E. B. F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1899, by F. E. Belden.

605 CHIDE MILDLY THE ERRING.

1 Chide mildly the erring,
Kind language endears,
Grief follows the sinful,
Add not to their tears;
Avoid with reproaches
Fresh pain to bestow;
The heart that is stricken
Needs never a blow.

2 Chide mildly the erring,
Jeer not at their fall;
If strength be but human,
How feeble were all!
What marvel that footsteps
Should wander away,
When tempests so darken
Life's wearisome way?

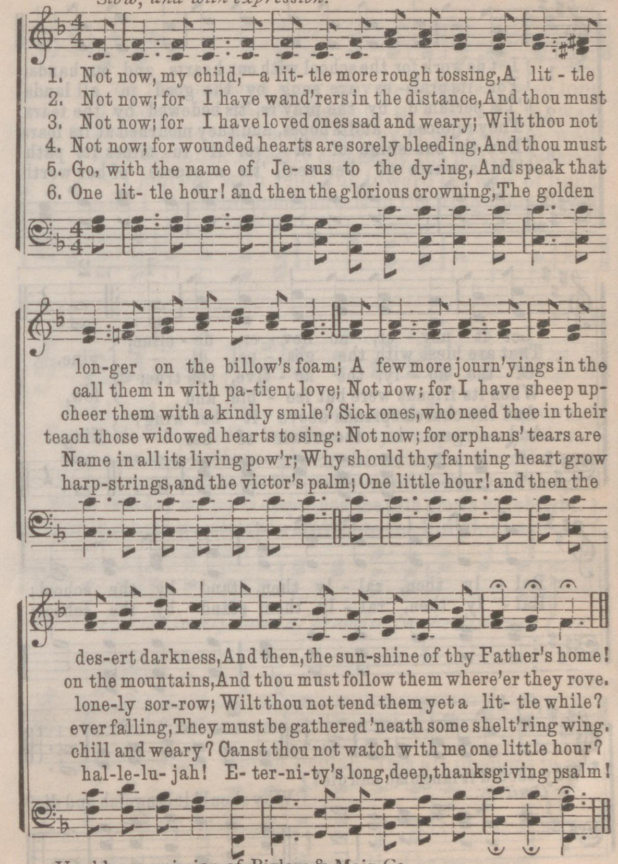
3 Chide mildly the erring,
Entreat them with care;
Their natures are mortal,
They need not despair.
We all have some frailty,
We all are unwise;
The grace which redeems us
Must come from the skies.

Anon.

606 NOT NOW, MY CHILD.

MRS. C. PENNEFATHER. IRA D. SANKEY.

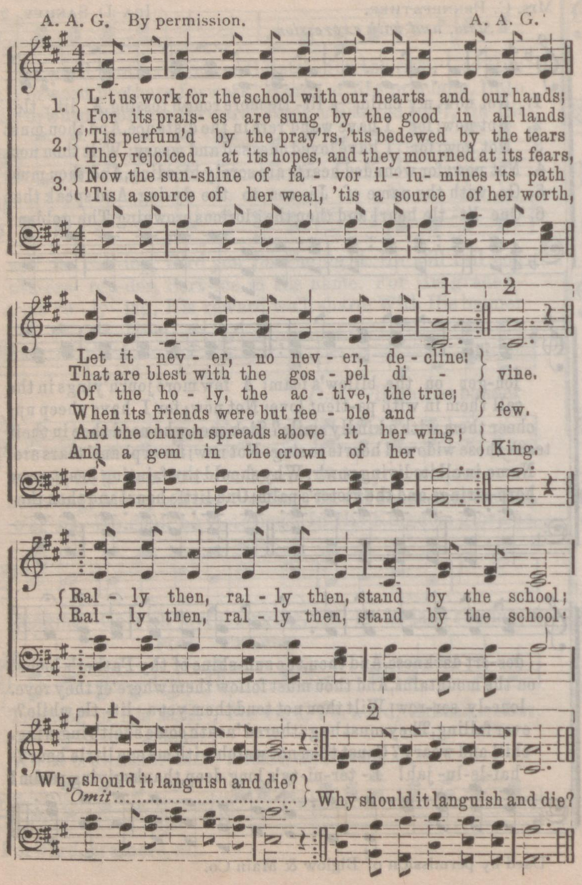
Slow, and with expression.



Used by permission of Biglow & Main Co.

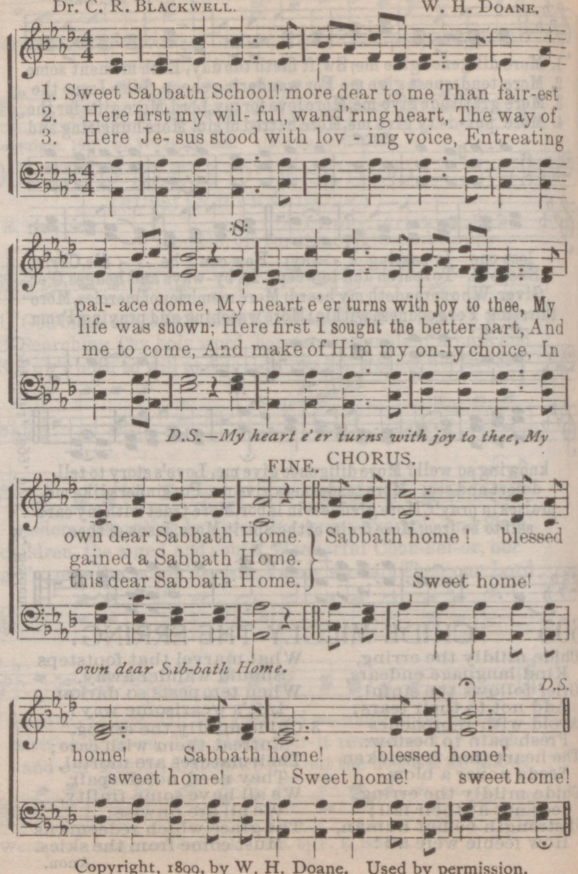
607 WORK FOR THE SCHOOL.

A. A. G. By permission. A. A. G.



608 MY SABBATH HOME.

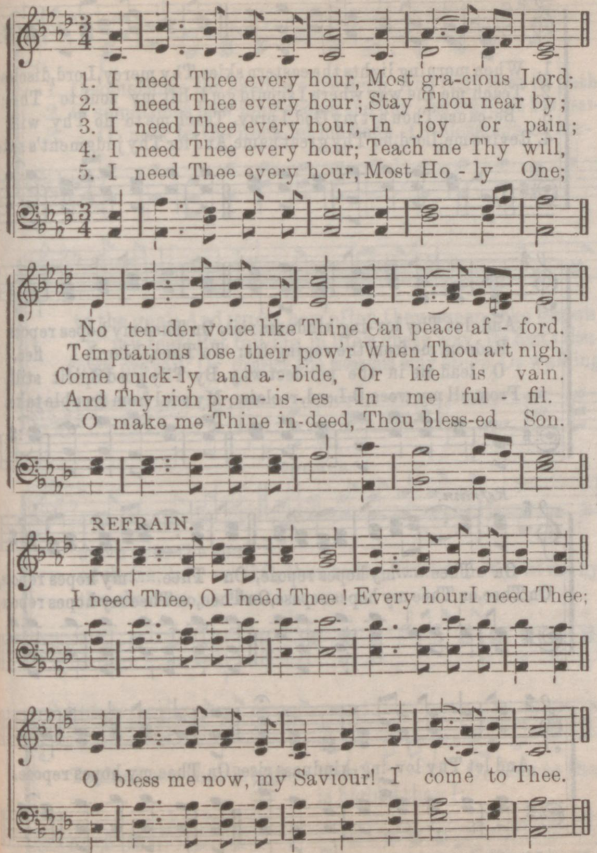
Dr. C. R. BLACKWELL. W. H. DOANE.



Copyright, 1899, by W. H. Doane. Used by permission.

609 I NEED THEE EVERY HOUR.

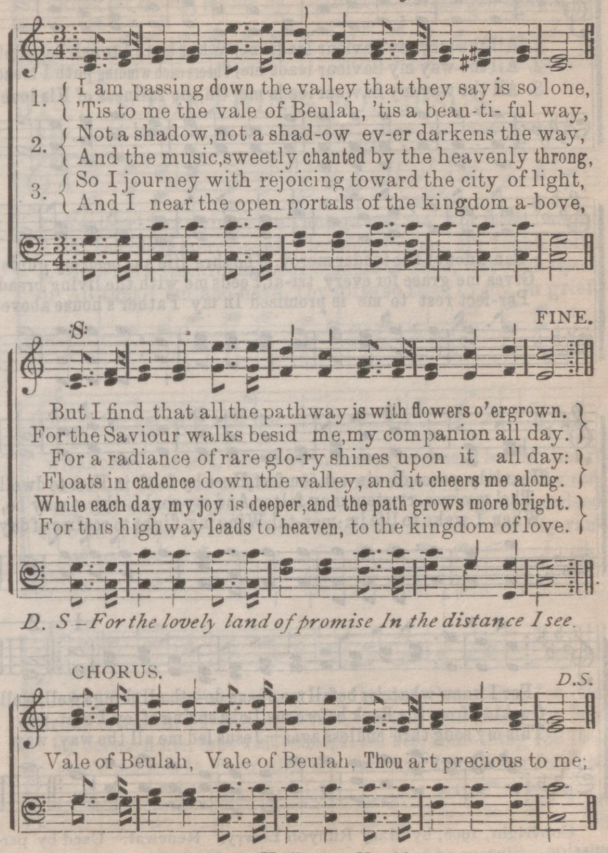
Mrs. Annie S. Hawks. Rev. Robert Lowry.



Copyright, 1900, by Mary Runyon Lowry. Used by permission.

610 VALE OF BEULAH.

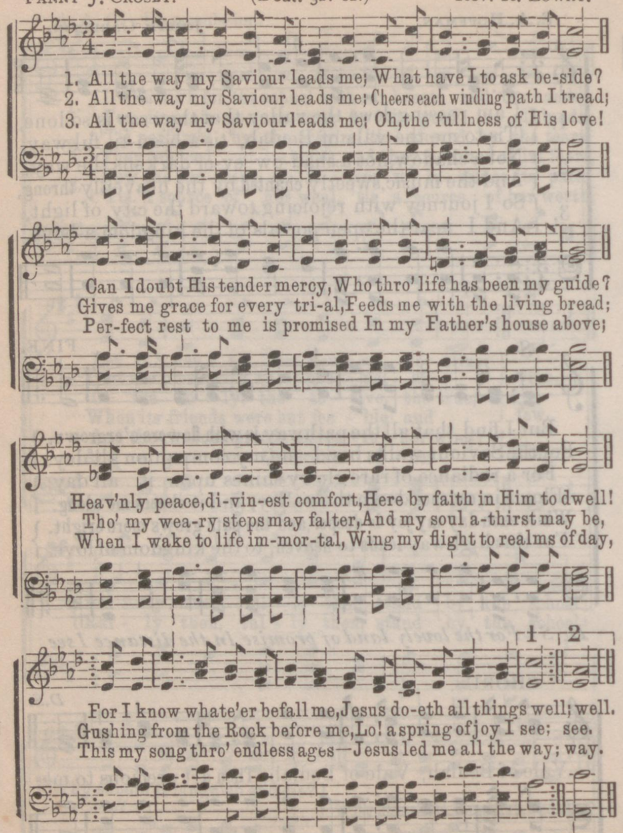
E. A. Hoffman. Joseph Garrison.



Copyright, 1888, by E. A. Hoffman. Used by permission.

611 ALL THE WAY.

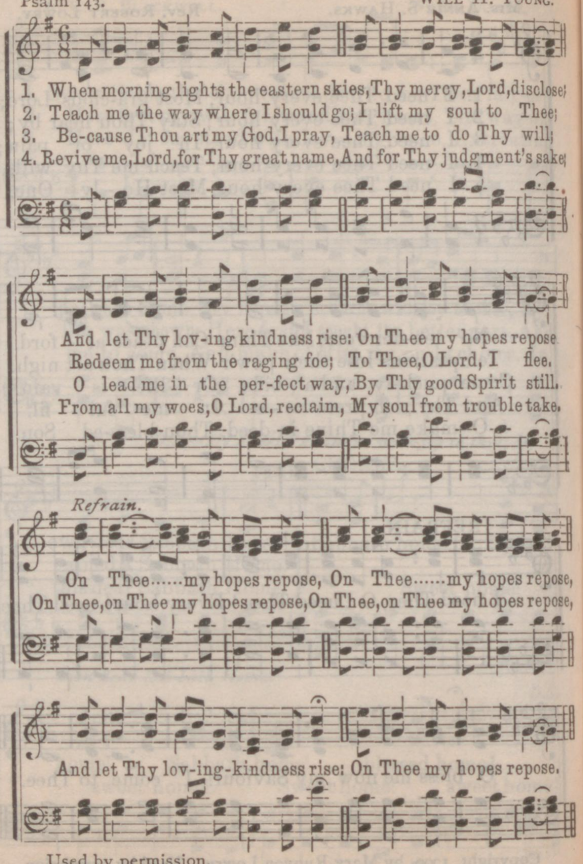
FANNY J. CROSBY. (Deut. 32: 12.) REV. R. LOWRY.



Copyright, 1908, by Mary Runyon Lowry. Renewal. Used by permission.

612 ON THEE MY HOPES REPOSE.

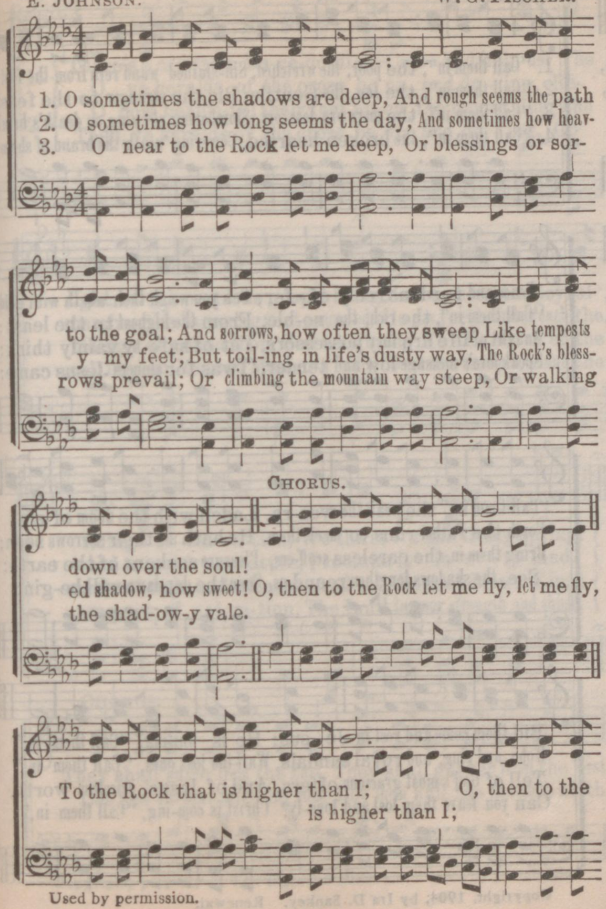
Psalm 143. WILL H. YOUNG.



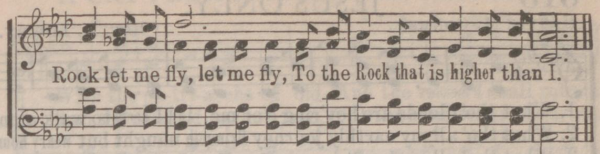
Used by permission.

613 THE ROCK THAT IS HIGHER.

E. JOHNSON. W. G. FISCHER.

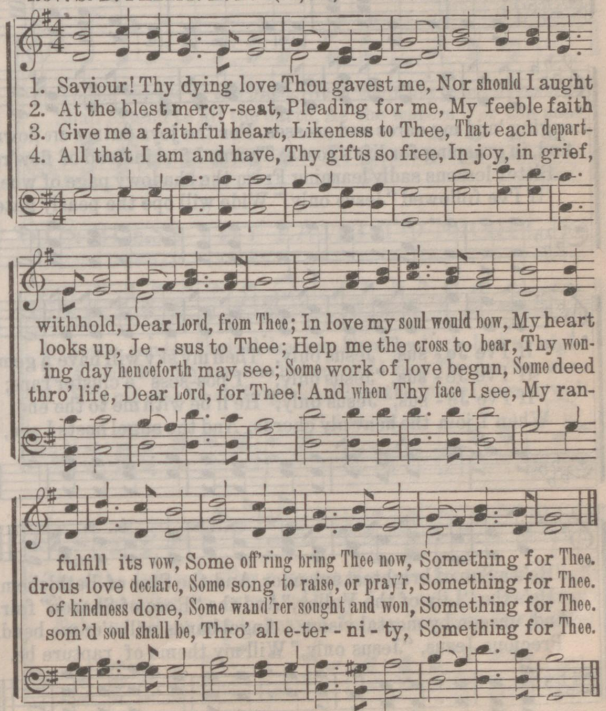


Used by permission.



614 SOMETHING FOR JESUS.

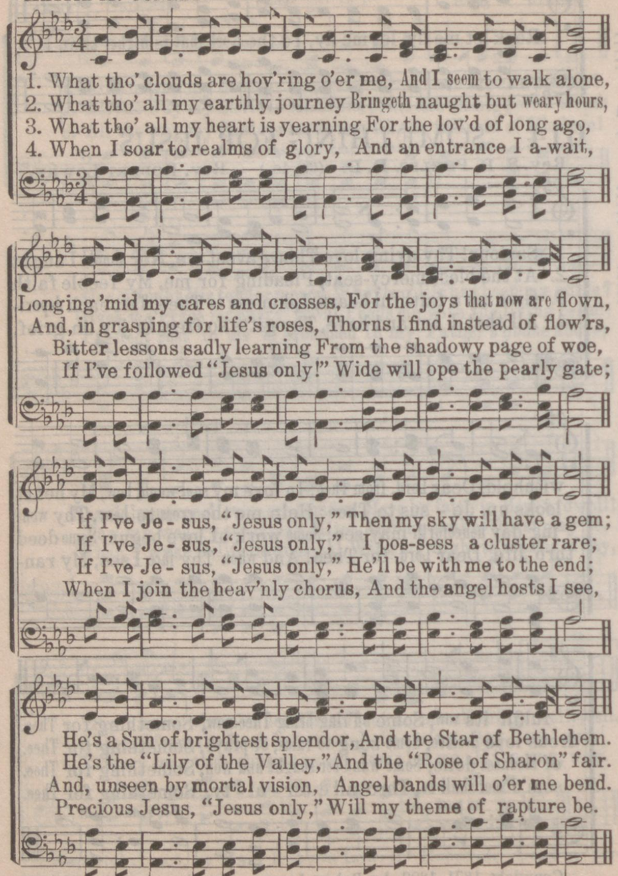
Rev. S. D. PHELPS. D. D. (6s, 4s.) Rev. ROBERT LOWRY.



Copyright, 1871, 1899, by Robert Lowry. Used by permission of May Runyon Lowry, owner of copyright.

615 JESUS ONLY.

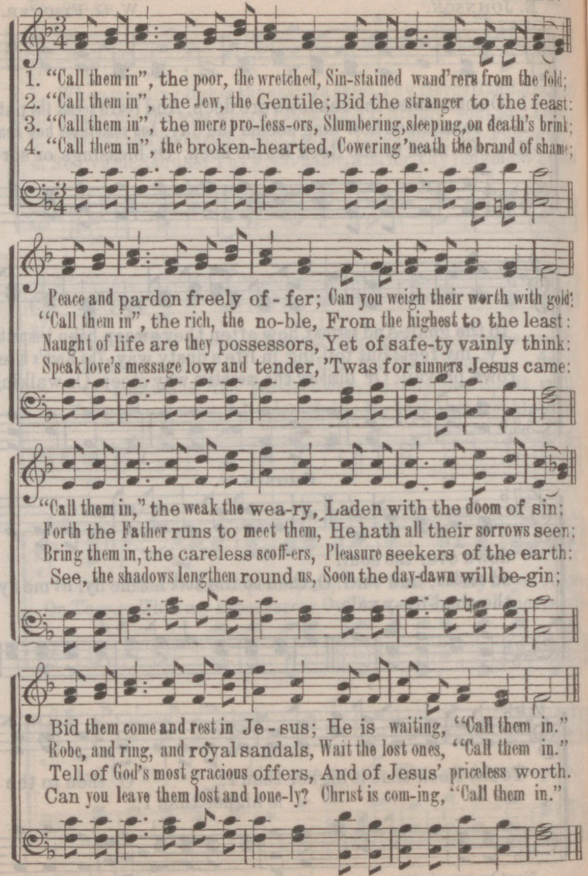
HATTIE M. CONREY. Rev. R. LOWRY.



Copyright property of Mary Runyon Lowry. Used by permission.

616 CALL THEM IN.

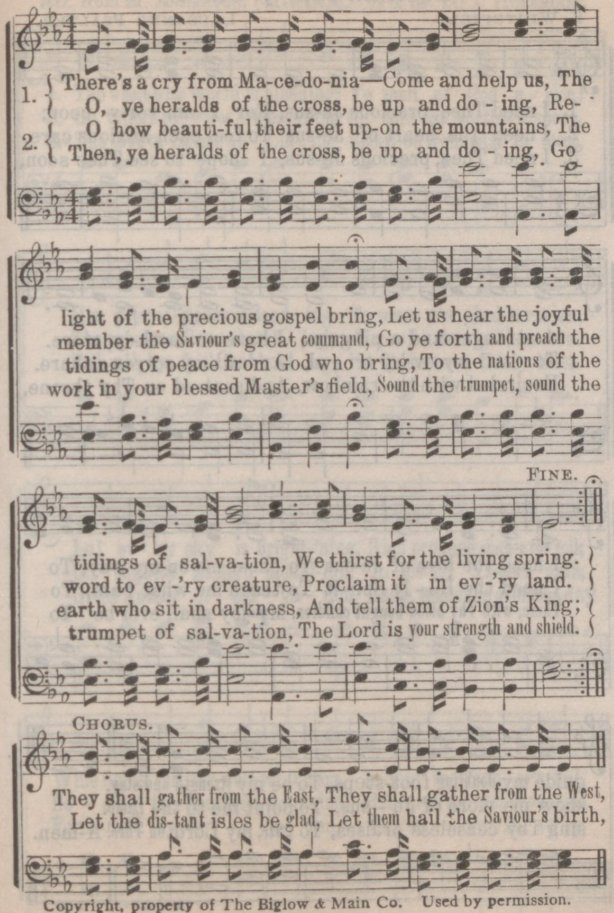
MISS ANNA SHIPTON. IRA D. SANKEY.



Copyright, 1904, by Ira D. Sankey. Renewal.

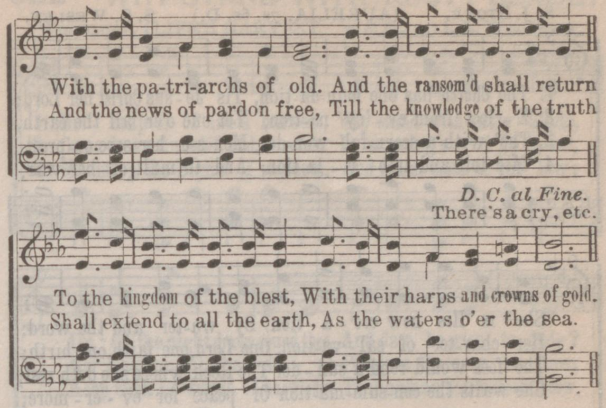
617 A CRY FROM MACEDONIA.

FANNY J. CROSBY. WM. B. BRADBURY.



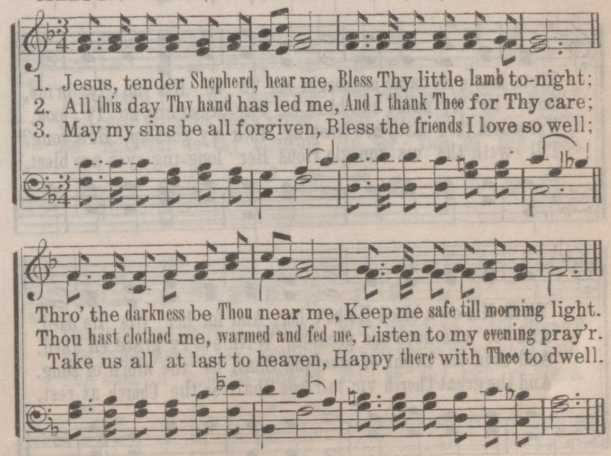
Copyright, property of The Biglow & Main Co. Used by permission.

A CRY FROM MACEDONIA.—Concluded.



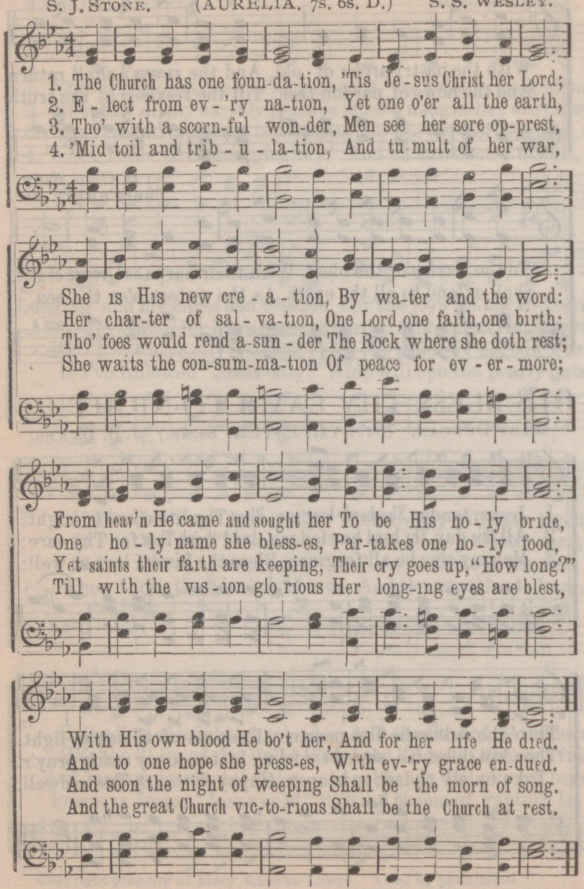
618 BLESS THY LAMB TO-NIGHT.

MARY DUNCAN. (ST. SYLVESTER. 8s, 7s.) J. B. DYKES.



619 ONE FOUNDATION.

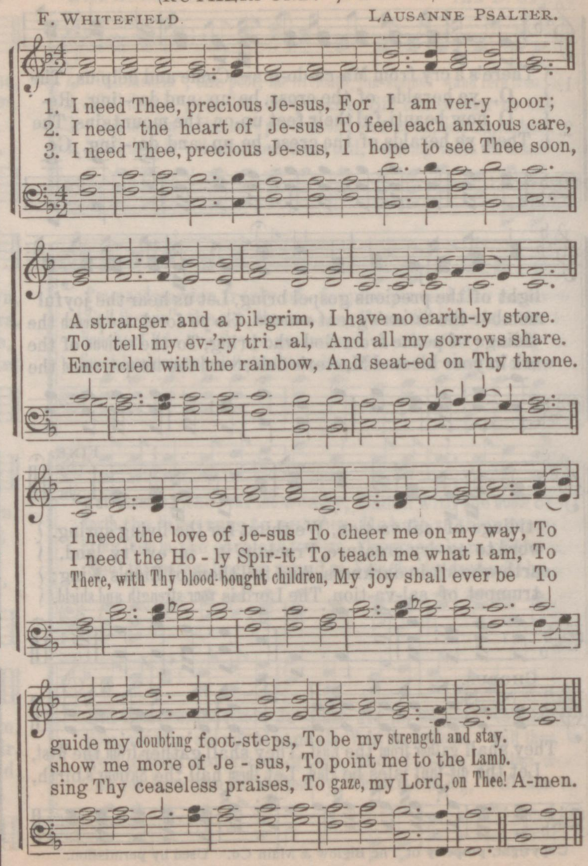
S. J. STONE. (AURELIA. 7s. 6s. D.) S. S. WESLEY.



620 I NEED THEE, PRECIOUS JESUS.

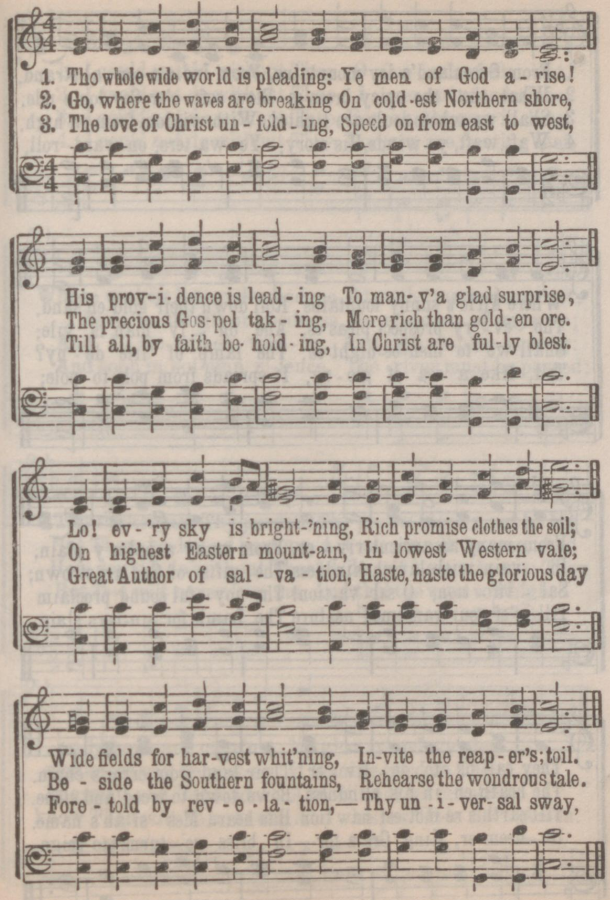
(RUTHERFORD. 7s & 6s. D.)

F. WHITEFIELD LAUSANNE PSALTER.



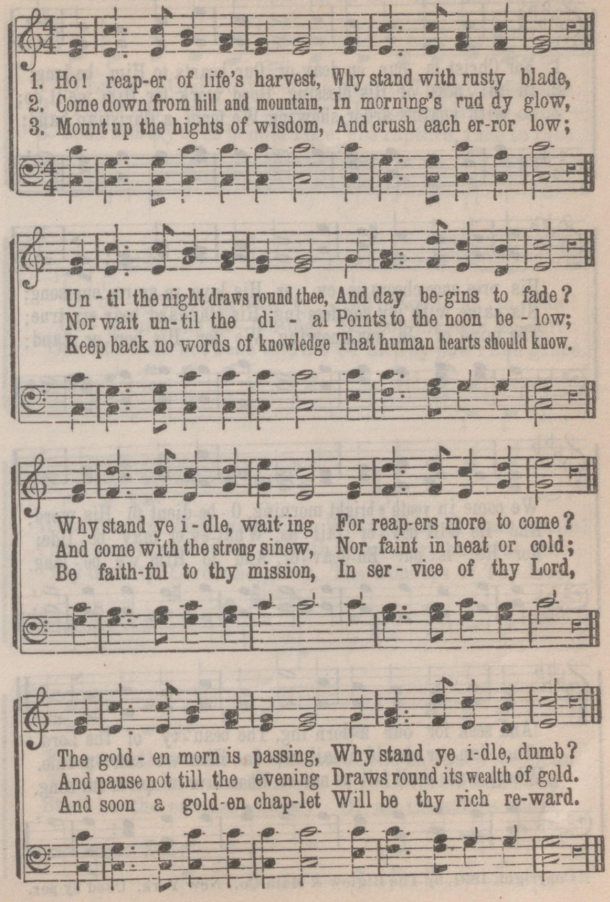
621 MEN OF GOD, ARISE!

Arr. from M. ANDERSON. (MIRIAM. 7s & 6s D.) J. HOLBROOK.



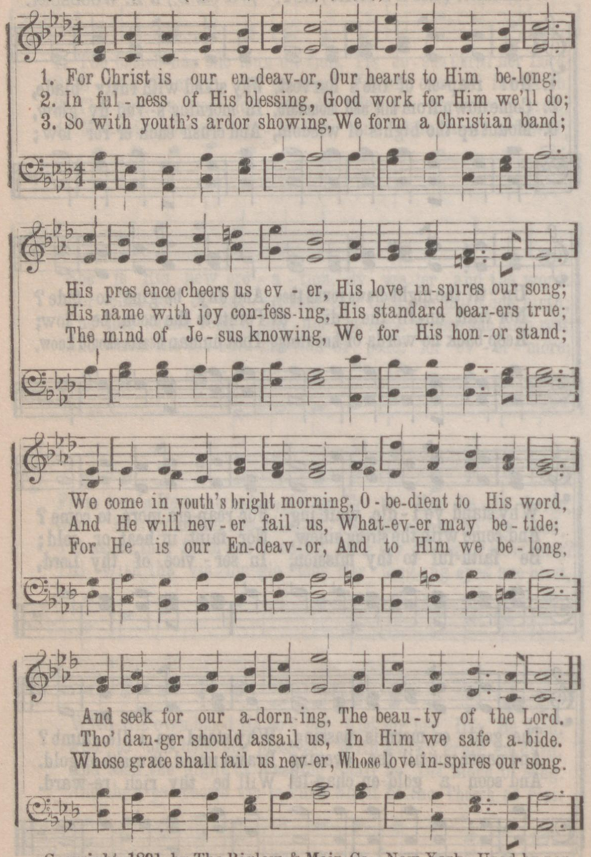
622 WHY STAND WITH RUSTY BLADE?

WOODBURY. (LIFE'S HARVEST. 7s & 6s. D.) L. B. WOODBURY.



623 OUR ENDEAVOR.

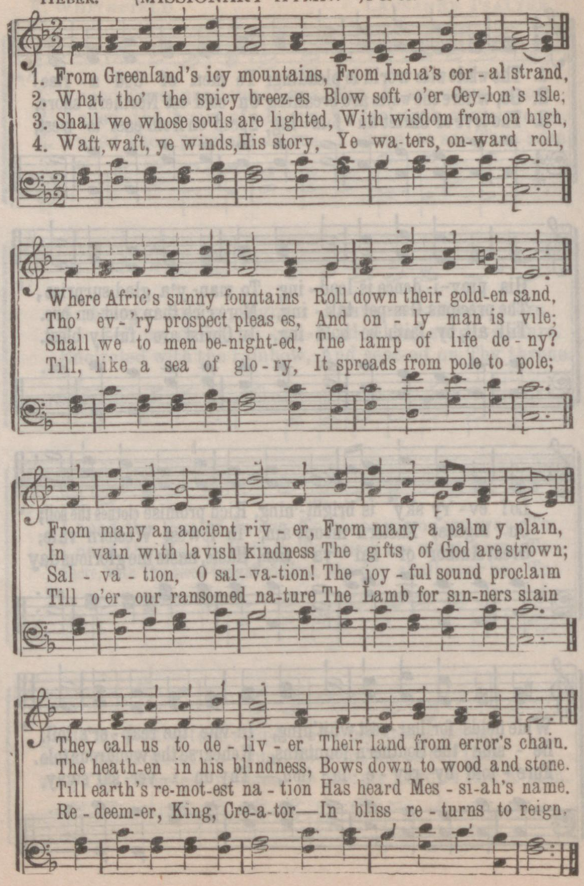
F. GORDON. (ENDEAVOR 7s.6s.D.) HUBERT P. MAIN.



Copyright, 1891, by The Biglow & Main Co., New York. Used by per.

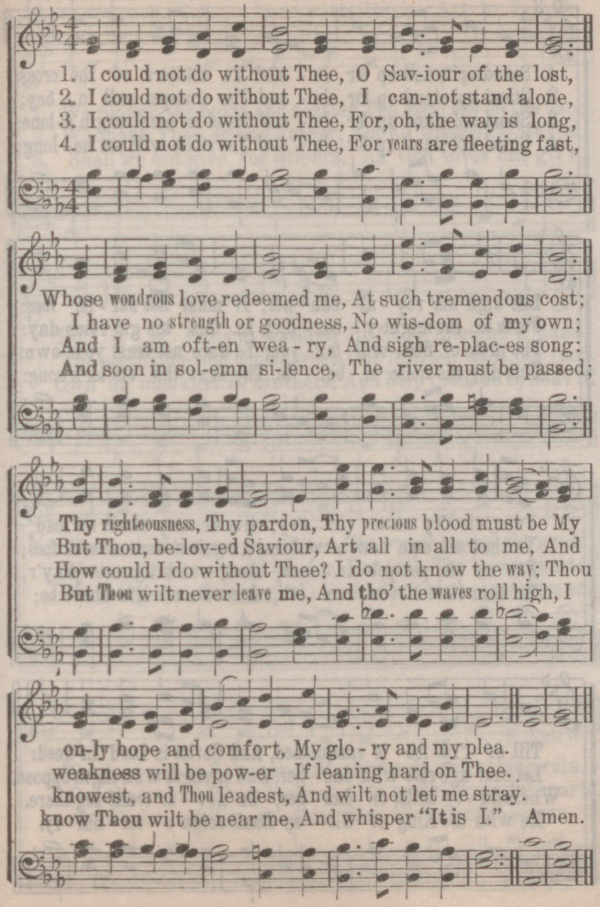
624 THEY CALL US.

HEBER. (MISSIONARY HYMN. 7s & 6s. D.) MASON.



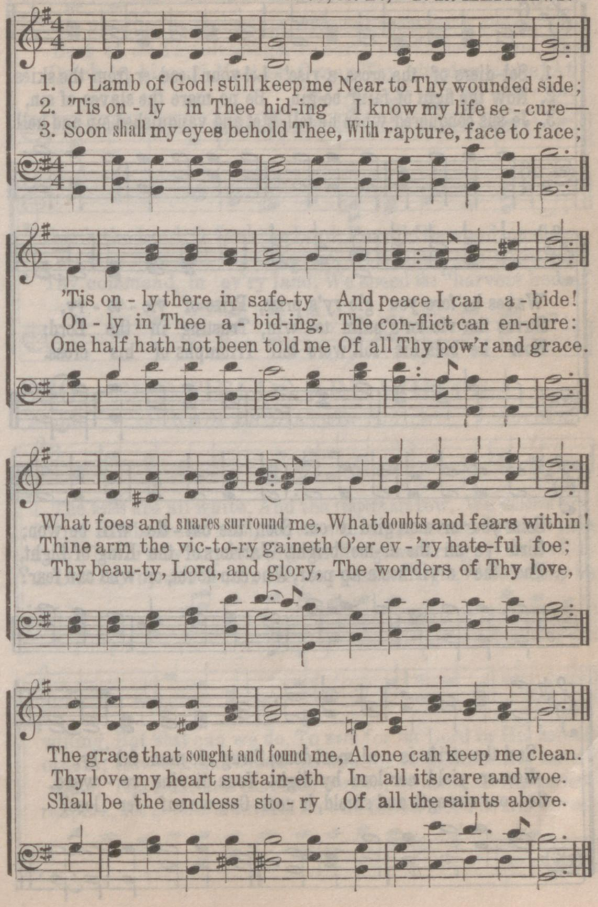
625 I COULD NOT DO WITHOUT.

F. R. HAVERGAL. (UNION SQUARE. 7s, 6s. D.) J. B. DYKES.



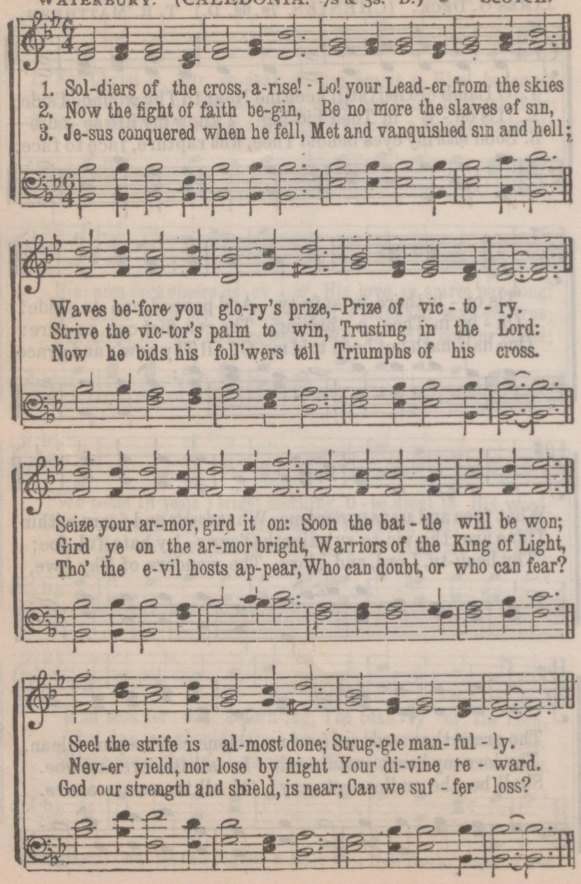
626 MY SAFETY.

JAMES G. DECK. (CHENIES. 7s, 6s. D.) T. R. MATTHEWS.



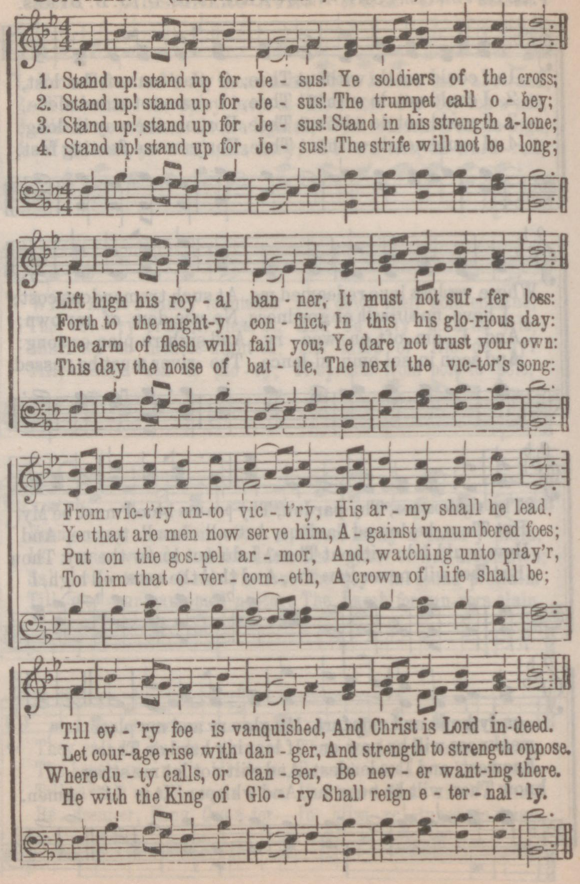
627 SOLDIERS OF THE CROSS.

WATERBURY. (CALEDONIA. 7s & 5s. D.) • SCOTCH.



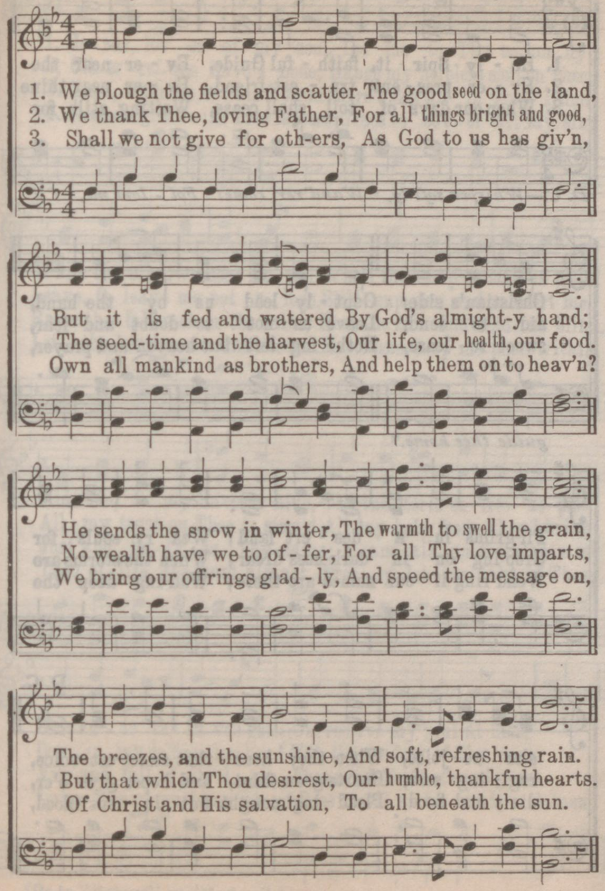
628 STAND UP FOR JESUS.

DUFFIELD. (ELLACOMBE. 7s & 6s. D.) ST. GALL'S.

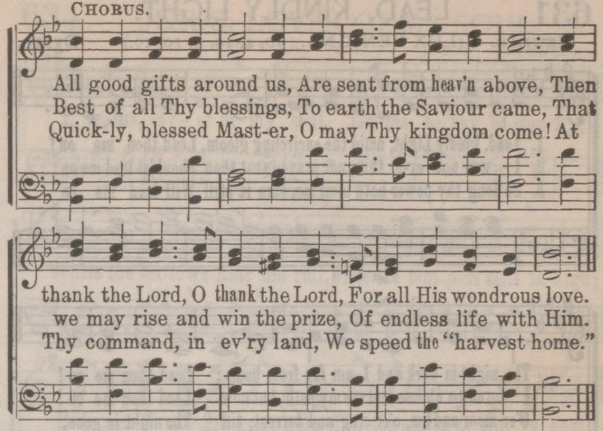


629 HARVEST HOME.

Tr. Jane M. Campbell. (DRESDEN. J. A. P. Schulz.
3d stanza by F. E. B. 7s, 6s, with Cho.) Arr. by F. E. B.

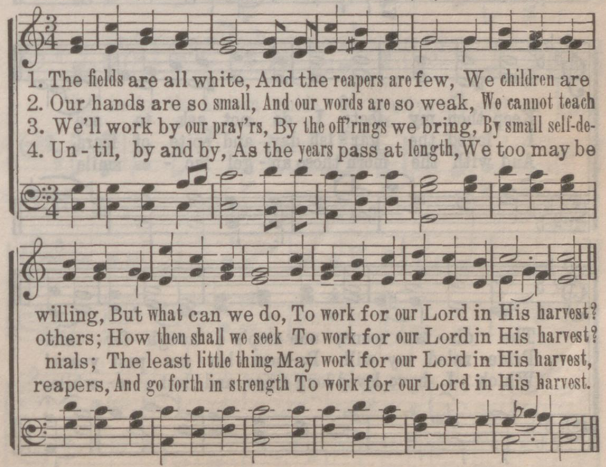


Chorus.



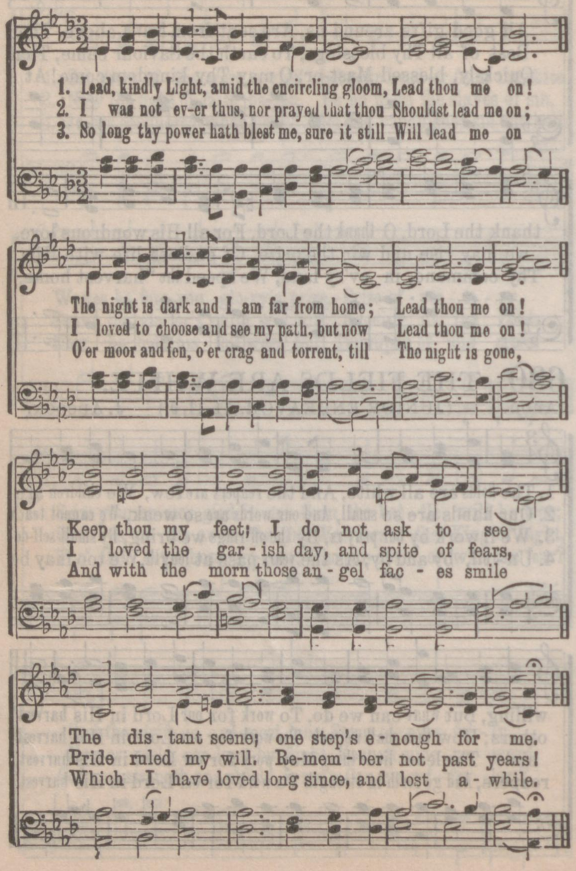
630 THE FIELDS ARE WHITE.

Anon. (JUNIOR ENDEAVOR. 11, 11, 9.) J. Adcock.



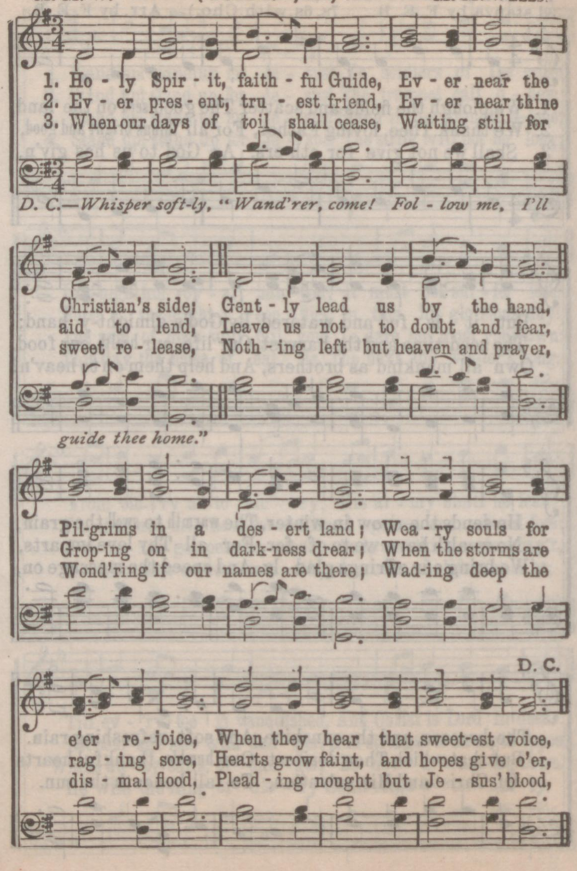
631 LEAD, KINDLY LIGHT.

NEWMAN. (LUX BENIGNA. 10, 4, 10, 4, 10, 10.) DYKES.



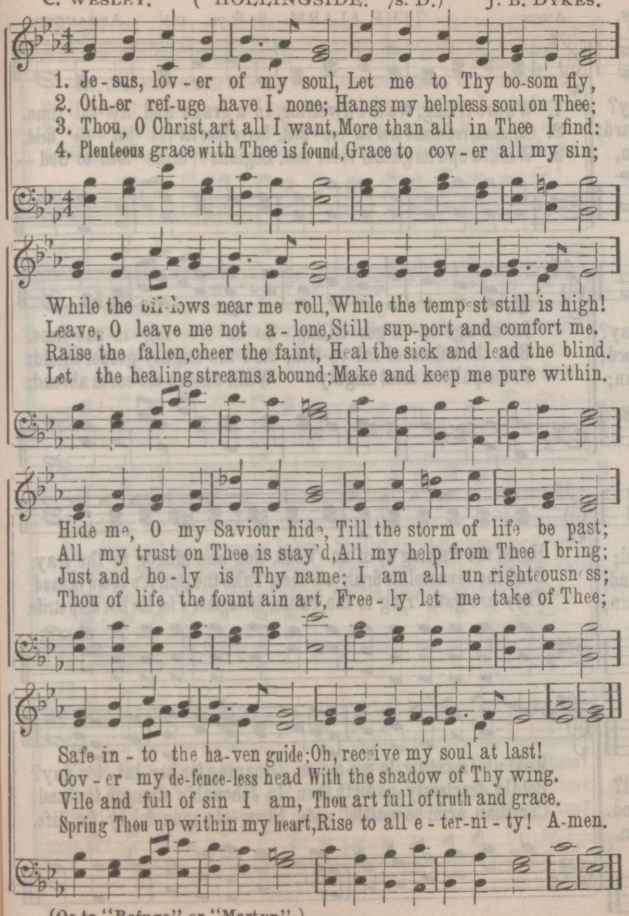
632 HOLY SPIRIT, FAITHFUL GUIDE.

M. M. W. (GUIDE. 7s D.) M. M. WELLS.



633 JESUS, LOVER OF MY SOUL.

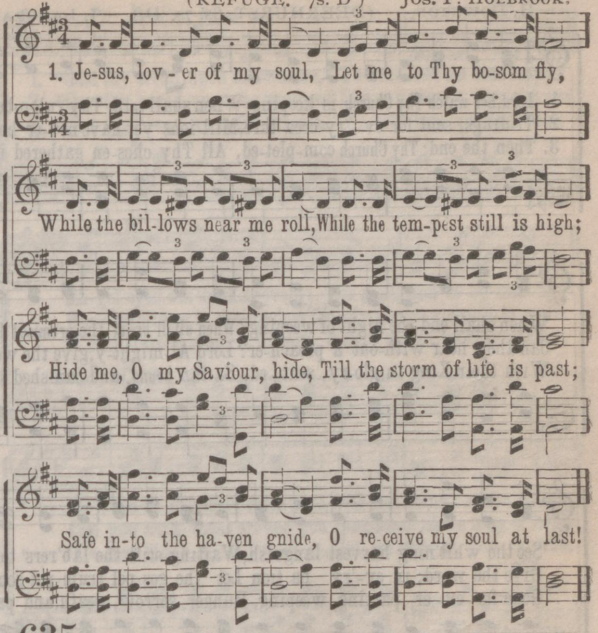
C. WESLEY. ("HOLLINGSIDE." 7S. D.) J. B. DYKES.



(Or to "Refuge" or "Martyn")

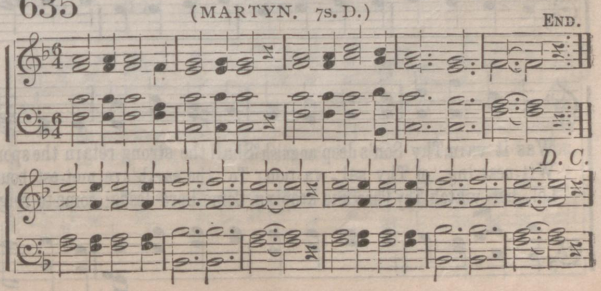
634 JESUS, LOVER OF MY SOUL.

(REFUGE. 7S. D.) JOS. P. HOLBROOK.



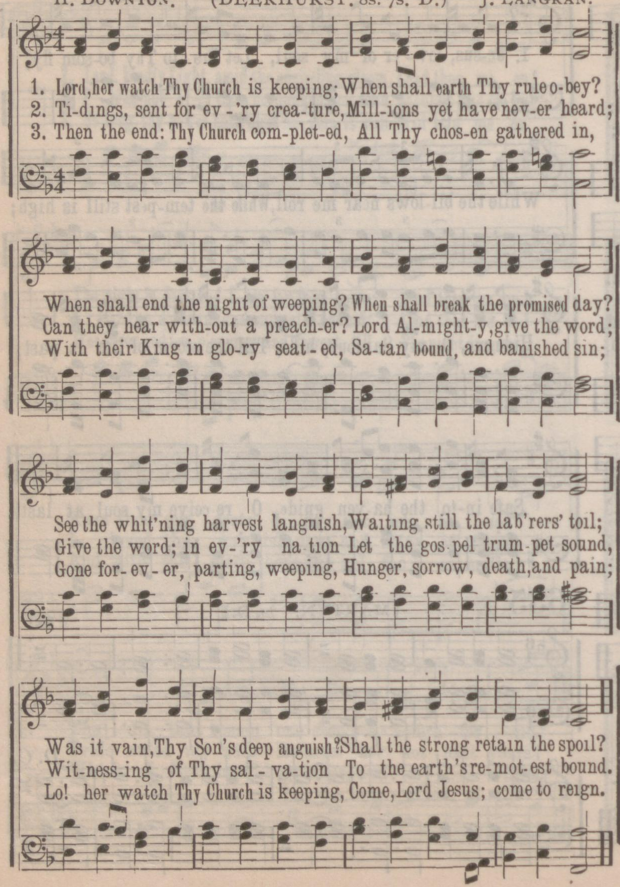
635

(MARTYN. 7S. D.)



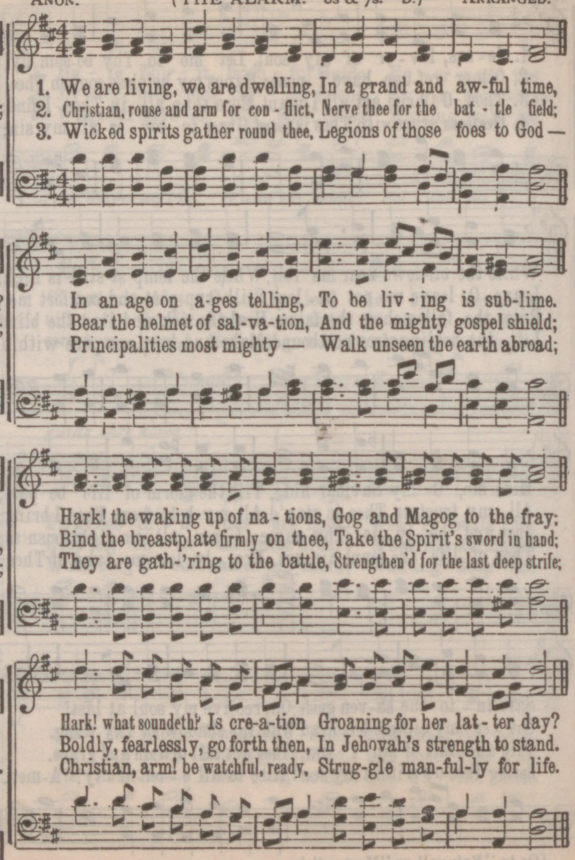
636 THE WATCHING CHURCH.

H. DOWNTON. (DEERHURST. 8s. 7s. D.) J. LANGRAN.



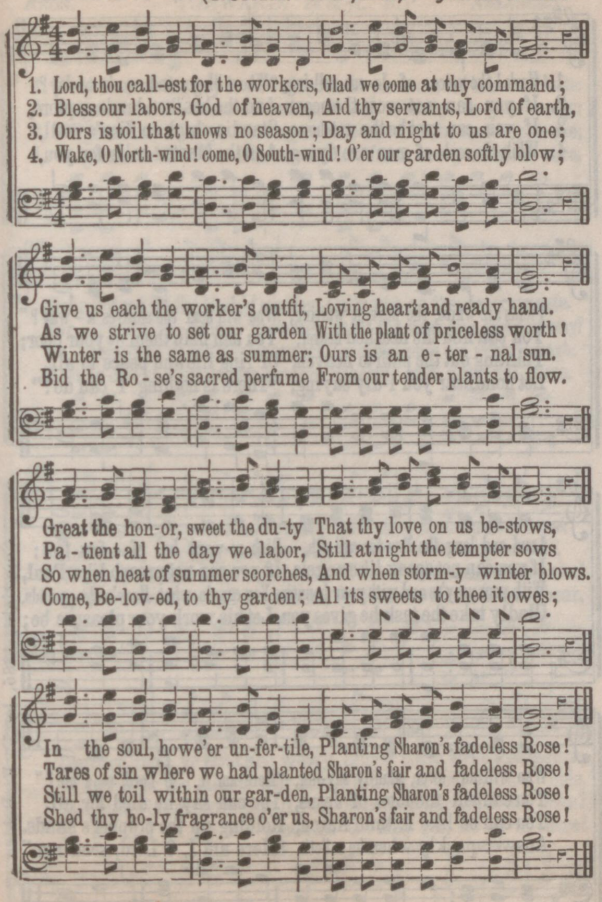
637 TO BE LIVING IS SUBLIME.

ANON. (THE ALARM. 8s & 7s. D.) ARRANGED.



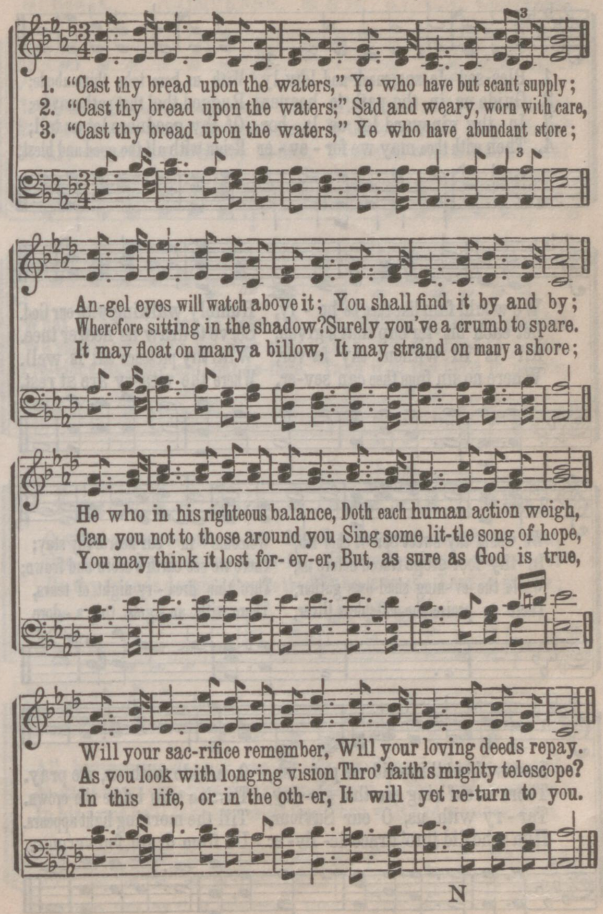
638 PLANTING SHARON'S ROSE.

(NORTH. 8s & 7s. D.) JAS. M. NORTH.



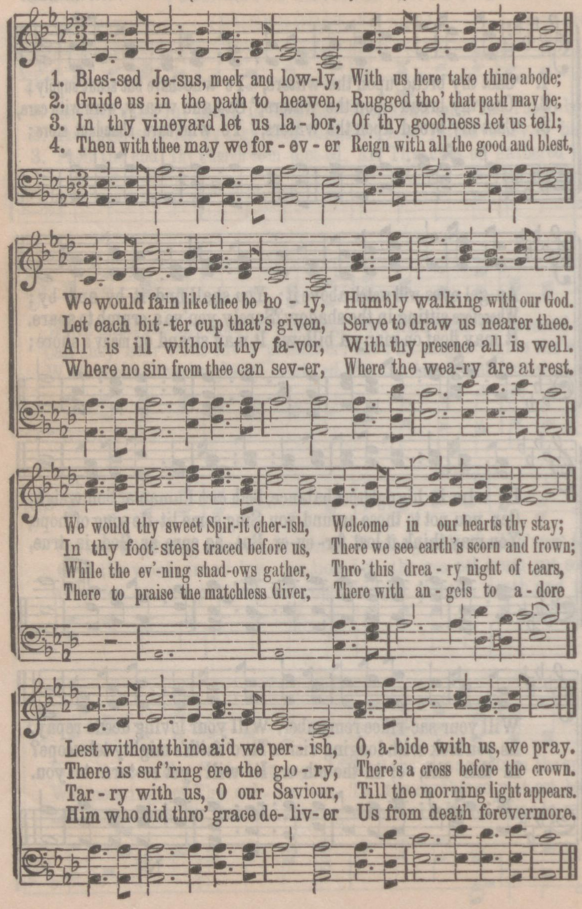
639 BREAD ON THE WATERS.

ANON (CHARITY. 8s & 7s. D.) ARRANGED.



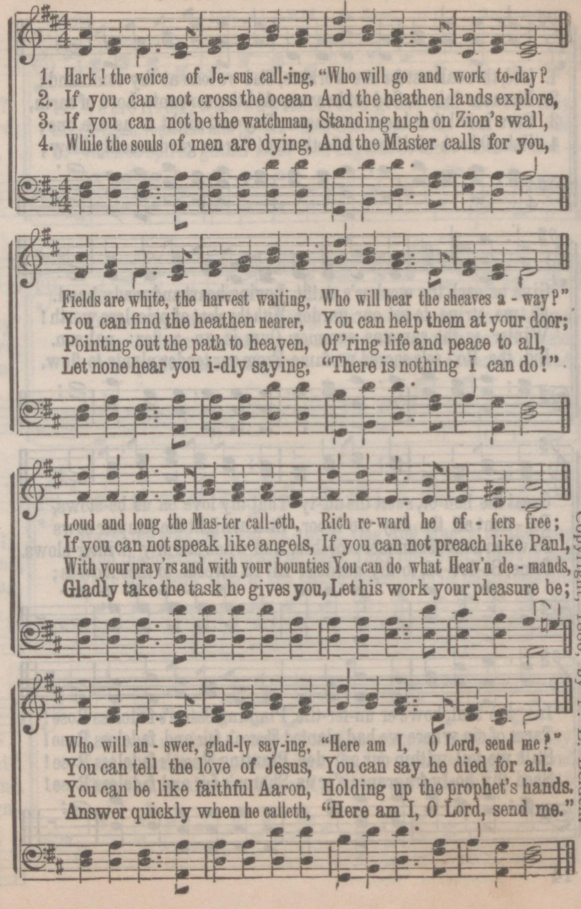
640 ABIDE WITH US.

ANNIE R. SMITH. (AUTUMN. 8s & 7s. D.) SPANISH.



641 HERE AM I, SEND ME.

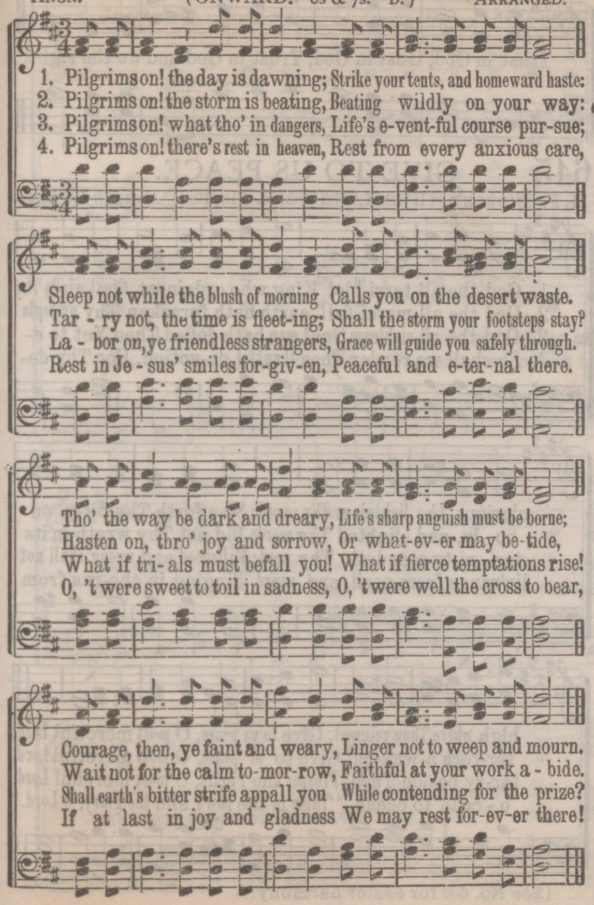
DANIEL MARCH. (FILLMORE. 8s & 7s. D.) F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1886, by F. E. Belden.

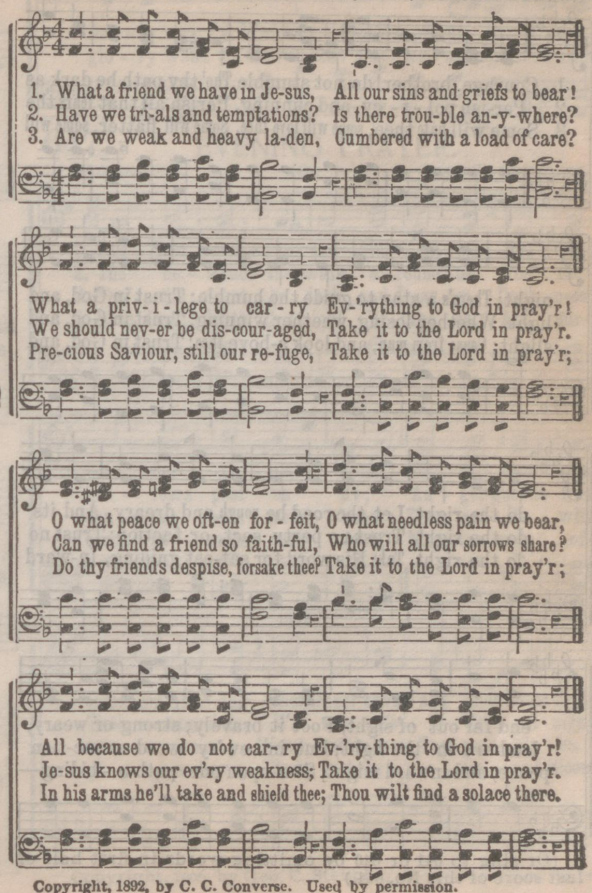
642 PILGRIMS, ON!

ANON. (ONWARD. 8s & 7s. D.) ARRANGED.



643 A FRIEND IN JESUS.

H. BONAR. (CONVERSE. 8s & 7s. D.) C. C. CONVERSE.

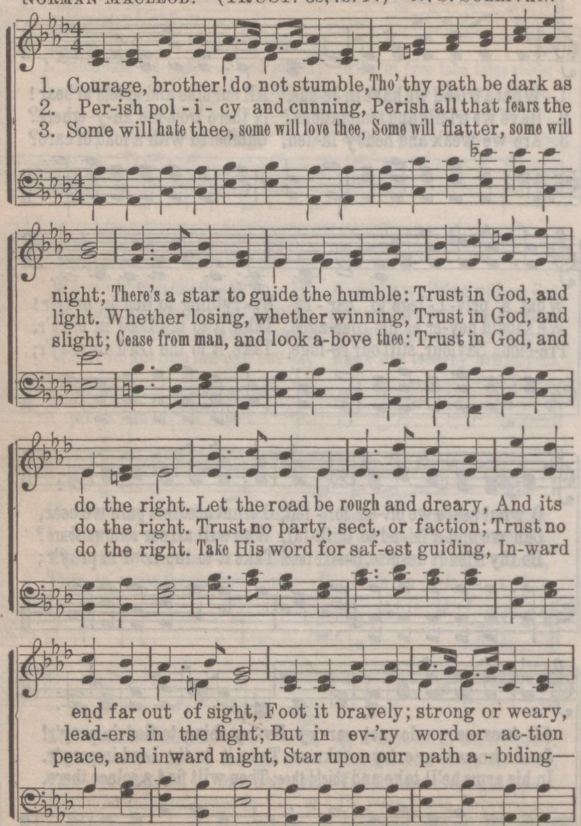


Copyright, 1892, by C. C. Converse. Used by permission.

Copyright, 1886, by F. E. Belden.

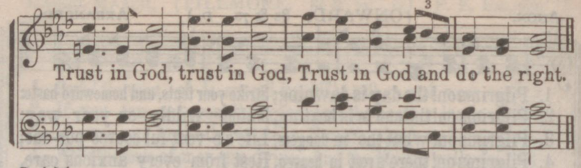
644 COURAGE, BROTHER!

NORMAN MACLEOD. (TRUST. 8s, 7s. P.) A. S. SULLIVAN.



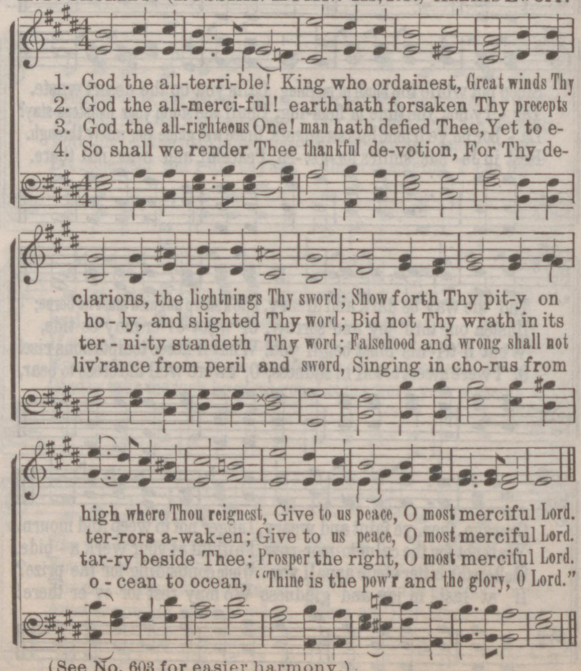
(Or sing to 641 or 646 by omitting words in first half of last score of this No. 644.)

COURAGE, BROTHER!—Concluded.



645 GIVE TO US PEACE.

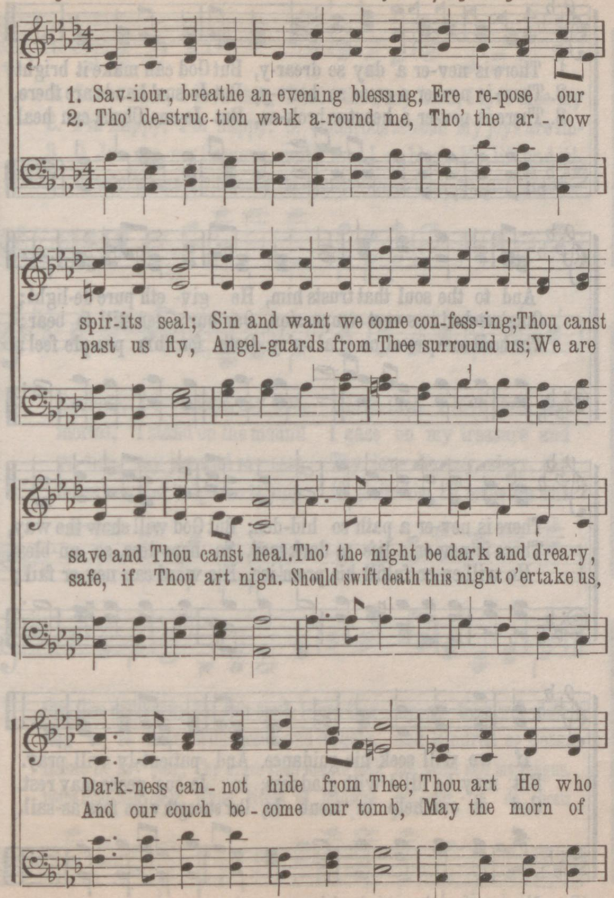
H. F. CHORLEY. (RUSSIAN HYMN. 11s, 10s.) ALEXIS LWOFF.



(See No. 603 for easier harmony.)

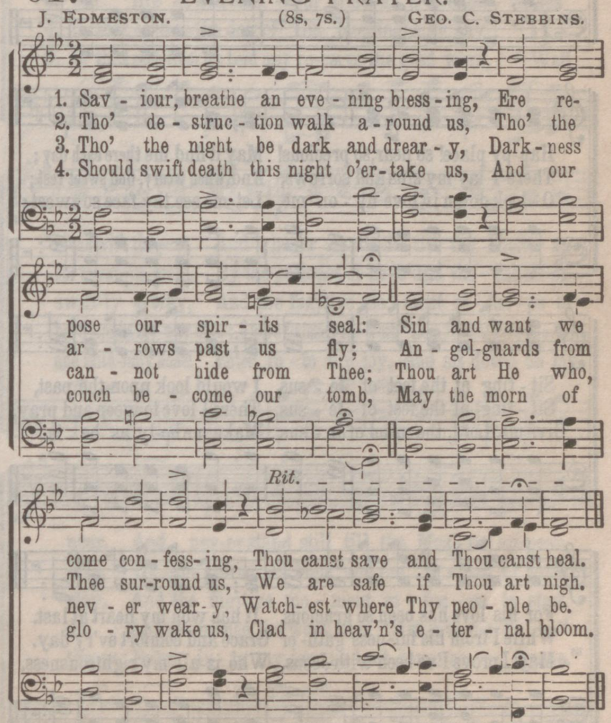
646 EVENING BLESSING.

J. EDMESTON. (SALVATOR. 8s. 7s. D.) J. P. JEWSON.



647 EVENING PRAYER.

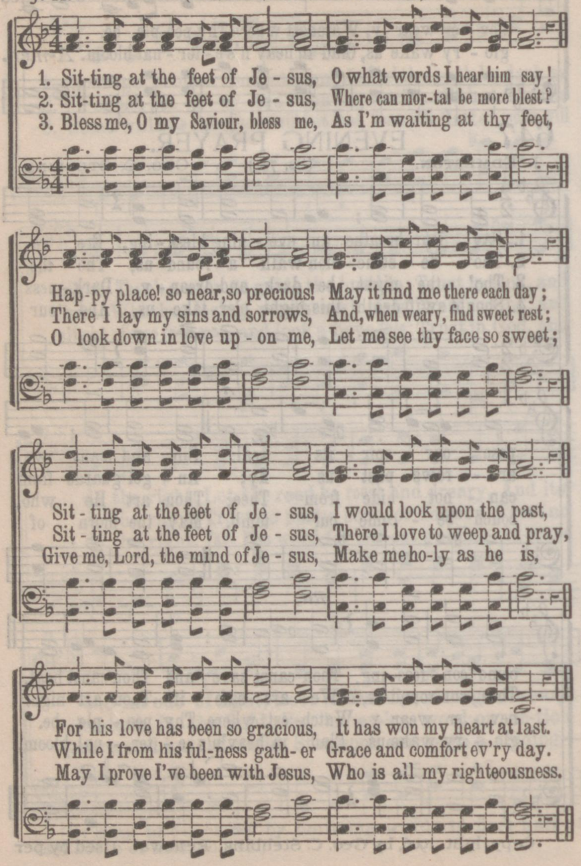
J. EDMESTON. (8s, 7s.) GEO. C. STEBBINS.



Copyright, 1906, by Geo. C. Stebbins. Renewal. Used by per.

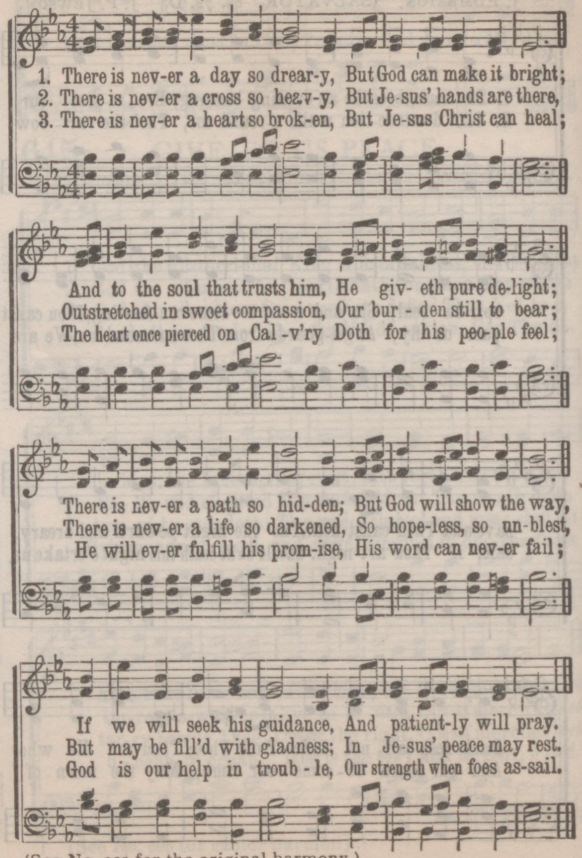
648 AT THE FEET OF JESUS.

J. H. (HUMILITY. 8s & 7s D.) ARR.



649 A PRESENT HELP.

LILLA M. EDWARDS. (BERTHOLD Irreg.) BERTHOLD TOURS.



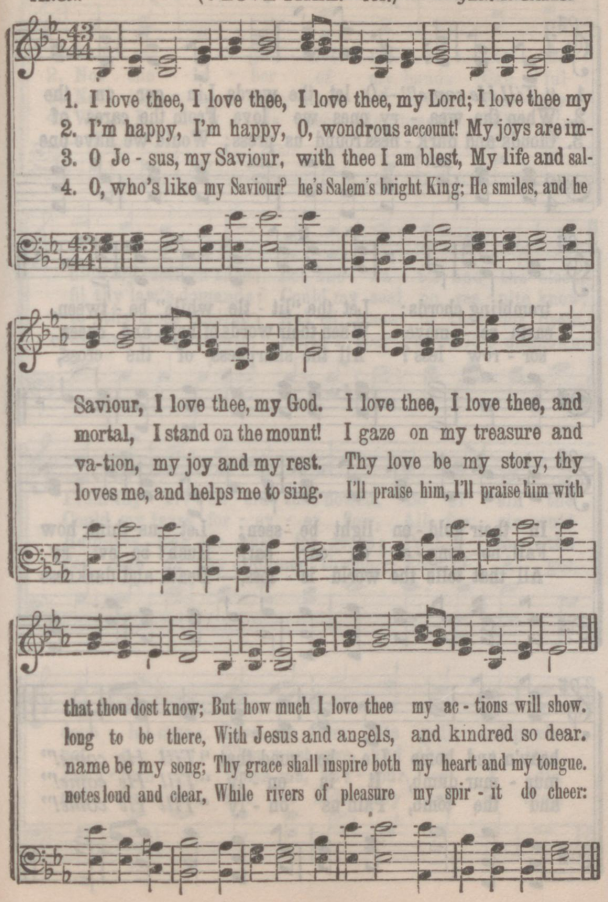
(See No. 325 for the original harmony.)

650

ANON.

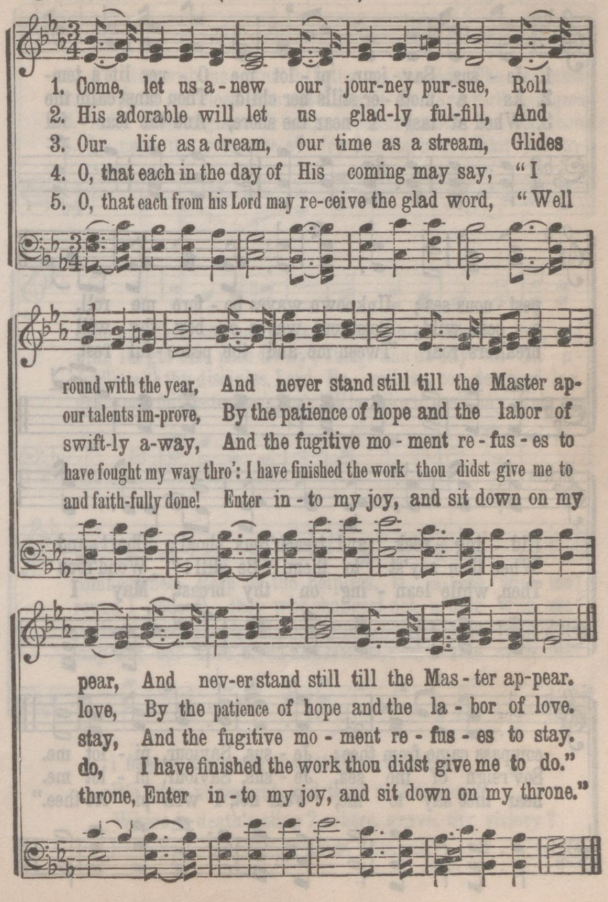
650 MY ACTIONS WILL SHOW.

ANON. (I LOVE THEE. 11s.) JER. INGALLS.



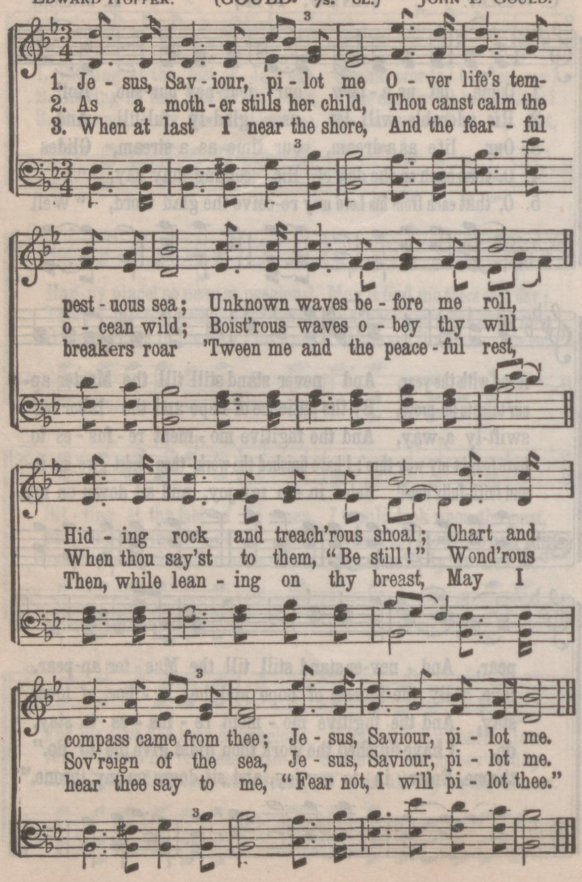
651 NEVER STAND STILL.

C. WESLEY. (ANEW. P. M.) L. MASON.



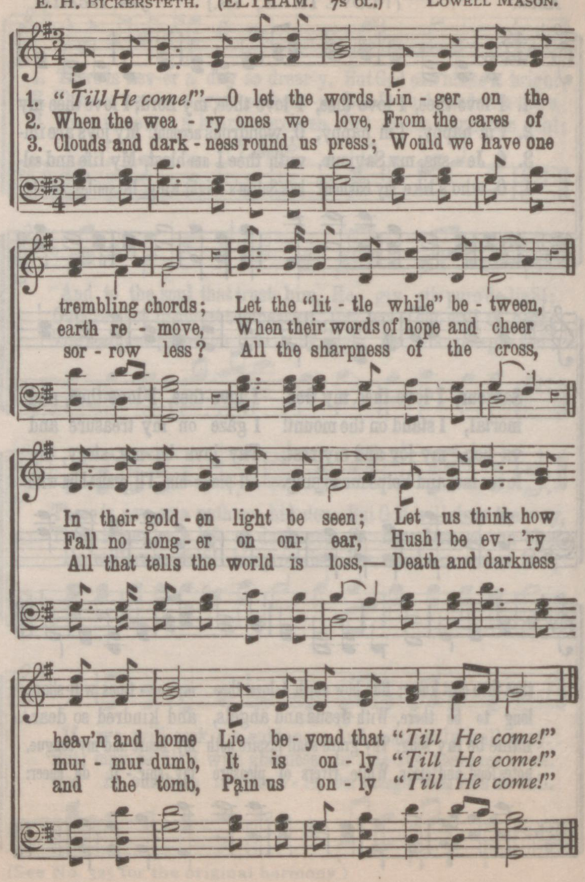
652 PILOT ME.

EDWARD HOPPER. (GOULD. 7s. 6L.) JOHN E. GOULD.



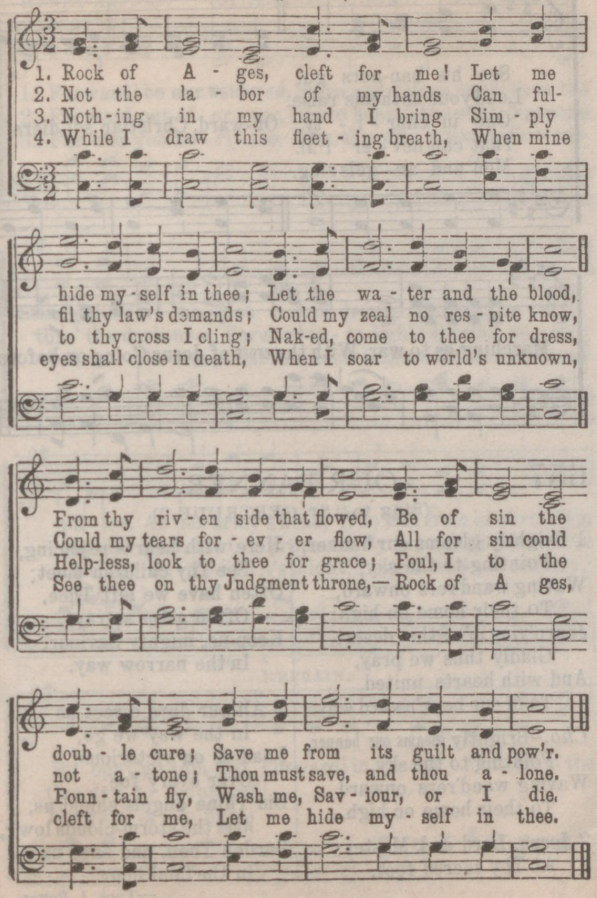
653 TILL HE COME.

E. H. BICKERSTETH. (ELTHAM. 7s 6L.) LOWELL MASON.



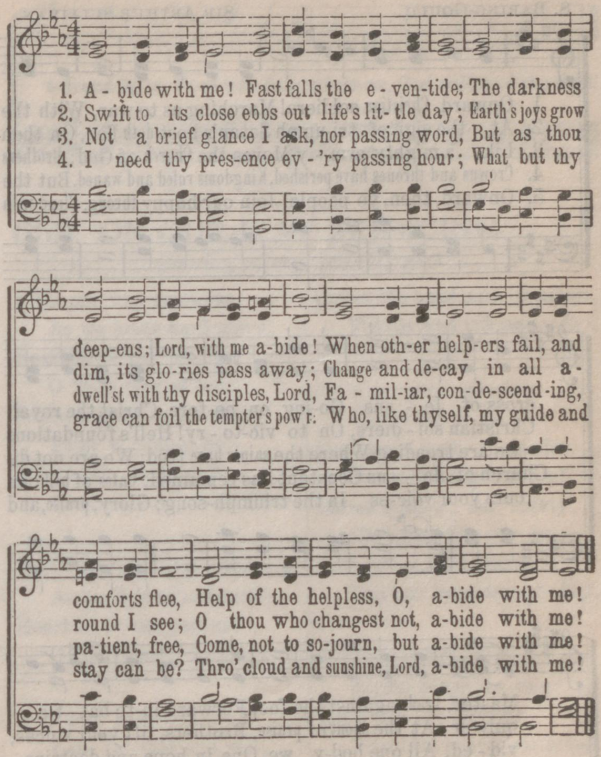
654 ROCK OF AGES.

AGGUSTUS M TOPLADY (7s. 6l.) THOMAS HASTINGS.



655 ABIDE WITH ME.

HENRY F. LYTE. (EVENTIDE. 10s.) WM. H. MONK.

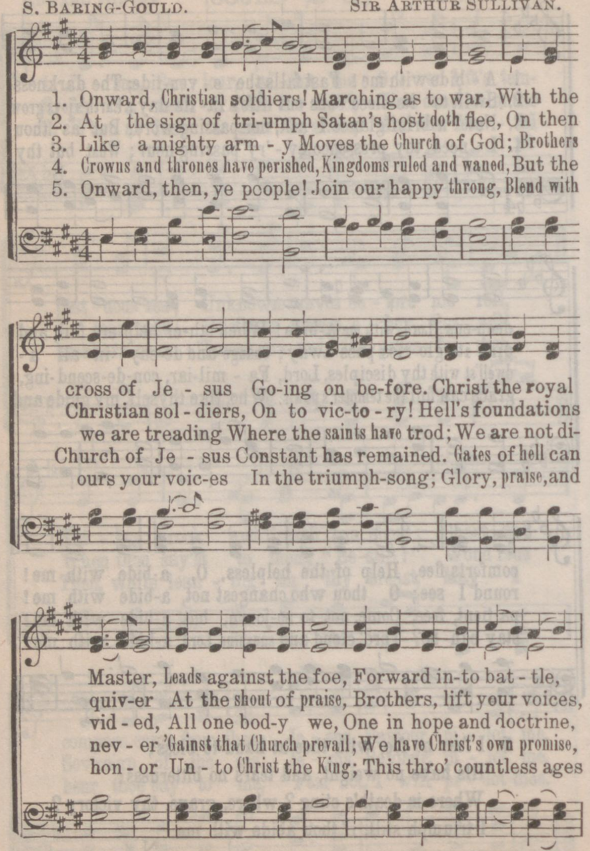


5. I fear no foe, with thee at hand to bless;
Ills have no weight, and tears no bitterness;
Where is death's sting? where, grave, thy victory?
I triumph still, if thou abide with me.

656 ONWARD, CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS.

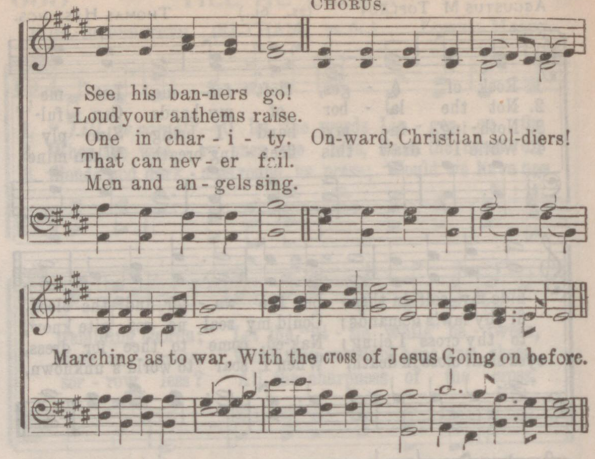
(ST. GERTRUDE. 6s, 5s. D.)

S. BARING-GOULD. SIR ARTHUR SULLIVAN.



ONWARD, CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS.—Concluded.

CHORUS.



657 OUR BANNER.

(Sing to "ST. GERTRUDE.")

1 Brightly gleams our banner,
Pointing to the sky,
Waving wand'rers onward,
To their home on high;
Journ'ying o'er the desert,
Gladly thus we pray,
And with hearts united,
Take our heav'nward way.

Cho.—Brightly gleams our banner,
Pointing to the sky,
Waving wand'rers onward
To their home on high.

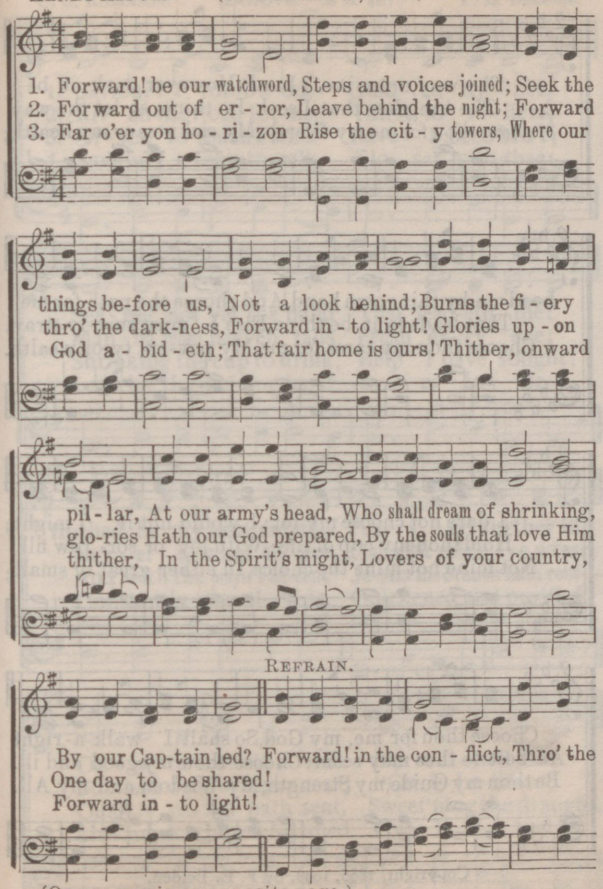
2 Jesus, Lord and Master;
At Thy sacred feet,
Here with hearts rejoicing,
See Thy children meet;
Often have we left Thee,
Often gone astray,
Keep us, mighty Saviour,
In the narrow way.

3 All our days direct us
In the way we go,
Lead us on victorious,
Over every foe;
Bid Thine angels shield us,
When the storm-clouds low'r,
Pardon Thou, and save us
In the final hour.

—Thos. J. Potter.

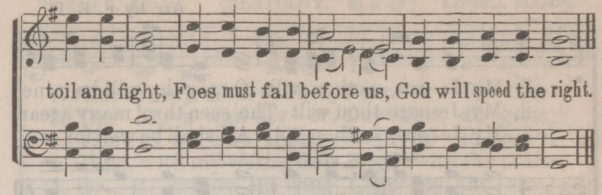
658 FORWARD! OUR WATCHWORD.

HENRY ALFORD. (ST. ALBAN. 6s, 5s. D.) F. J. HAYDN.



(Or use music on opposite page.)

FORWARD! OUR WATCHWORD.—Concluded.



659 ON OUR WAY REJOICING.

(Or sing to "ST. GERTRUDE.")

1 On our way rejoicing,
As we homeward move,
Hearken to our praises,
O Thou God of love!
Is there grief or sadness?
Thine it cannot be!
Is our sky beclouded?
Clouds are not from Thee!

Ref.—On our way rejoicing,
As we homeward move,
Hearken to our praises,
O Thou God of love!

2 If with honest-hearted
Love for God and man,
Day by day Thou find us
Doing what we can;
Thou who giv'st the seed-time
Wilt give large increase,
Crown the head with blessings,
Fill the heart with peace.—*Ref.*

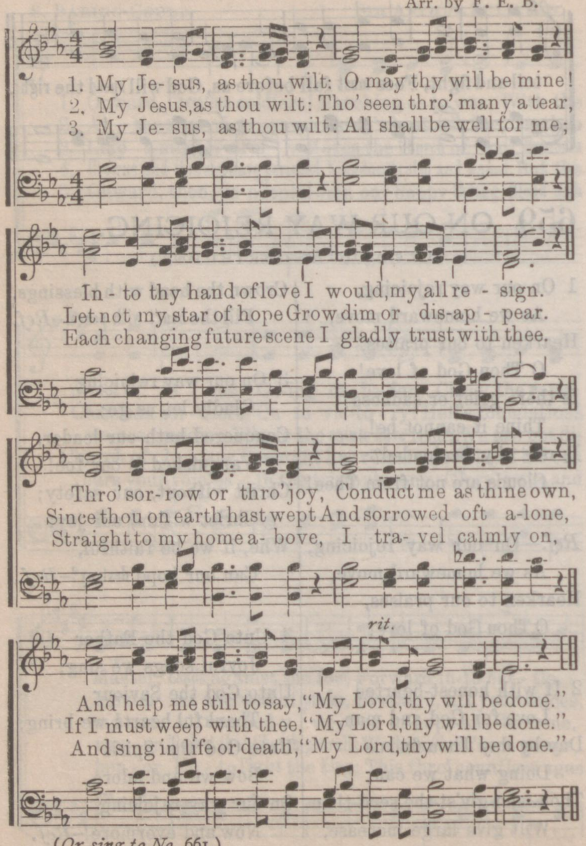
3 On our way rejoicing
Gladly let us go;
Conquered hath our leader,
Vanquished is our foe!
Christ without, our safety;
Christ within, our joy;
Who, if we be faithful,
Can our hope destroy?—*Ref.*

4 Unto God the Father
Joyful songs we sing;
Unto God the Saviour
Thankful hearts we bring;
Unto God the Spirit
Bow we and adore,
On our way rejoicing
Now and evermore!—*Ref.*

—J. S. B. Monsell.

660 AS THOU WILT.

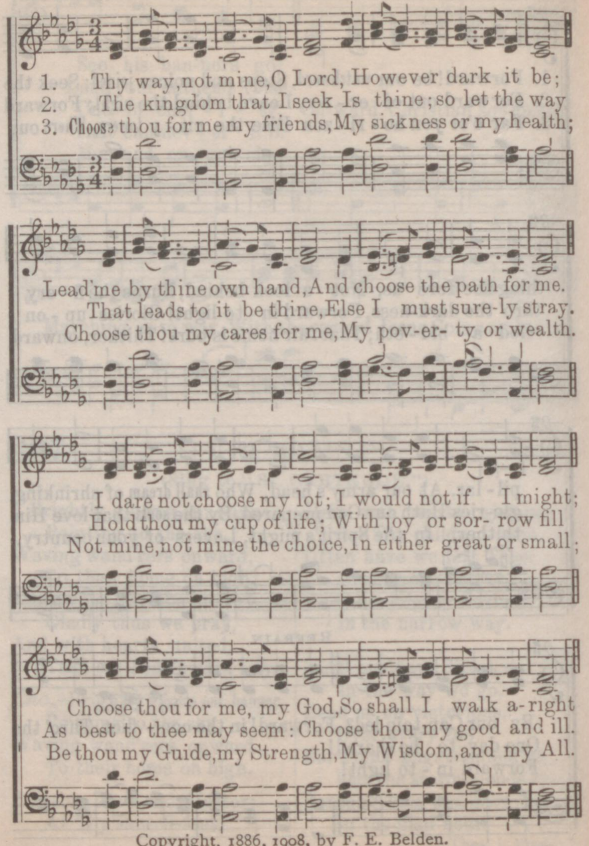
B. SCHMOLKE. (JEWETT. 6s. D.) C. M. VON WEBER. Arr. by F. E. B.



(*Or sing to No.* 661.)

661 NOT MY WAY.

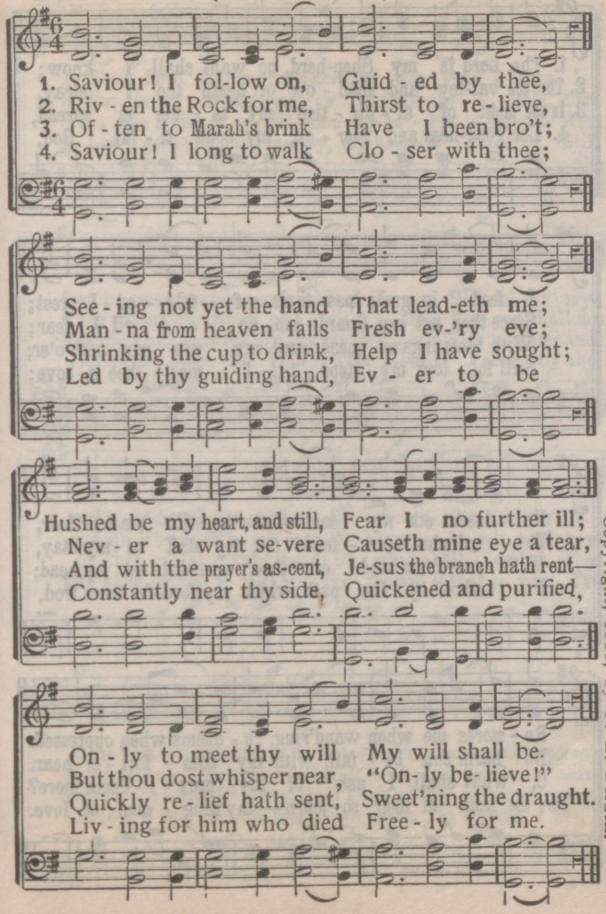
HORATIUS BONAR. (ROTHMANN. 6s. D.) F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1886, 1908, by F. E. Belden.

662 I FOLLOW ON.

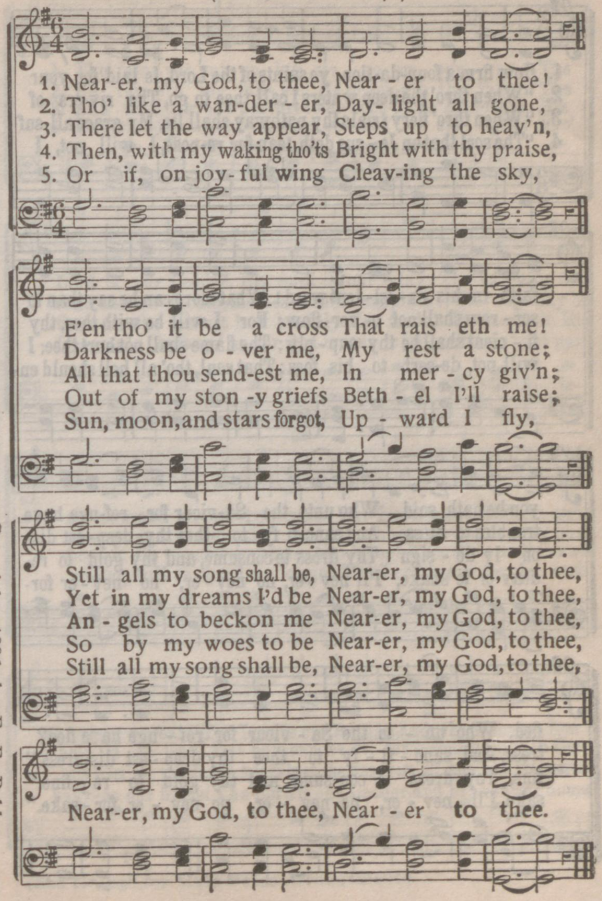
C. S. ROBINSON. (DOANE. 6s & 4s.) F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1886, by F. E. Belden.

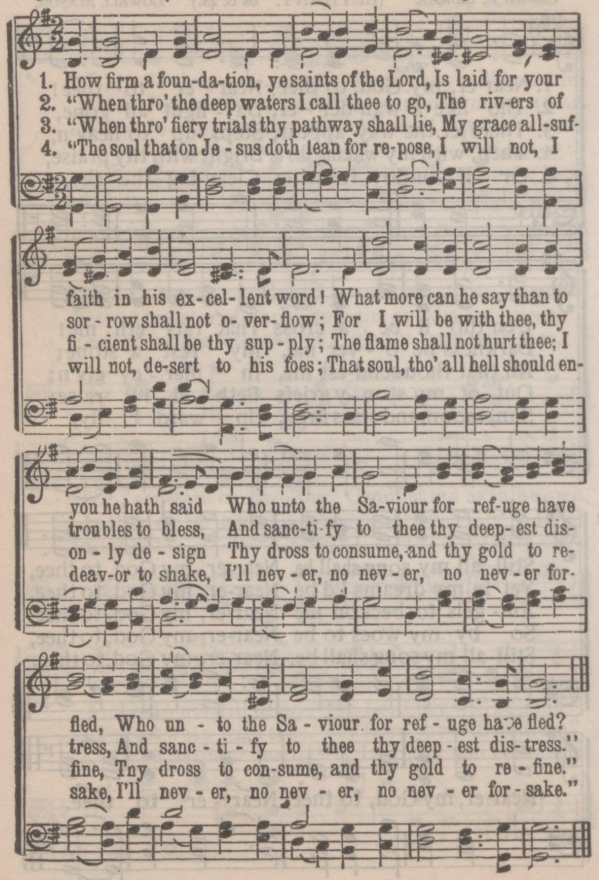
663 NEARER, MY GOD, TO THEE.

SARAH F. ADAMS. (BETHANY. 6s & 4s.) LOWELL MASON.



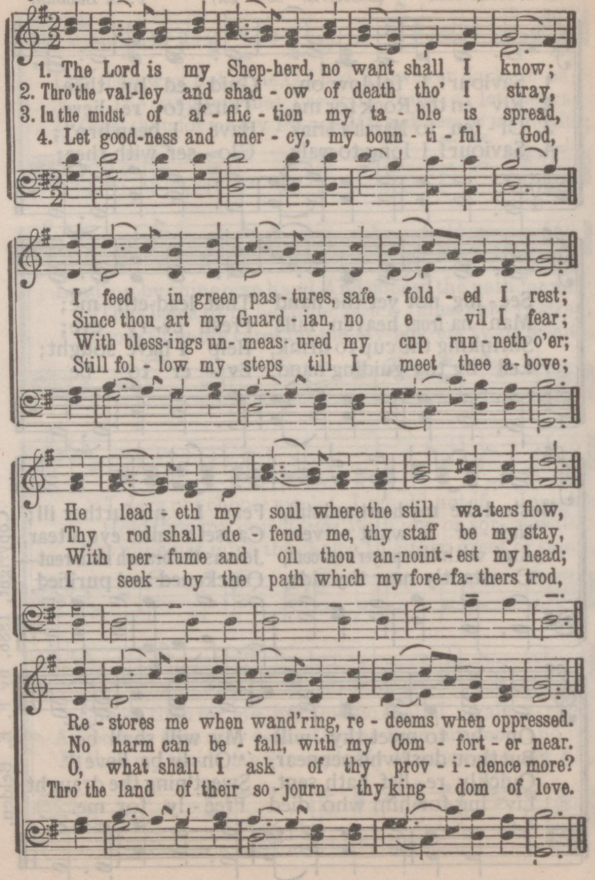
664 FIRM FOUNDATION.

G. KEITH. (PORTUGUESE HYMN. 11s.) J. READING.



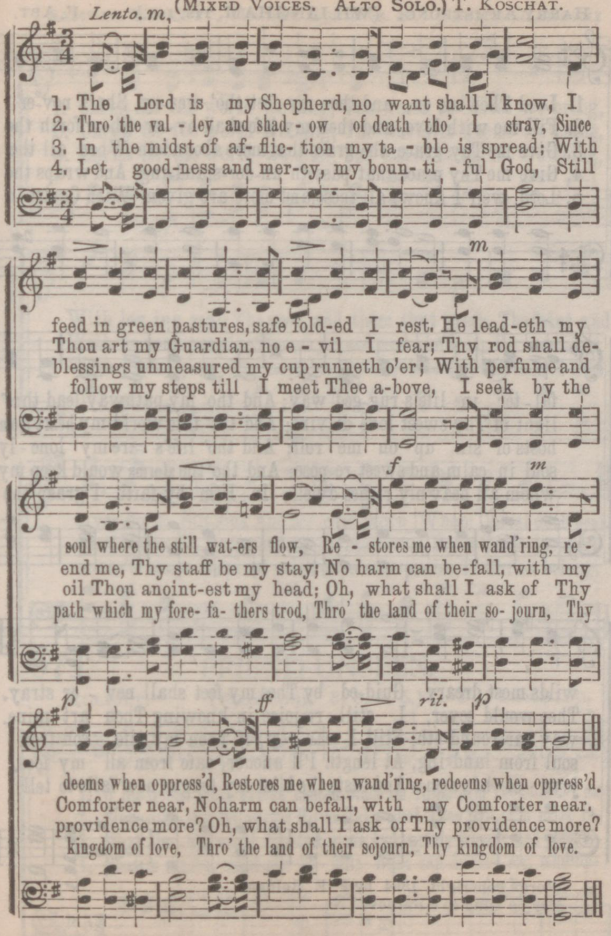
665 THE LORD IS MY SHEPHERD.

J. MONTGOMERY. (GOSHEN. 11s.) GERMAN.



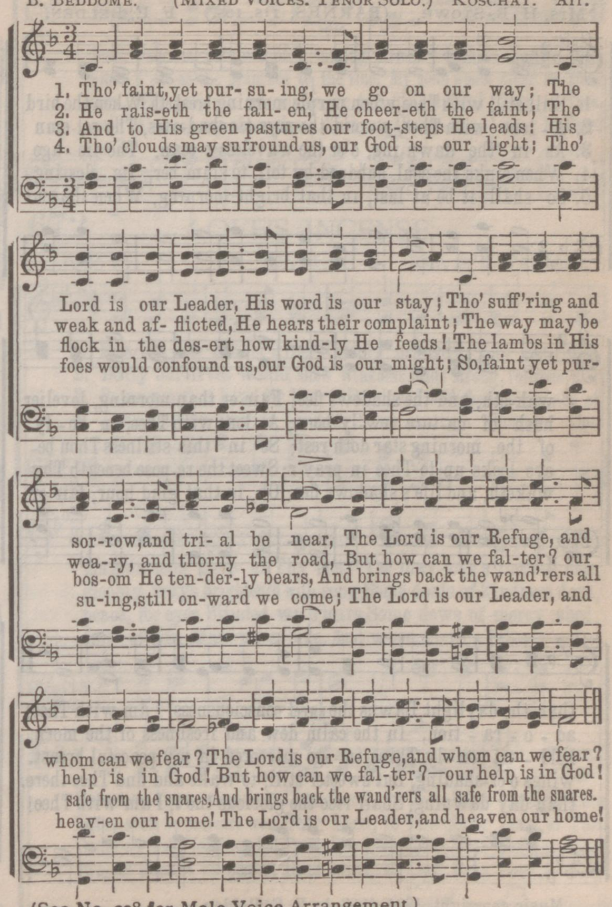
666 THE LORD IS MY SHEPHERD.

(Mixed Voices. Alto Solo.) T. Koschat.



667 THE LORD IS OUR LEADER.

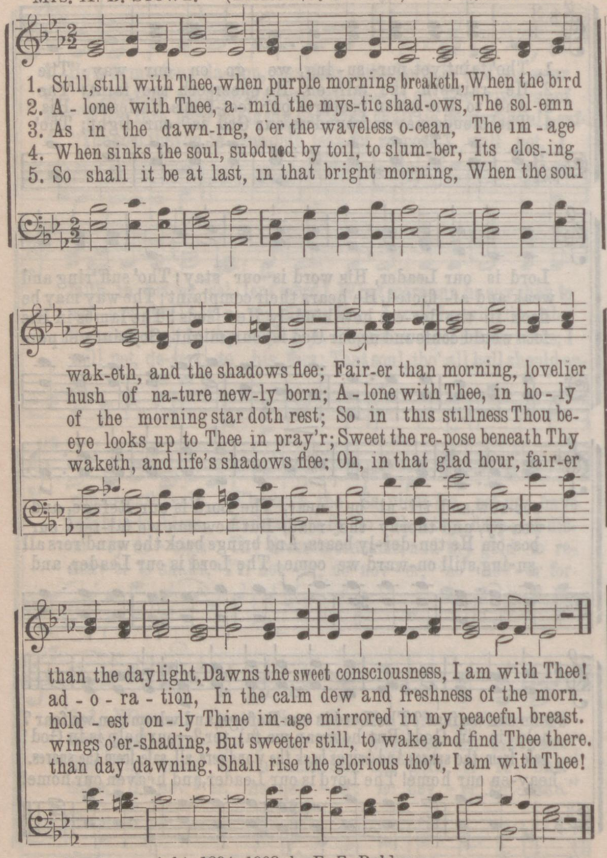
B. Beddome. (Mixed Voices. Tenor Solo.) Koschat. Arr.



(See No. 298 for Male Voice Arrangement.)

668 STILL, STILL WITH THEE.

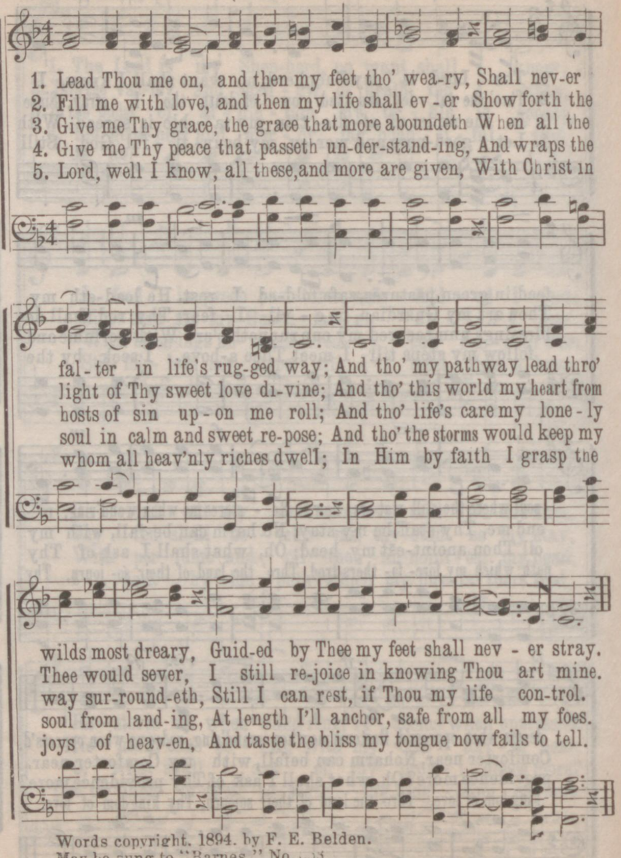
Mrs. H. B. Stowe. (BARNES. 11s. 10s.) F. E. Belden.



Music copyright, 1894, 1908, by F. E. Belden.

669 LEAD THOU ME ON.

Harry Armstrong. (WILLINGHAM. 11s. 10s.) F. Abt.

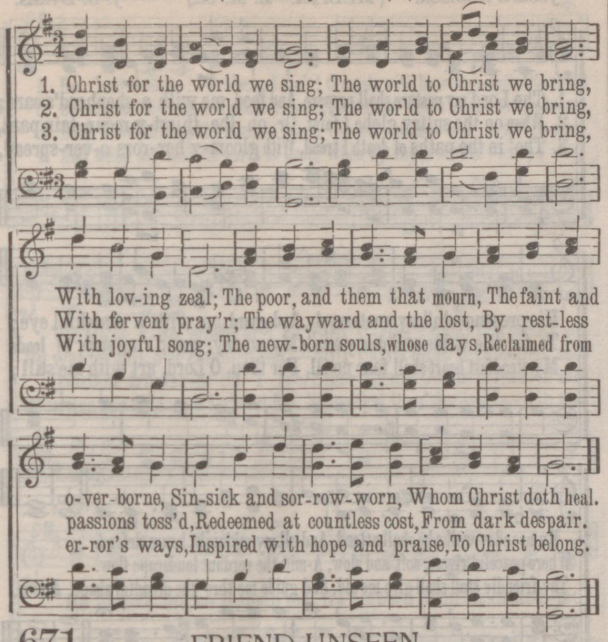


Words copyright, 1894, by F. E. Belden.

May be sung to "Barnes." No. 668.

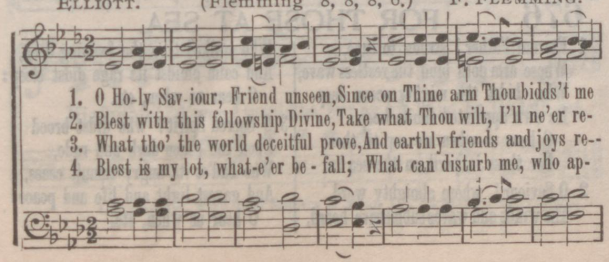
670 CHRIST FOR THE WORLD.

SAMUEL WOLCOTT. (Italian Hymn 6s. 4s.) FELICE GIARDINI



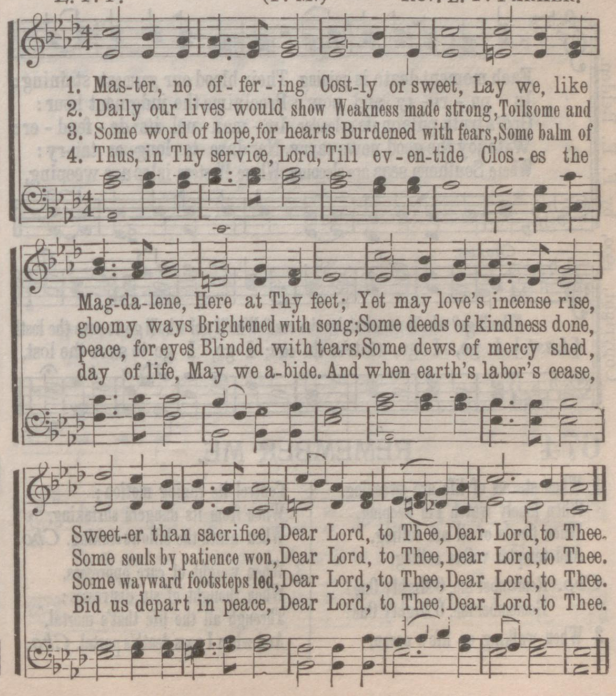
671 FRIEND UNSEEN.

ELLIOTT. (Flemming 8, 8, 8, 6.) F. FLEMMING.



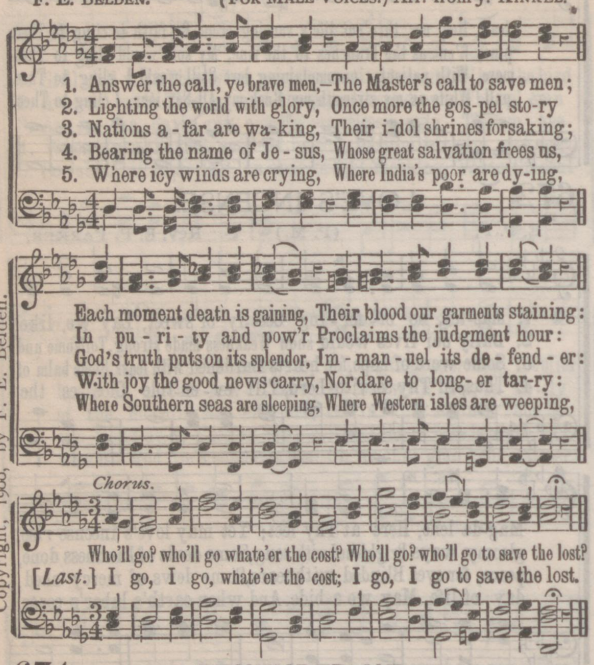
672 LOVE'S INCENSE.

E. P. P. (P. M.) Rev. E. P. PARKER.



673 I GO.

F. E. Belden. (For Male Voices.) Arr. from J. Kinkel.



Copyright, 1900, by F. E. Belden.

674 REMEMBER ME.

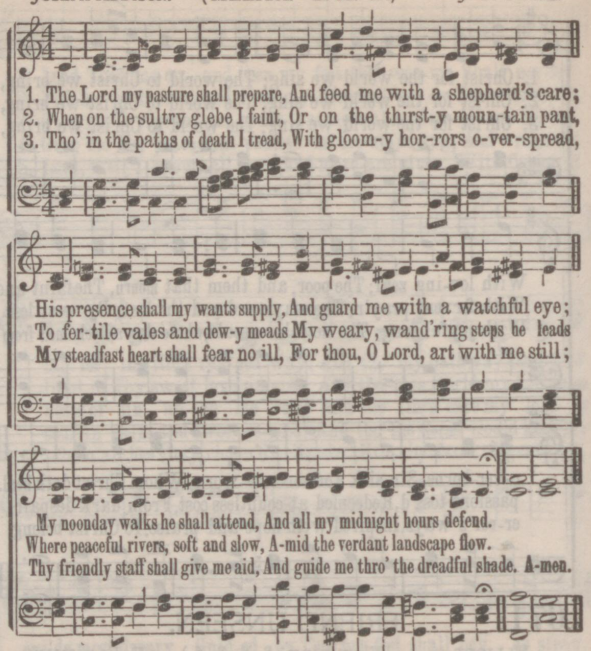
1 When storms of life are sweeping,
When lonely watch I'm keeping,
When floods of ill are falling,
And tempter voices calling,
Cho. Remember me, O Mighty One!
Remember me, O Mighty One!

2 When walking on life's ocean,
Control its raging motion;
When from its dangers shrinking,
When 'neath the billows sinking. *Cho.*

3 When weight of care oppresses,
When thought of sin distresses;
Through all the life that's mortal,
And when I pass death's portal. *Cho.*

675 THE LORD MY TRUST.

Joseph Addison. (MELITA. L. M. 6l.) J. B. Dykes.



676 FOR THOSE AT SEA.

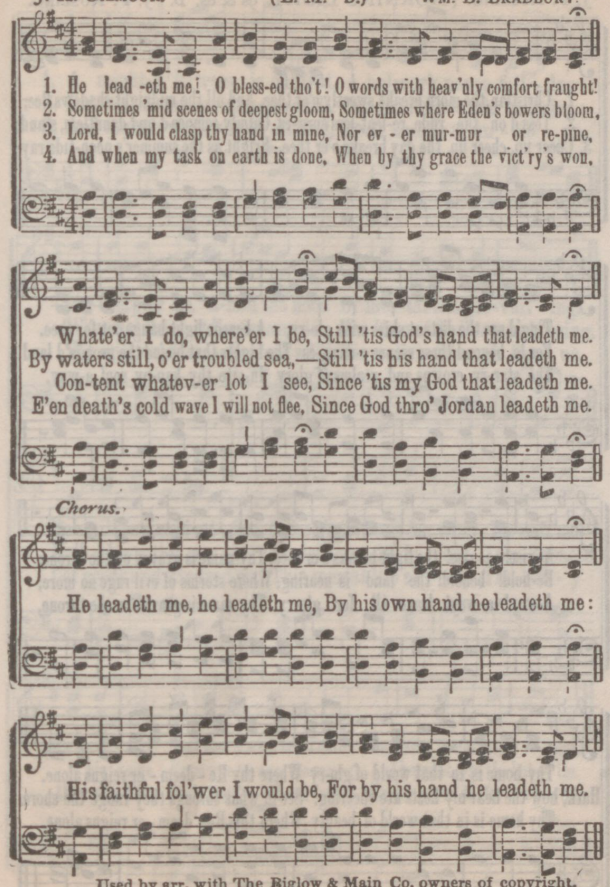
1 Eternal Father! strong to save,
Whose arm doth bind the restless wave,
Who bidst the mighty ocean deep
Its own appointed limits keep:
O hear us when we cry to thee
For those in peril on the sea!

2 O Saviour! whose almighty word
The winds and waves submissive heard,
Who walkedst on the foaming deep,
And calm amidst its rage didst sleep:
O hear us when, etc.

3 O Sacred Spirit! who didst brood
Upon the chaos dark and rude,
Who bad'st its angry tumult cease,
And gavest light and life and peace:
O hear us when, etc.

677 HE LEADETH ME.

J. H. GILMOUR. (L. M. D.) WM. B. BRADBURY.

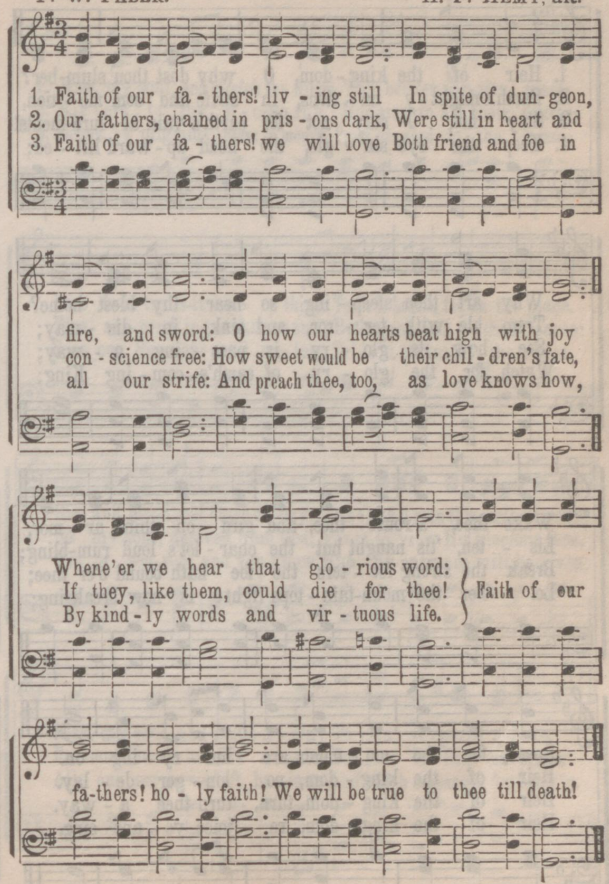


Used by arr. with The Biglow & Main Co, owners of copyright.

678 FAITH OF OUR FATHERS.

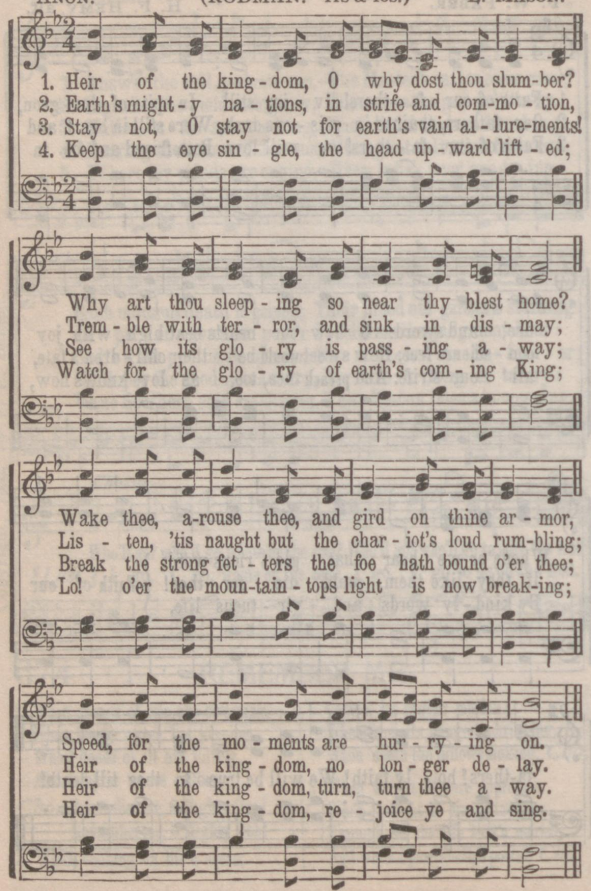
(ST. CATHERINE. L. M. 6 lines.)

F. W. FABER. H. F. HEMY, alt.



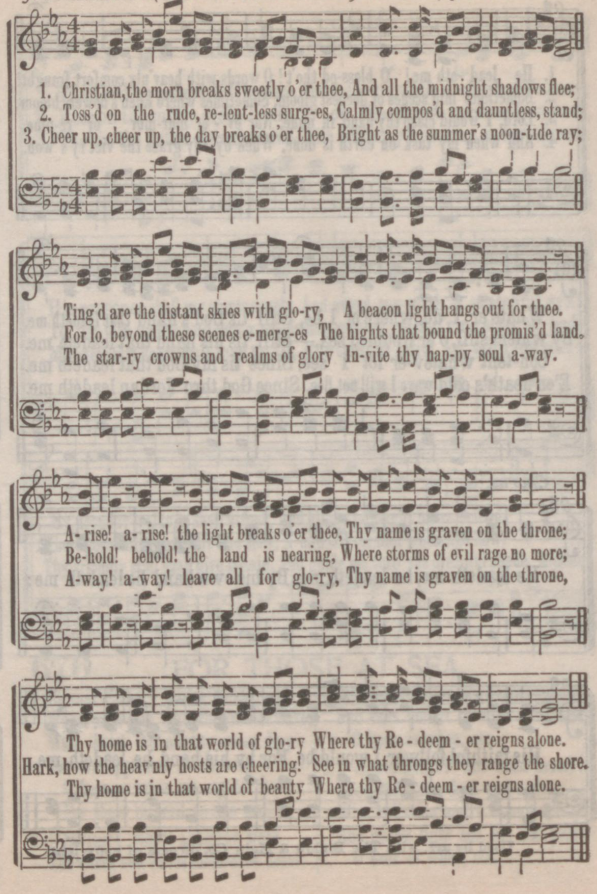
679 HEIR OF THE KINGDOM.

ANON. (RODMAN. 11s & 10s.) L. MASON.



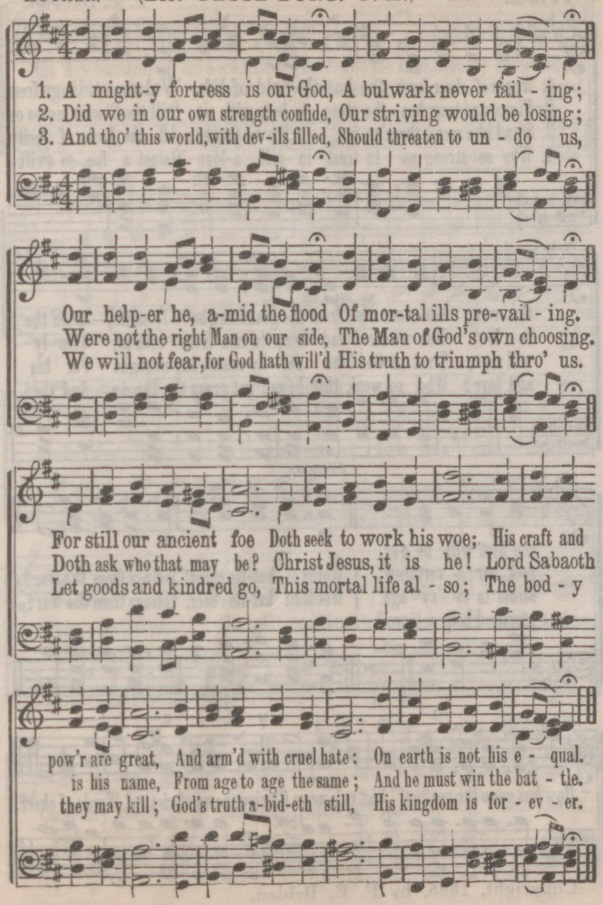
680 MORN BREAKS O'ER THEE.

J. F. RUSLING. (MORNING LIGHT. 9s & 8s. D.) J. F. RUSLING.



681 A MIGHTY FORTRESS.

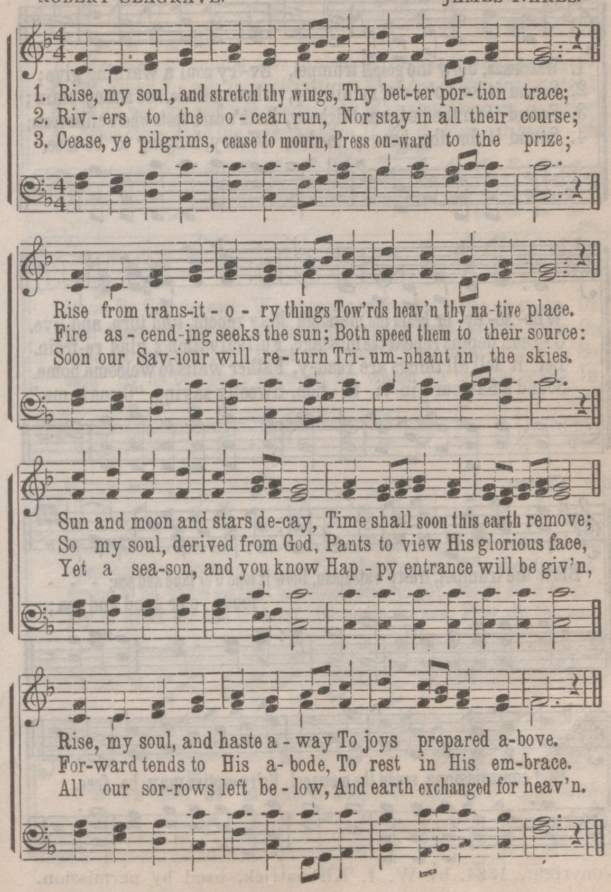
LUTHER. (EIN' FESTE BURG. P. M.) MARTIN LUTHER.



682 RISE, MY SOUL.

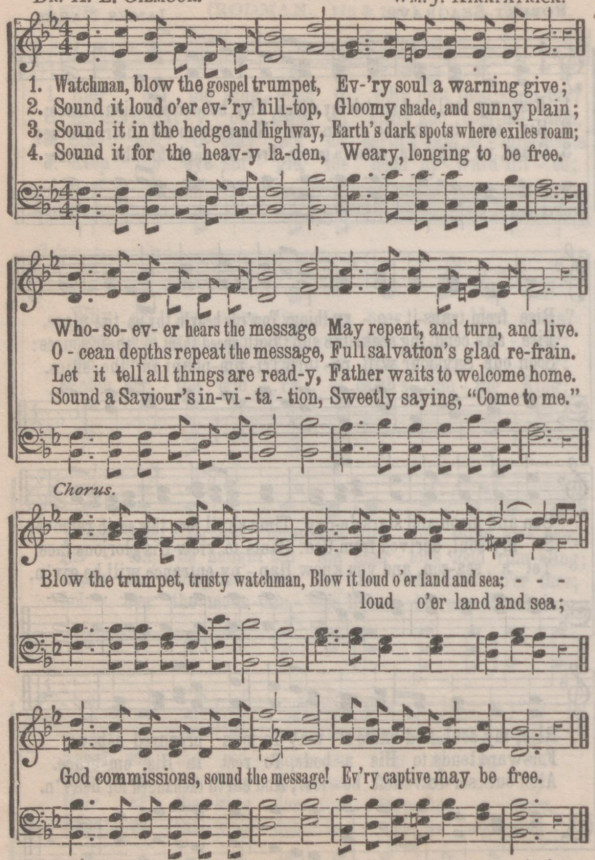
(AMSTERDAM. P. M.)

ROBERT SEAGRAVE. JAMES NARES.



683 BLOW THE TRUMPET.

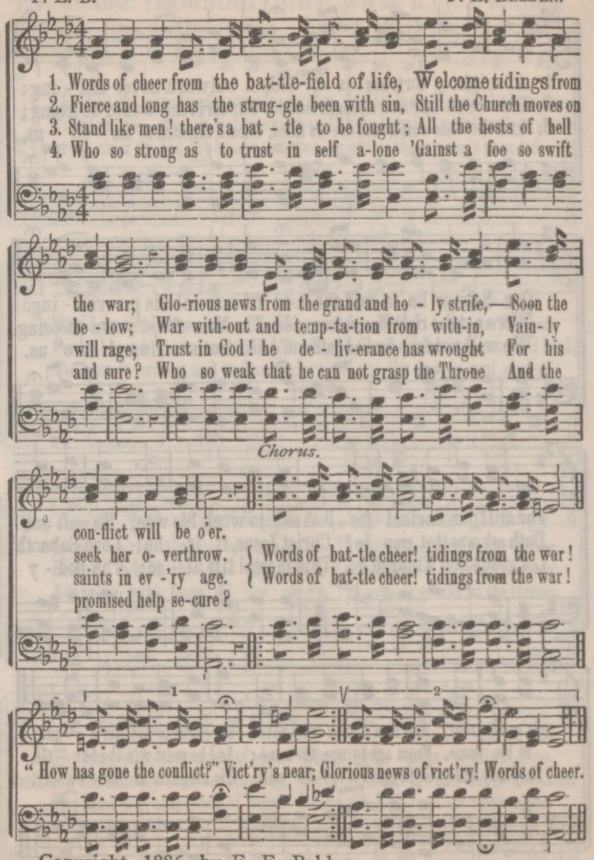
DR. H. L. GILMOUR. WM. J. KIRKPATRICK.



Copyright, 1884, by W. J. Kirkpatrick, used by permission.

684 TIDINGS FROM THE BATTLE.

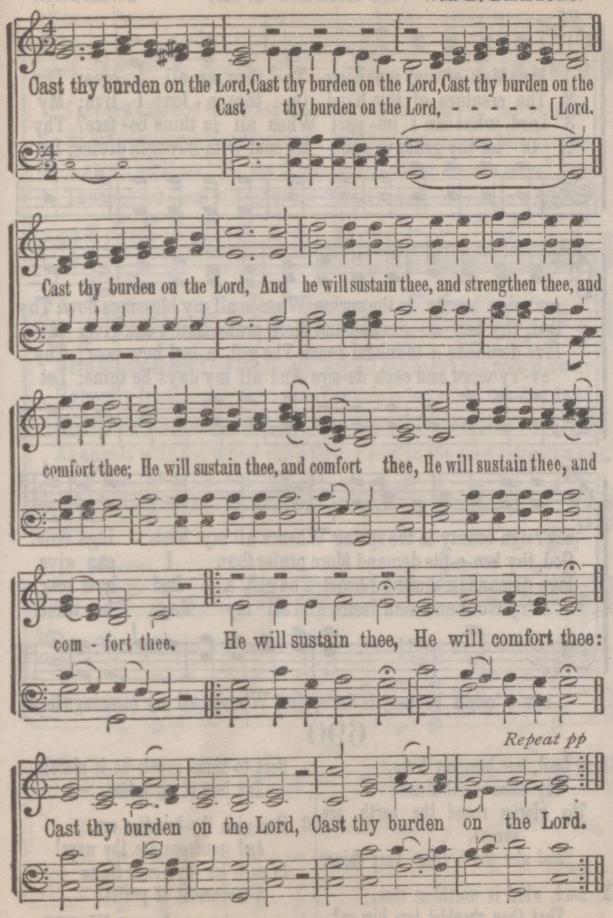
F. E. B. F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1886, by F. E. Belden.

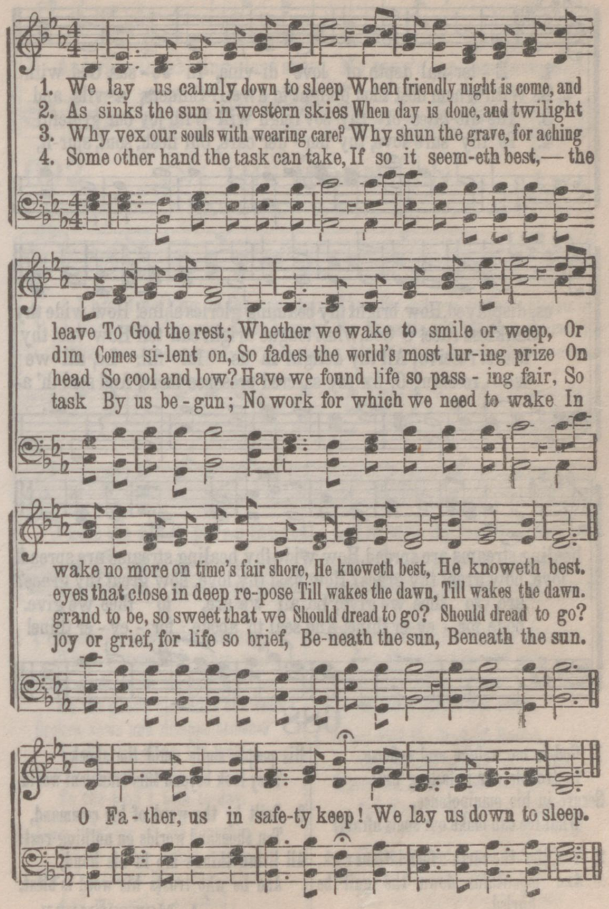
685 CAST THY BURDEN.

WM. B. BRADBURY.



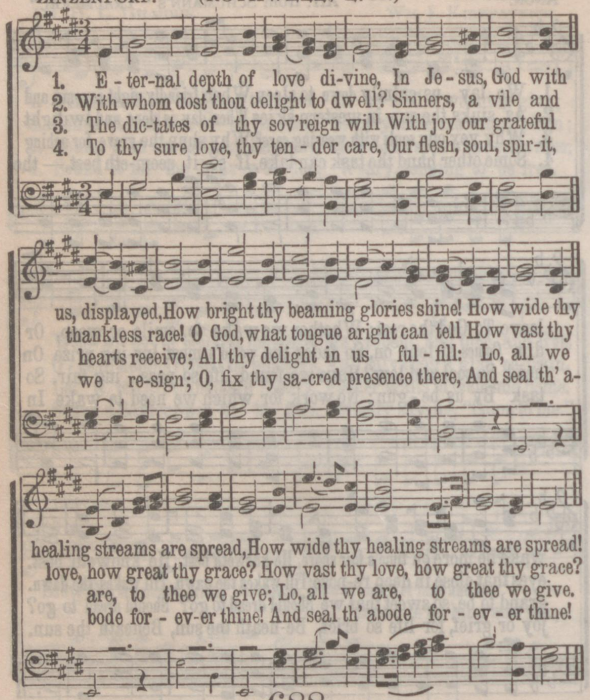
686 WE LAY US DOWN TO SLEEP.

ANON. Arr. from SCHUMANN'S "TRAUMEREI."



687 ETERNAL DEPTH OF LOVE.

ZINZENDORF. (ROTHWELL. L. M.) W. TANSUR.



688

1 God is our refuge and defense,
In trouble our unfailing aid;
Secure in his omnipotence,
What foe can make our souls afraid?

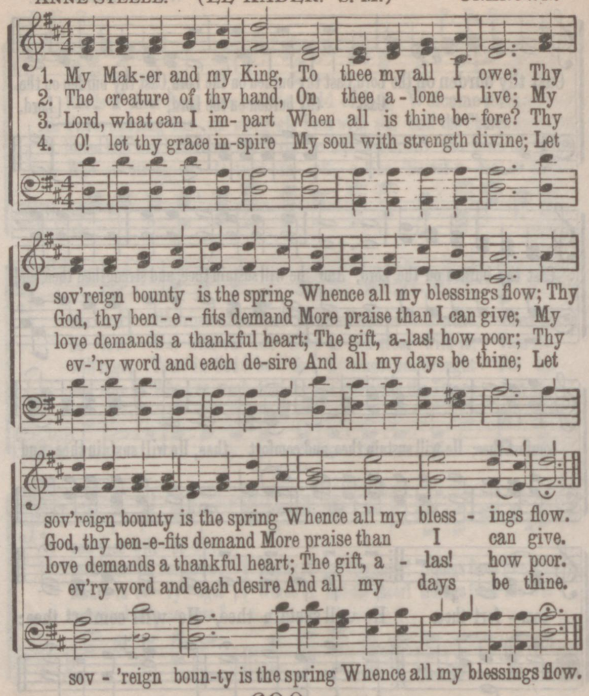
2 Yea, tho' the earth's foundations rock,
And mountains down the gulf be hurled,
His people smile amid the shock;
They look beyond this transient world.

3 Built by the word of his command,
Ten thousand worlds on nothing rest;
All living things are in his hand,
And he who trusts his word is blest.

J. MONTGOMERY.

689 MY MAKER AND MY KING.

ANNE STEELE. (EL KADER. S. M.) UNKNOWN.



690

1 O Lord, our heavenly King,
Thy name is all divine;
Thy glories round the earth are spread,
And o'er the heavens they shine.

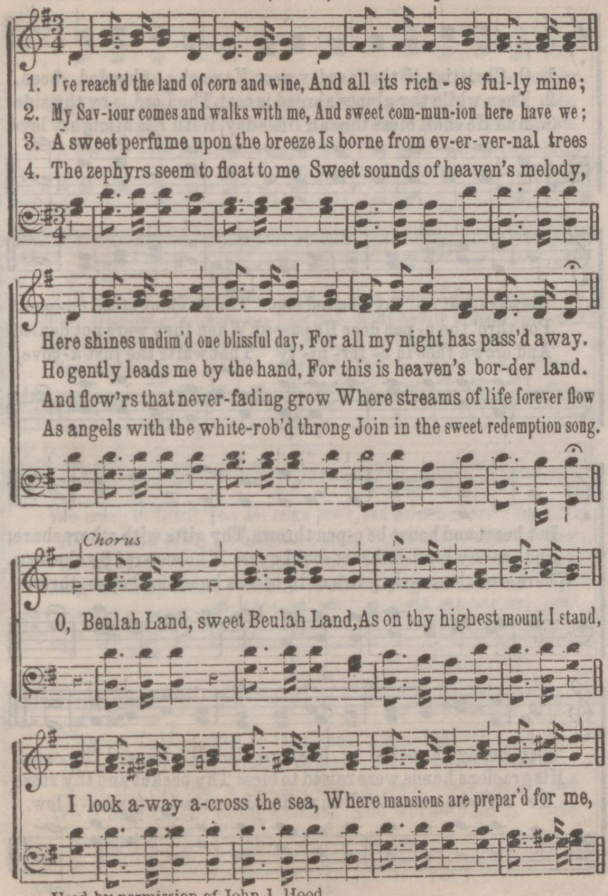
2 Lord, what is worthless man,
That thou shouldst love him so?
Next to thine angels he is placed,
And lord of all below.

3 How rich thy bounties are,
And wondrous are thy ways!
In us O let thy power frame
A monument of praise!

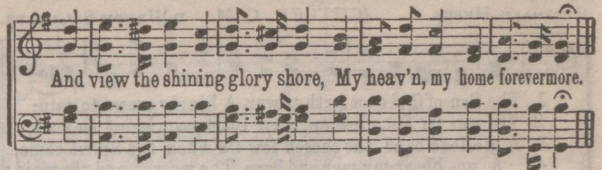
ISAAC WATTS.

691 BEULAH LAND.

EDGAR PAGE. (L. M.) JNO. R. SWENEY.

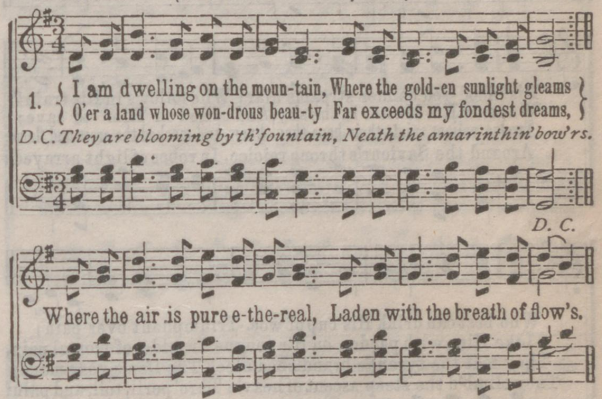


Used by permission of John J. Hood



692 ON THE MOUNTAIN.

ARRANGED. (DAWNING. 8s & 7s. D.) W. B. BRADBURY.



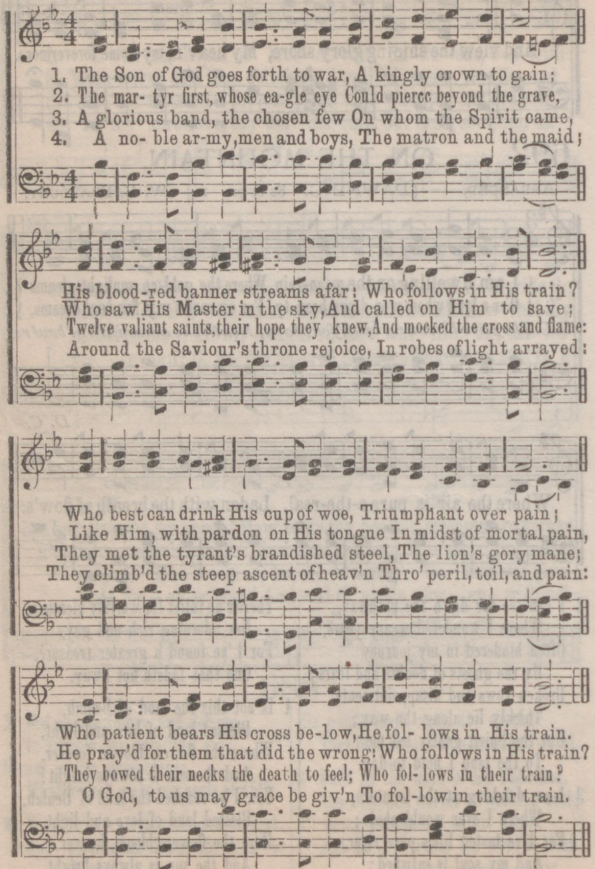
2 I can see far down the pathway,
Where I wandered weary years,
Often hindered in my journey
By the ghosts of doubts and fears;
Broken vows and disappointments
Thickly lie along the way;
But the Spirit gently led me
To the land I hold to-day.

3 I am drinking at the fountain,
Where I ever would abide;
For I've tasted life's pure river,
And my soul is satisfied;
There's no thirst for worldly pleasures,
Nor adorning rich and gay,
For I've found a greater treasure,
One that fadeth not away.

4 Is not this the land of Beulah,
Blessed land of love and light,
Where the flowers blooom forever,
And the sun is always bright?
Yes, I've reached the land of Beulah,
Blessed land of love and light,
Here the flowers bloom forever.
And the sun is always bright.

693 WHO FOLLOWS?

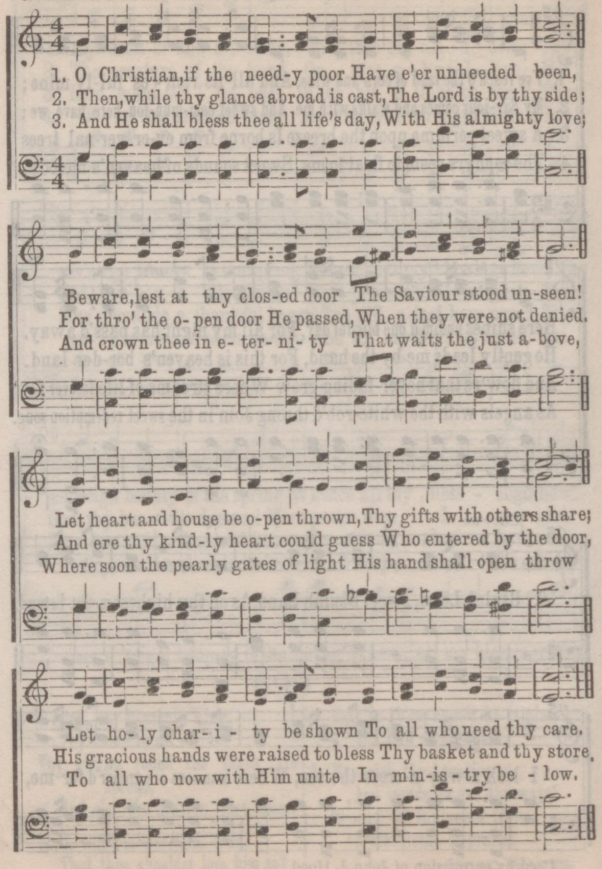
REGINALD HEBER. .(CUTLER. C. M., D.)HENRY S. CUTLER.



Used by permission.

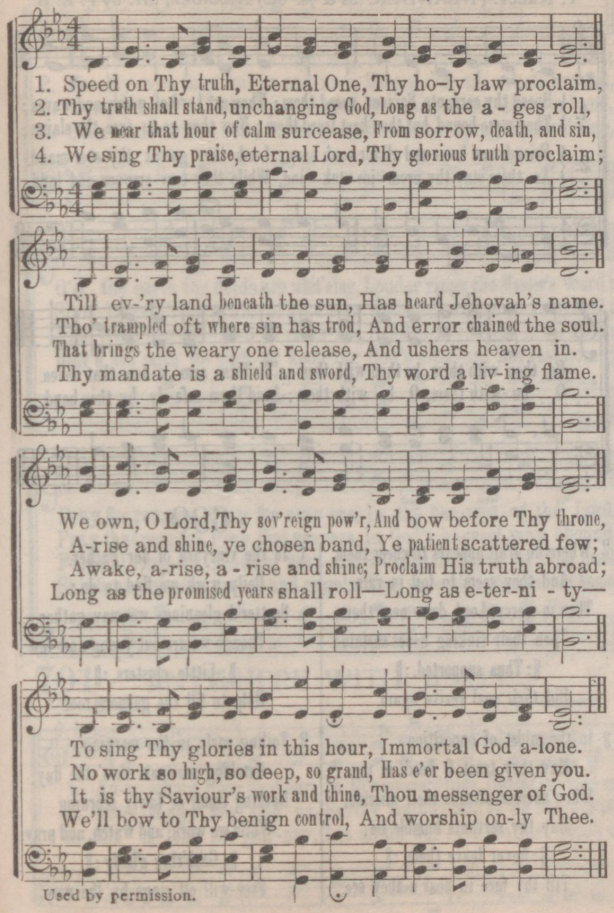
694 THE NEEDY POOR.

J. W. HEY. (GABRIEL. C.M.D.) Arr. by Sir ARTHUR SULLIVAN.



695 SPEED ON THY TRUTH.

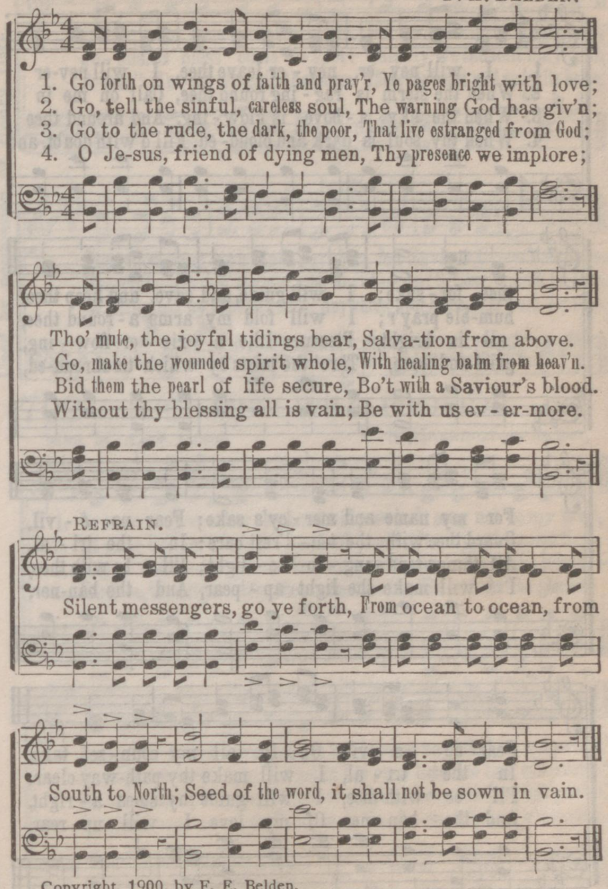
C. M. Snow. (CONSUMMATION. C. M. D.) H. DeFluiter.



Used by permission.

696 SILENT MESSENGERS.

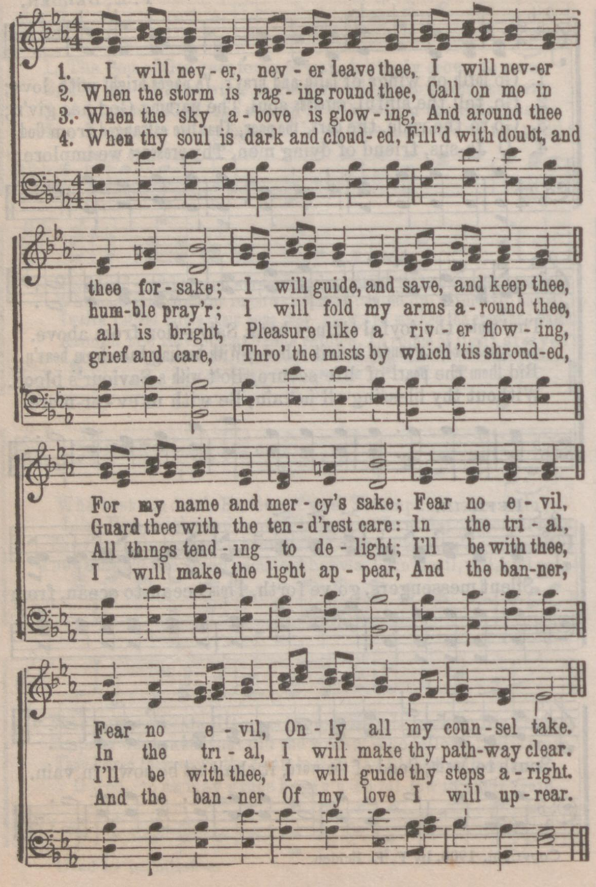
Thomas Hastings. F. E. Belden.



Copyright, 1900, by F. E. Belden.

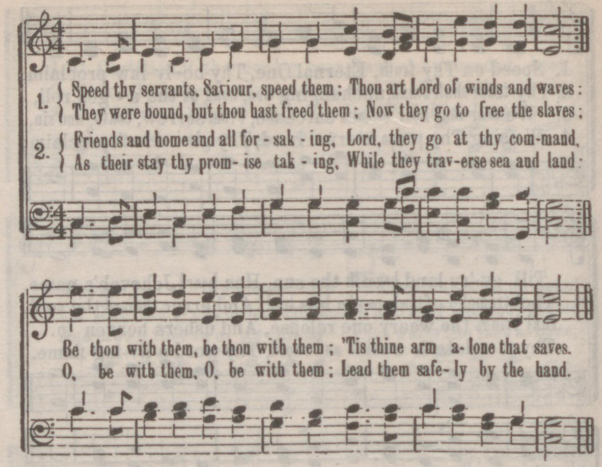
697 I WILL NEVER LEAVE THEE.

ANON. (PROMISE. 8s & 7s. 6L.) UNKNOWN.



698 SPEED THY SERVANTS.

T. KELLY. (NEANDER. 8s & 7s. 6L.) NEANDER, arr. by F. E. B.



699

2 Where no fruit appears to cheer them,
And they seem to toil in vain,
Then in mercy, Lord, draw near them,
Then their sinking hopes sustain;
‖: Thus supported, :‖
Bid their zeal revive again.

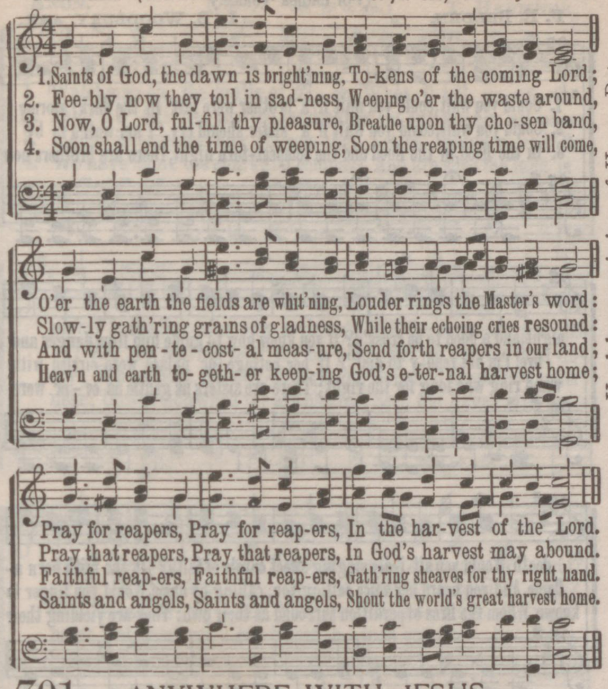
3 In the midst of opposition
May they trust, O Lord, in thee;
When success attends their mission,
May thy servants humble be;
‖: Never leave them, :‖
Till thy face in heav'n they see.

1 In the vineyard of our Father,
Daily work we find to do;
Scatter'd gleanings we may gather,
Though we are but young and few;
‖: Little clusters, :‖
Help to fill the garners too.

2 Toiling early in the morning,
Catching moments thro' the day,
Nothing small or lowly scorning
While we work, and watch, and prav;
‖: Gath'ring gladly :‖
Free-will off'rings by the way.

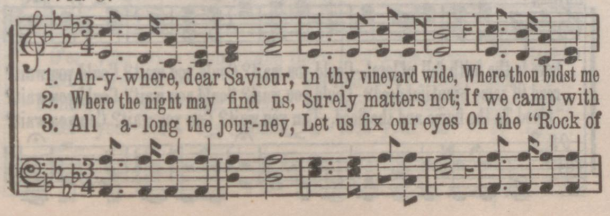
700 PRAY FOR REAPERS.

MAXWELL. (REGENT SQUARE. 8s & 7s. 6L.) HENRY SMART, Arr. by F. E. B.



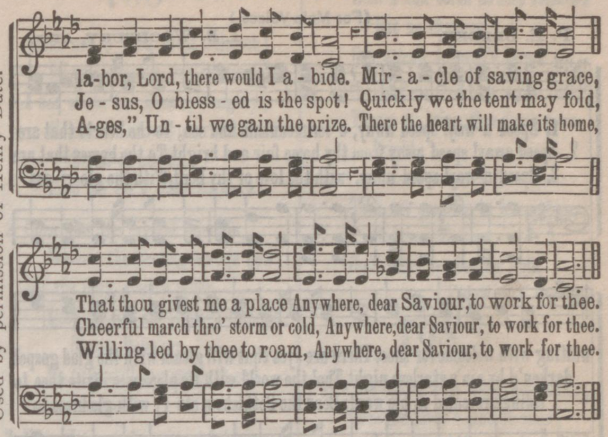
701 ANYWHERE WITH JESUS.

W. A. O. W. A. OGDEN.



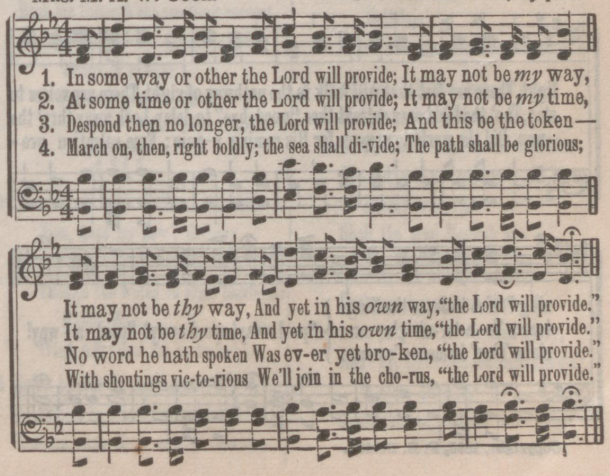
Used by permission of Henry Date.

ANYWHERE WITH JESUS.—CONCLUDED.



702 THE LORD WILL PROVIDE.

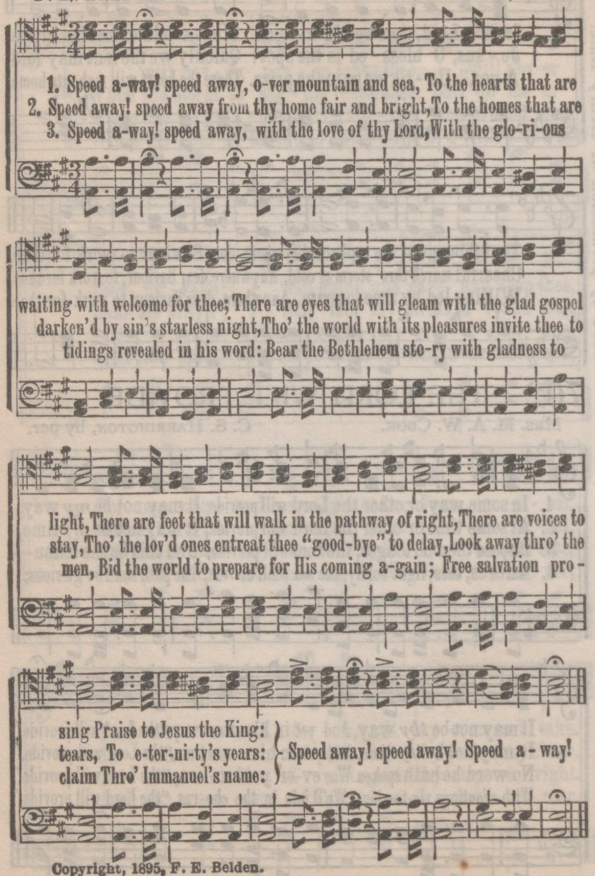
MRS. M. A. W. COOK. C. S. HARRINGTON, by per.



703 SPEED AWAY!

(For Male Voices.)

F. E. BELDEN. I. B. WOODBURY, ARR.

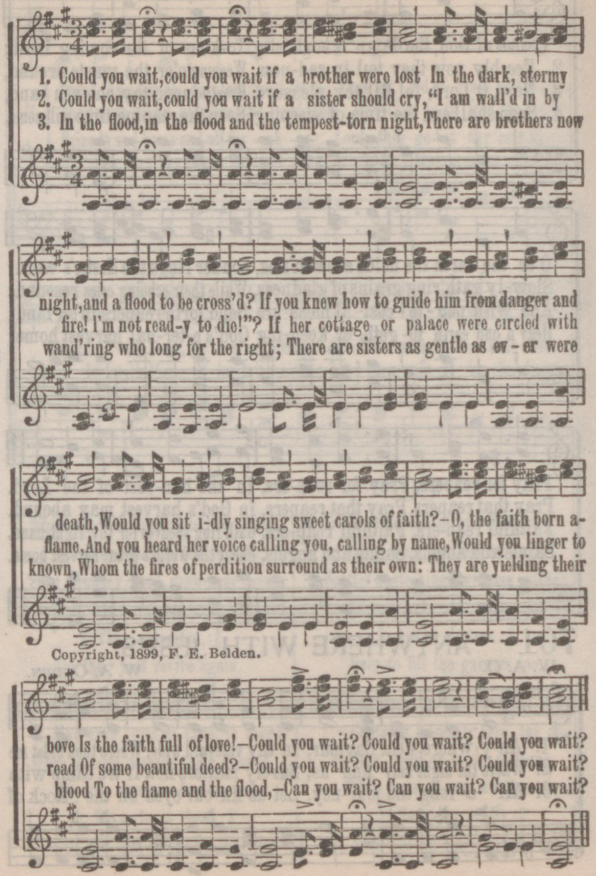


Copyright, 1895, F. E. Belden.

704 CAN YOU WAIT?

(For Ladies' Voices.)

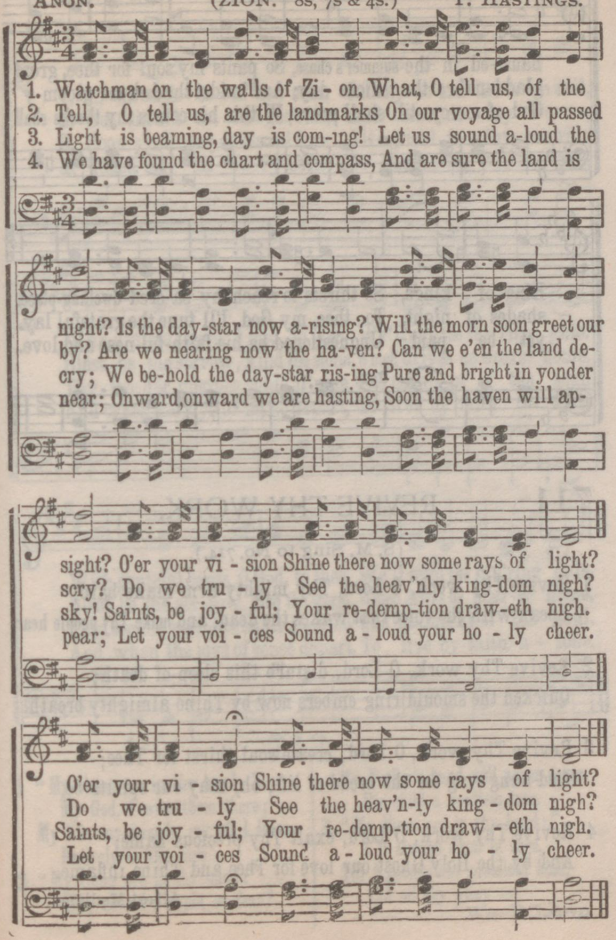
F. E. BELDEN. I. B. WOODBURY, ARR.



Copyright, 1899, F. E. Belden.

705 WHAT OF THE NIGHT?

ANON. (ZION. 8s, 7s & 4s.) T. HASTINGS.



706

1 Guide me, O Thou great Jehovah!
Pilgrim through this barren land:
I am weak, but thou art mighty;
Hold me with thy pow'rful hand:
Bread of heaven,
Feed me till I want no more.

2 Open now the crystal fountain,
Whence the healing waters flow;
Let the fiery, cloudy pillar,
Lead me all my journey through:
Strong Deliv'rer,
Be thou still my strength and shield.

3 When I tread the verge of Jordan,
Bid my anxious fears subside:
Bear me through the swelling current,
Land me safe on Canaan's side;
Songs of praises
I will ever give to thee.

WM. WILLIAMS.

707

1 Zion stands with walls surrounded,
Zion, kept by pow'r divine:
All her foes shall be confounded,
Though the world in arms combine:
Happy Zion,
What a favored lot is thine!

2 Ev'ry human tie may perish;
Friend to friend unfaithful prove;
Mothers cease their own to cherish;
Heav'n and earth at last remove;
But no changes
Can attend Jehovah's love.

3 In the furnace God may prove thee,
Thence to bring thee forth more bright;
But can never cease to love thee:
Thou art precious in his sight:
God is with thee,
God, thine everlasting light.

THOMAS KELLY.

708

1 Lo! He comes, with clouds descending,
Once for favor'd sinners slain;
Countless angels, him attending,
Swell the triumph of his train:
Hallelujah!
Jesus comes and comes to reign.

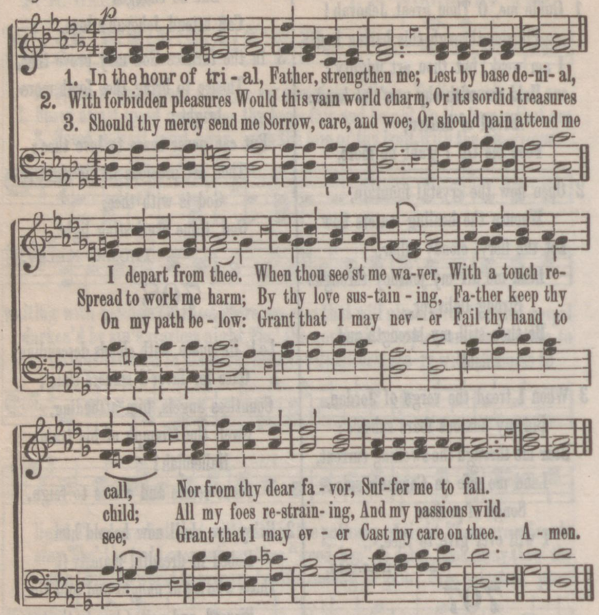
2 Ev'ry eye shall now behold him
Robed in dreadful majesty!
Those who set at naught and sold him,
Pierced, and nailed him to the tree,
Deeply wailing,
Shall the true Messiah see.

3 Yea, amen! let all adore thee,
High on thy eternal throne!
Saviour, take the power and glory,
Make thy righteous sentence known:
O come quickly,
Claim the kingdom for thine own:

CHARLES WESLEY.

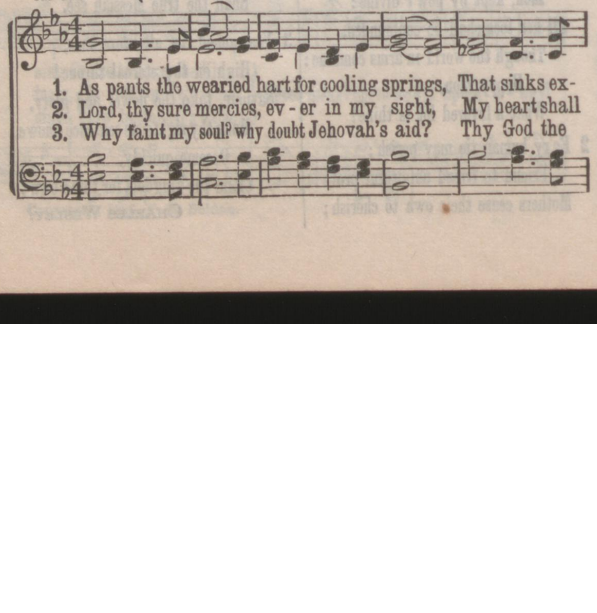
709 IN THE HOUR OF TRIAL.

J. MONTGOMERY. (PENITENCE. 6s & 5s. D.) SPENCER LANE.

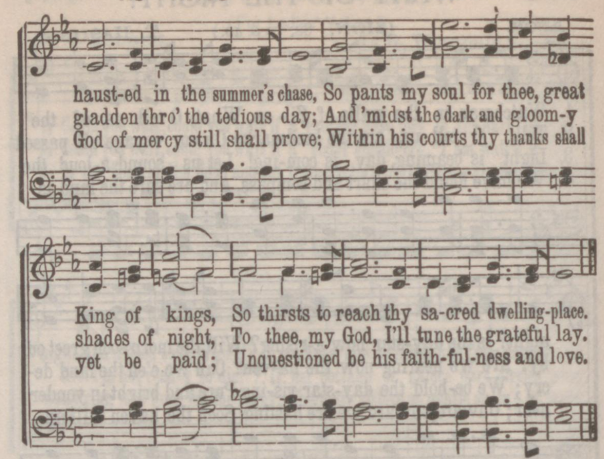


710 AS PANTS THE HART.

ANON. (MENDELSSOHN. 11s & 10s.) F. MENDELSSOHN.



AS PANTS THE HART.—CONCLUDED.



711 REVIVE THY WORK.

(S. M. Sing to No. 714.)

1 Revive Thy work, O Lord, Thy mighty arm make bare;
Speak with the voice that wakes the dead, and make Thy people hear.

2 Revive Thy work, O Lord, disturb this sleep of death;
Quicken the smould'ring embers now by Thine almighty breath.

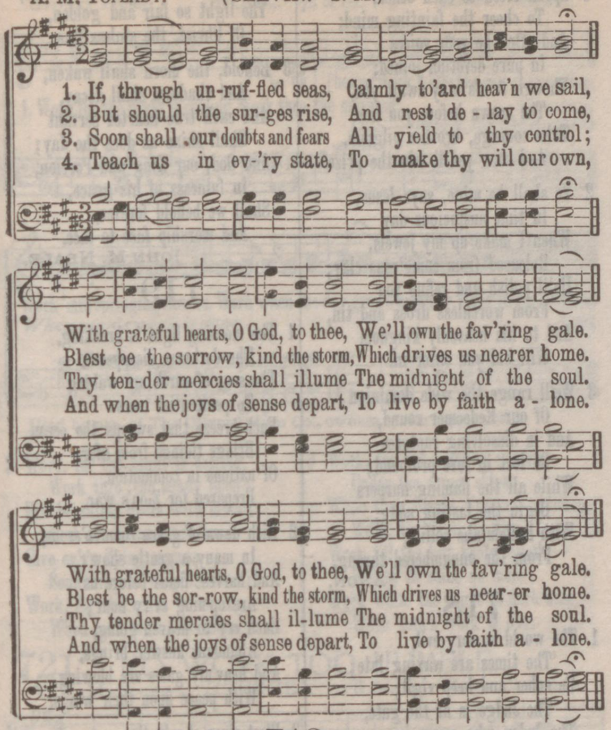
3 Revive Thy work, O Lord, create soul-thirst for Thee;
And hung'ring for the bread of life, oh, may our spirits be.

4 Revive Thy work, O Lord, exalt Thy precious name;
And by the Holy Ghost our love for Thee and Thine inflame.

Albert Medlane.

712 BY FAITH ALONE.

A. M. Toplady. (SELVIN. S. M.) German.



713

1 "My times are in thy hand:"
My God, I wish them there;
My life, my friends, my all I leave
Entirely to thy care.

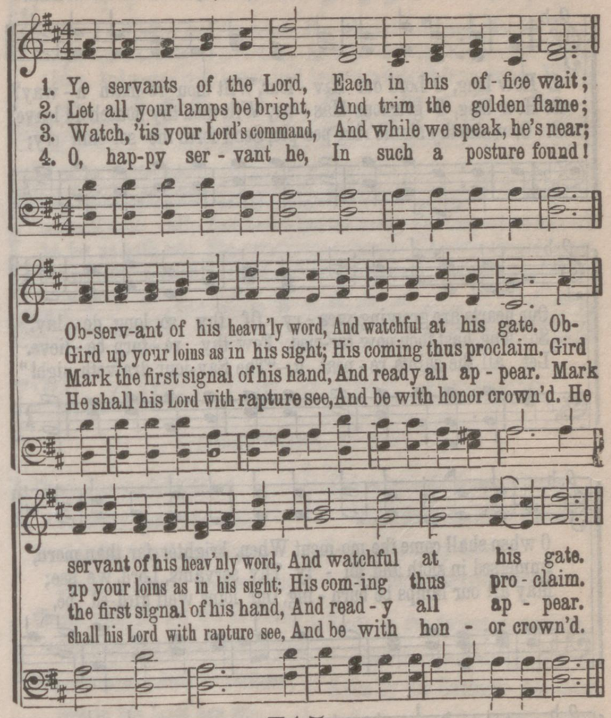
2 "My times are in thy hand;"
Why should I doubt or fear?
My Father's hand will never cause
His child a needless tear.

3 "My times are in thy hand;"
I'll always trust in thee,
Till I possess the promised land,
And all thy glory see.

Wm. F. Lloyd.

714 WATCHFUL AT HIS GATE.

Philip Doddridge. (EL KADER. S. M.) Unknown.



715

1 Sow in the morn thy seed;
At eve hold not thy hand;
To doubt and fear give thou no heed;
Broadcast it o'er the land.

2 Thou canst not toil in vain:
Cold, heat, and moist, and dry,
Shall foster and mature the grain
For garners in the sky.

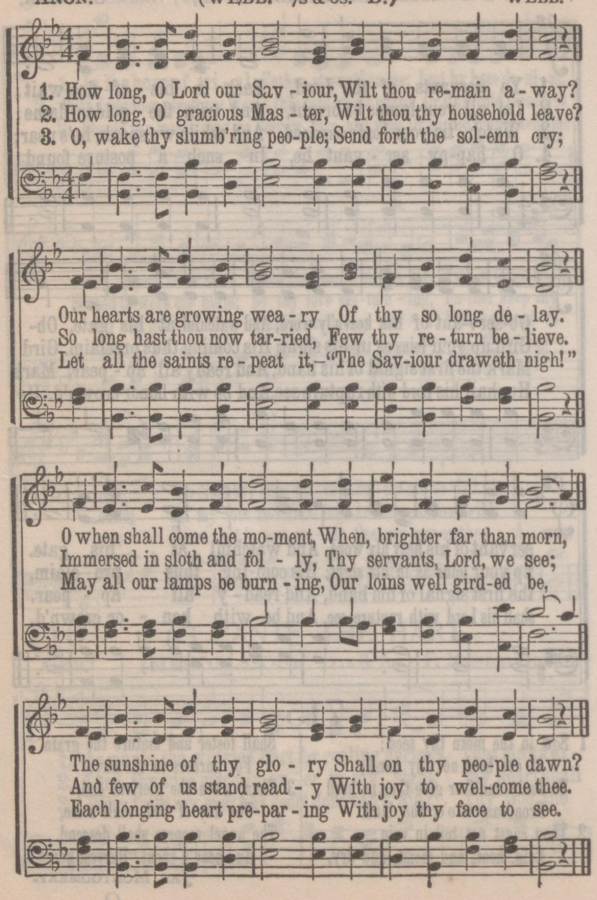
3 Then, when the glorious end,
The day of God, shall come,
The angel reapers shall descend,
And heav'n shout "Harvest home!"

Jas. Montgomery.

O

716 HOW LONG?

ANON. (WEBB. 7s & 6s. D.) WEBB.



717

1 Speak often to each other,
To cheer the fainting mind;
And often be your voices
In pure devotion joined;
Though trials may await you,
The crown before you lies;
Take courage, brother pilgrim,
And soon you'll win the prize.

2 Ye shall be mine, says Jesus,
In that auspicious day
When I make up my jewels,
Released from cumb'rous clay;
He'll polish and refine you
From worthless dross and tin,
And to his heavenly kingdom
Will bid you enter in.

3 We'll range the wide dominion
Of our Redeemer round,
And in dissolving raptures
Be lost in love profound;
While all the flaming harpers
Begin the lasting song,
With hallelujahs rolling
From the unnumbered throng.

ANON.

718

1 The world is very evil,
The times are waxing late;
Be sober and keep vigil;
The Judge is at the gate,—
The Judge who comes in mercy,
The Judge who comes with might,—
Who comes to end the evil,
Who comes to crown the right.

2 Arise, arise, O Christian,
Let right to wrong succeed;
Let penitential sorrow
To heavenly gladness lead,—
To light that has no evening,
That knows no moon nor sun,—
The light so fair and golden,
Of Christ, the sinless One.

3 Behold, the morn shall waken,
And shadows shall decay,
And each true-hearted servant
Shall shine as does the day;
And God, our King and Portion,
In fulnesss of his grace,
Shall we behold forever,
And worship face to face.

JOHN M. NEALE.

719

1 The morning light is breaking,
The darkness disappears,
The sons of earth are waking
To penitential tears:
Each breeze that sweeps the ocean
Brings tidings from afar,
Of nations in commotion,
Prepared for Zion's war.

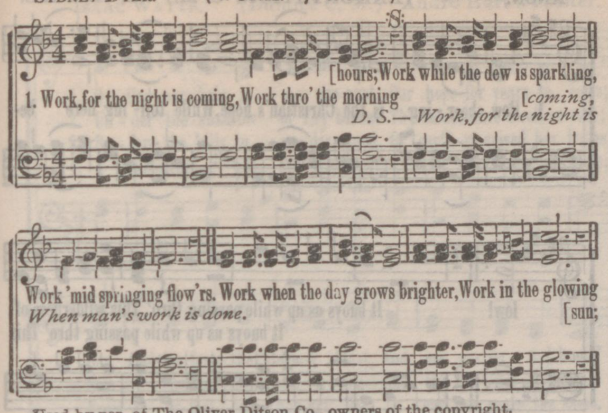
2 Rich dews of grace come o'er us,
In many a gentle show'r,
And harvest fields before us
Are op'ning ev'ry hour;
Each cry to heaven going,
Abundant answer brings,
And heav'nly gales are blowing,
With peace upon their wings.

3 Blest river of salvation,
Pursue thy onward way;
Flow thou to ev'ry nation,
Nor in thy richness stay.
Stay not till all the lowly
Triumphant reach their home;
Stay not till all the holy
Proclaim, "The Lord is come."

S. F. SMITH.

720 THE NIGHT IS COMING.

SYDNEY DYER. (WORK. 7s & 6s. P.) LOWELL MASON.



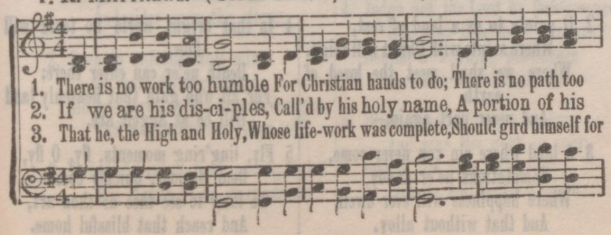
Used by per. of The Oliver Ditson Co., owners of the copyright.

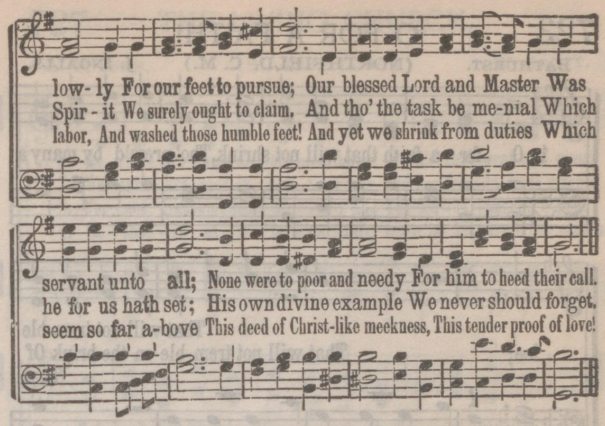
2 Work, for the night is coming,
Work thro' the sunny noon;
Fill brightest hours with labor;
Rest comes sure and soon.
Give ev'ry flying minute
Something to keep in store;
Work, for the night is coming,
When man works no more.

3 Work, for the night is coming
Under the sunset skies;
While their bright tints are glowing,
Work, for daylight flies.
Work till the last beam fadeth,—
Fadeth to shine no more;
Work while the night is dark'ning,
When man's work is o'er.

721 NO WORK TOO HUMBLE.

T. R. MATTHEWS. (CHENIES. 7s & 6s. D.) KATE CAMERON.





722 CARRY THE JOYFUL TIDINGS.

(Tune, WORK, No. 720)

1 Carry the joyful tidings
To every land and sea;
Banish the heart dividings,—
Brothers should brothers be;
Christ died for all the nations,
"One flesh and blood," saith he;
There are no tribes or stations;
One in the Lord are we.

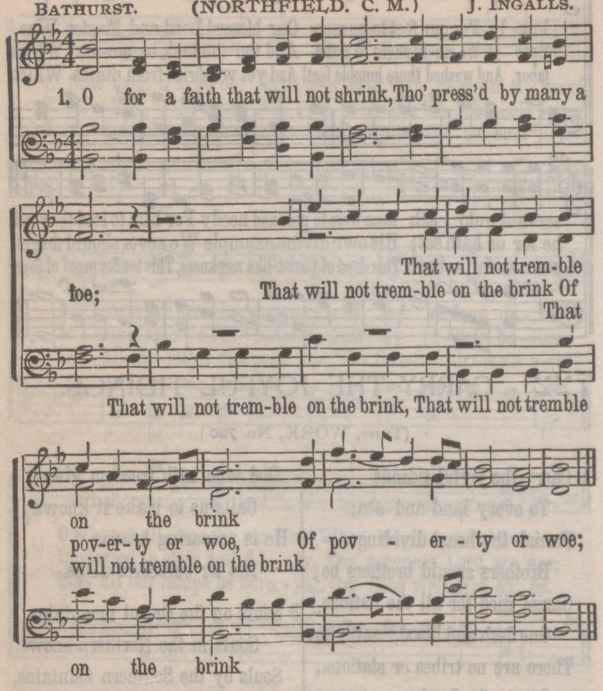
2 God who hath lent his talents,
Bids us his service choose;
God who hath lent his riches,
Bids us in kindness use;
God who hath freedom given,
Calls us to make it known;
He is preparing heaven
Not for ourselves alone.

3 Souls on the Orient mountains,
Souls in the Northern snows,
Souls by the Southern fountains,
Souls where the sunset glows;
Souls out of Christ the Saviour:
O for a Church of love,
Bearing the priceless favor,
Pointing the lost above!

F. E. BELDEN.

723 O FOR A FAITH!

BATHURST. (NORTHFIELD. C. M.) J. INGALLS.



2 That will not murmur or complain
Beneath the chast'ning rod,
But in the hour of grief or pain
Can lean upon its God.

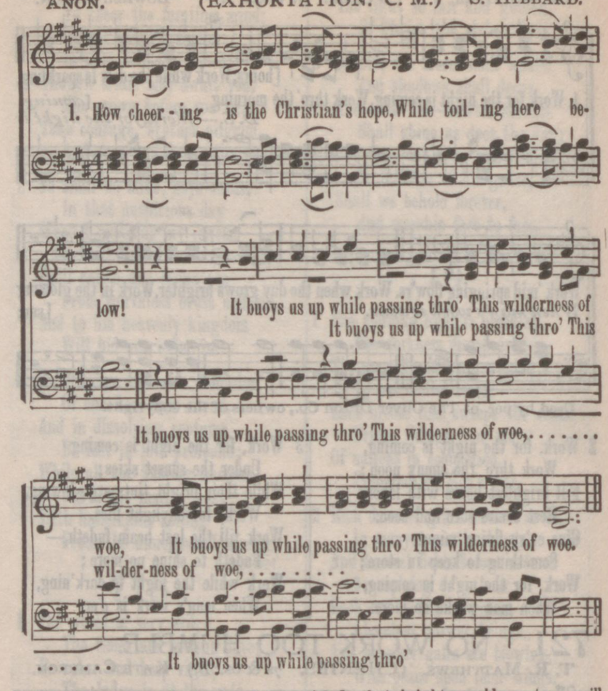
3 A faith that shines more bright and clear
When tempests rage without;
Then when in danger knows no fear,
In darkness feels no doubt;

4 That bears unmoved the world's dread frown,
Nor heeds its scornful smile;
That sin's wild ocean cannot drown,
Nor its soft arts beguile.

5 Lord, give me such a faith as this,
And then, whate'er may come,
I'll taste e'en here the hallowed bliss
Of an eternal home.

724 HOW CHEERING!

ANON. (EXHORTATION. C. M.) S. HIBBARD.



2 It points to us a land of rest,
Where saints with Christ will reign,
Where we shall meet the loved of earth,
And never part again,—

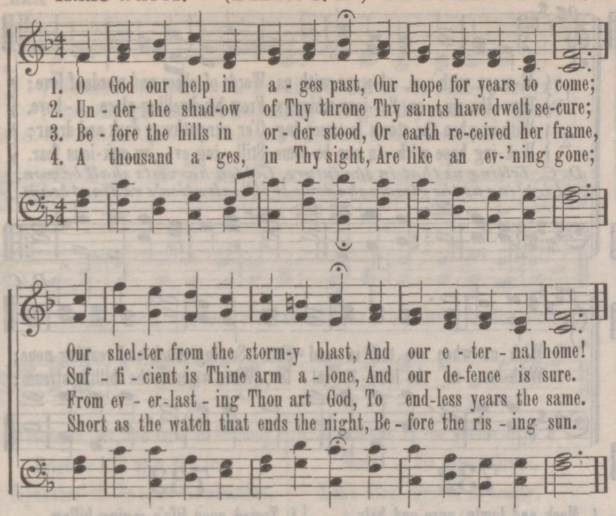
3 A land where sin can never come,
Temptations ne'er annoy,
Where happiness will ever dwell,
And that without alloy.

4 In that bright world no tears will flow,
Death ne'er can enter there;
For all who gain that heavenly land
Will be as angels are.

5 Fly, ling'ring moments, fly, O fly,
Dear Saviour, quickly come!
We long to see thee as thou art,
And reach that blissful home.

725 OUR HELP IN AGES PAST.

ISAAC WATTS. (Dundee C. M.) Andro Hart's Psalter.



726 MYSTERIOUS WAY.

WM. COWPER. (C. M.)

1. God moves in a mysterious way
His wonders to perform:
He plants His footsteps in the sea,
And rides upon the storm.

2. Deep in unfathomable mines
Of never-failing skill,
He treasures up His bright designs,
And works His sovereign will.

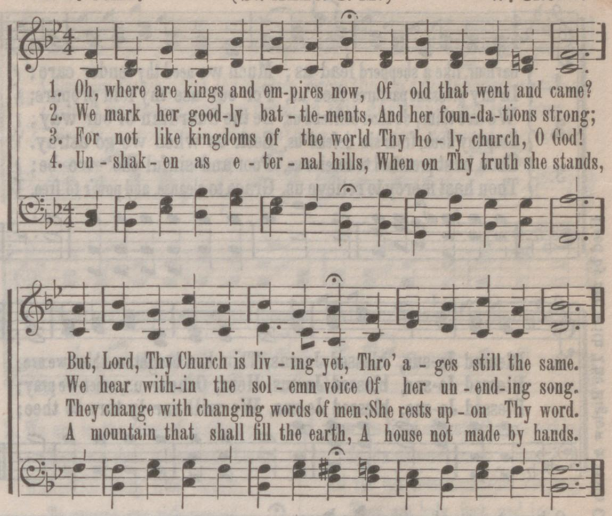
3. Ye faithful saints, fresh courage take!
The clouds ye so much dread,
Are big with mercy, and will break
In blessings on your head.

4. Judge not the Lord by feeble sense,
But trust Him for His grace;
Behind a frowning providence
He hides a smiling face.

5. Blind unbelief is sure to err,
And scan His work in vain;
God is His own interpreter,
And He will make it plain.

727 THE LIVING CHURCH.

A. C. COXE. (St. Anne. C. M.) W. CROFT.



728 WE BLESS THEE FOR THY PEACE.

(C. M.)

1. We bless Thee for Thy peace, O God,
Deep as th'unfathomed sea,
Which falls like sunshine on the road
Of those who trust in Thee.

2. We ask not, Father, for repose
Which comes from outward rest,
If we may have thro' all life's woes
Thy peace within our breast,—

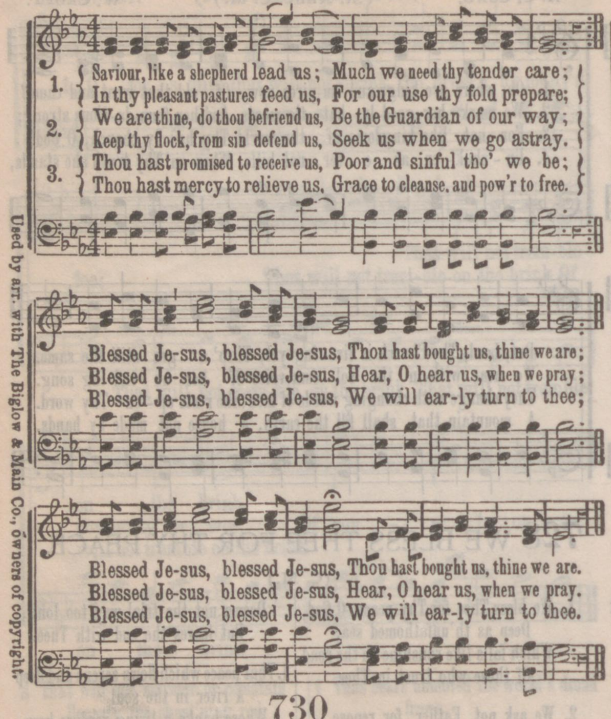
3. That peace which suffers and is strong
Trusts where it cannot see,
Deems not the trial-way too long,
But leaves the end with Thee.

4. That peace which flows serene and deep
A river in the soul
Whose banks a living verdure keep,
God's sunshine o'er the whole.

5. O Father, give our hearts this peace,
Whate'er the outward be,
Till all life's discipline shall cease,
And we go home to Thee.

729 SAVIOUR, LIKE A SHEPHERD.

D. A. THRUPP. (SHEPHERD. 8s & 7s.) WM. B. BRADBURY.



Used by arr. with The Biglow & Main Co., owners of copyright.

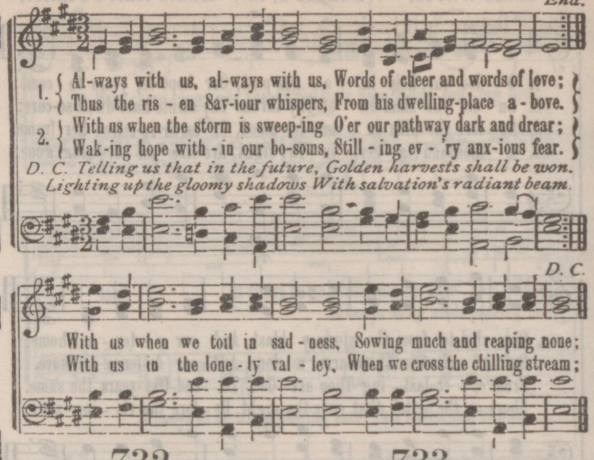
730

1 God has said, "Forever blessed
Those who seek me in their youth;
They shall find the path of wisdom,
And the narrow way of truth."
‖: Guide us, Saviour, :‖
In the narrow way of truth.

2 Be our strength, for we are weakness;
Be our wisdom and our guide;
May we walk in love and meekness,
Nearer to our Saviour's side:
‖: Naught can harm us :‖
While we thus in thee abide.

731 ALWAYS WITH US.

(RIPLEY. 8s & 7s. D.) GREGORIAN.



732

1 Meek and lowly, pure and holy,
Chief among the blessed three,
Turning sadness into gladness,
Heav'n-born art thou, charity!
Pity dwelleth in thy bosom,
Kindness reigneth o'er thy heart;
Gentle thoughts alone can sway thee—
Judgment hath in thee no part.

2 Hoping ever, failing never,
Though deceived, believing still;
Long abiding, all confiding
To thy heav'nly Father's will;
Never weary of well-doing,
Never fearful of the end;
Claiming all mankind as brothers,
Thou dost all alike befriend.

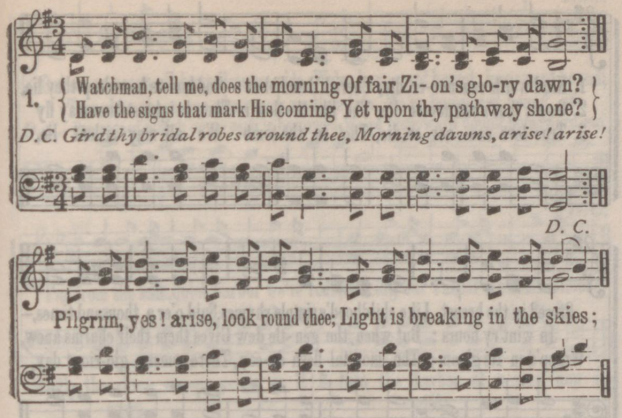
733

1 Tossed upon life's raging billow,
Sweet it is, O Lord, to know
Thou didst press a sailor's pillow,
Thou canst feel a sailor's woe;
Never slumb'ring, never sleeping,
Tho' the night be dark and drear,
Thou the faithful watch art keeping;
"All is well," thy constant cheer.

2 Thus my heart the hope will cherish,
While to thee I lift mine eye,
Thou wilt save me e'er I perish,
Thou wilt hear the sailor's cry;
And tho' mast and sail be riven,
Soon life's voyage will be o'er;
Safely moored in heav'n's wide haven,
Storm and tempest vex no more.

734 WATCHMAN, TELL ME.

S. S. Brewer. (DAWNING. 8s & 7s. D.) W. B. Bradbury.



2 Watchman, see, the light is beaming
Brighter still upon thy way;
Signs thro' all the earth are gleaming,
Omens of the coming day
When the Jubal trumpet, sounding,
Shall awake from land and sea
All the saints of God, now sleeping,
Clad in immortality.

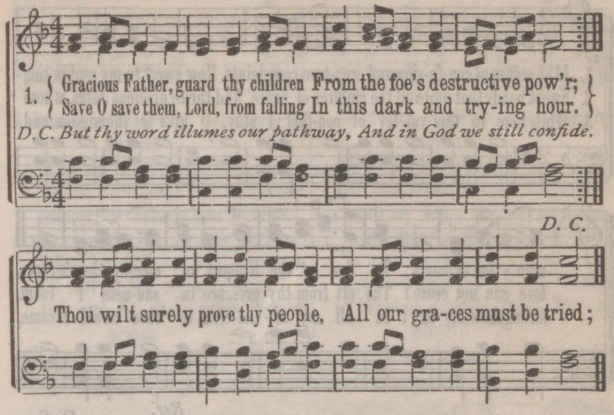
3 Watchman, hail the light ascending
Of the grand Sabbatic year;
All with voices loud proclaiming
That the kingdom now is near:
Pilgrim, yes, I see just yonder,
Canaan's glorious hights arise;
Salem, too, appears in grandeur,
Tow'ring 'neath its sunlit skies.

4 Watchman, in the golden city,
Seated on his jasper throne,
Zion's King, arrayed in beauty,
Reigns in peace from zone to zone:
There on sunlit hills and mountains,
Golden beams serenely glow;
Purling streams and crystal fountains,
On whose banks sweet flow'rets blow.

5 Watchman, see, the land is nearing,
With its vernal fruits and flow'rs;
On, just yonder,— O how cheering!
Bloom forever Eden's bow'rs.
Hark! the choral strains are ringing,
Wafted on the balmy air;
See the millions, hear them singing,
Soon the pilgrim will be there.

735 GUARD THY CHILDREN.

Anon. (GREENVILLE. 8s & 7s. D.) Rousseau.



2 We are in the time of waiting;
Soon we shall behold our Lord,
Wafted far away from sorrow,
To receive our rich reward.
Keep us, Lord, till thine appearing,
Pure, unspotted from the world;
Let thy Holy Spirit cheer us
Till thy banner is unfurled.

736

1 Long upon the mountains, weary,
Have the scattered flock been torn;
Dark the desert paths, and dreary;
Grievous trials have they borne.
Now the gath'ring call is sounding,
Solemn in its warning voice;
Union, faith, and love, abounding,
Bid the little flock rejoice.

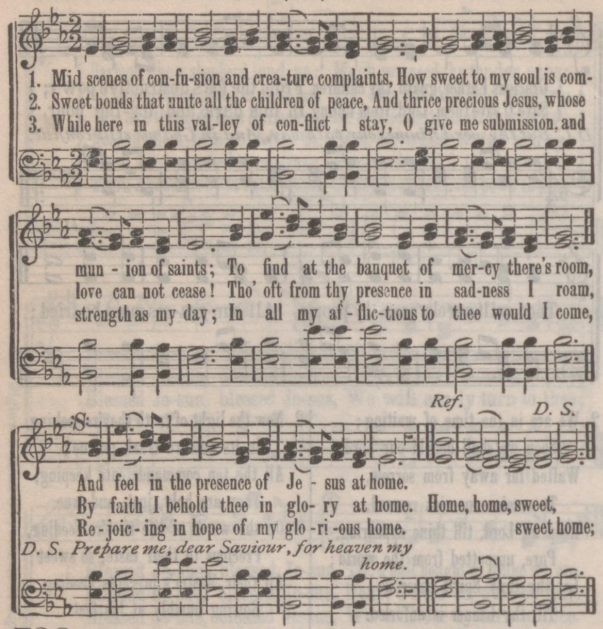
2 Now the light of truth they're seeking,
In its onward track pursue;
All the ten commandments keeping,
They are holy, just, and true.
On the words of life they're feeding,
Precious to their taste, so sweet;
All their Master's precepts heeding,
Bowing humbly at his feet.

3 Soon He comes, with clouds descending;
All his saints, entombed, arise;
The redeemed, in anthems blending,
Shout their vict'ry thro' the skies.
O, we long for thine appearing!
Come, O Saviour, quickly come!
Blessed hope! our spirits cheering,
Take thy ransomed children home.

Annie R. Smith.

737 HOME, SWEET HOME.

DAVID DENHAM. (11s.) HENRY R. BISHOP.



738

1. Mid pleasures and palaces though we may roam,
Be it ever so humble, there's no place like home!
A charm from the skies seems to hallow us there,
Which, seek through the world, is ne'er met with elsewhere.

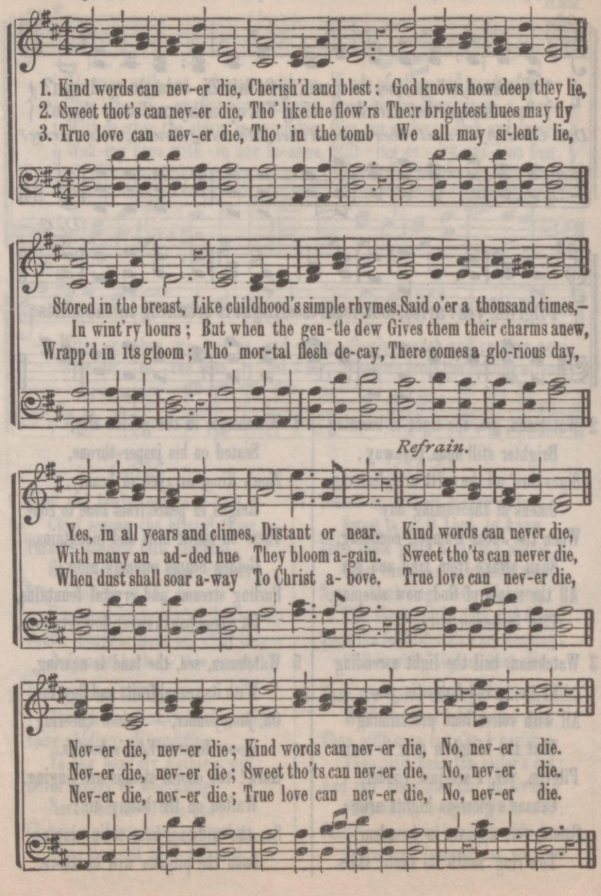
Refrain.— Home, home, sweet, sweet home;
Be it ever so humble, there's no place like home.

2 An exile from home, splendor dazzles in vain,
O give me my lowly thatched cottage again;
The birds singing gaily, that came at my call,
And with them, God's peace, which is dearer than all.

JOHN HOWARD PAYNE.

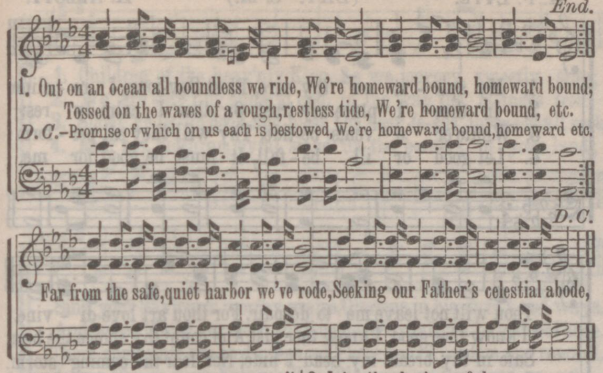
739 KIND WORDS NEVER DIE.

Arr. by F. E. B. ABBIE HUTCHINSON, arr.



740 HOMEWARD BOUND.

W. F. WARREN. (10S & 7S. P.) J. W. DADMUN.

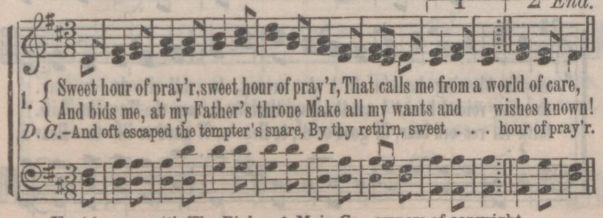


2 Wildly the storm sweeps us on as it roars,
We're homeward bound, etc.
Look! yonder lie the bright heavenly shores,
We're homeward bound, etc.
Steady, O pilot! stand firm at the wheel;
Steady, we soon shall outweather the gale;
O, how we fly 'neath the loud-creaking sail!
We're homeward bound, etc.

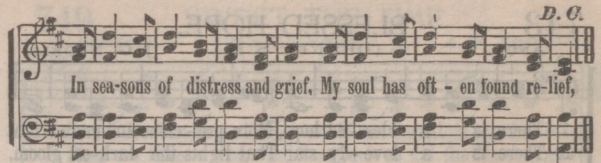
3 Into the harbor of heaven now we glide,
We're home at last, home at last;
Softly we drift on its bright silver tide,
We're home at last, home at last.
Glory to God! all our dangers are o'er,
We stand secure on the glorified shore;
Glory to God! we shall shout ever more;
We're home at last, home at last.

741 SWEET HOUR OF PRAYER.

W. W. WALFORD. (L. M. D.) W. B. BRADBURY.



Used by arr. with The Biglow & Main Co., owners of copyright.

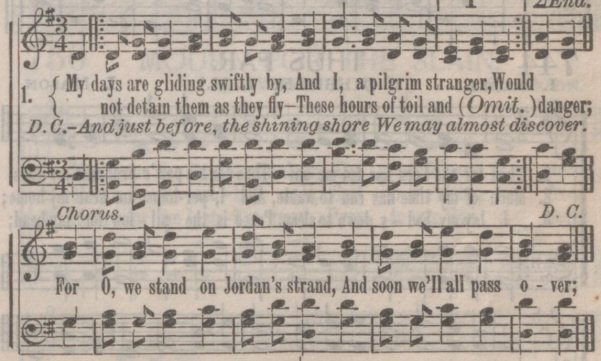


2 Sweet hour of prayer! sweet hour of prayer!
Thy wings shall my petition bear
To Him whose truth and faithfulness
Engage the waiting soul to bless.
And since he bids me seek his face,
Believe his word, and trust his grace,
I'll cast on him my ev'ry care,
And wait for thee, sweet hour of prayer.

3 Sweet hour of prayer! sweet hour of prayer!
May I thy consolation share
Till from Mount Pisgah's lofty height
I view my home, and take my flight.
In my immortal flesh I'll rise
To seize the everlasting prize,
And shout while passing thro' the air,
"Farewell, farewell, sweet hour of prayer!"

742 GLIDING SWIFTLY BY.

D. NELSON. (SHINING SHORE. 8S & 7S. P.) G. F. ROOT.



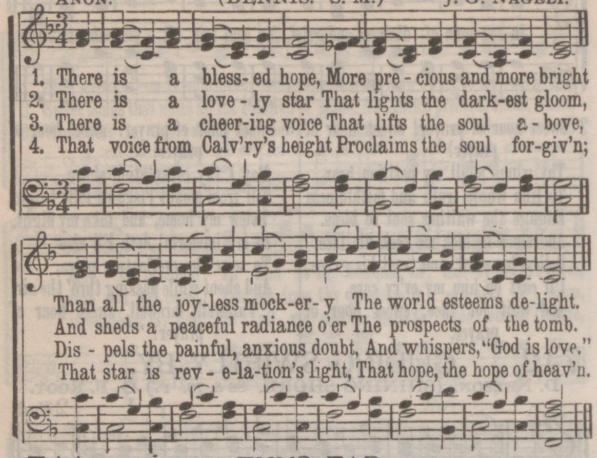
2 We'll gird our loins, my brethren dear,
Our distant home discerning;
Our absent Lord has left us word,
Let ev'ry lamp be burning.

3 Should coming days be cold and dark,
We need not cease our singing;
That perfect rest naught can molest,
Where golden harps are ringing.

4 Let sorrow's rudest tempests blow,
Each cord on earth to sever,
Our King says, Come, and there's our home,
Forever, O, forever!

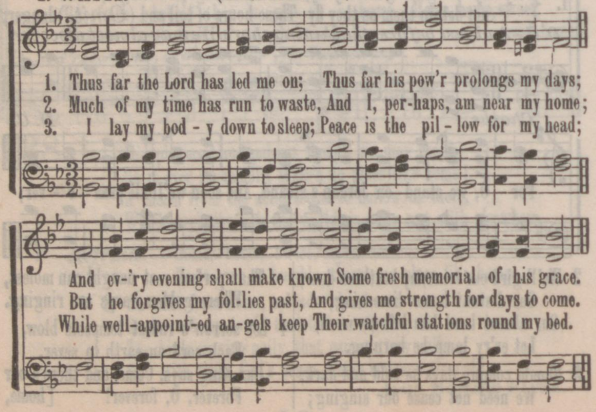
743 BLESSED HOPE.

ANON. (DENNIS. S. M.) J. G. NAGELI.



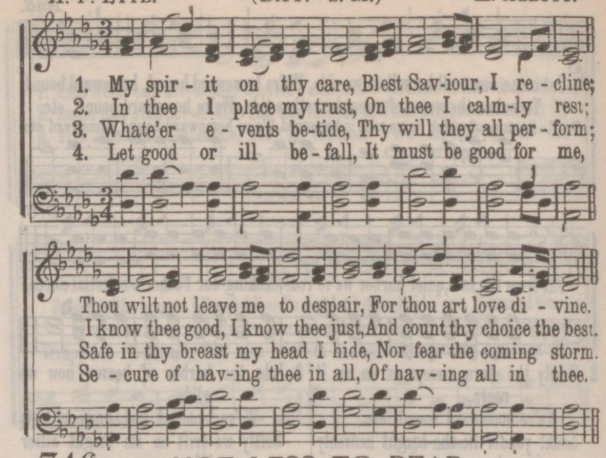
744 THUS FAR.

I. WATTS. (HEBRON. L. M.) L. MASON.



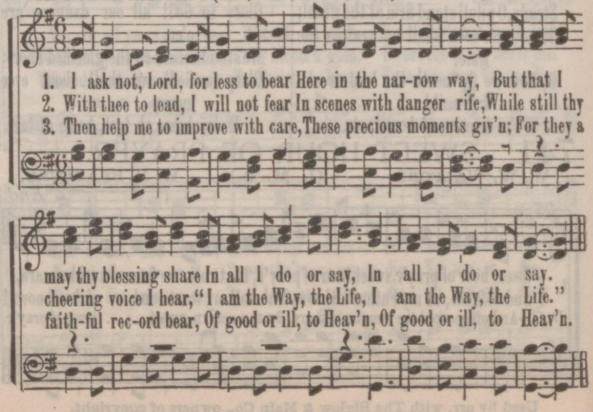
745 ON THY CARE.

H. F. LYTE. (DAY. S. M.) H. ABBOTT.



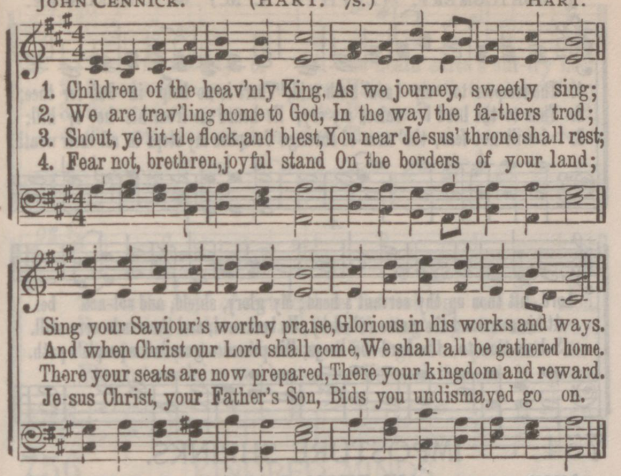
746 NOT LESS TO BEAR.

ANNIE R. SMITH. (HERBERT. C. M.) L. MASON.



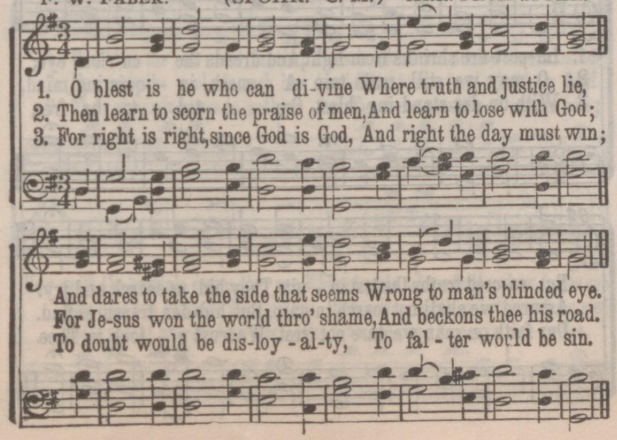
747 CHILDREN OF THE KING.

JOHN CENNICK. (HART. 7s.) HART.



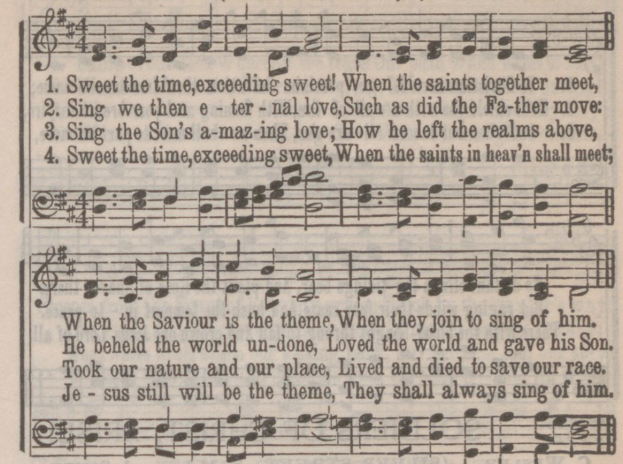
748 SCORN PRAISE OF MEN.

F. W. FABER. (SPOHR. C. M.) ARR. FROM SPOHR.



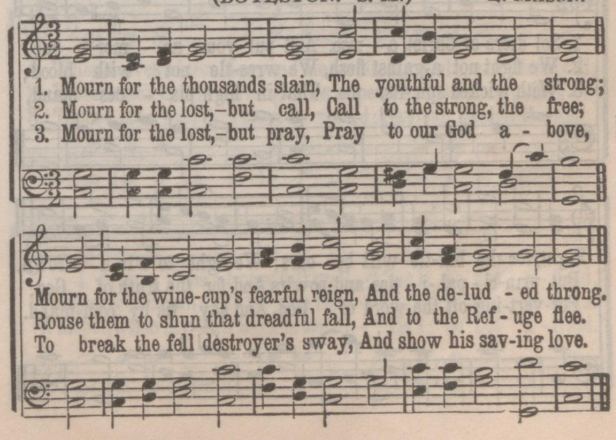
749 SWEET THE TIME.

G. BURDER. ("INNOCENTS." 7s.) A. F. THIBAUT.



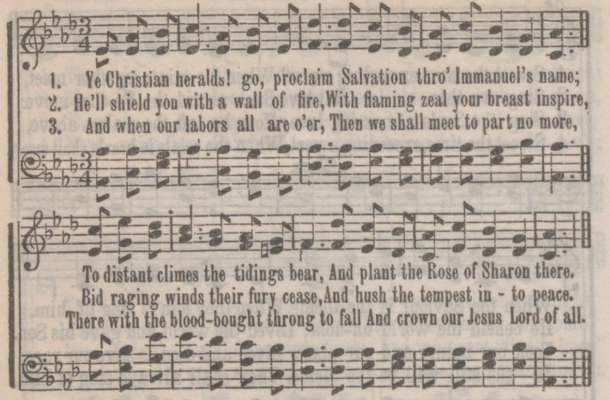
750 MOURN FOR THE SLAIN.

(BOYLSTON. S. M.) L. MASON.



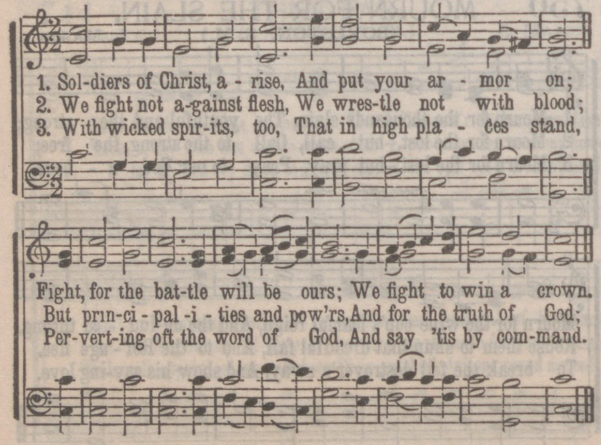
751 YE CHRISTIAN HERALDS!

ANON. (OAKLAND. L. M.) F. E. BELDEN.



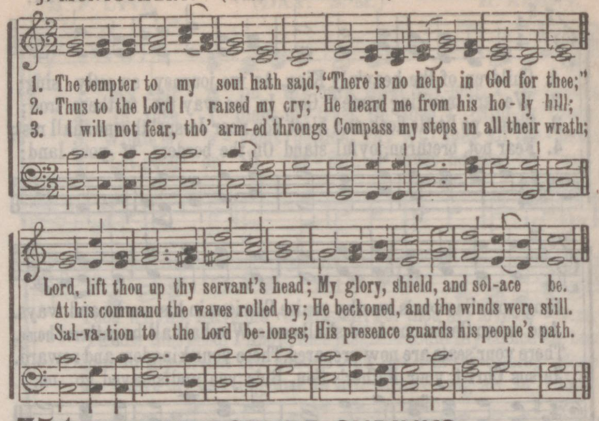
752 SOLDIERS OF CHRIST, ARISE!

C WESLEY. (SILVER STREET. S. M.) I. SMITH.



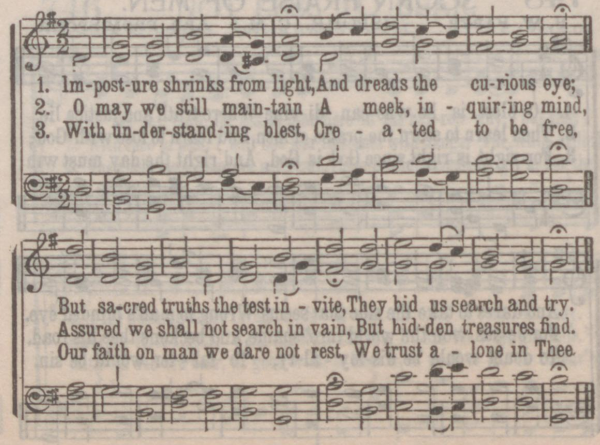
753 HELP IN GOD FOR THEE.

J. MONTGOMERY. (ZEPHYR. L. M.) W. B. BRADBURY.



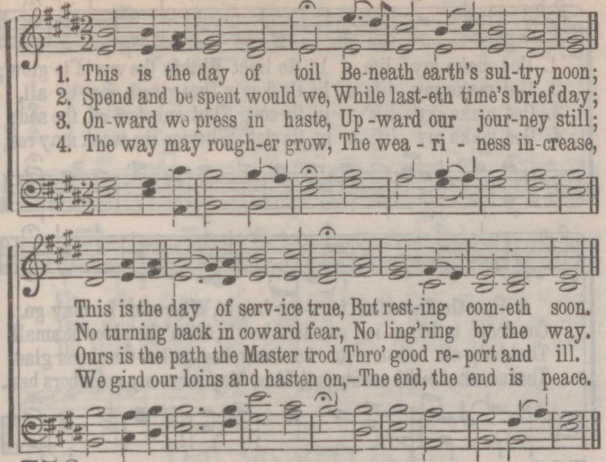
754 IMPOSTURE SHRINKS.

ANON. (ST. THOMAS. S. M.) G. F. HANDEL.



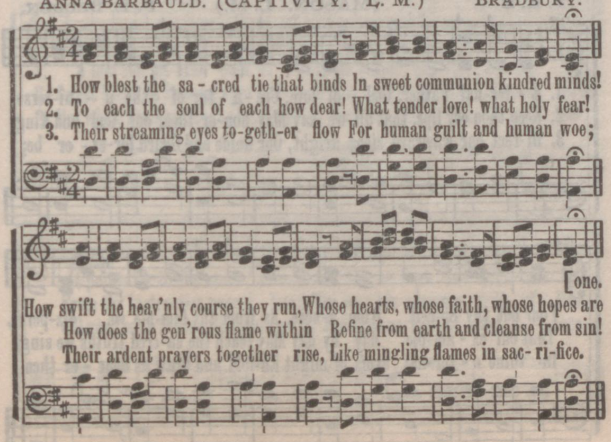
755 THE DAY OF TOIL.

BONAR. (MORNINGTON. S. M.) MORNINGTON.



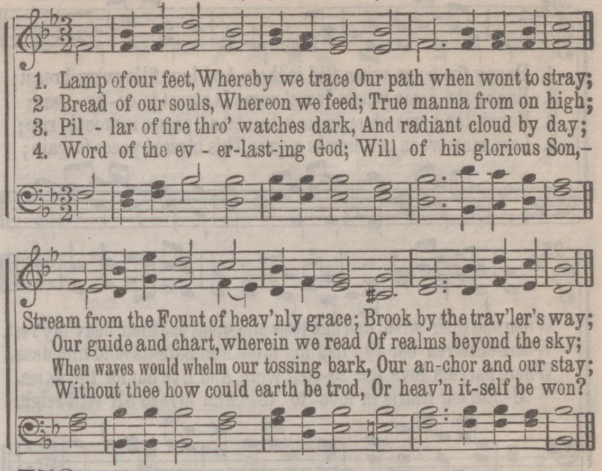
756 KINDRED MINDS.

ANNA BARBAULD. (CAPTIVITY. L. M.) BRADBURY.



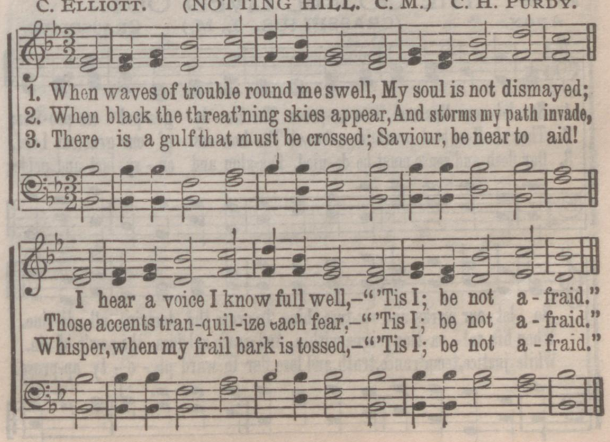
757 LAMP OF OUR FEET.

BARTON. (BLISS. C. M.) F. E. BELDEN.



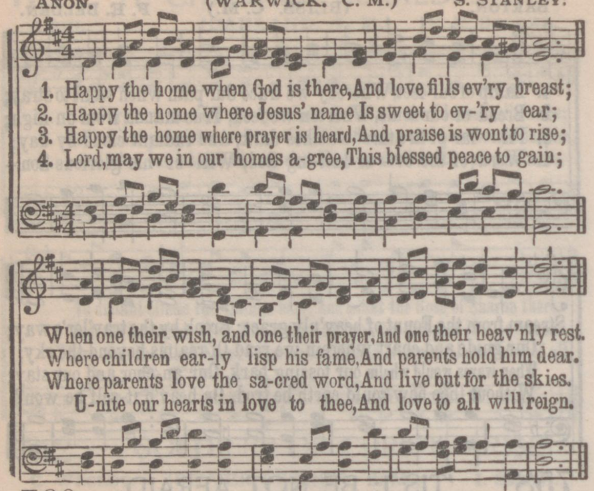
758 'TIS I; BE NOT AFRAID.

C. ELLIOTT. (NOTTING HILL. C. M.) C. H. PURDY.



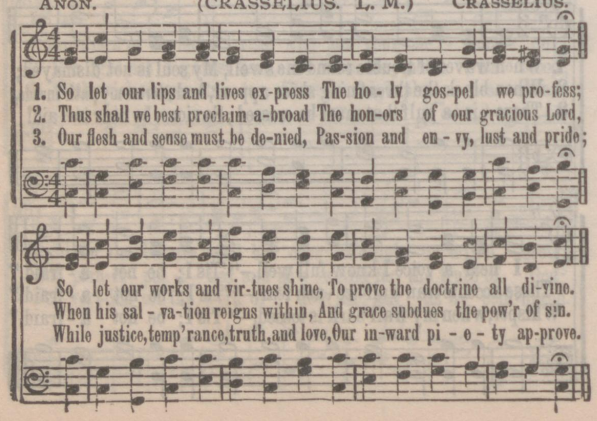
759 HAPPY THE HOME.

ANON. (WARWICK. C. M.) S. STANLEY.



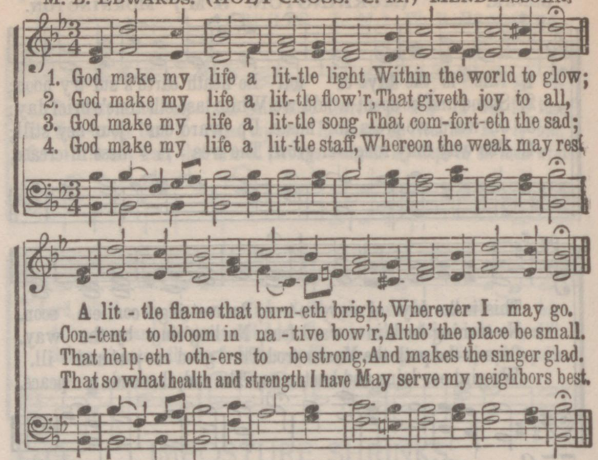
760 THE GOSPEL LIVED OUT.

ANON. (CRASSELIUS. L. M.) CRASSELIUS.



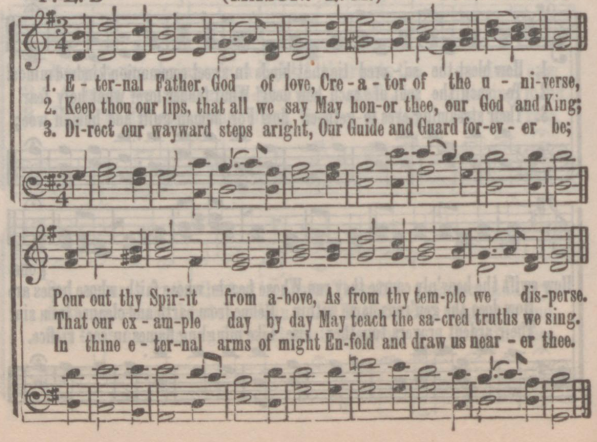
761 A LITTLE LIGHT.

M. B. EDWARDS. (HOLY CROSS. C. M.) MENDELSSOHN.



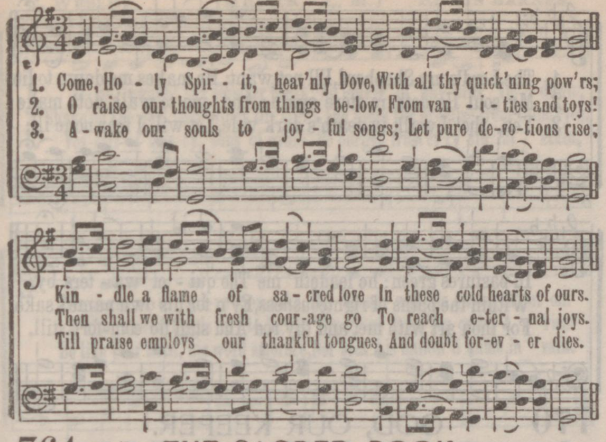
762 KEEP THOU OUR LIPS.

F. E. B (MASON. L. M.) F. E. BELDEN.



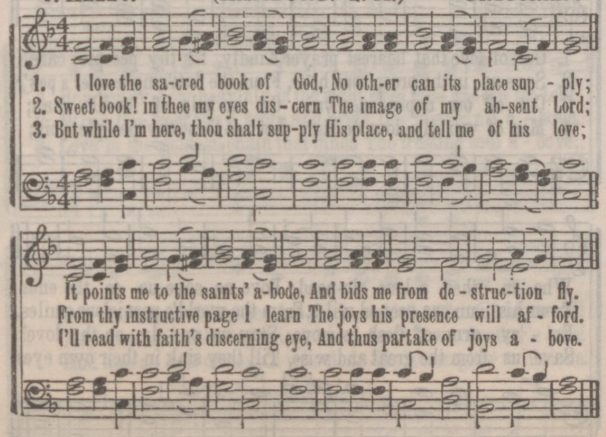
763 HEAVENLY DOVE.

I. WATTS. (ST. MARTIN'S. C. M.) WM. TANSUR.



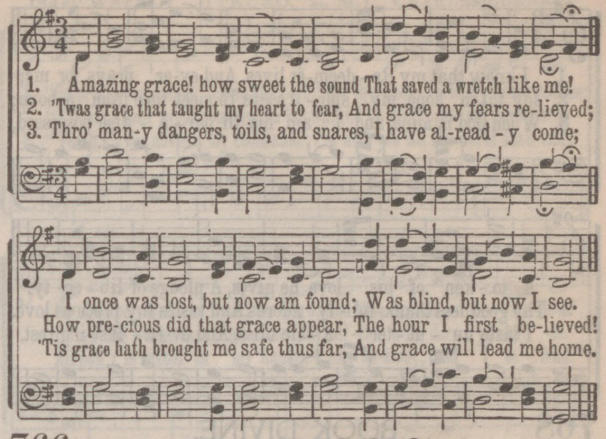
764 THE SACRED BOOK.

T. KELLY. (HAMBURG. L. M.) GREGORIAN.



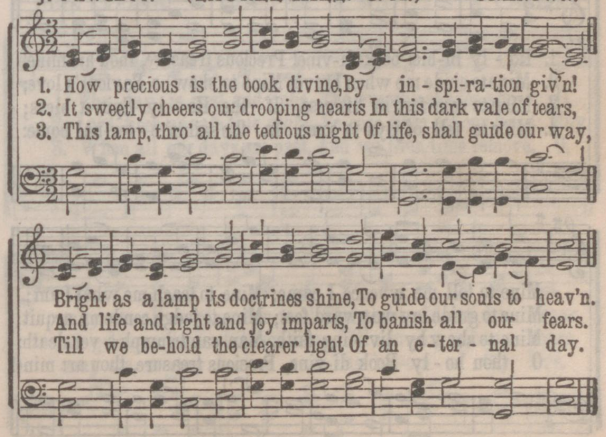
765 AMAZING GRACE.

J. NEWTON. (BELMONT. C. M.) S. WEBBE.



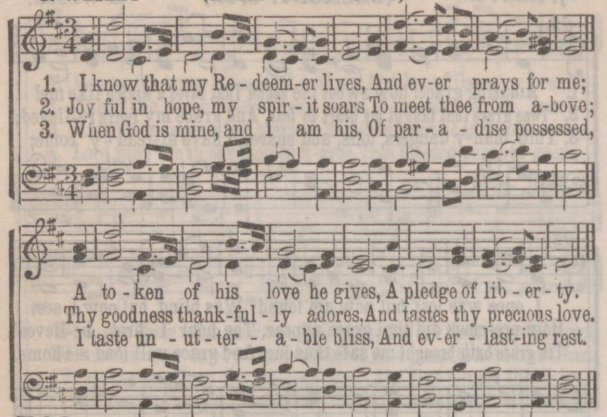
766 HOW PRECIOUS!

J. FAWCETT. (LAUREL HILL. C. M.) UNKNOWN.



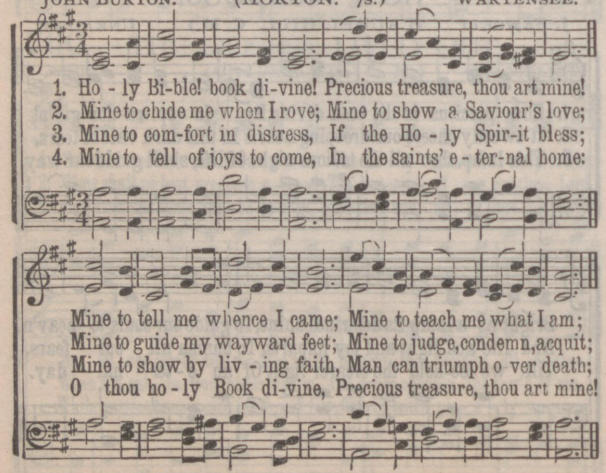
767 MY REDEEMER LIVES.

C. WESLEY. (BRADFORD. C. M.) G. F. HANDEL.



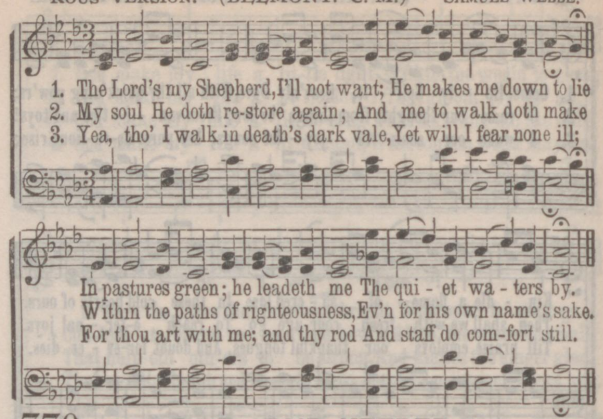
768 BOOK DIVINE.

JOHN BURTON. (HORTON. 7S.) WARTENSEE.



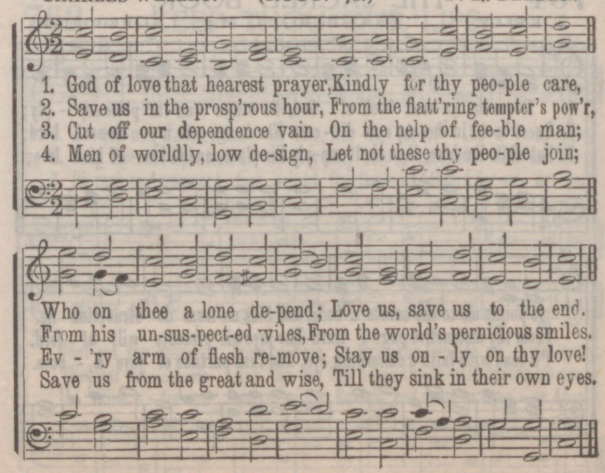
769 MY SHEPHERD.

"ROUS' VERSION." (BELMONT. C. M.) SAMUEL WEBBE.



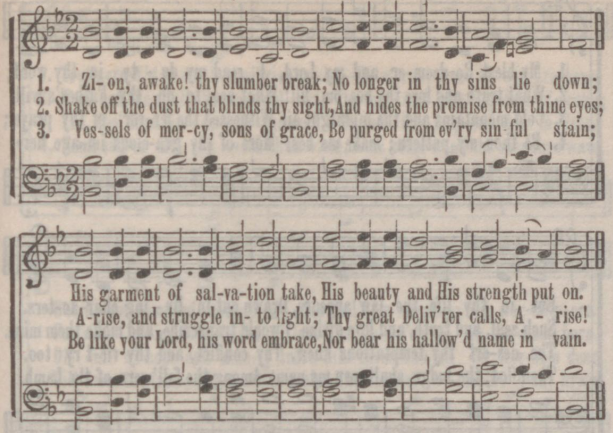
770 GOD, OUR KEEPER.

CHARLES WESLEY. (ROOT. 7S.) F. E. BELDEN.



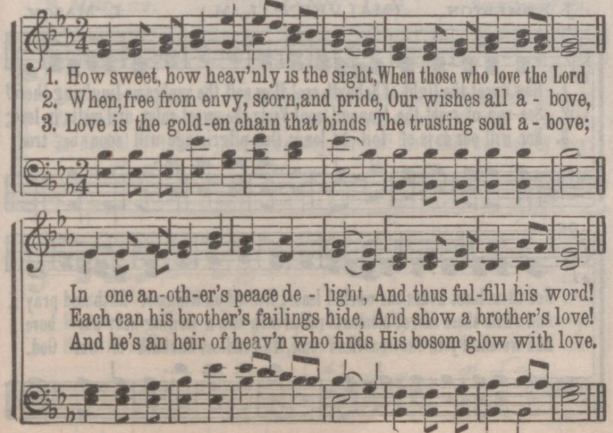
771 ZION, AWAKE!

C. WESLEY. (HEBER. L. M.) EDWIN BARNES.



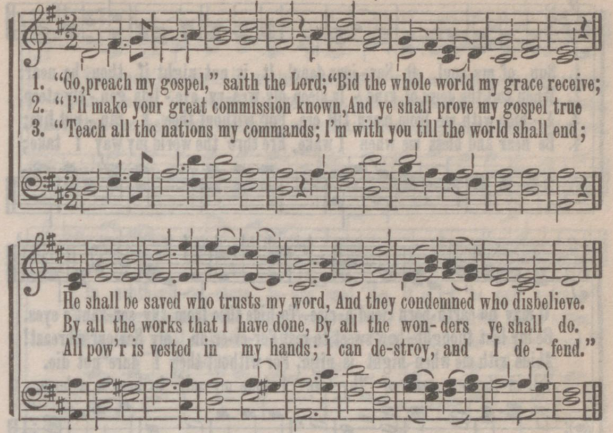
772 LOVE'S GOLDEN CHAIN.

JOSEPH SWAIN. (GOLDEN. C. M.) UNKNOWN.



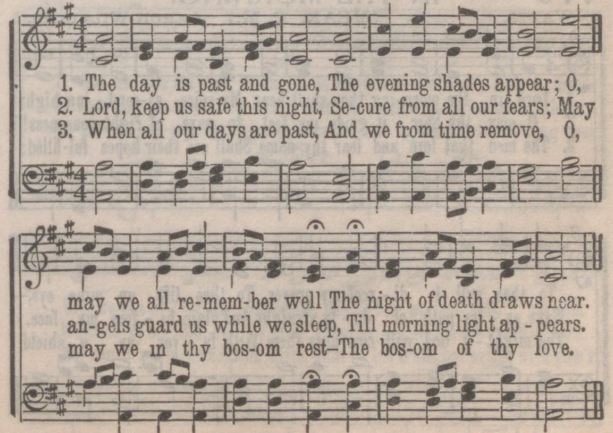
773 PREACH MY GOSPEL.

ISAAC WATTS. (TRURO. L. M.) CHARLES BURNEY.



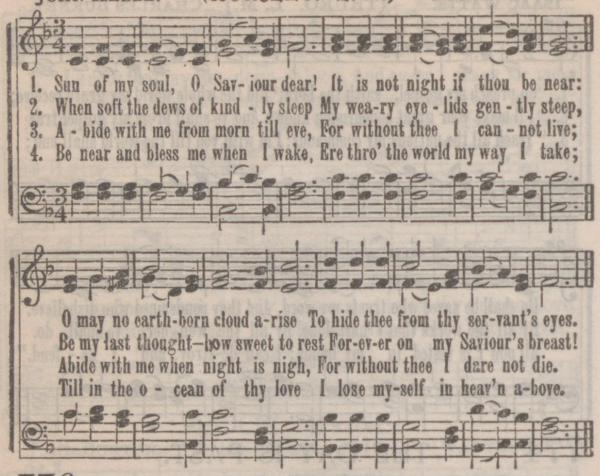
774 THE DAY IS PAST.

JOHN LELAND. (VESPER. S. M.) A. CHAPIN.



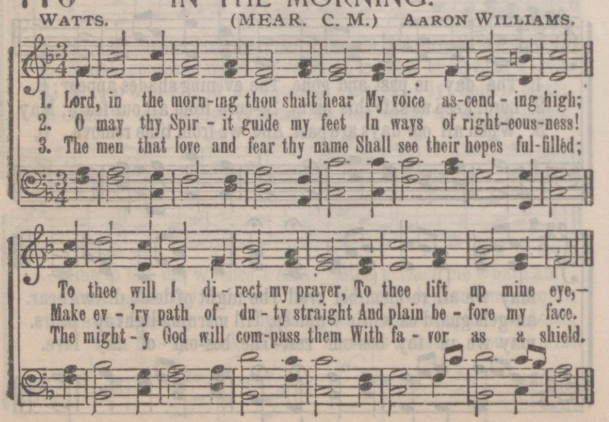
775 SUN OF MY SOUL.

JOHN KEBLE. (HURSLEY. L. M.) PETER RITTER.



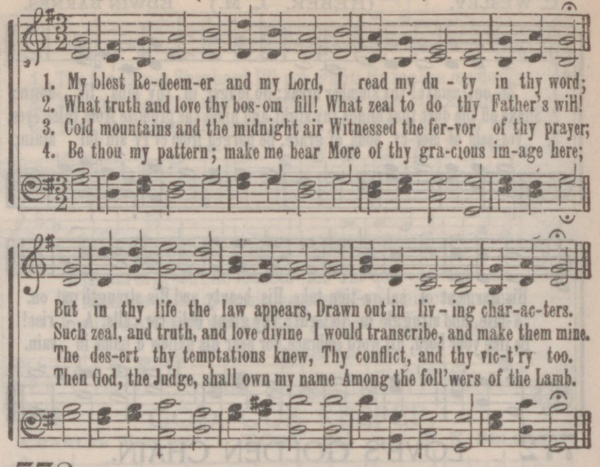
776 IN THE MORNING.

WATTS. (MEAR. C. M.) AARON WILLIAMS.



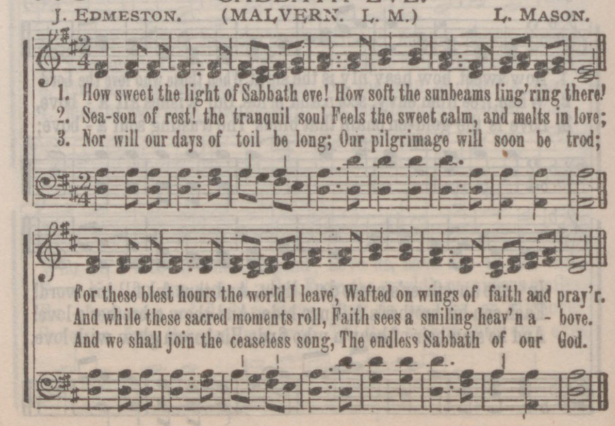
777 THE LIVING LAW.

WATTS. (ROCKINGHAM. L. M.) L. MASON.



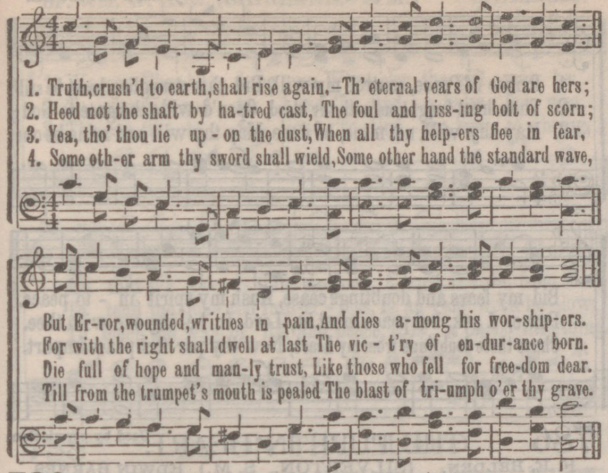
778 SABBATH EVE.

J. EDMESTON. (MALVERN. L. M.) L. MASON.



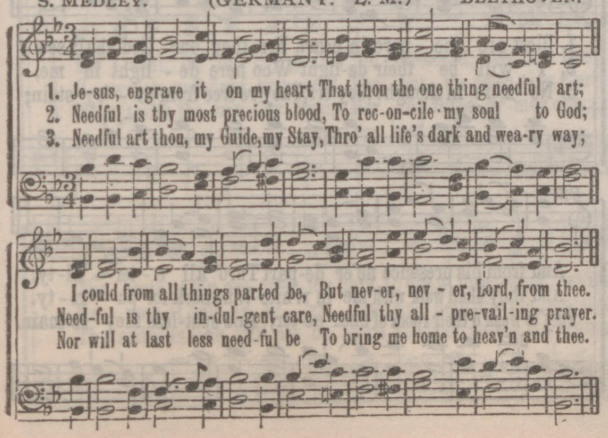
779 TRUTH CRUSHED TO EARTH.

WM. C. BRYANT. (LORENZ. L. M.) F. E. BELDEN.



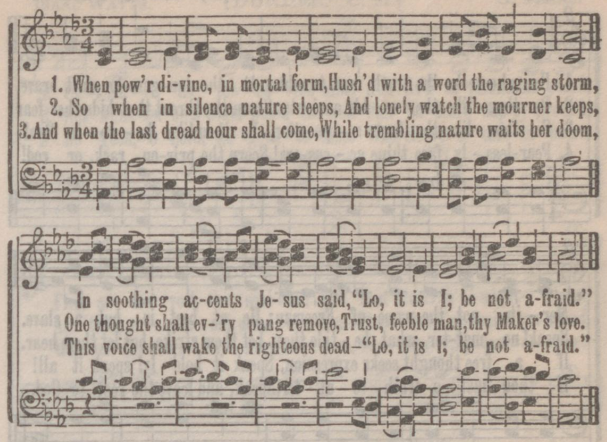
780 THE ONE THING NEEDFUL.

S. MEDLEY. (GERMANY. L. M.) BEETHOVEN.



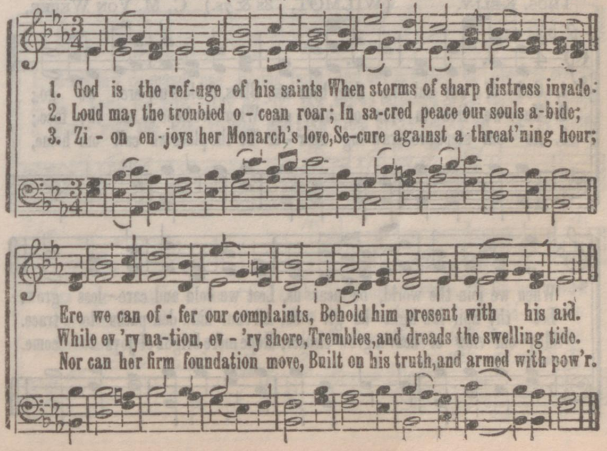
781 BE NOT AFRAID.

SIR. F. E. SMITH. (MELITA. L. M.) I. B. WOODBURY.



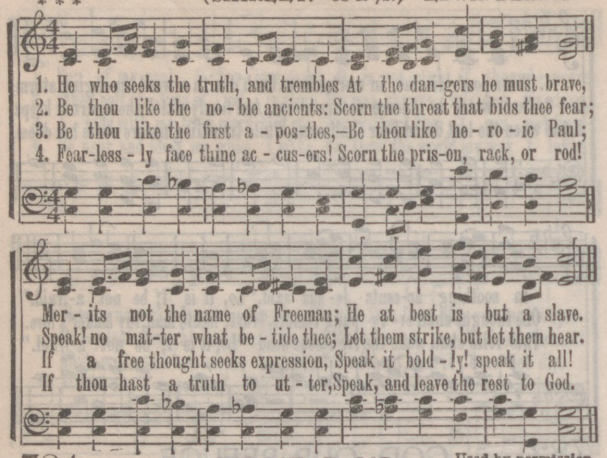
782 GOD, OUR REFUGE.

ISAAC WATTS. (MILLER. L. M.) CARL P. E. BACH.



783 LEAVE THE REST TO GOD.

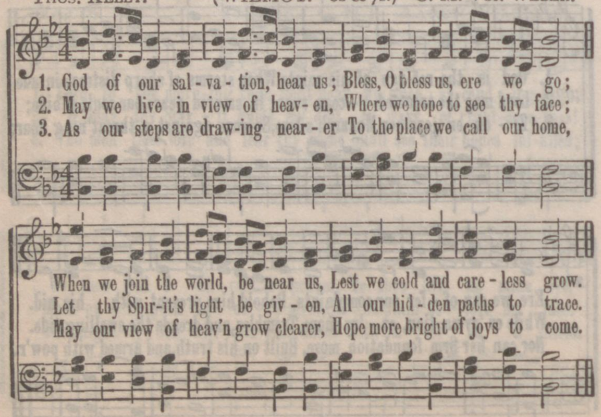
* * * (SHIRLEY. 8s & 7s.) EDWIN BARNES.



784 BE NEAR US.

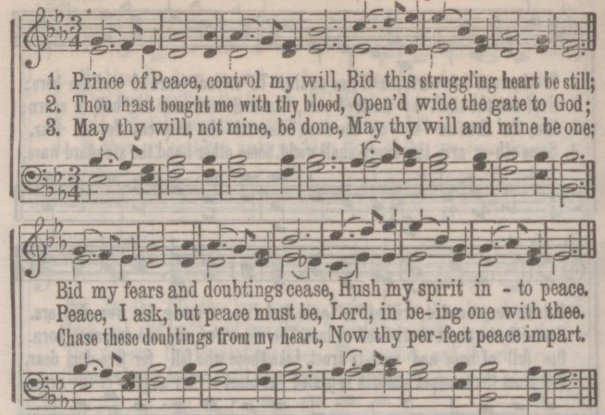
Used by permission.

THOS. KELLY. (WILMOT. 8s & 7s.) C. M. VON WEBER.



785 CONTROL MY WILL.

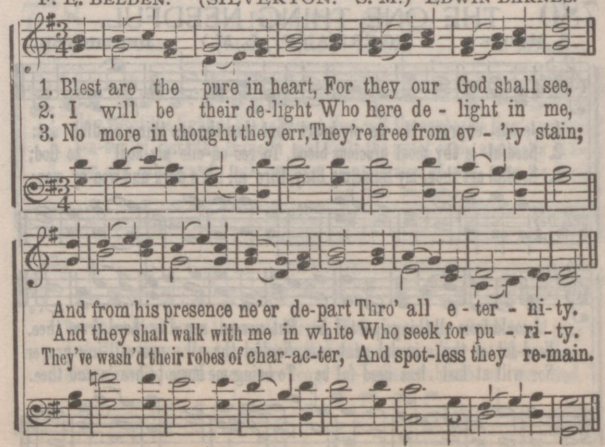
ANON. (FLOWER. 7s.) J. H. FILLMORE.



786 THE PURE IN HEART.

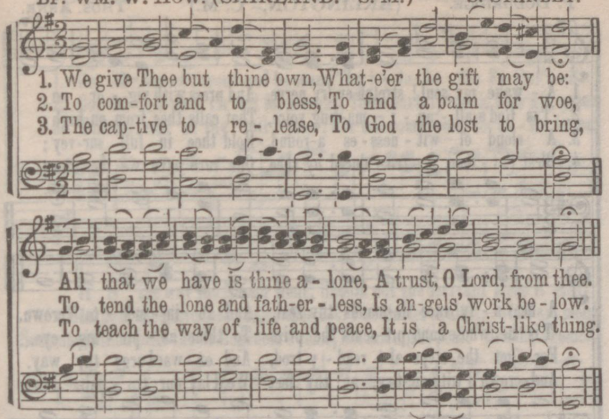
Used by permission.

F. E. BELDEN. (SILVERTON. S. M.) EDWIN BARNES.



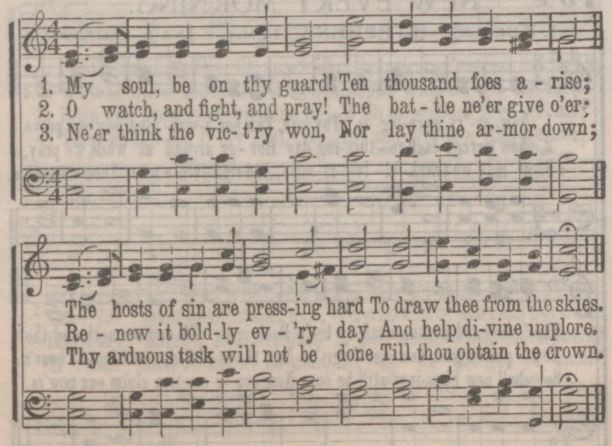
787 THINE OWN.

Bp. Wm. W. How. (SHIRLAND. S. M.) S. Stanley.



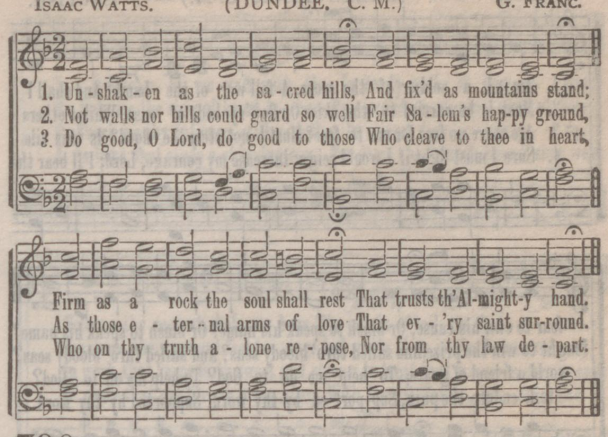
788 BE ON THY GUARD.

George Heath. (LABAN. S. M.) Lowell Mason.



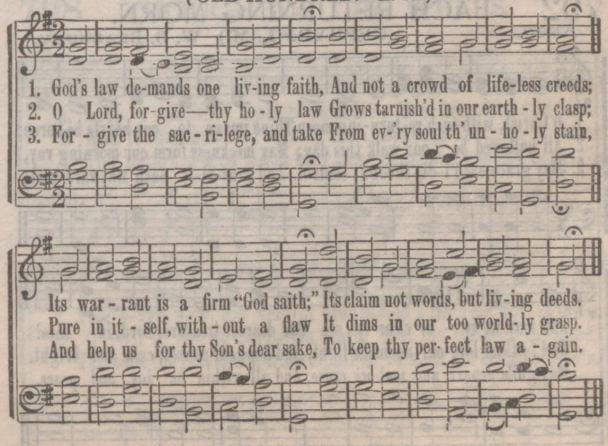
789 FIRM AS A ROCK.

Isaac Watts. (DUNDEE. C. M.) G. Franc.



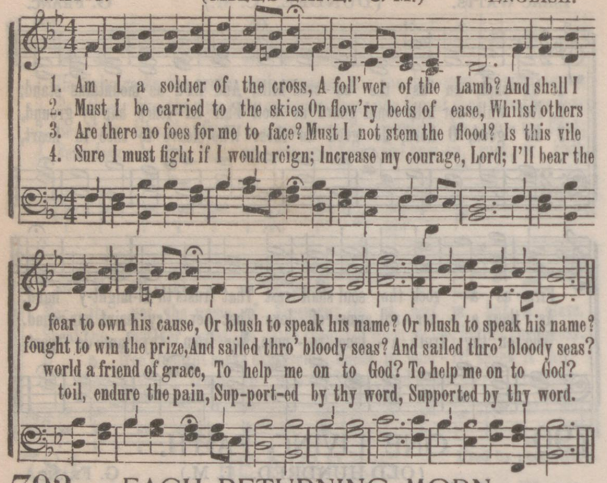
790 ONE LIVING FAITH.

(OLD HUNDRED. L. M.) G. Franc.



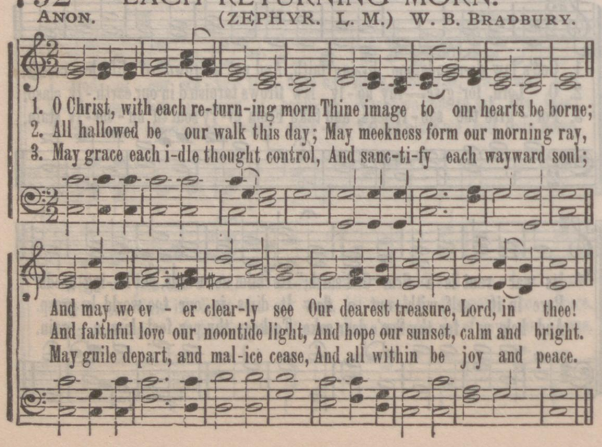
791 A SOLDIER OF THE CROSS.

WATTS. (MILES LANE. C. M.) ENGLISH.



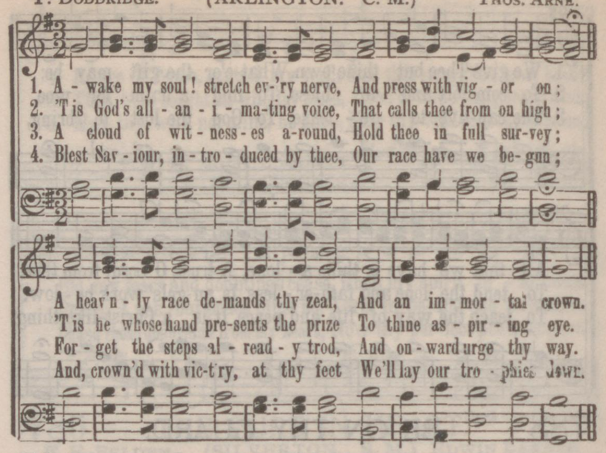
792 EACH RETURNING MORN.

ANON. (ZEPHYR. L. M.) W. B. BRADBURY.



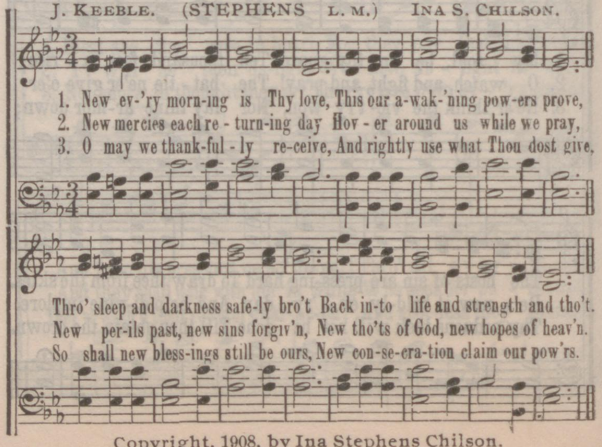
793 STRETCH EVERY NERVE.

P. DODDRIDGE. (ARLINGTON. C. M.) THOS. ARNE.



794 NEW EVERY MORNING.

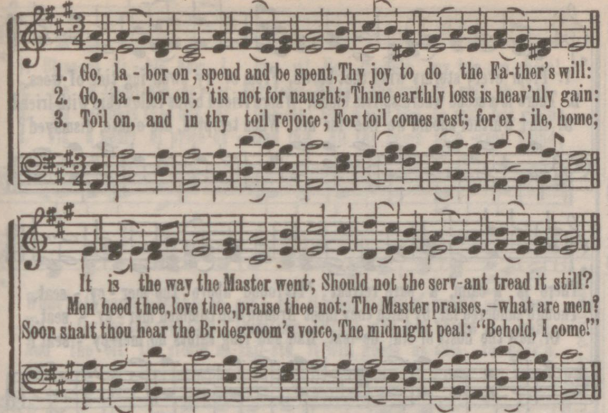
J. KEEBLE. (STEPHENS L. M.) INA S. CHILSON.



Copyright, 1908, by Ina Stephens Chilson.

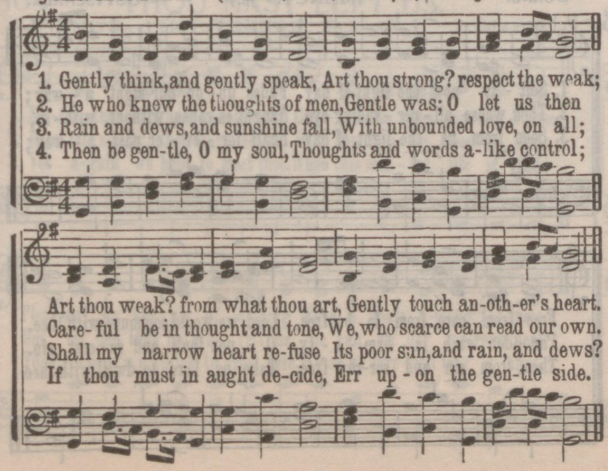
795 SPEND AND BE SPENT.

H. BONAR. (ALL SAINTS. L. M.) WILLIAM KNAPP.



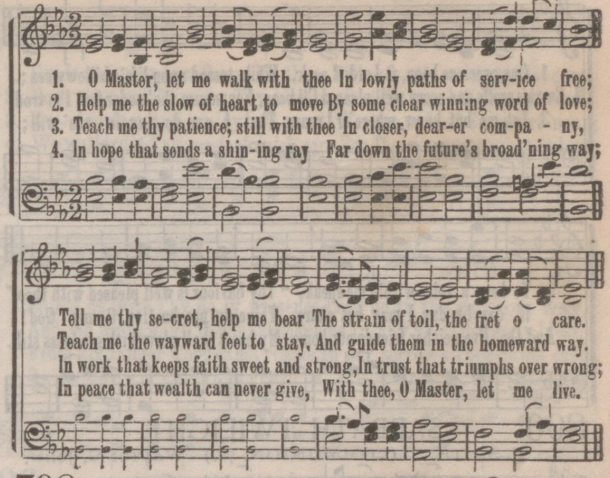
796 GENTLY THINK AND SPEAK.

JOHN MONSELL. (NUREMBERG. 7S.) J. R. AHLE.



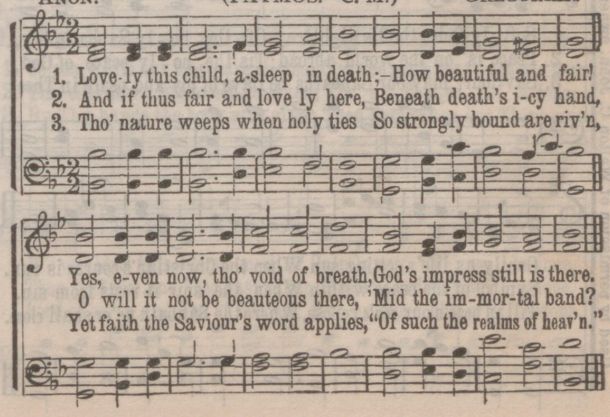
797 IN LOWLY PATHS.

REV. W. GLADDEN. (BERA. L. M.) JOHN E. GOULD.



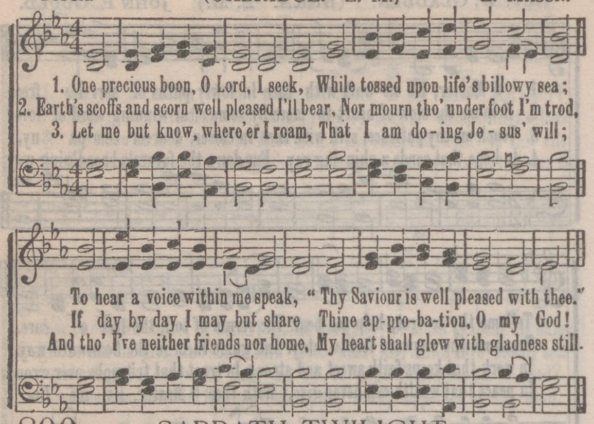
798 THOUGH NATURE WEEPS.

ANON. (PATMOS. C. M.) GREGORIAN.



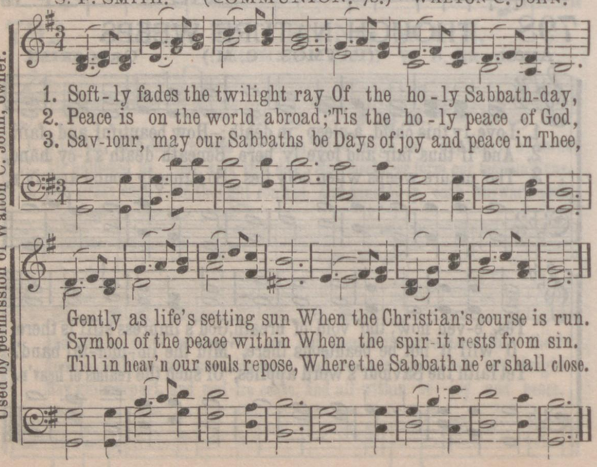
799 THINE APPROBATION

FITCH. (UXBRIDGE. L. M.) L. MASON.



800 SABBATH TWILIGHT.

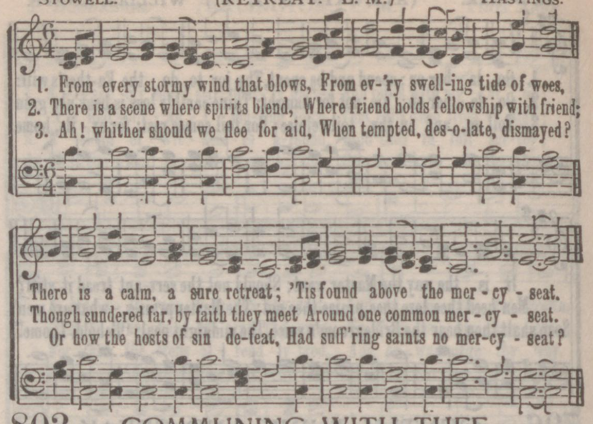
S. F. SMITH. (COMMUNION. 7S.) WALTON C. JOHN.



Used by permission of Walton C. John, owner.

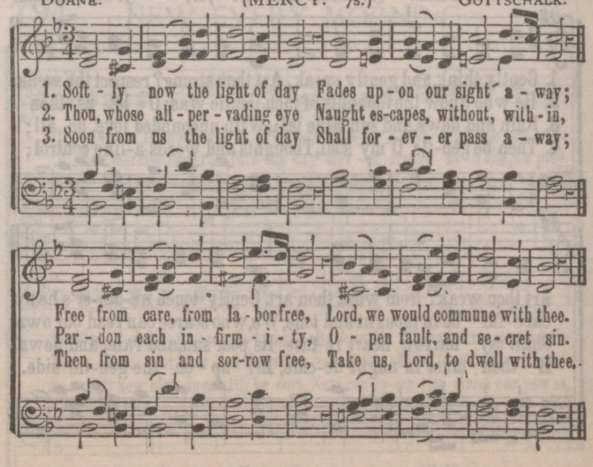
801 THE MERCY SEAT.

STOWELL. (RETREAT. L. M.) HASTINGS.



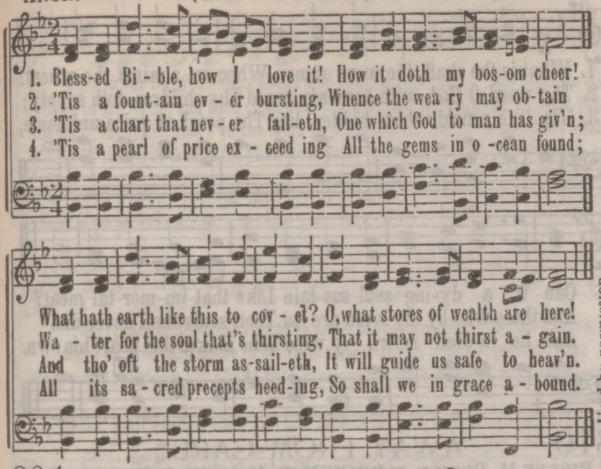
802 COMMUNING WITH THEE.

DOANE. (MERCY. 7S.) GOTTSCHALK.



803 BLESSED BIBLE.

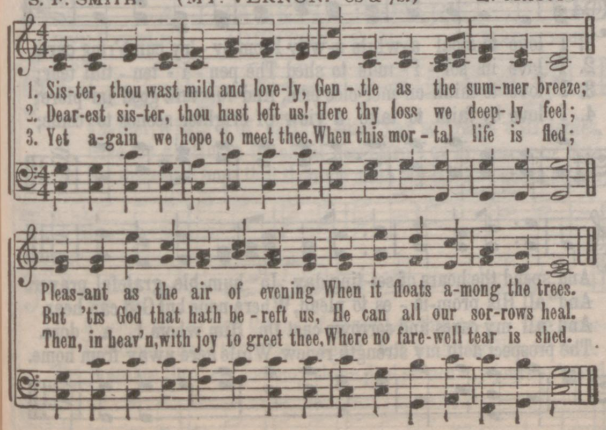
ANON. (GRANNIS. 8s & 7s.) W. O. PERKINS.



Used by permission.

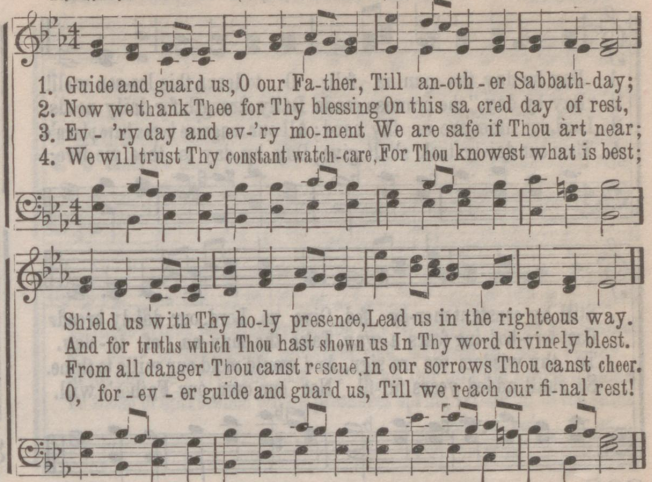
804 THOU HAST LEFT US.

S. F. SMITH. (MT. VERNON. 8s & 7s.) L. MASON.



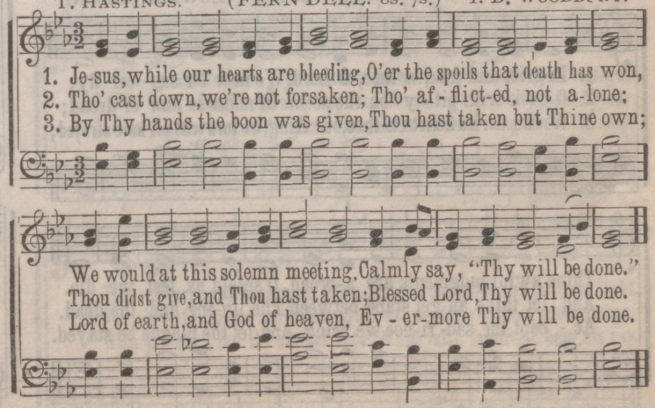
805 GUIDE AND GUARD US.

F. E. B. (PALMER. 8s. 7s.) F. E. BELDEN.



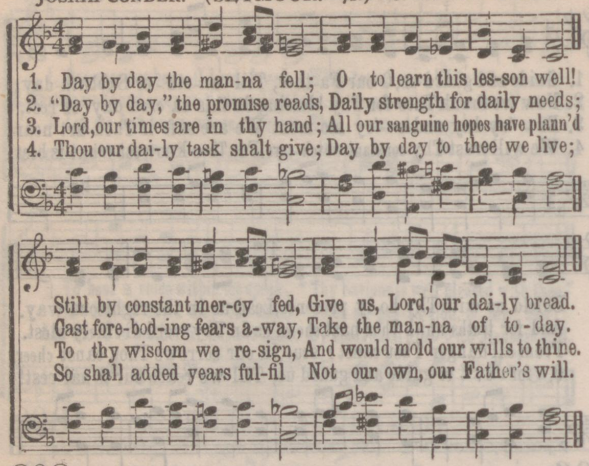
806 THY WILL BE DONE.

T. HASTINGS. (FERN DELL. 8s. 7s.) I. B. WOODBURY.



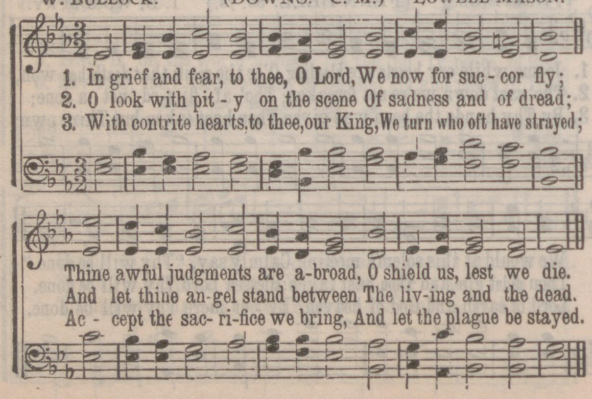
807 DAY BY DAY.

JOSIAH CONDER. (SEYMOUR. 7s.) C. M. VON WEBER.



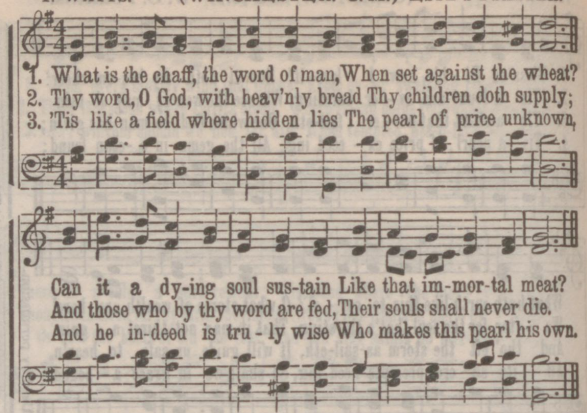
808 THY JUDGMENTS ABROAD.

W. BULLOCK. (DOWNS. C. M.) LOWELL MASON.



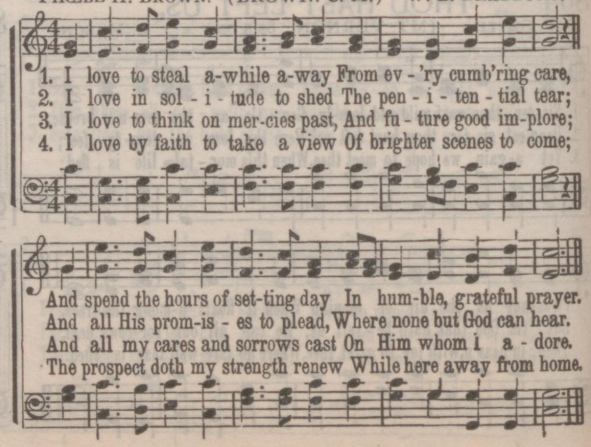
809 WHAT IS THE CHAFF?

I. WATTS. (WINCHESTER. C. M.) ESTE'S PSALTER.



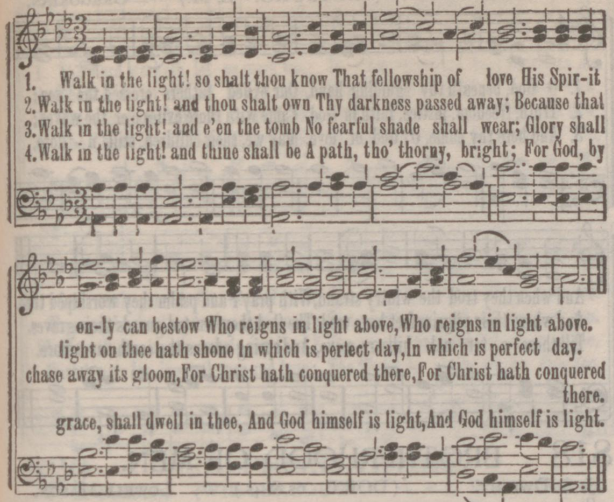
810 AWAY FROM CARE.

PHŒBE H. BROWN. (BROWN. C. M.) W. B. BRADBURY.



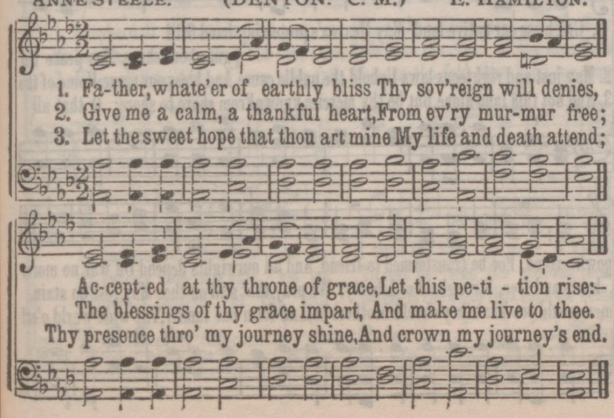
811 WALK IN THE LIGHT.

B. BARTON. (CHOPIN. C. M.) I. B. WOODBURY.



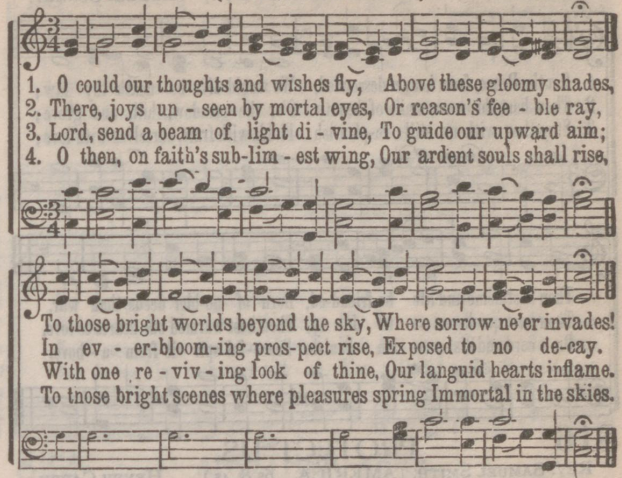
812 A THANKFUL HEART.

ANNE STEELE. (DENTON. C. M.) E. HAMILTON.



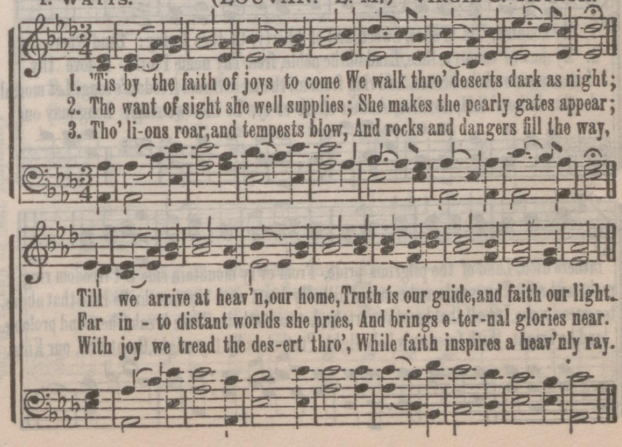
813 ABOVE THESE SHADES.

ANNE STEELE. (COVENTRY. C. M.) ENGLISH.



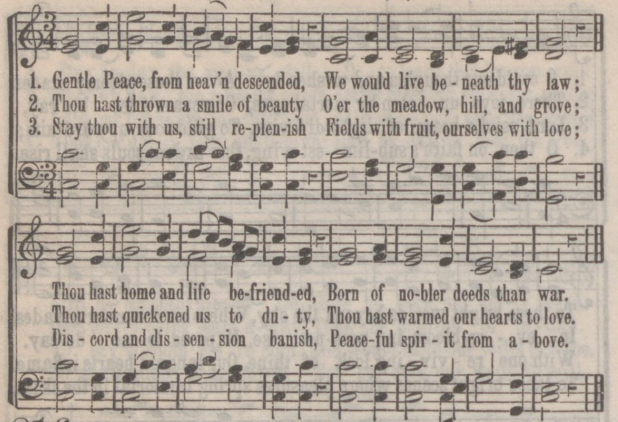
814 WE WALK BY FAITH.

I. WATTS. (LOUVAN. L. M.) VIRGIL C. TAYLOR.



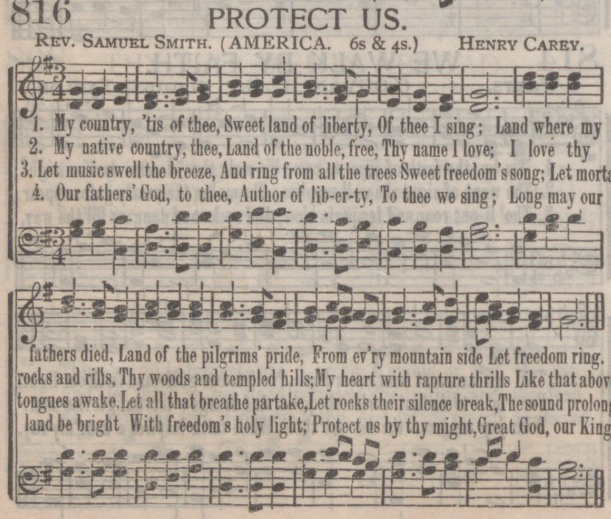
815 GENTLE PEACE.

UNKNOWN. (RATHBUN. 8s & 7s.) ITHAMAR CONKEY.



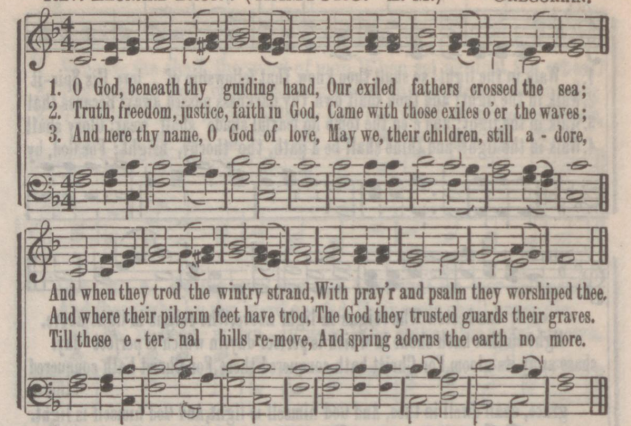
816 PROTECT US.

REV. SAMUEL SMITH. (AMERICA. 6s & 4s.) HENRY CAREY.



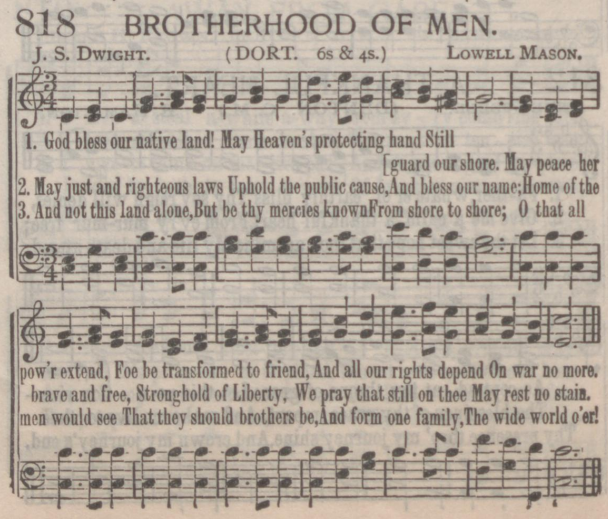
817 OUR EXILED FATHERS.

REV. LEONARD BACON. (HAMBURG. L. M.) GREGORIAN.

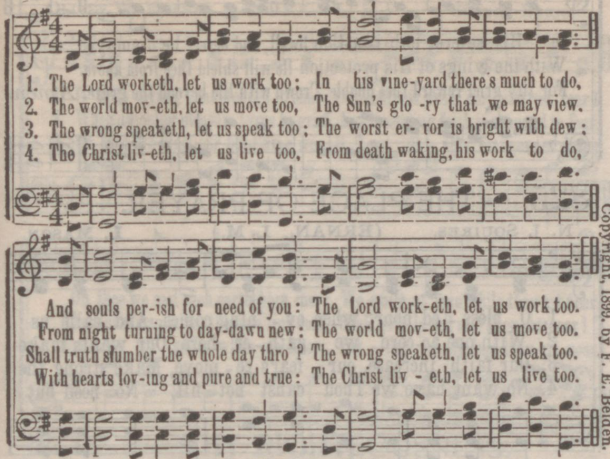


818 BROTHERHOOD OF MEN.

J. S. DWIGHT. (DORT. 6s & 4s.) LOWELL MASON.



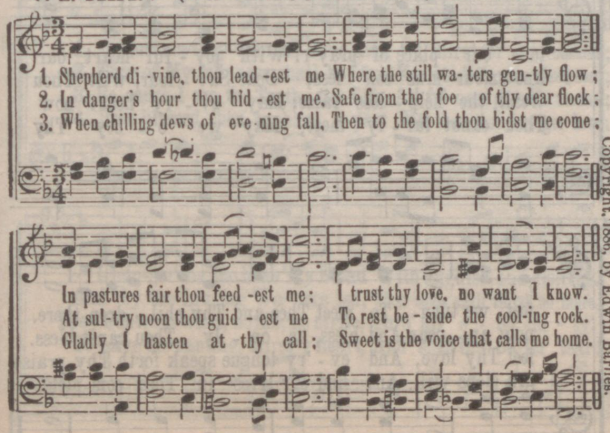
819 F. E. B. LET US WORK TOO. F. E. Belden.



Copyright, 1890, by F. E. Belden.

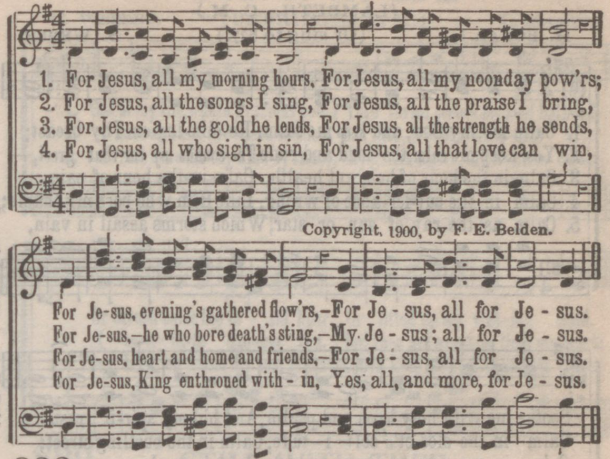
820 SHEPHERD DIVINE.

F. E. Belden. (WINTERBOURNE. L. M.) Edwin Barnes.



Copyright, 1886, by Edwin Barnes.

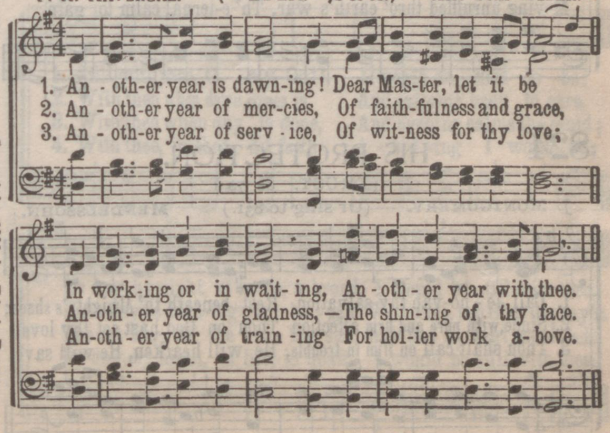
821 F. E. B. FOR JESUS. F. E. Belden.



Copyright, 1900, by F. E. Belden.

822 ANOTHER YEAR.

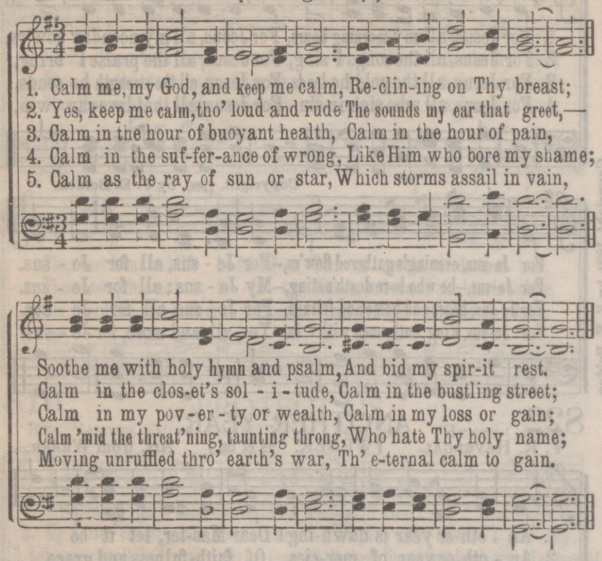
F. R. Havergal. (WEBER. 7s & 6s.) Arr. from Weber.



823 KEEP ME CALM.

(LAMBETH. C. M.)

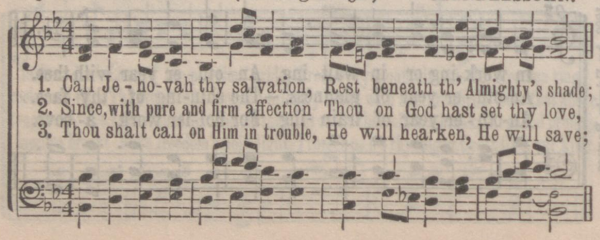
H. BONAR. (Or sing to 827.) S. WEBBE.

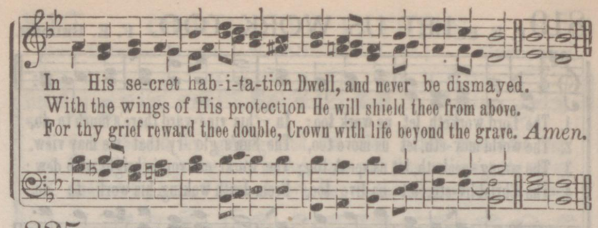


824 HIS PROTECTION.

(TRUST. 8s, 7s.)

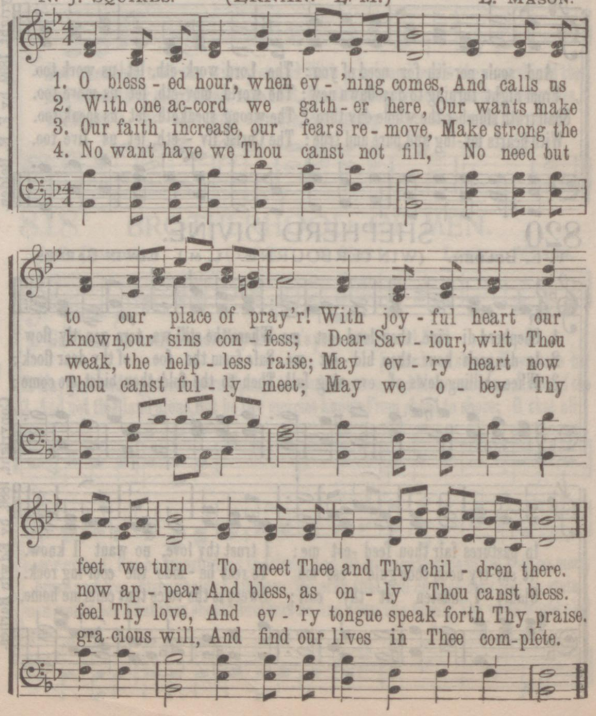
J. MONTGOMERY. (Or sing to 831.) MENDELSSOHN.





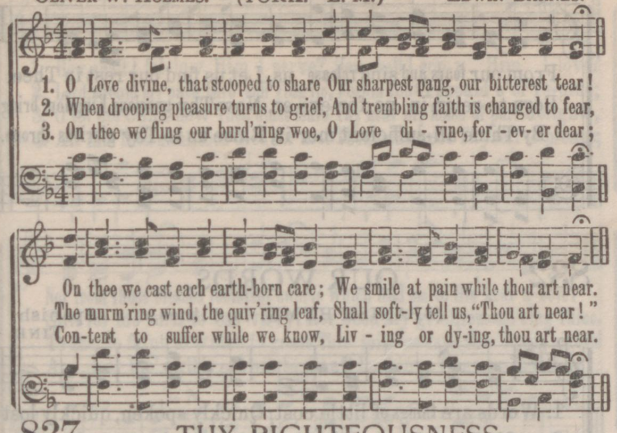
825 THE PLACE OF PRAYER.

N. J. SQUIRES. (ERNAN. L. M.) L. MASON.



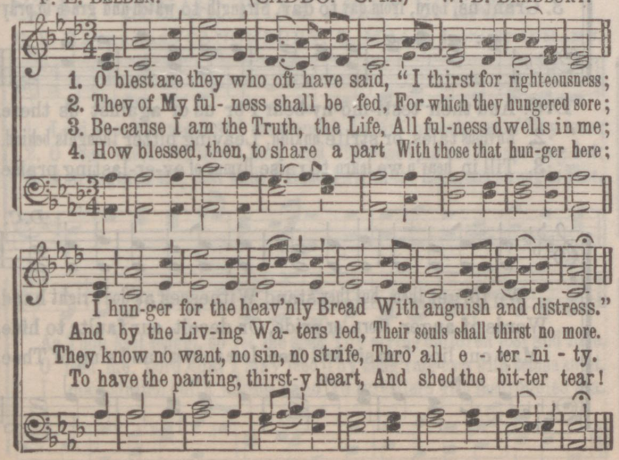
826 THOU ART NEAR.

OLIVER W. HOLMES. (YORK. L. M.) EDWIN BARNES.



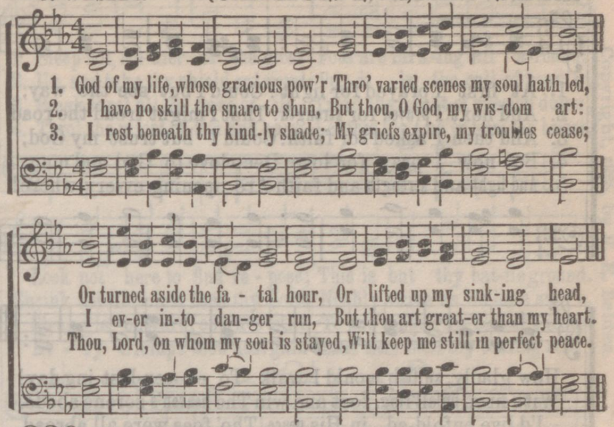
827 THY RIGHTEOUSNESS.

F. E. BELDEN. (CADDO. C. M.) W. B. BRADBURY.



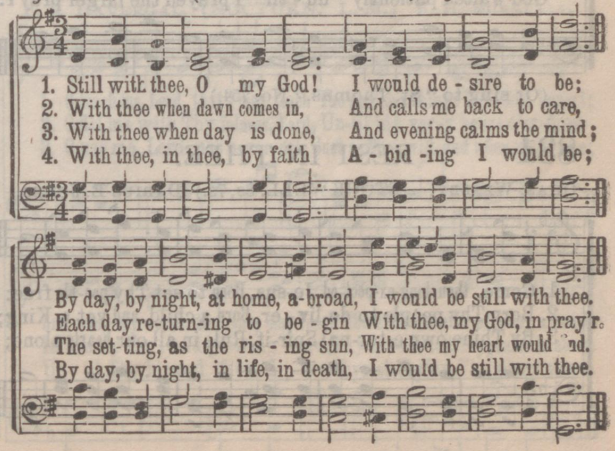
828 GOD OF MY LIFE.

C. WESLEY. (UXBRIDGE. L. M.) L. MASON.



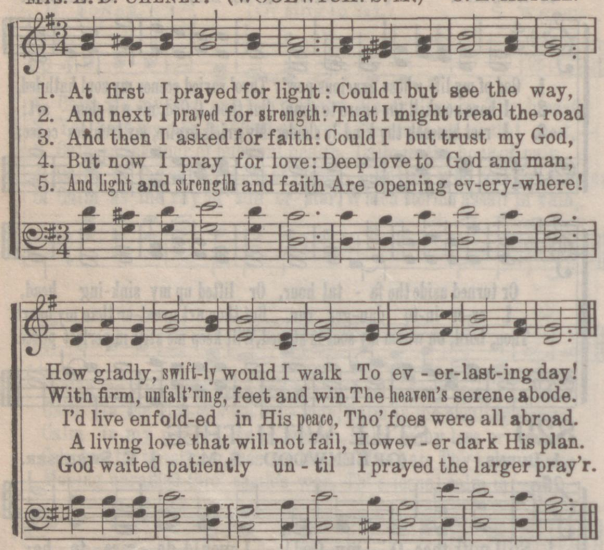
829 STILL WITH THEE.

J. BURNS. (GREENWOOD. S. M.) J. E. SWEETSER.



830 THE LARGER PRAYER.

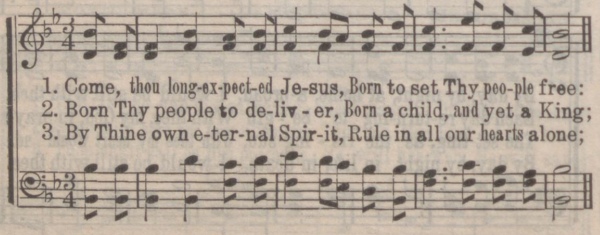
Mrs. E. D. Cheney. (WOOLWICH. S. M.) C. E. Kettle.



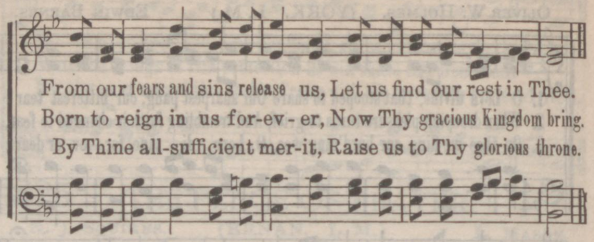
(Or sing to "St. Thomas," No. 754.)

831 REST IN THEE.

Chas. Wesley. (STOCKWELL. 8s, 7s.) Darius E. Jones.



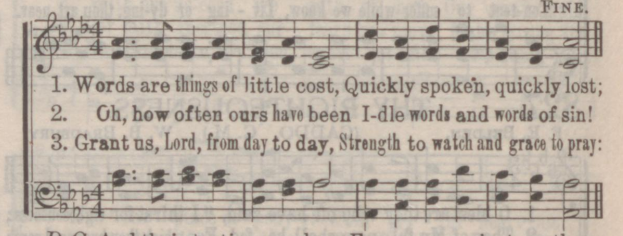
REST IN THEE.—Concluded.



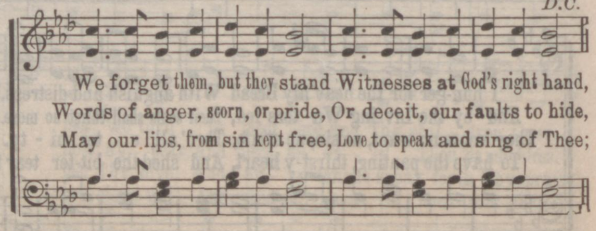
832 OUR WORDS.

(SPANISH HYMN. 7s, 6 lines.) Spanish.

FINE.

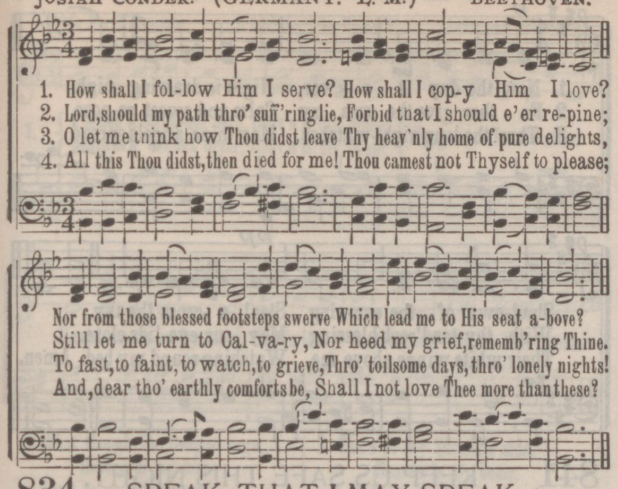


D.C.



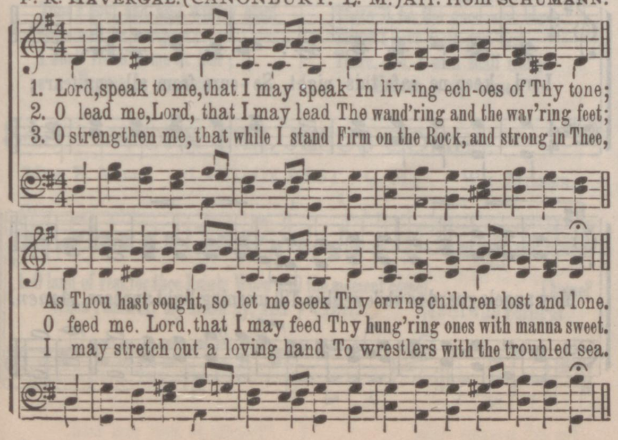
833 HOW SHALL I COPY HIM?

JOSIAH CONDER. (GERMANY. L. M.) BEETHOVEN.



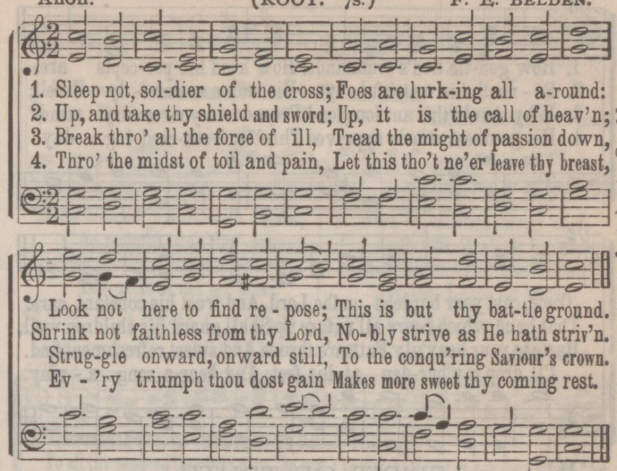
834 SPEAK, THAT I MAY SPEAK.

F. R. HAVERGAL. (CANONBURY. L. M.) Arr. from SCHUMANN.



835 SLEEP NOT.

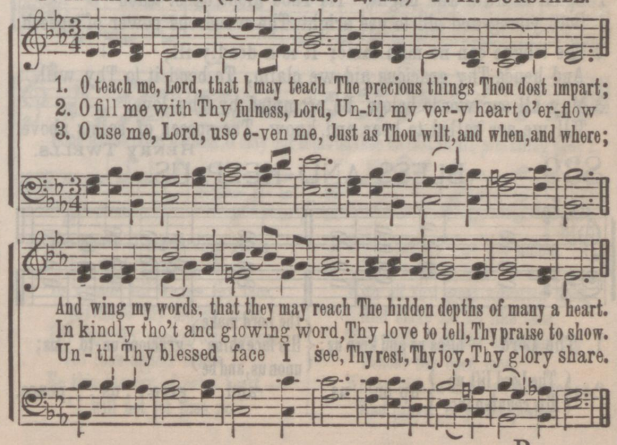
Anon. (ROOT. 7s.) F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1886, by F. E. Belden.

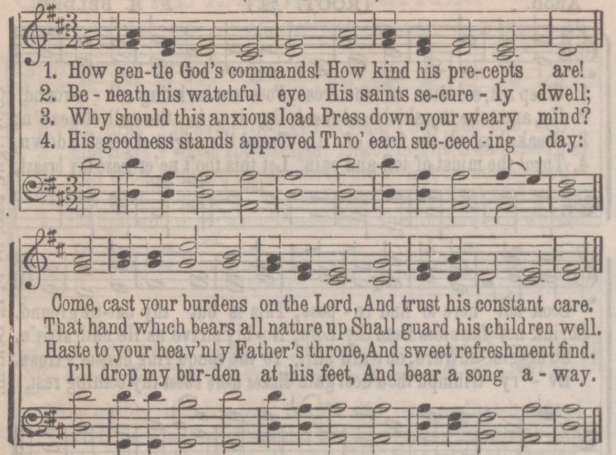
836 TEACH ME, THAT I MAY TEACH.

F. R. HAVERGAL. (NOCTURN. L. M.) F. H. BURSTALL.



837 TRUST HIS CARE.

P. DODDRIDGE. (DOVE. S. M.) W. B. BRADBURY.



838 SPIRIT OF TRUTH.

(Sing to 837 or 750.)

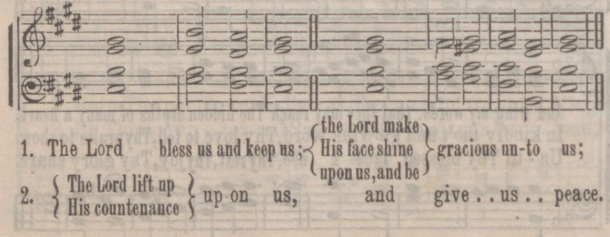
1 Spirit of truth and might, 'Tis Thou alone canst teach
Both young and old to use aright The wondrous power of speech.

3 The tongue can no man tame; It is a deadly ill;
And hence Thy gracious aid we claim, To bend it to Thy will.

3 May all our words below Be prompted by Thy love,
Till we are called to hear and know The speech of saints above.

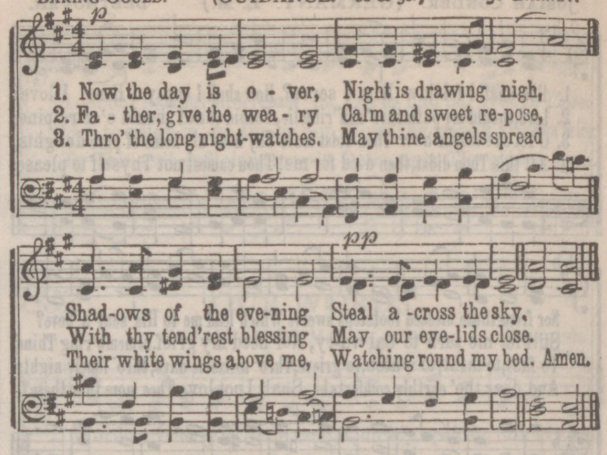
HENRY TWELLS.

839 BLESS AND KEEP US.



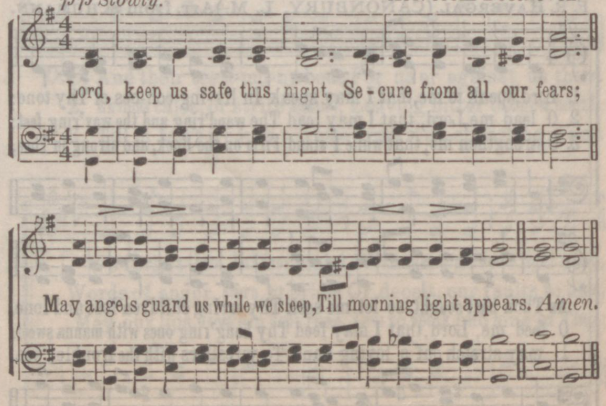
840 REPOSE.

BARING-GOULD. (GUIDANCE. 6s & 5s.) J. BARNBY.



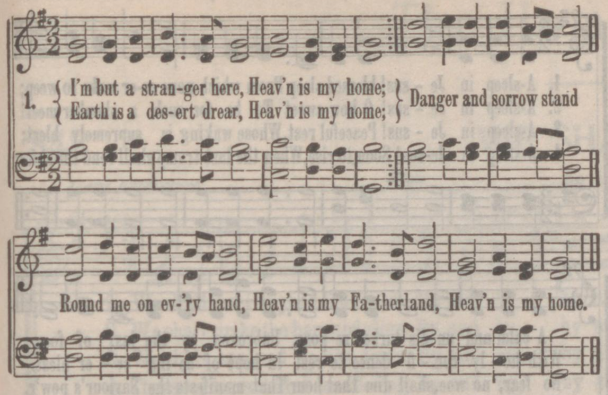
841 KEEP US SAFE THIS NIGHT.

pp Slowly. Arr. from Beethoven.



842 A STRANGER HERE.

THOS. R. TAYLOR. (OAK. 6s & 4s.) LOWELL MASON.

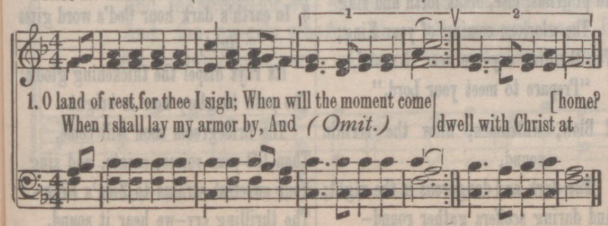


2 What though the tempest rage,
Heaven is my home;
Short is my pilgrimage,
Heaven is my home.
Time's cold and and wintry blast
Soon will be overpast;
I shall reach home at last;
Heaven is my home.

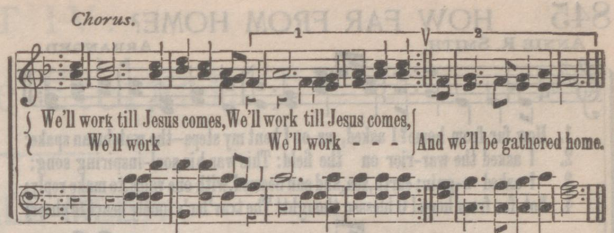
3 There at my Saviour's side,
Heaven is my home,
I shall be glorified,
Heaven is my home.
There 'll be the good and blest,
Those I love most and best;
There, too, I soon shall rest;
Heaven is my home.

843 WORK TILL JESUS COMES.

MRS. E. MILLS. (LAND OF REST. C. M.) WM. MILLER.



Chorus.

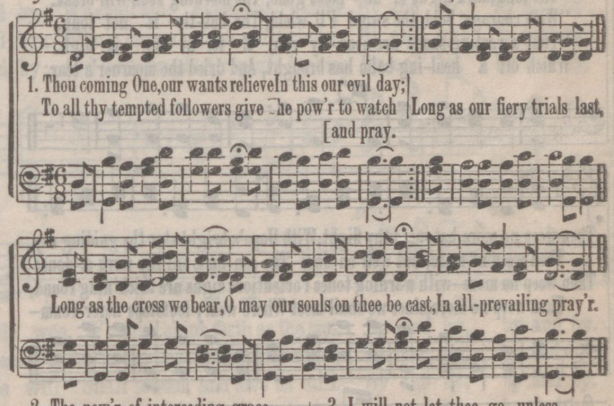


2. No tranquil joys on earth I know,
No peaceful, shelt'ring dome;
This world's a wilderness of woe,
This world is not my home.

3. When by affliction sharply tried,
Faith tells of scenes to come,—
Those endless joys prepared above,—
And then I sigh for home.

844 I WILL NOT LET THEE GO.

J. FAWCETT. (PERSEVERANCE. C. M. D.) UNKNOWN.

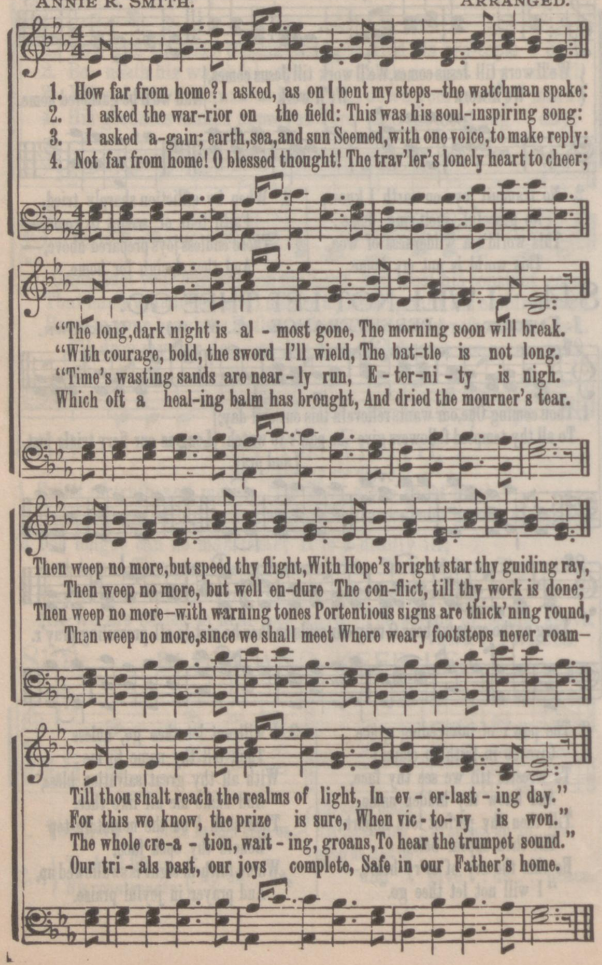


2. The pow'r of interceding grace
Give us in faith to claim;
To wrestle till we see thy face,
And know thy hidden name.
Till then thy perfect love impart;
Till thou appear below
Be this the cry of ev'ry heart,—
"I will not let thee go."

3. I will not let thee go, unless
Thou tell thy name to me;
With all thy great salvation bless,
And make me all like thee.
Then shall I on the mountain-top
Behold thy open face,
Where faith in sight is swallowed up,
And prayer in joyful praise.

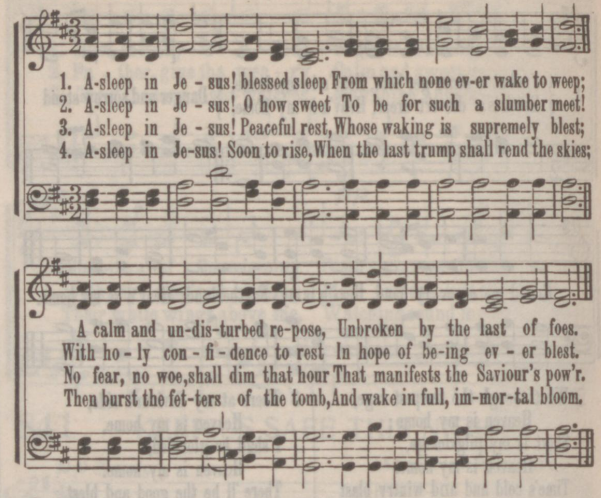
845 HOW FAR FROM HOME?

ANNIE R. SMITH. ARRANGED.



846 ASLEEP IN JESUS.

MARGARET MACKAY. (REST. L. M.) W. B. BRADBURY.



847

(Music, No. 845)

1 A thrilling cry—we hear the sound;
The faithful watchmen lift their voice;
From land to land the world around—
It bids the saints rejoice:
Ye pilgrims, rise, break forth and sing
The glorious coming of your King;
The thrilling cry—we hear it sound,
"Prepare to meet your Lord."

2 Blow, watchmen, blow the certain sound,
For dark and dangerous is the night;
And daring scoffers gather round—
The evil servants smite.
Ye faithful ones, the strict watch keep,
With lamps well trimmed, and do not sleep—
The thrilling cry—we hear it sound,
"Prepare to meet your Lord."

3 In earth's dark hour God's word gives light,
Its rays dispel the thickening gloom;
The path to glory now is bright—
The Bridegroom soon will come.
Then lift your voices, saints, and sing
Your sweetest strains to Zion's King—
The thrilling cry—we hear it sound,
"Prepare to meet your Lord."

ANON.

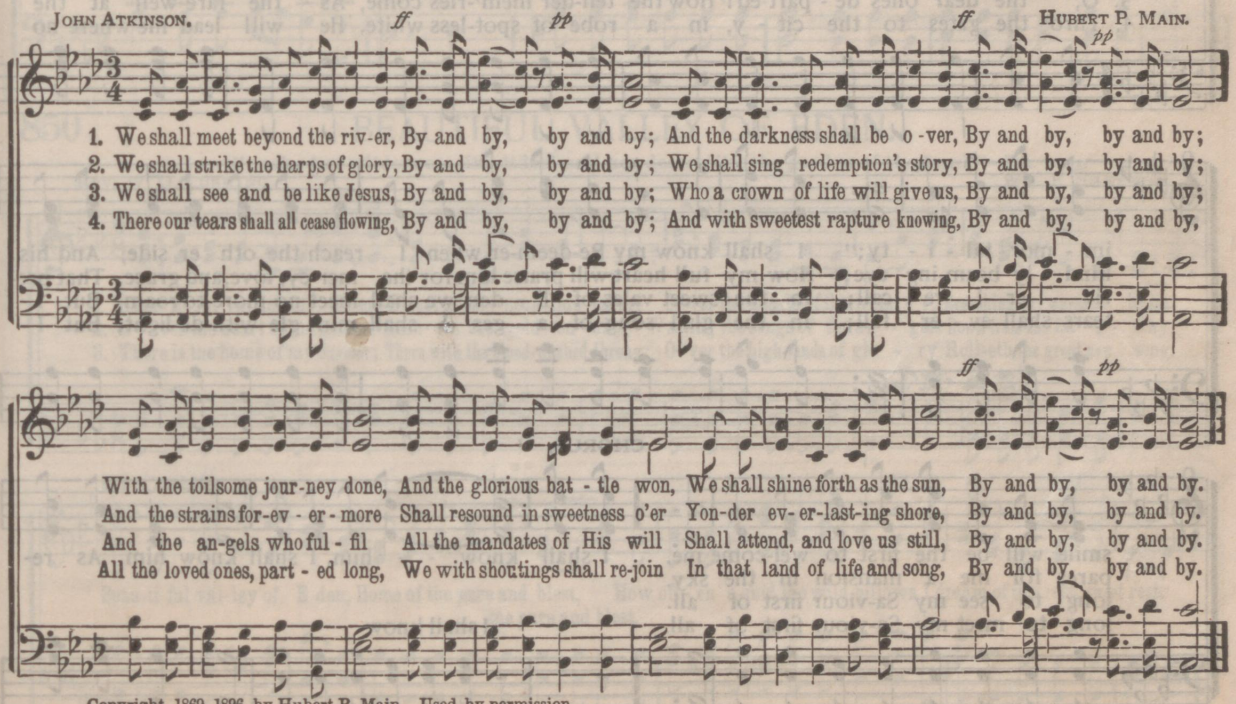
PART IV.

The Home Eternal.

848

WE SHALL MEET.

JOHN ATKINSON. HUBERT P. MAIN.



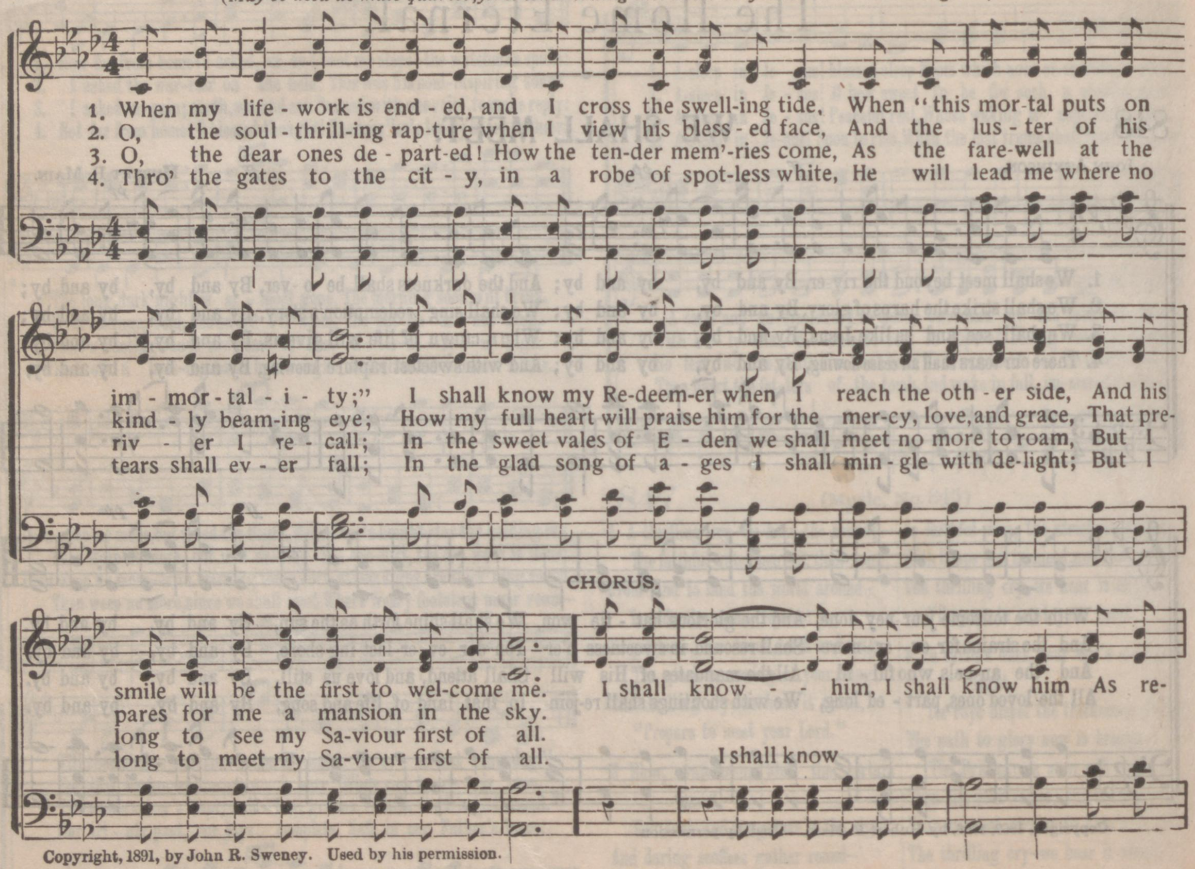
Copyright, 1869, 1896, by Hubert P. Main. Used by permission.

849

MY SAVIOUR FIRST OF ALL.

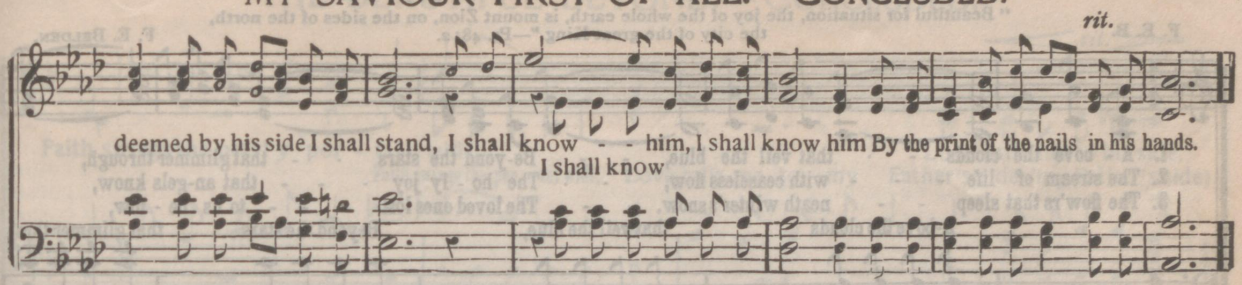
FANNY J. CROSBY. JOHN R. SWENEY.

(May be used as male quartet, first tenor taking alto notes as if written an octave higher.)



Copyright, 1891, by John R. Sweney. Used by his permission.

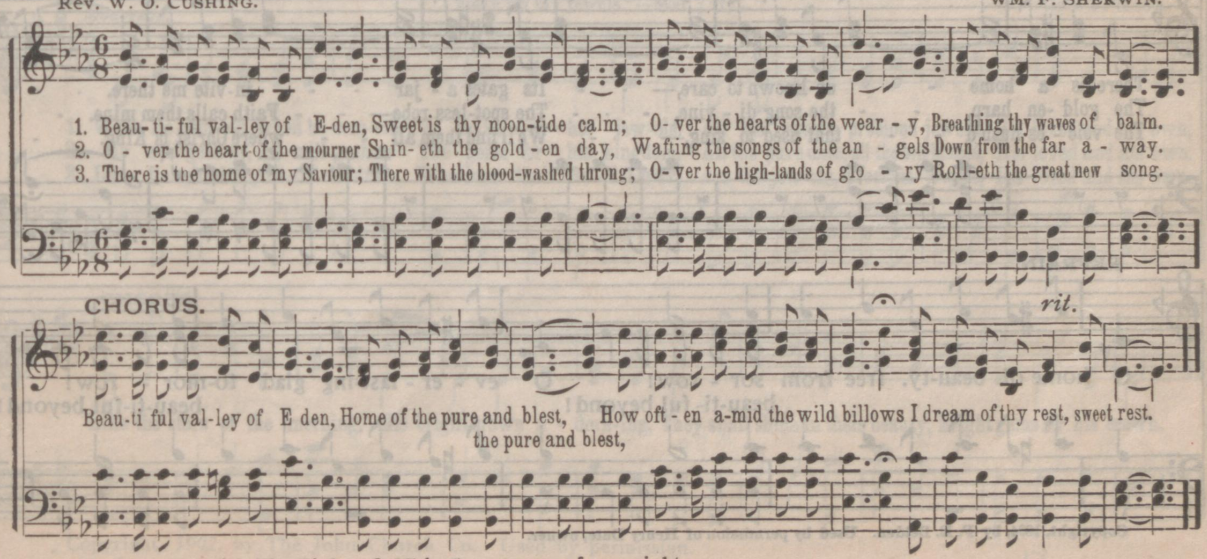
MY SAVIOUR FIRST OF ALL.—CONCLUDED.



850 BEAUTIFUL VALLEY OF EDEN.

"He will make her wilderness like Eden, and her desert like the garden of the Lord."—Isa. 51: 3.

Rev. W. O. CUSHING. WM. F. SHERWIN.



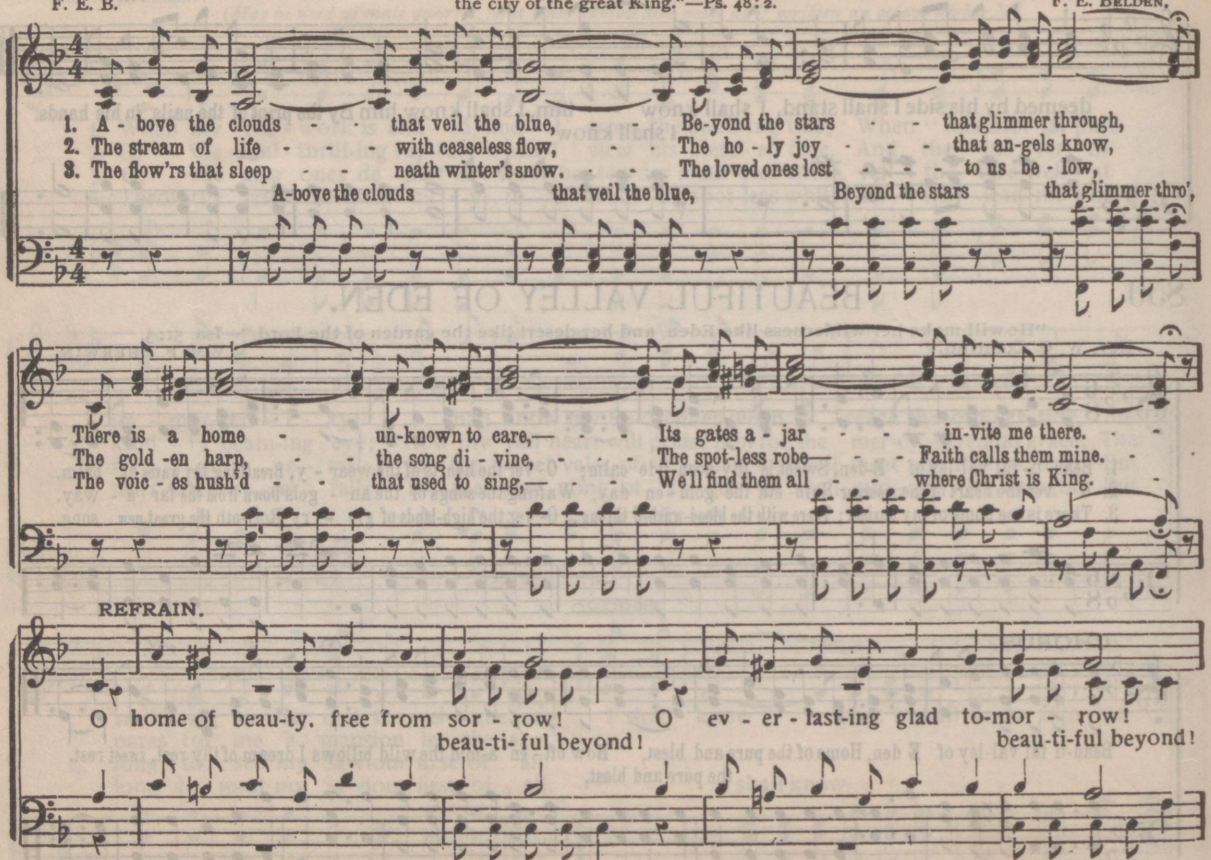
Used by arr. with The Biglow & Main Co., owners of copyright.

851

THE BEAUTIFUL BEYOND.

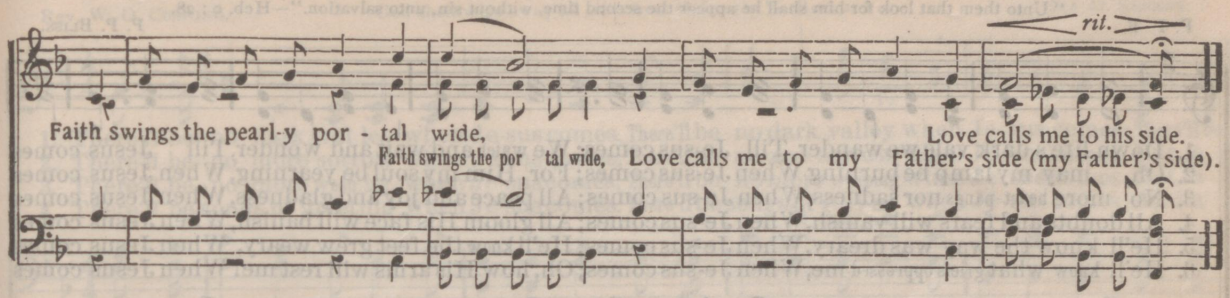
"Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole earth, is mount Zion, on the sides of the north, the city of the great King."—Ps. 48: 2.

F. E. B. F. E. BELDEN.



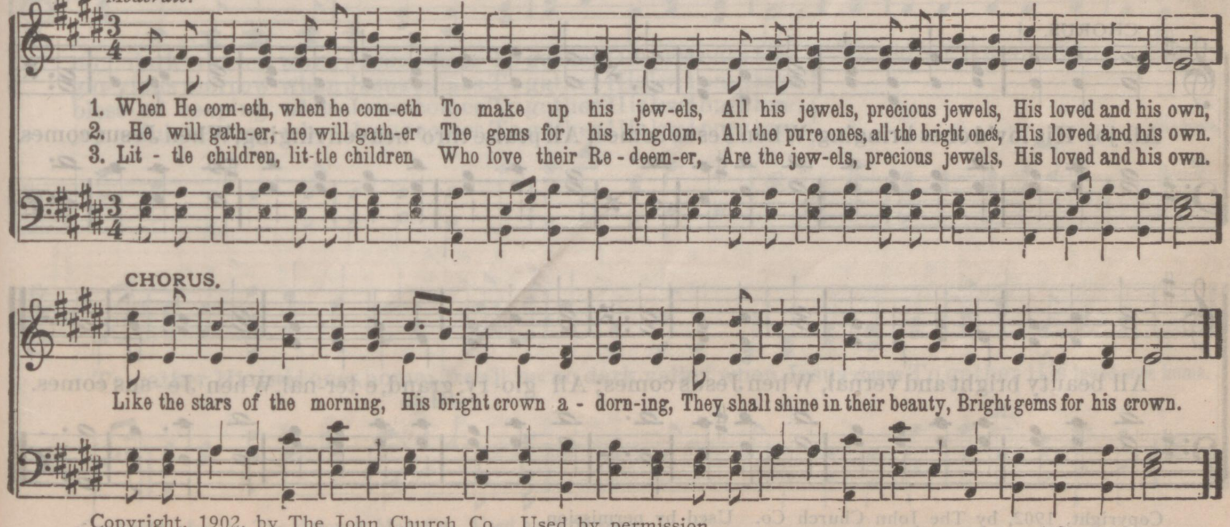
Copyright, 1894, by F. E. Belden. Used by permission of Henry Date, owner.

THE BEAUTIFUL BEYOND.—CONCLUDED.



852 JEWELS.

REV. W. O. CUSHING. "And they shall be mine, saith the Lord of hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels."—Mal. 3:17. GEO. F. ROOT.



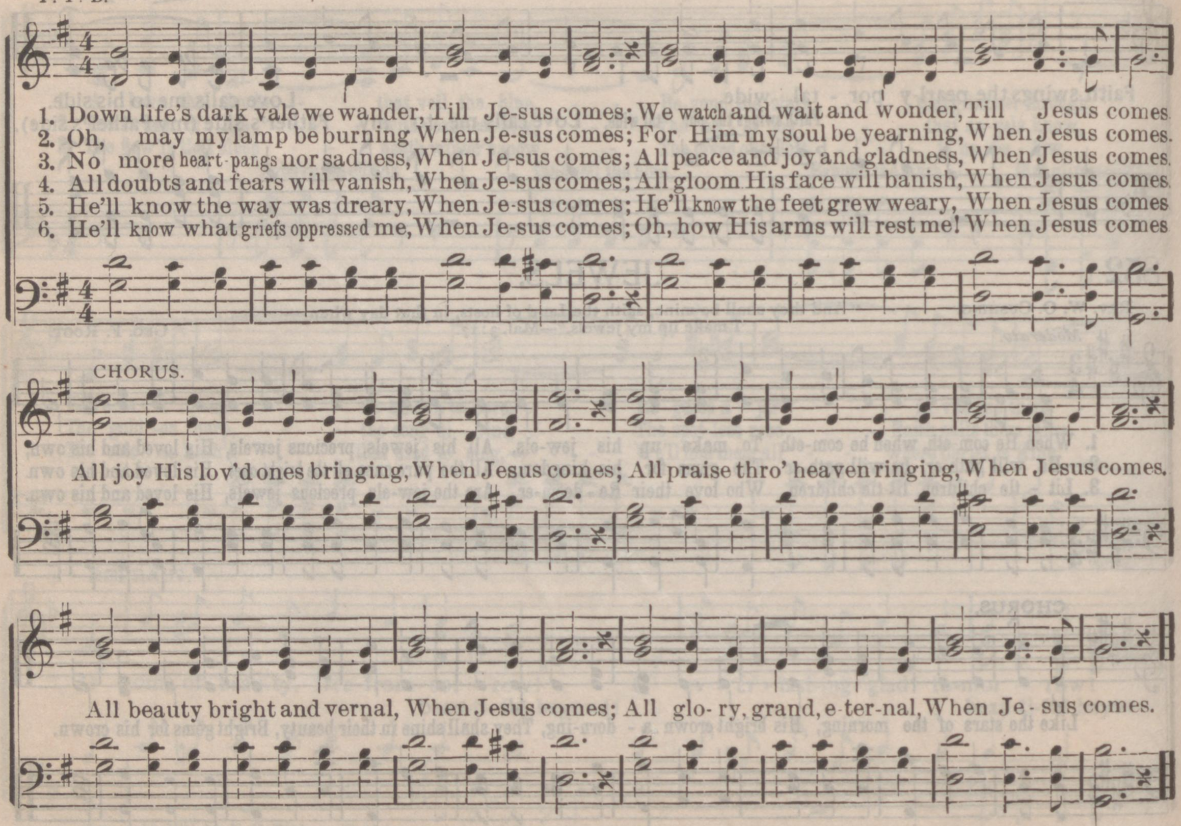
Copyright, 1902, by The John Church Co. Used by permission.

853

WHEN JESUS COMES.

"Unto them that look for him shall he appear the second time, without sin, unto salvation."—Heb. 9 : 28.

P. P. B. P. P. Bliss.

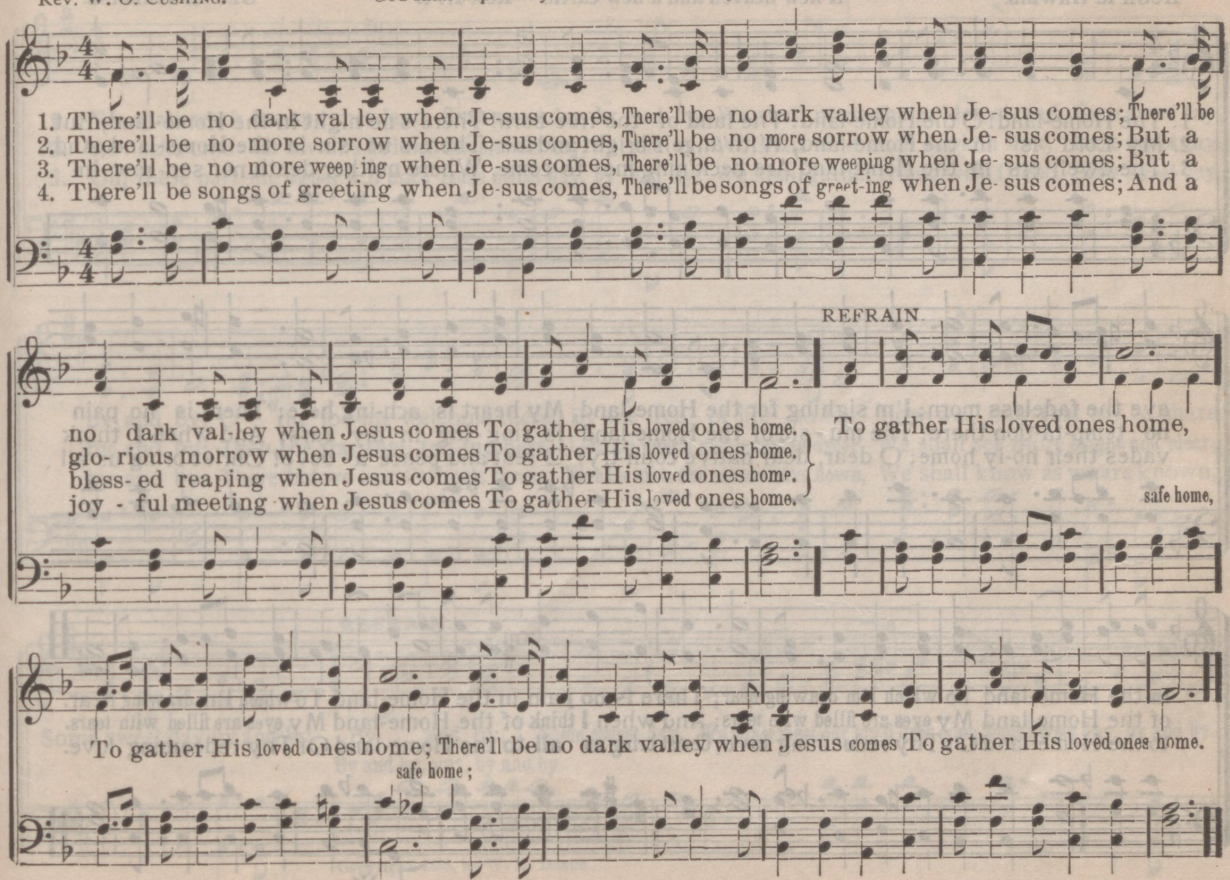


Copyright, 1902, by The John Church Co. Used by permission.

854

THERE'LL BE NO DARK VALLEY.

Rev. W. O. CUSHING. "God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes."—Rev. 21 : 4. IRA D. SANKEY.

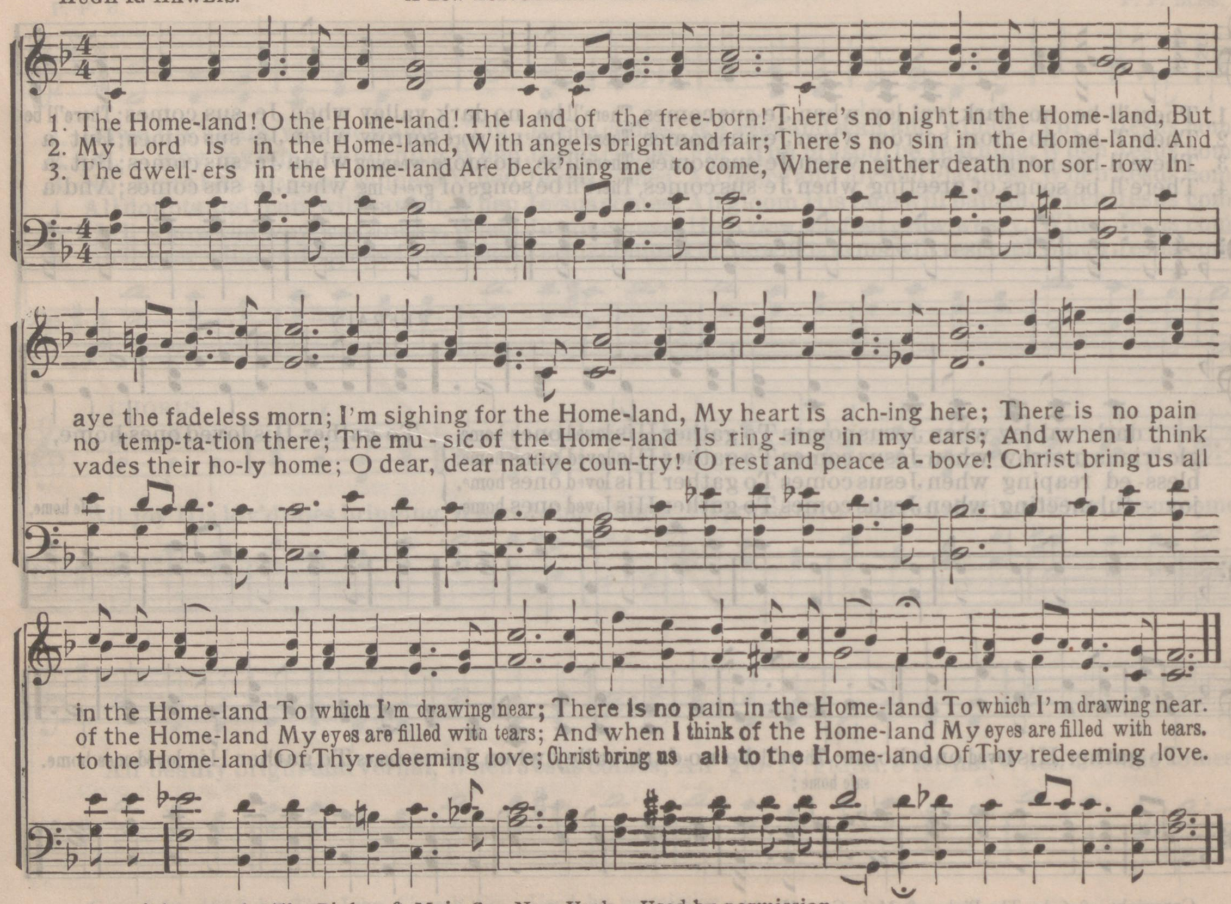


Copyright, 1896, by The Biglow & Main Co. Used by permission.

855

THE HOMELAND.

HUGH R. HAWEIS. "A new heaven and a new earth."—Rev. 21: 1. GEO. C. STEBBINS.

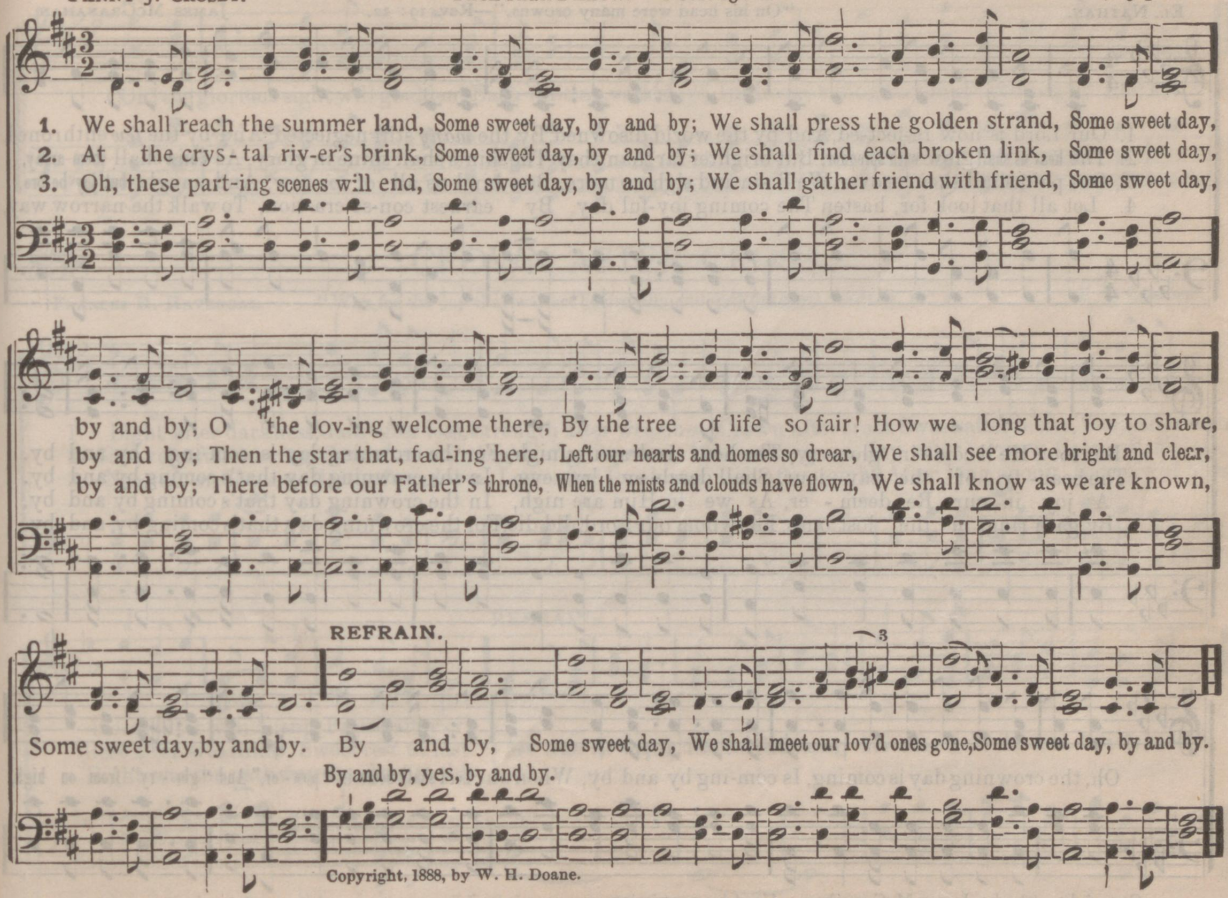


Copyright, 1903, by The Biglow & Main Co., New York. Used by permission.

856

SOME SWEET DAY, BY AND BY.

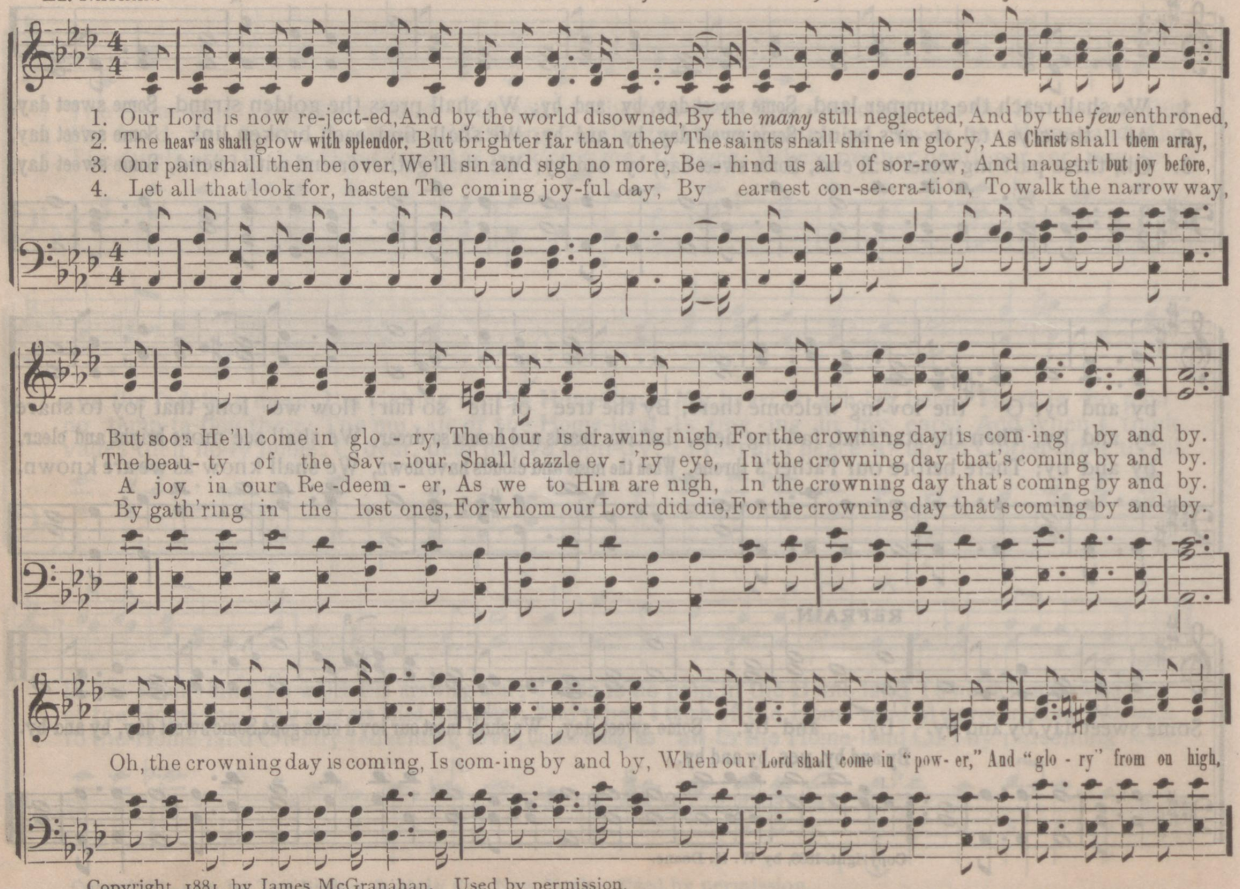
FANNY J. CROSBY. "Then shall I know."—1 Cor. 13 : 12. W. H. DOANE, by per.



Copyright, 1888, by W. H. Doane.

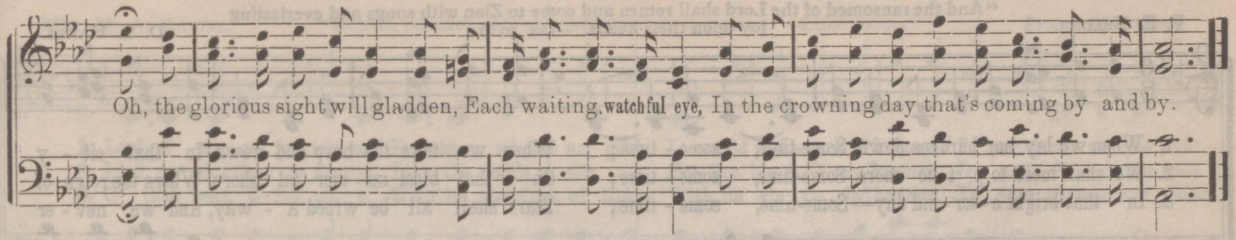
857 THE CROWNING DAY.

EL. NATHAN. "On his head were many crowns."—Rev. 19: 12. JAMES MCGRANAHAN.



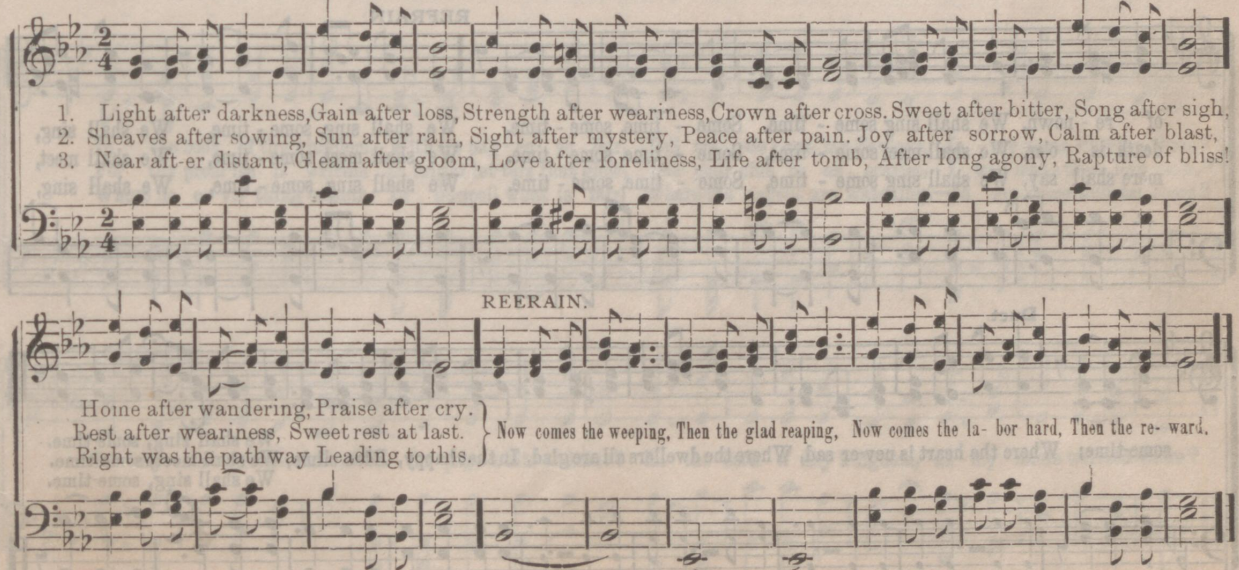
Copyright, 1881, by James McGranahan. Used by permission.

THE CROWNING DAY.—CONCLUDED.



858 CROWN AFTER CROSS.

FRANCES R. HAVERGAL. "Who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross."—Heb. 12 : 2. E. S. LORENZ.

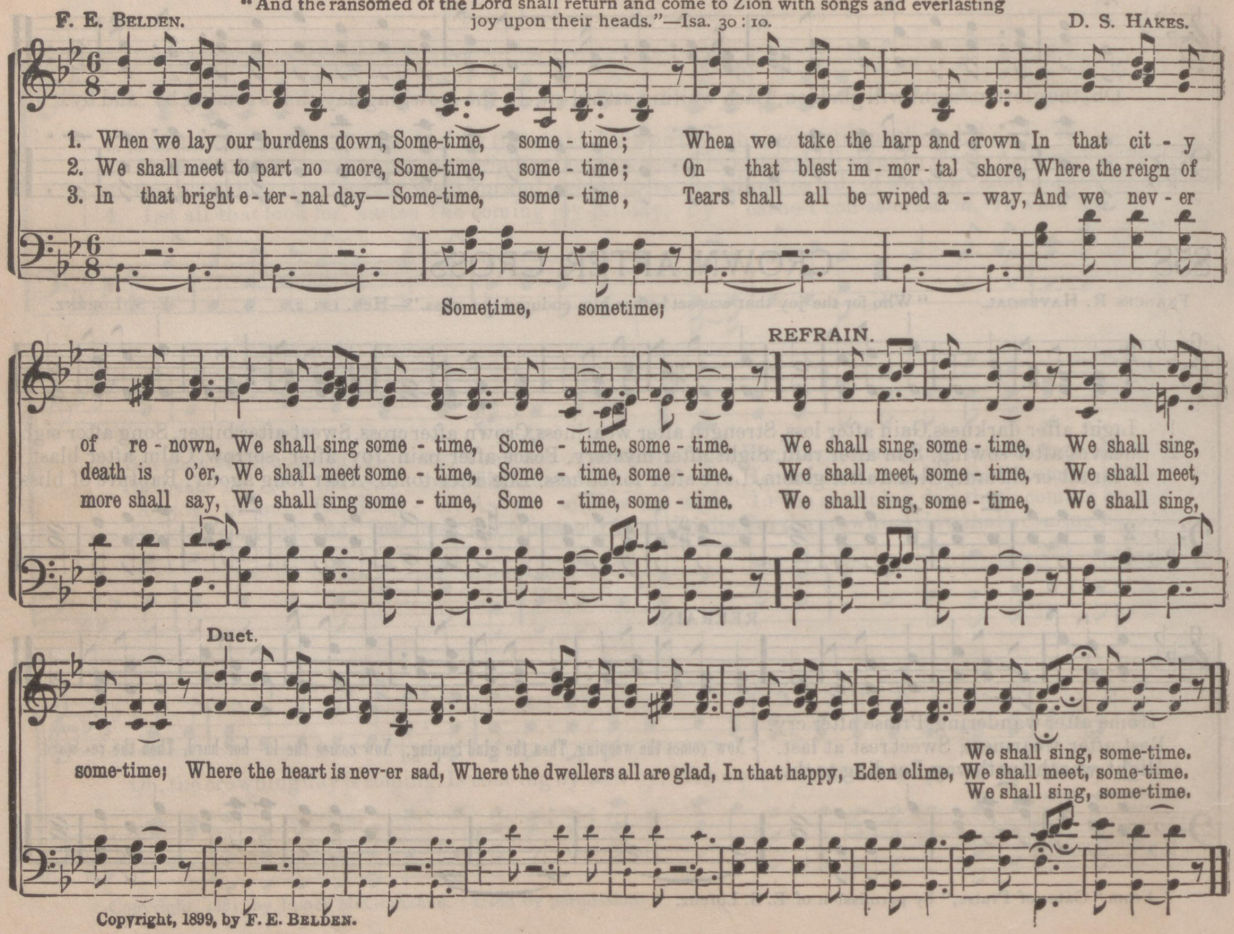


From "Gates of Praise," by permission of E. S. Lorenz.

SOMETIME.

"And the ransomed of the Lord shall return and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads."—Isa. 30 : 10.

F. E. Belden. D. S. Hakes.

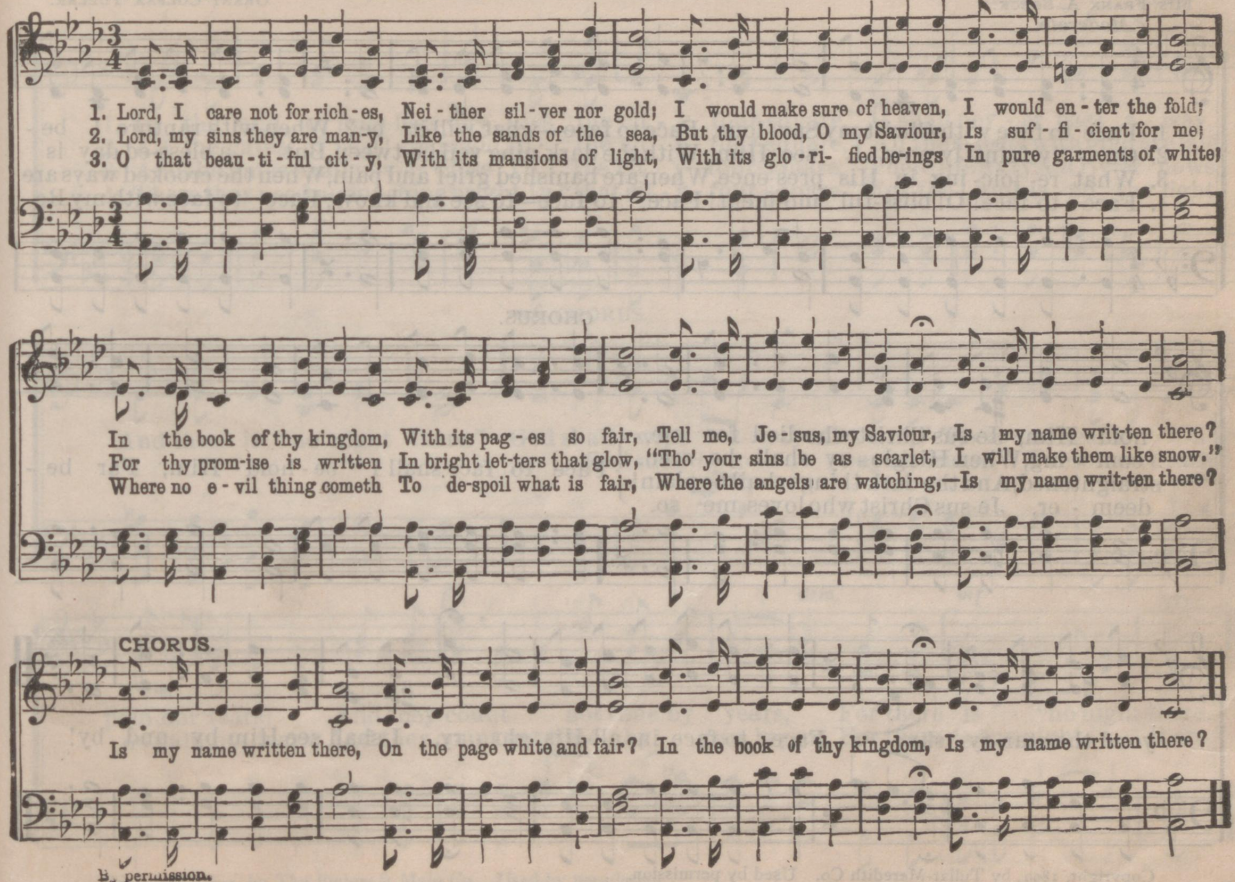


Copyright, 1899, by F. E. Belden.

860

IS MY NAME WRITTEN THERE?

MRS. M. A. KIDDER. "Rejoice because your names are written in heaven."—Luke 10:20. FRANK M. DAVIS.



By permission.

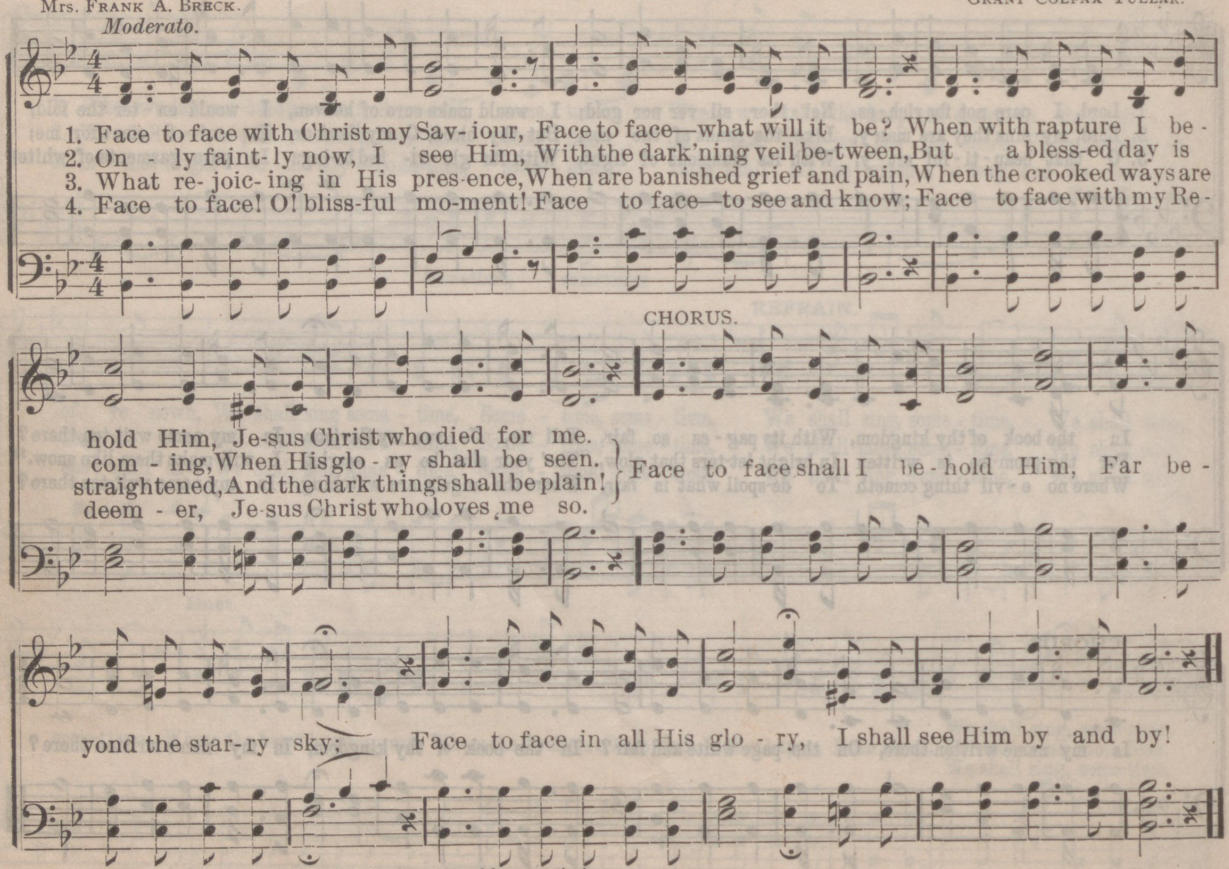
861 FACE TO FACE.

"They shall see His face and His name shall be in their foreheads."—Rev. 22 : 4.

Mrs. Frank A. Breck.

Moderato.

Grant Colfax Tullar.

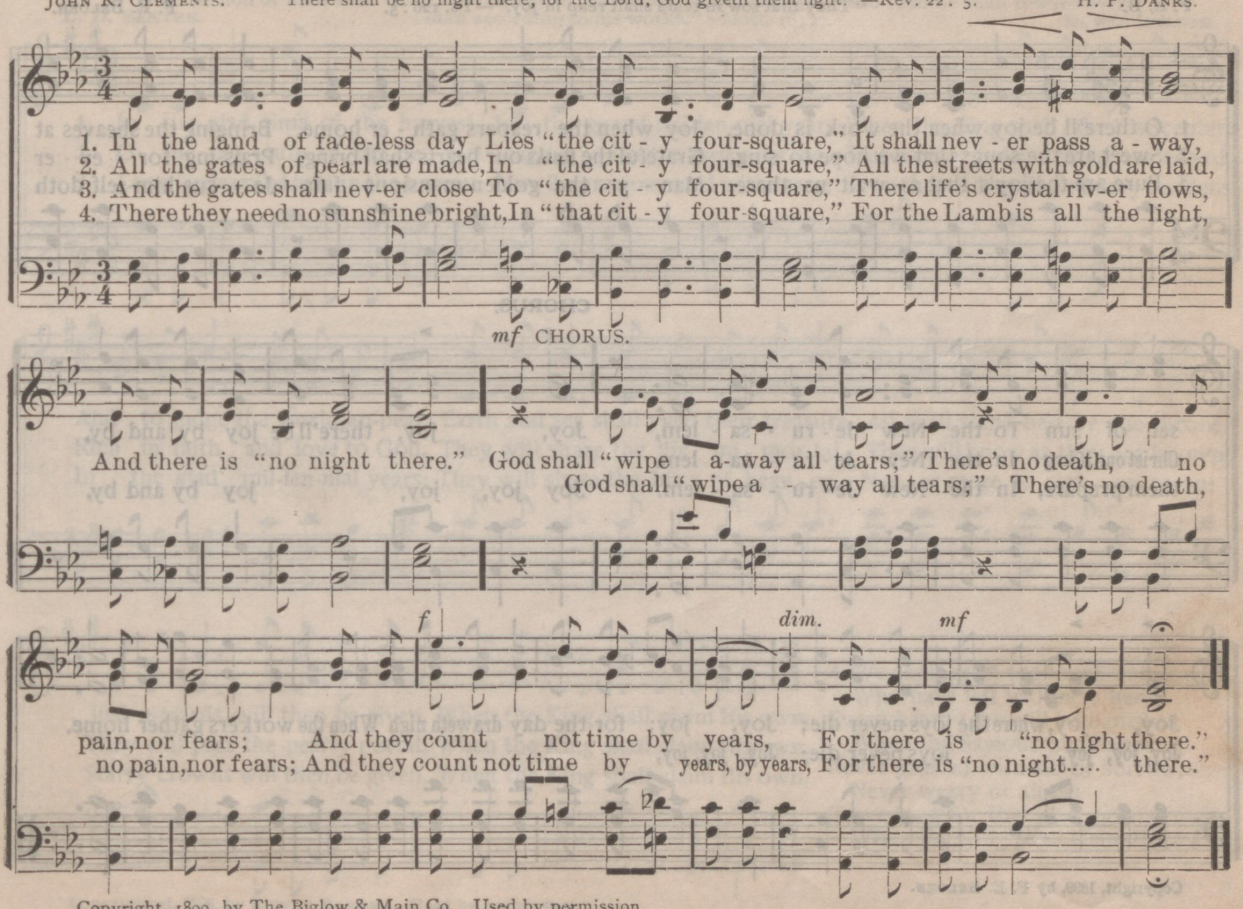


Copyright, 1899, by Tullar-Meredith Co. Used by permission.

862

NO NIGHT THERE.

JOHN R. CLEMENTS. "There shall be no night there, for the Lord, God giveth them light."—Rev. 22 : 5. H. P. DANKS.



Copyright, 1899, by The Biglow & Main Co. Used by permission.

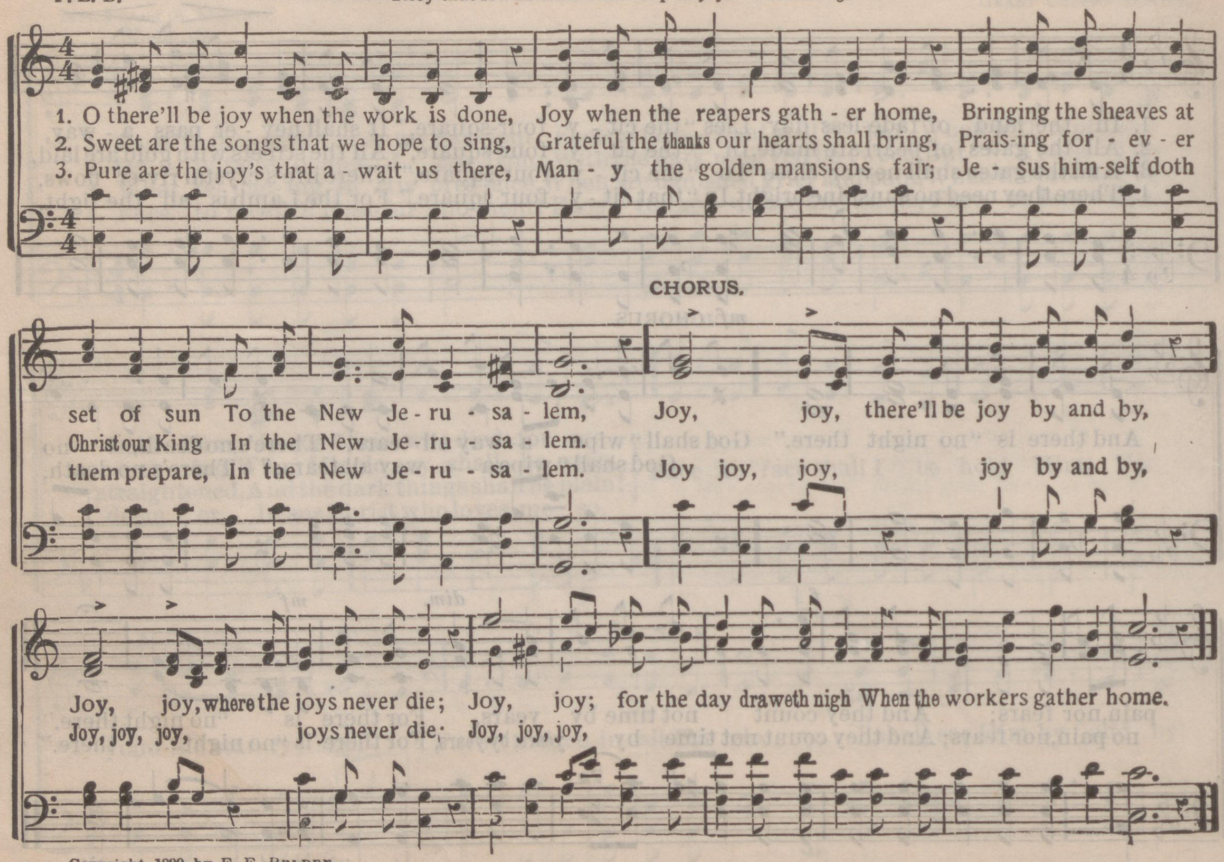
863

JOY BY AND BY.

F. E. B.

"They that sow in tears shall reap in joy."—Ps. 126 : 5.

F. E. BELDEN.

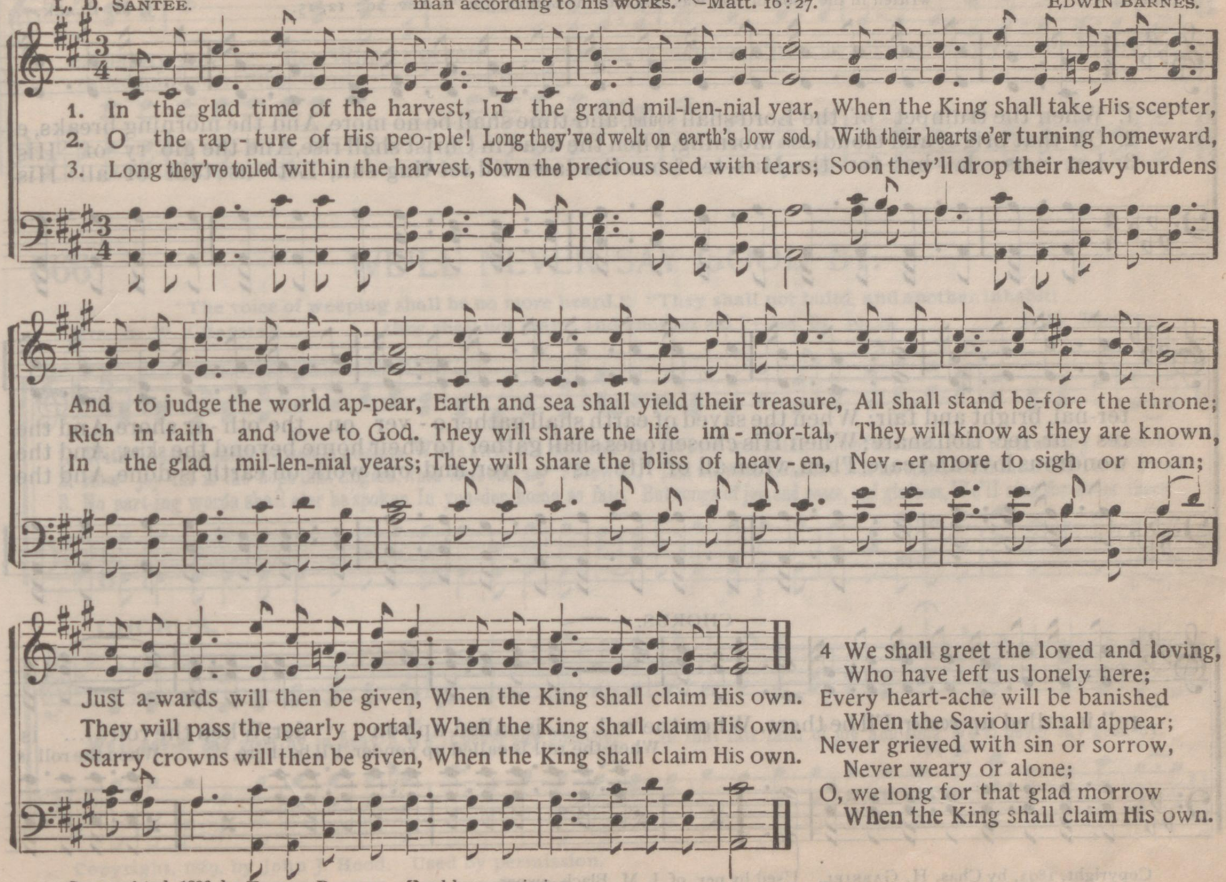


Copyright, 1899, by F. E. BELDEN.

864 WHEN THE KING SHALL CLAIM HIS OWN.

"For the Son of man shall come in the glory of his Father, with his angels; and then he shall reward every man according to his works." —Matt. 16:27.

L. D. SANTEE. EDWIN BARNES.



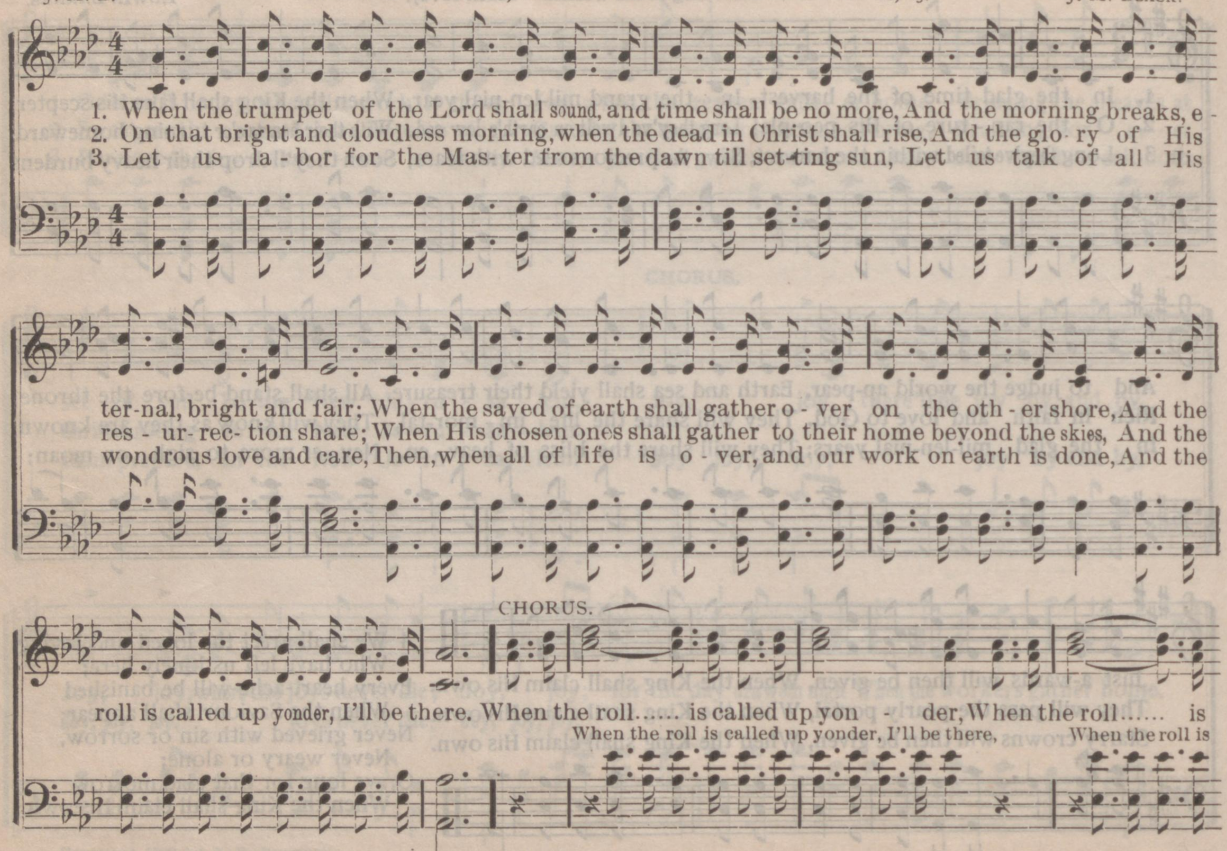
4 We shall greet the loved and loving,
Who have left us lonely here;
Every heart-ache will be banished
When the Saviour shall appear;
Never grieved with sin or sorrow,
Never weary or alone;
O, we long for that glad morrow
When the King shall claim His own.

Copyrighted, 1886, by EDWIN BARNES. Used by permission.

865 WHEN THE ROLL IS CALLED UP YONDER.

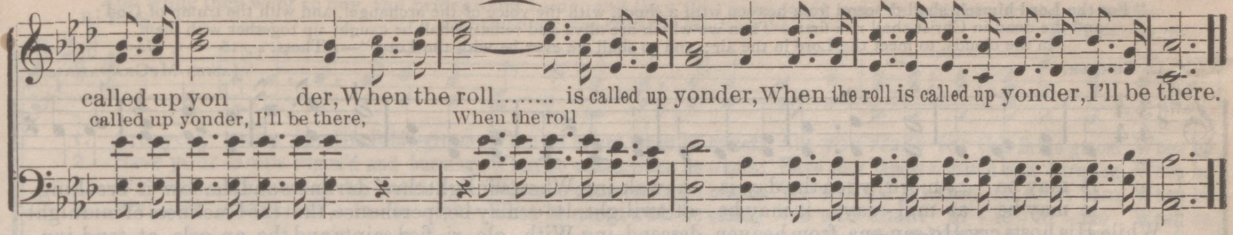
"And another book was opened, which is the book of life, and whosoever was not found written in the book of life, was cast into the lake of fire."—Rev. 20 : 12, 15.

J. M. B. J. M. Black.



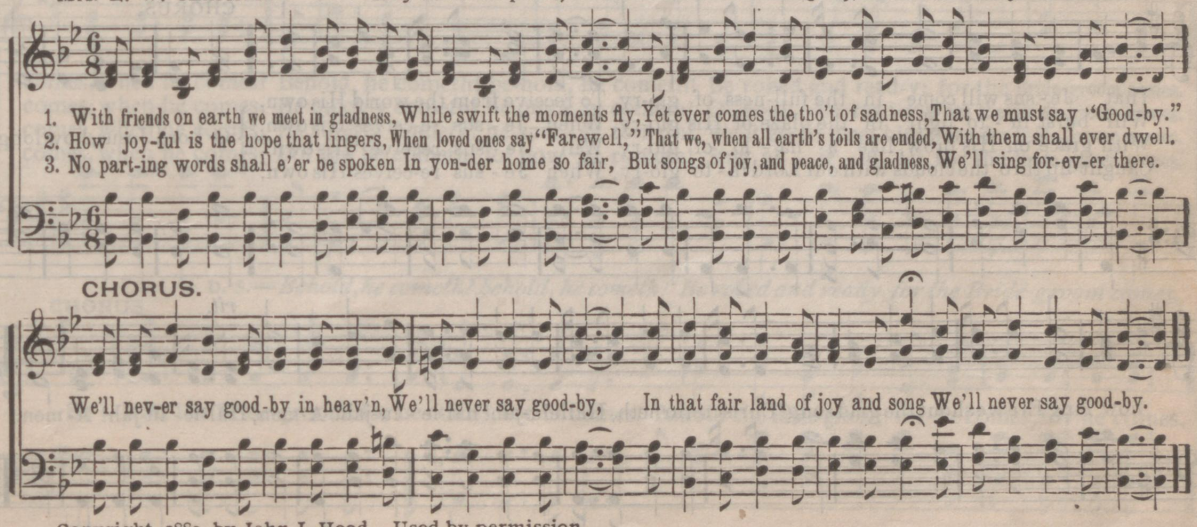
Copyright, 1893, by Chas. H. Gabriel. Used by per. of J. M. Black, owner.

WHEN THE ROLL IS CALLED UP YONDER.—CONCLUDED.



866 WE'LL NEVER SAY GOOD-BY.

"The voice of weeping shall be no more heard." "They shall not build, and another inhabit;
Mrs. E. W. CHAPMAN. they shall not plant, and another eat."—Isa. 65: 19, 22. J. H. TENNEY.



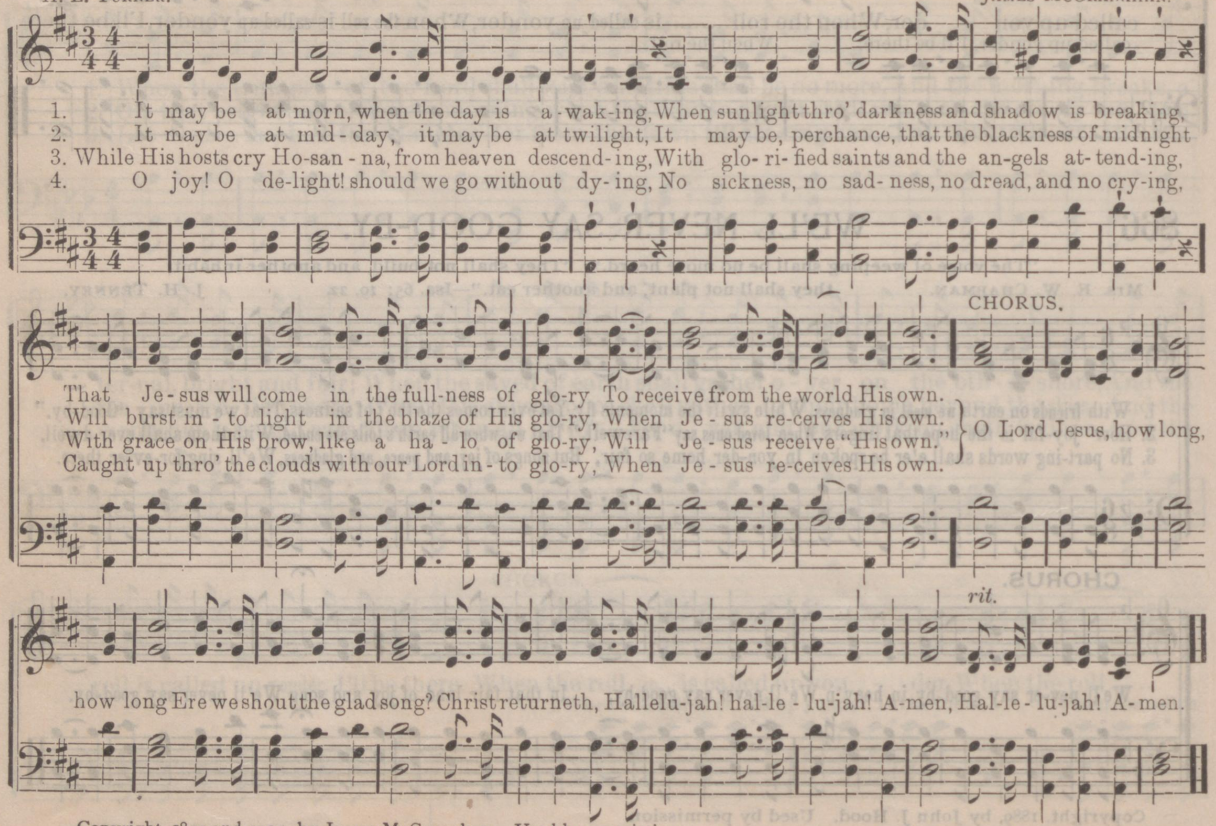
Copyright, 1889, by John J. Hood. Used by permission.

867

CHRIST RETURNETH.

"For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first. Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air; and so shall we ever be with the Lord."—1 Thess. 4: 16, 17.

H. L. TURNER. JAMES McGRANAHAN.



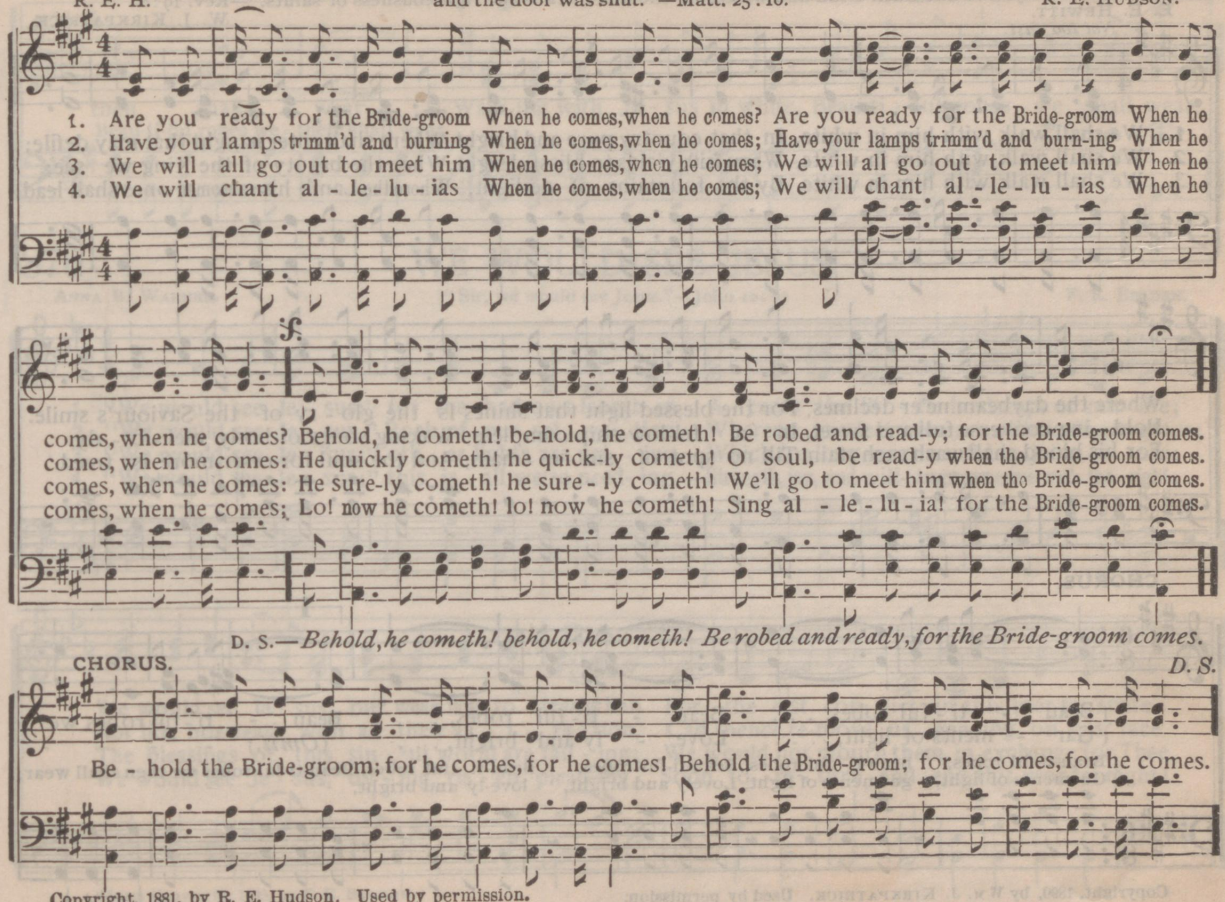
Copyright, 1877 and 1905, by James McGranahan. Used by permission.

868

BEHOLD THE BRIDEGROOM.

"And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut."—Matt. 25 : 10.

R. E. H. R. E. HUDSON.



CHORUS. D. S.

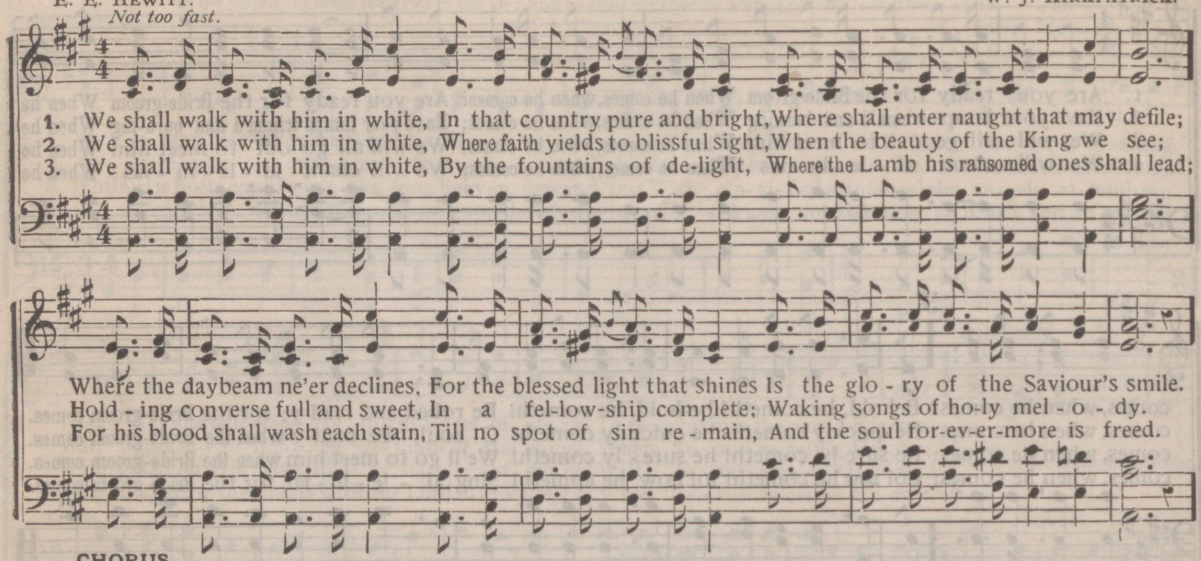
Copyright, 1881, by R. E. Hudson. Used by permission.

869 BEAUTIFUL ROBES.

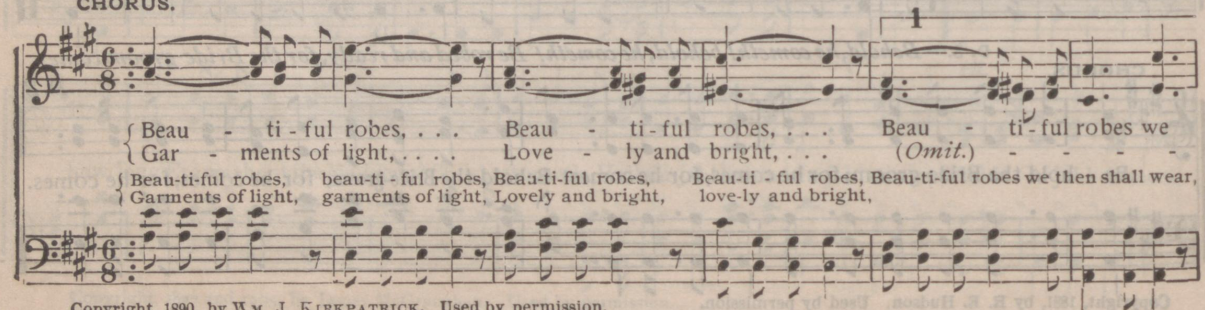
"Arrayed in fine linen clean and white; for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints."—Rev. 19:8.

E. E. HEWITT. W. J. KIRKPATRICK.

Not too fast.

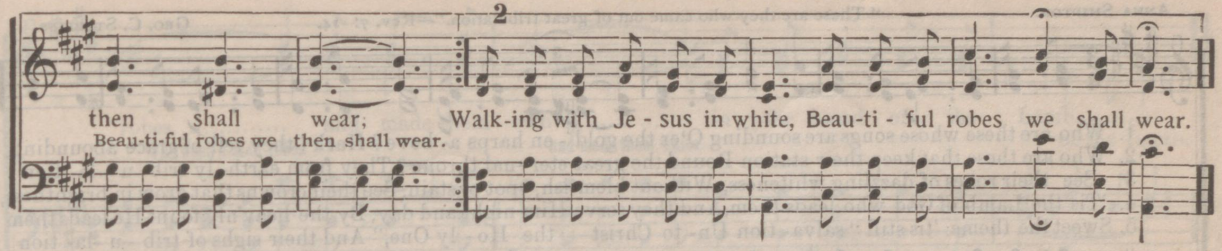


CHORUS.



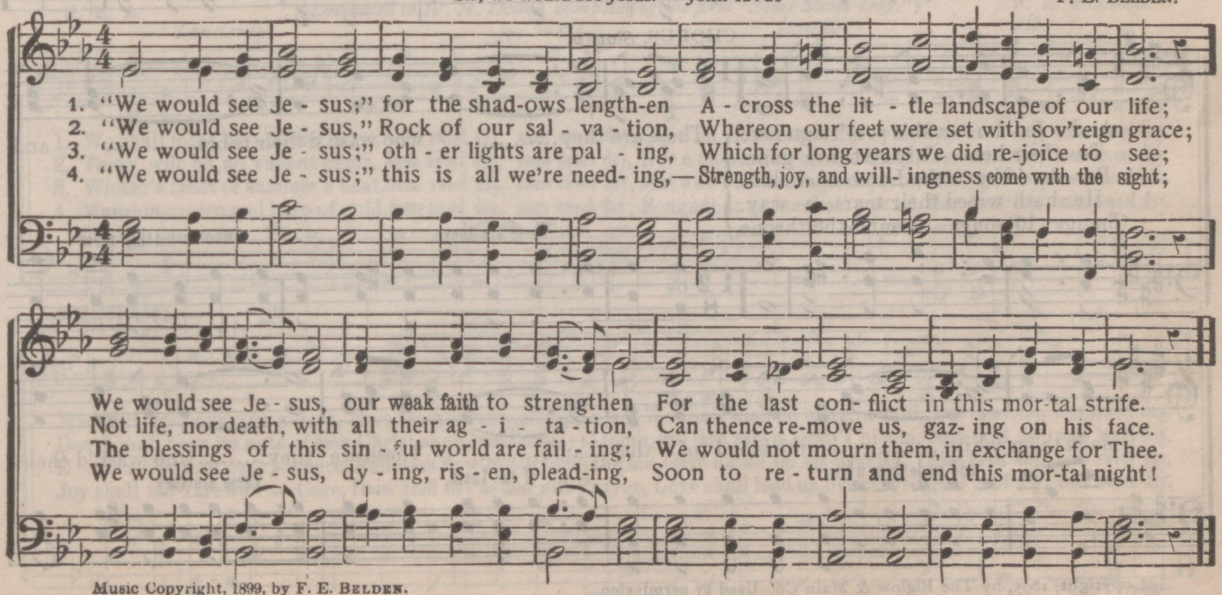
Copyright, 1890, by WM. J. KIRKPATRICK. Used by permission.

BEAUTIFUL ROBES—CONCLUDED.



870 WE WOULD SEE JESUS.

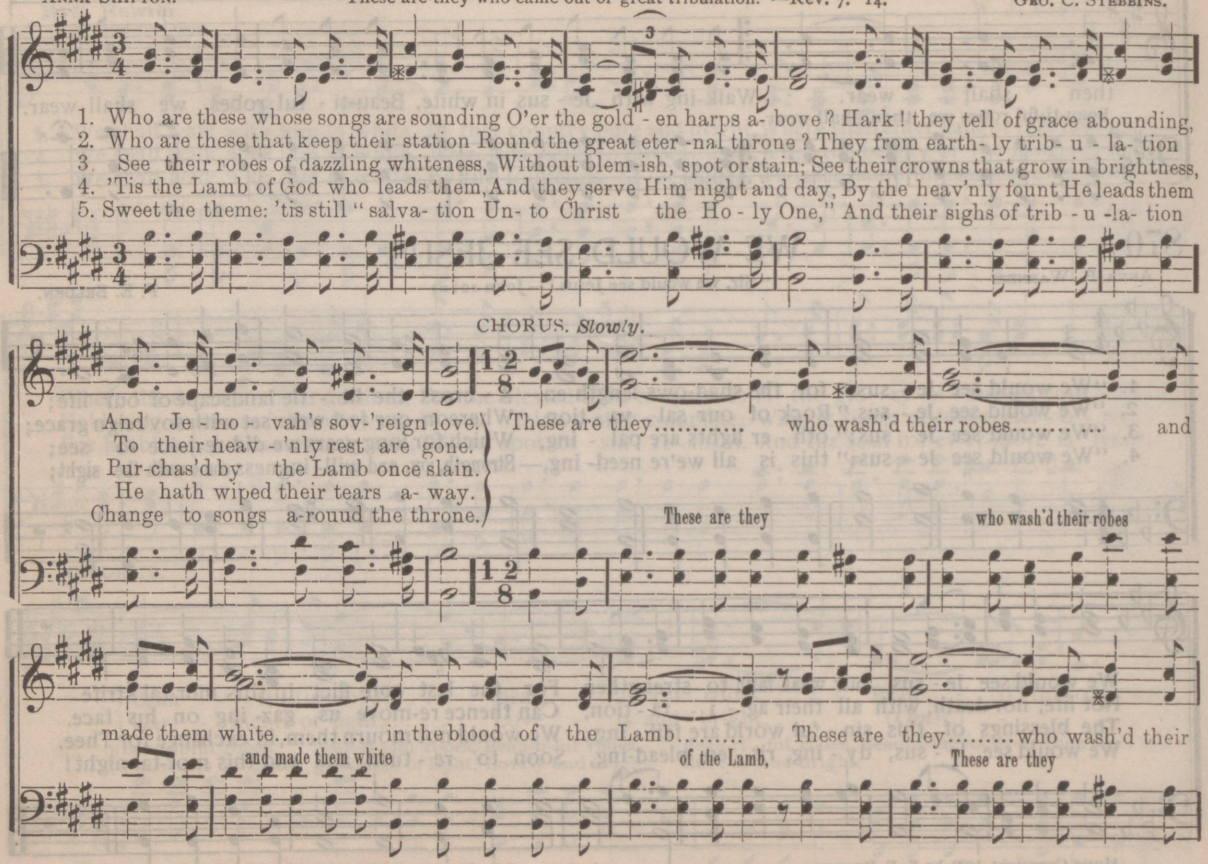
ANNA B. WARNER. "Sir, we would see Jesus."—John 12: 21 F. E. BELDEN.



Music Copyright, 1899, by F. E. BELDEN.

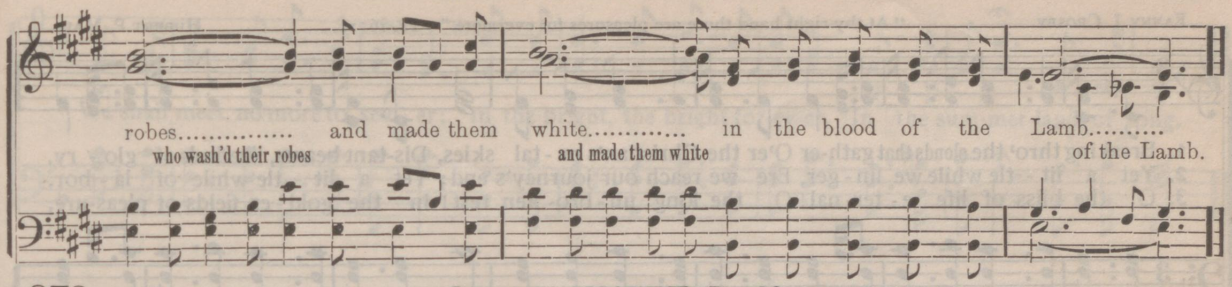
871 WHO ARE THESE?

ANNA SHIPTON. "These are they who came out of great tribulation."—Rev. 7: 14. GEO. C. STEBBINS.



Copyright, 1895, by The Biglow & Main Co. Used by permission.

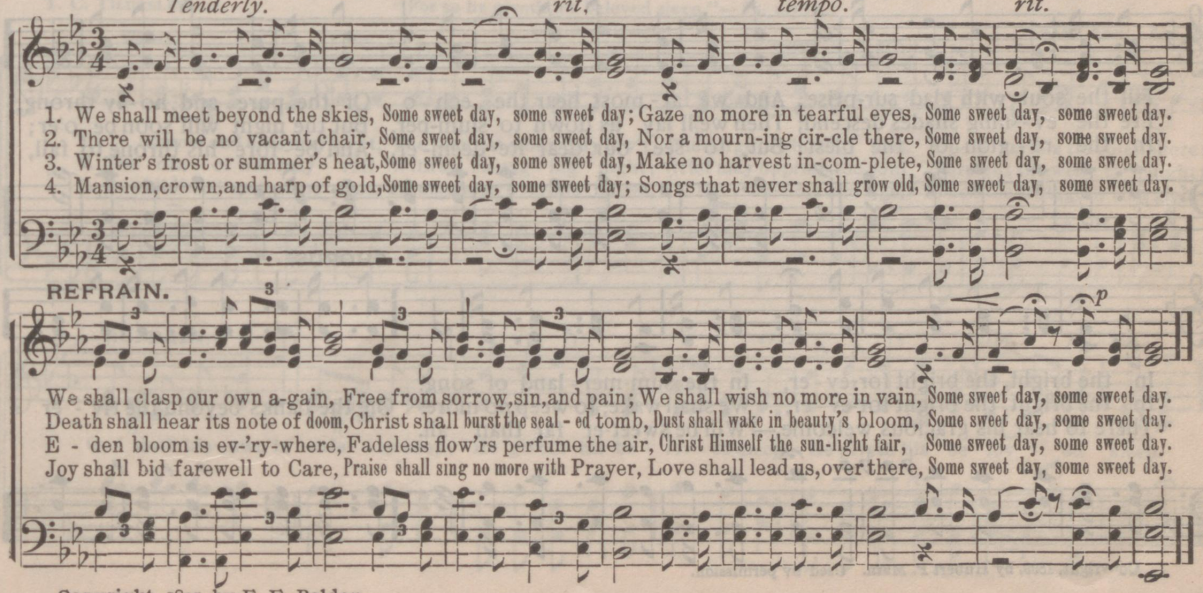
WHO ARE THESE?—CONCLUDED.



872

SOME SWEET DAY.

F. E. B. (*Dedicated to W. H. Doane, composer of the first "Some Sweet Day."*) F. E. BELDEN.



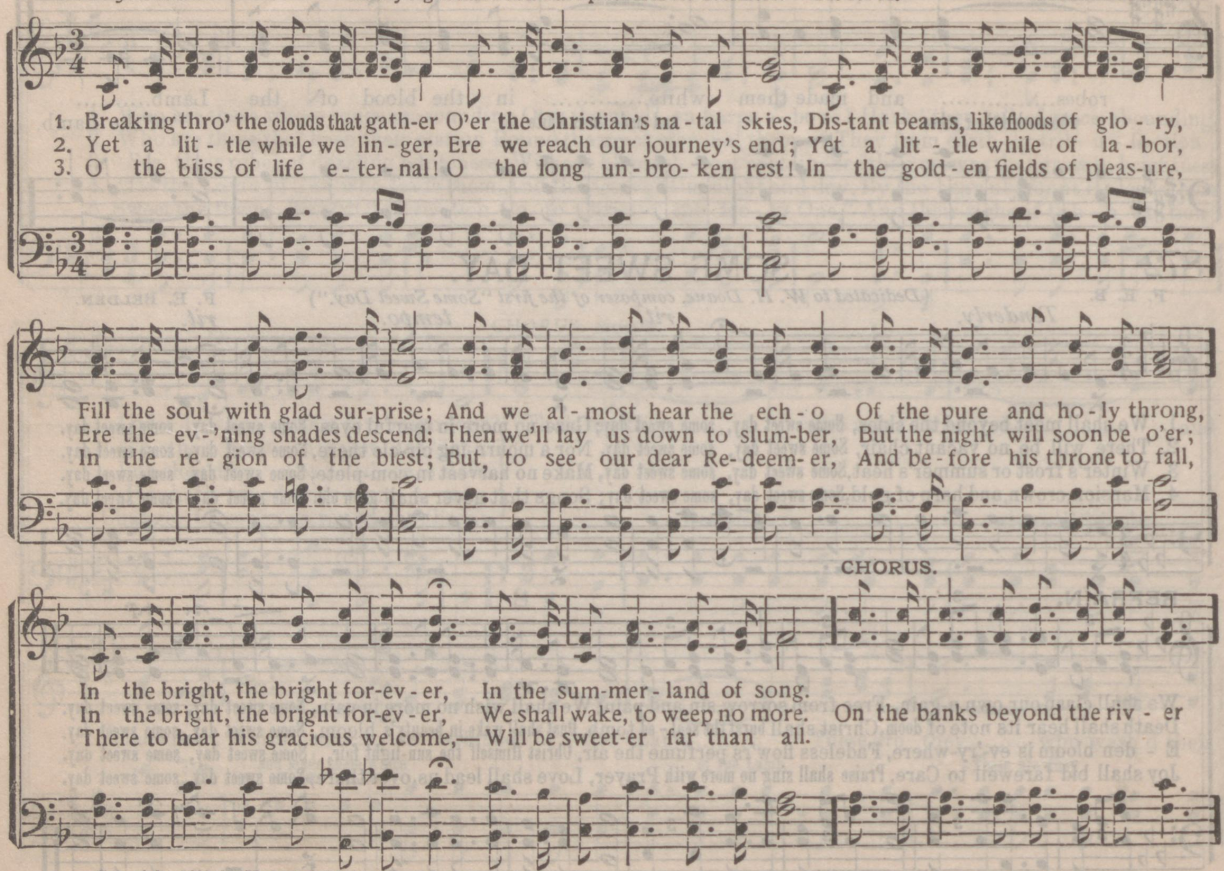
REFRAIN.

Copyright, 1895, by F. E. Belden.

873

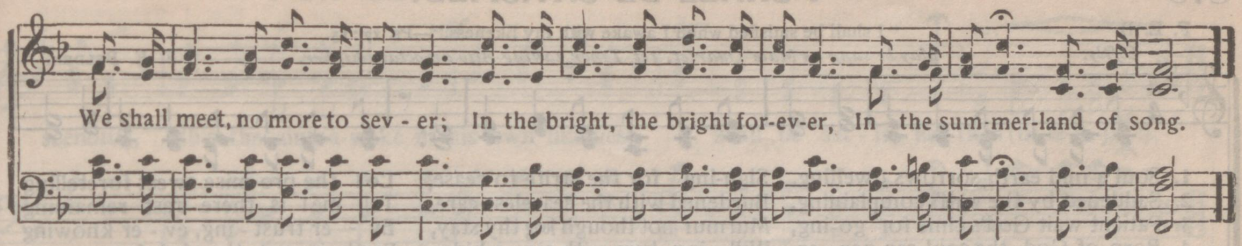
THE BRIGHT FOREVER.

FANNY J. CROSBY. "At thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore."—Ps. 16: 11. HUBERT P. MAIN.



Copyright, 1899, by Hubert P. Main. Used by permission.

THE BRIGHT FOREVER.—CONCLUDED.



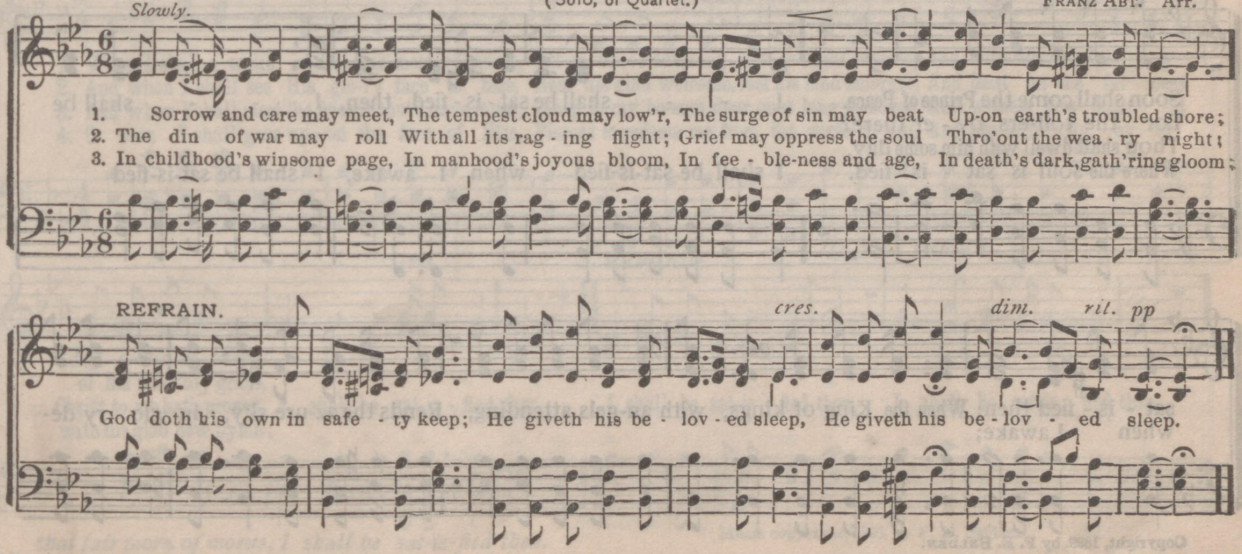
874 HE GIVETH HIS BELOVED SLEEP.

T. C. TILDESLEY.

"For so he giveth his beloved sleep."—Ps. 127:2.

(Solo, or Quartet.)

FRANZ ABT. Arr.



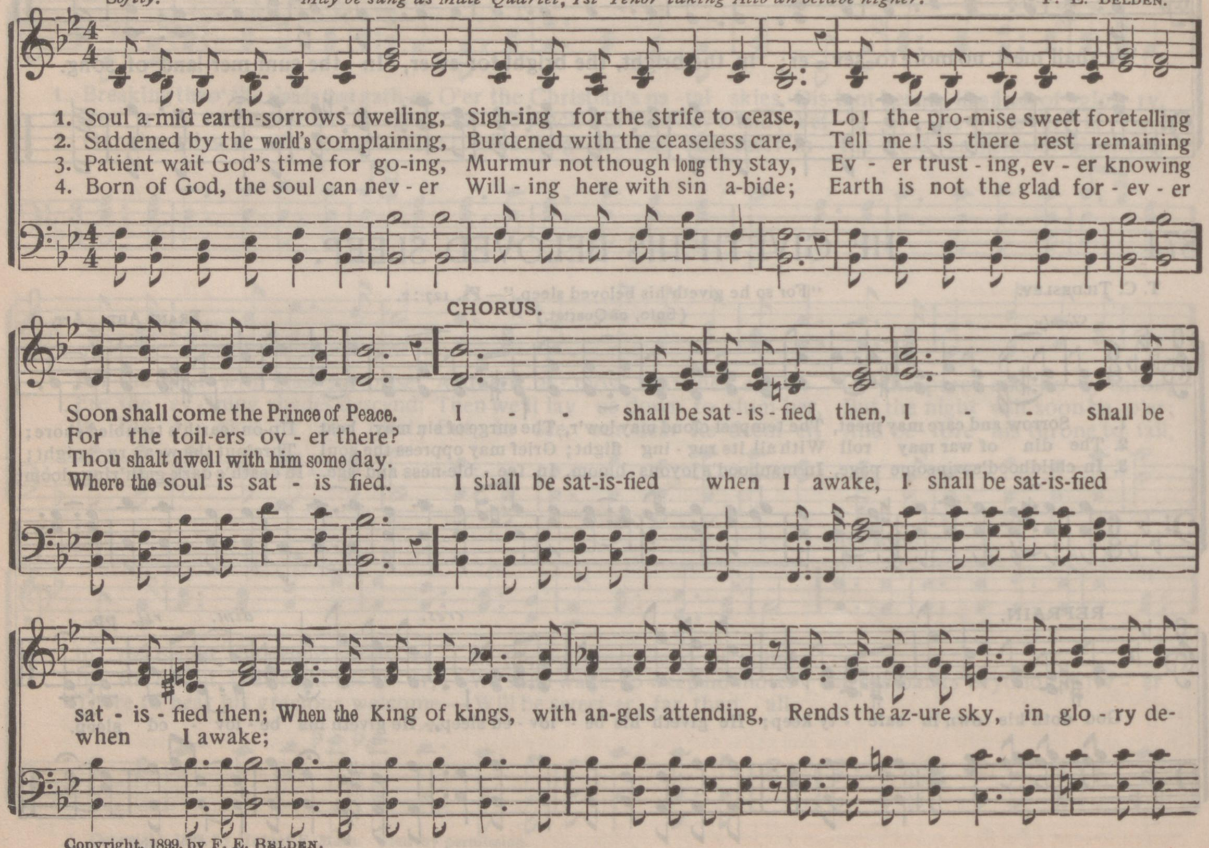
875

I SHALL BE SATISFIED.

F. E. B.

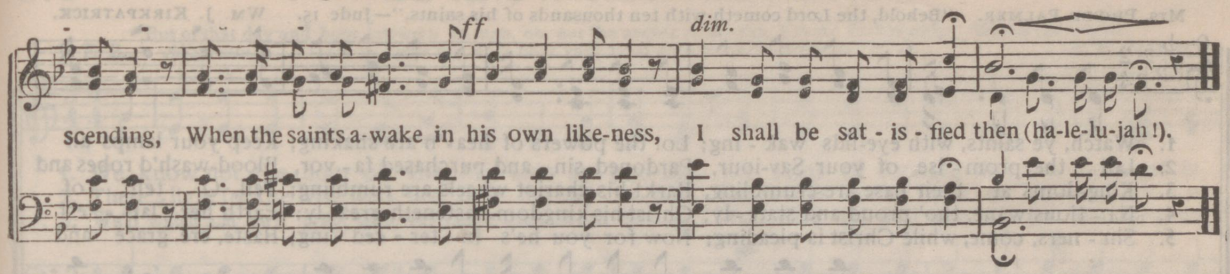
"I shall be satisfied when I awake with thy likeness."—Ps. 17 : 15.

Softly. *May be sung as Male Quartet, 1st Tenor taking Alto an octave higher.* F. E. BELDEN.



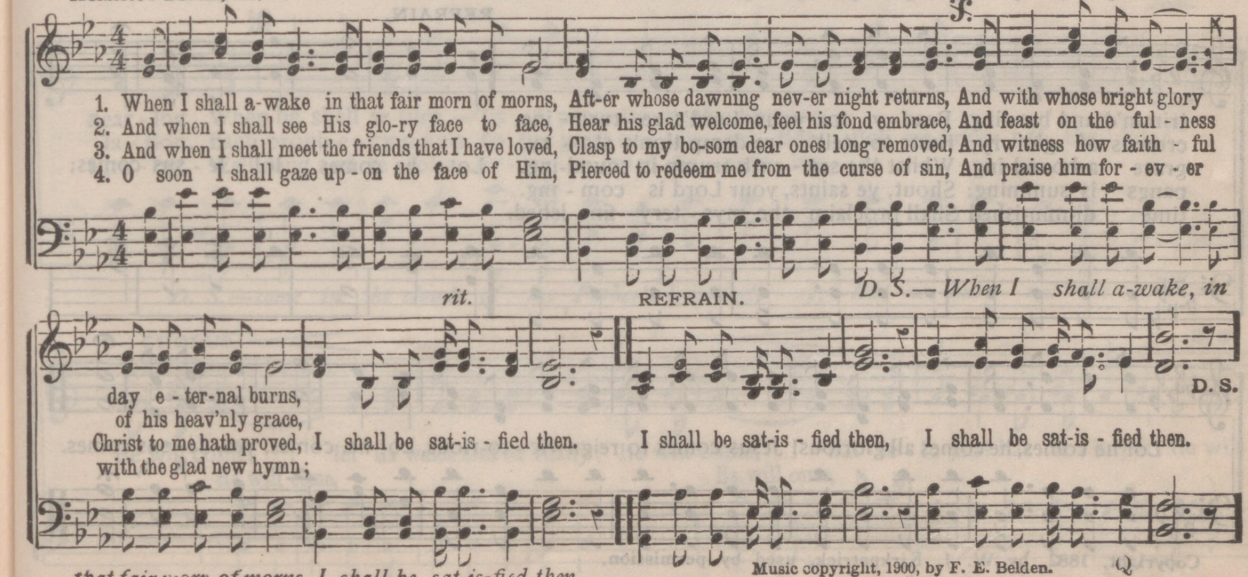
Copyright, 1899, by F. E. BELDEN.

I SHALL BE SATISFIED.—CONCLUDED.



876 WHEN I SHALL AWAKE.

HORATIUS BONAR, arr. "I shall be satisfied, when I awake, with thy likeness."—Ps. 17:15. F. E BELDEN.

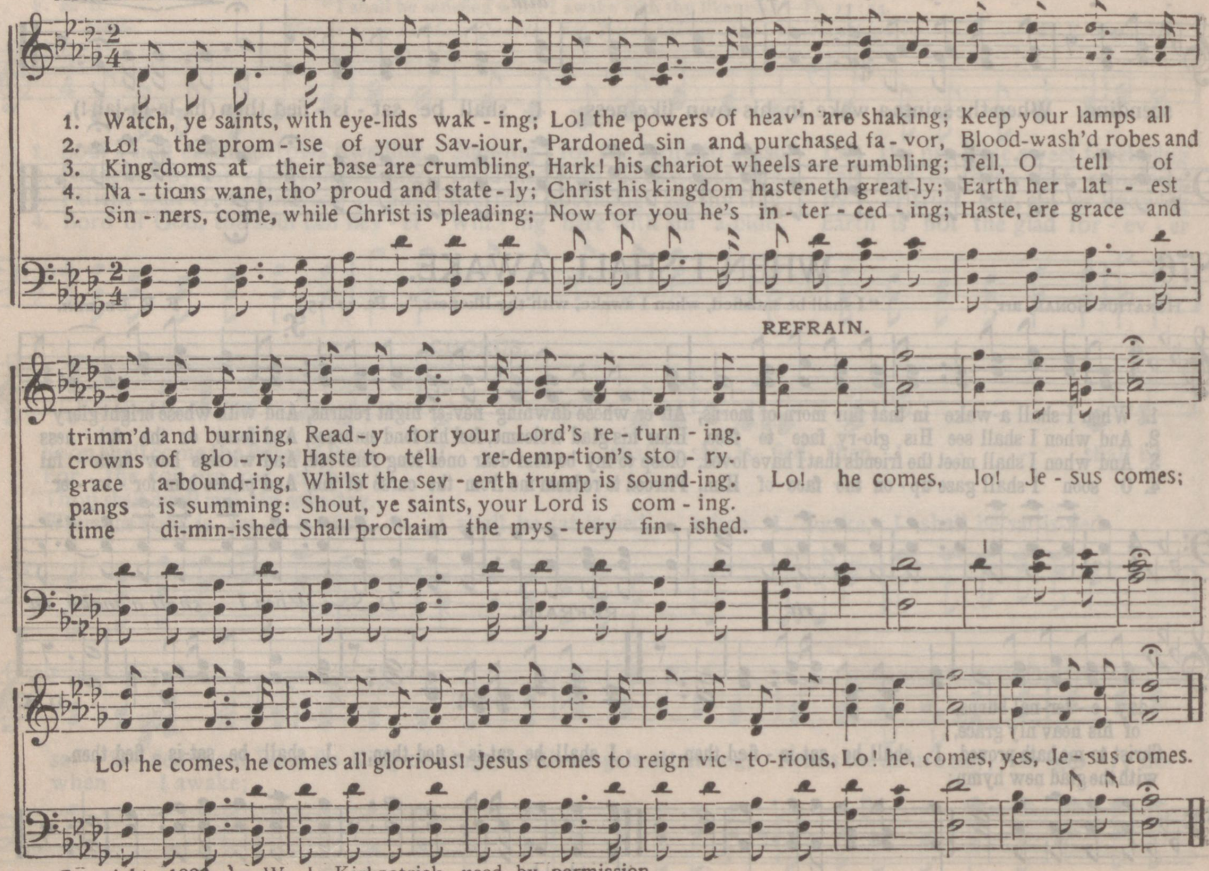


Music copyright, 1900, by F. E. Belden.

877

JESUS COMES.

MRS. PHŒBE PALMER. "Behold, the Lord cometh with ten thousands of his saints."—Jude 15. WM. J. KIRKPATRICK.

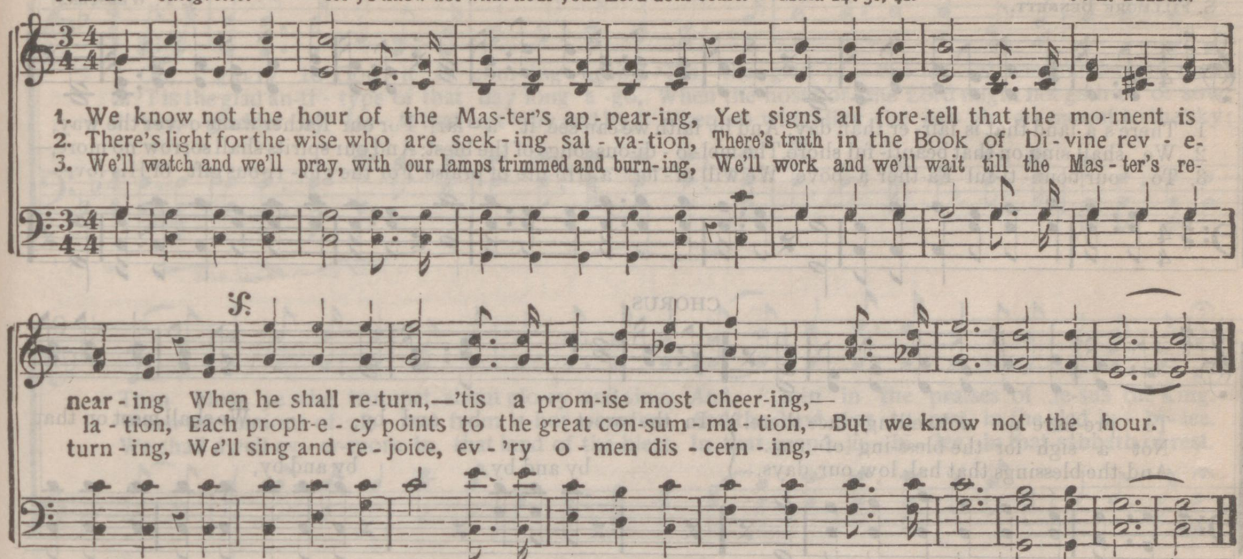


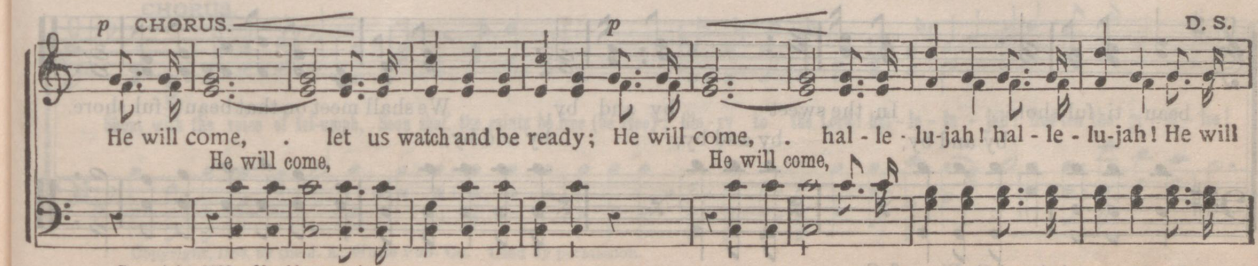
Copyright, 1882, by W. J. Kirkpatrick, used by permission.

WE KNOW NOT THE HOUR.

"But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only. Watch therefore; for ye know not what hour your Lord doth come."—Matt. 24: 36, 42.

F. E. B. *Allegretto.* F. E. BELDEN.





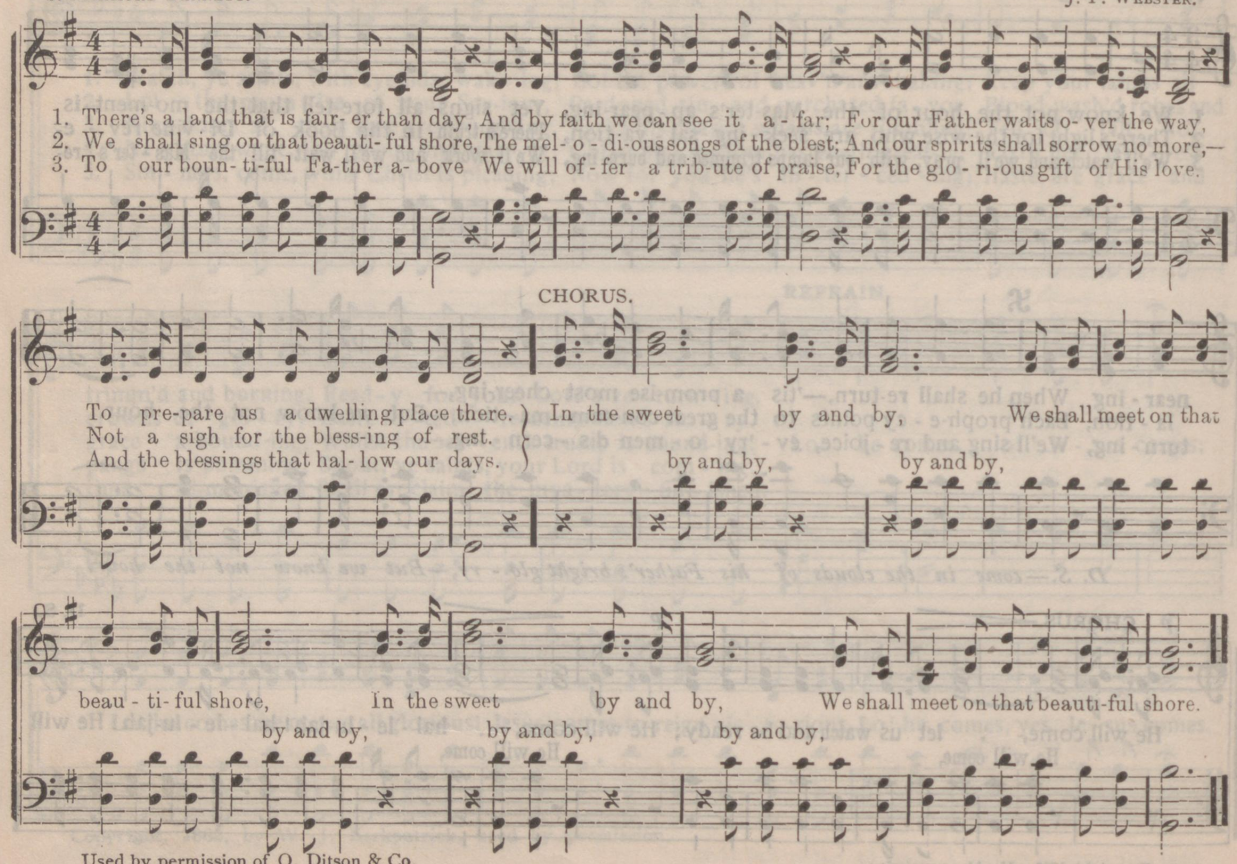
Copyright, 1886. Used by permission.

879

SWEET BY AND BY.

"And the inhabitants shall not say, I am sick; the people that dwell therein shall be forgiven their iniquity."—Isa. 33: 24.

S. FILLMORE BENNETT. J. P. WEBSTER.

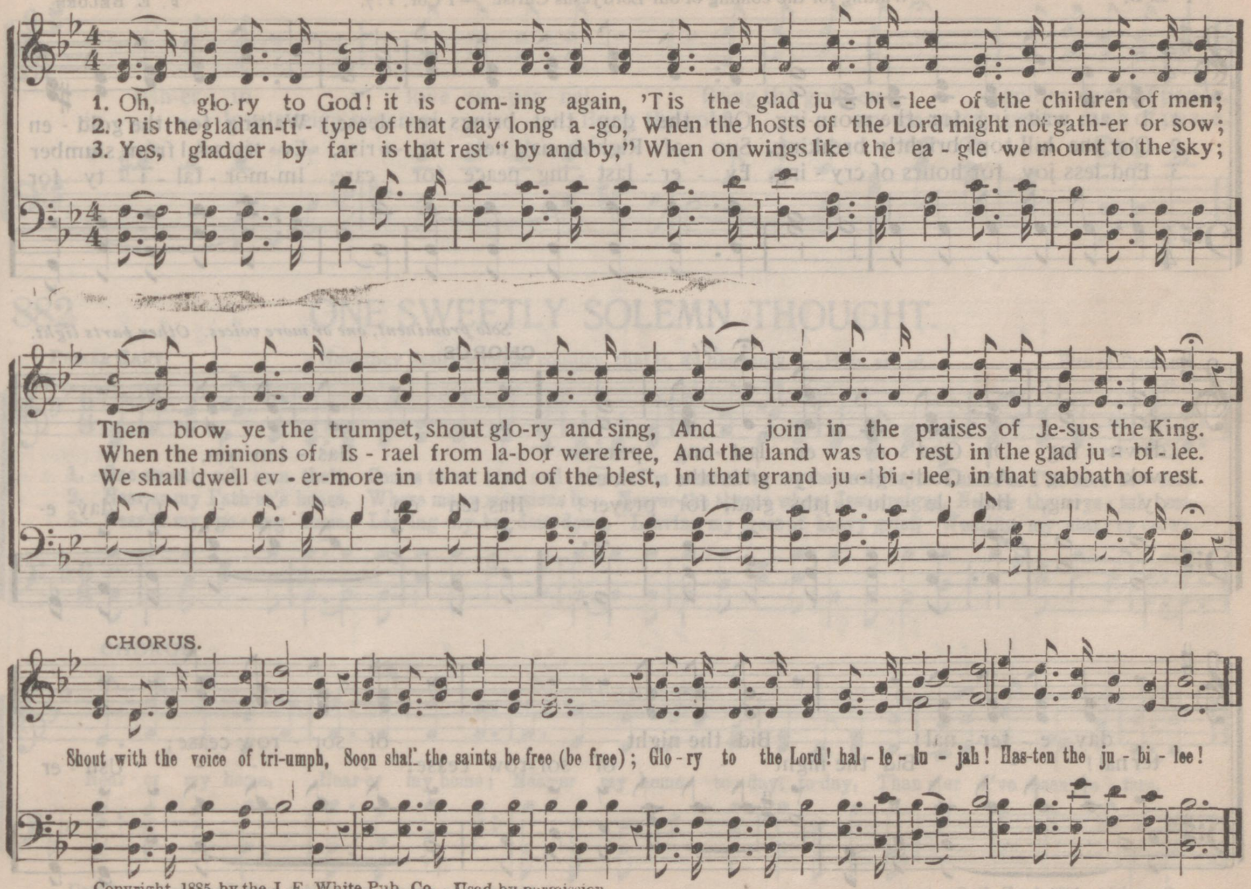


Used by permission of O. Ditson & Co.

880

THE YEAR OF JUBILEE.

MRS. L. D. AVERY-STUTTLE. "The seventh year shall be a sabbath of rest."— Lev. 25 : 4. W. A. OGDEN.

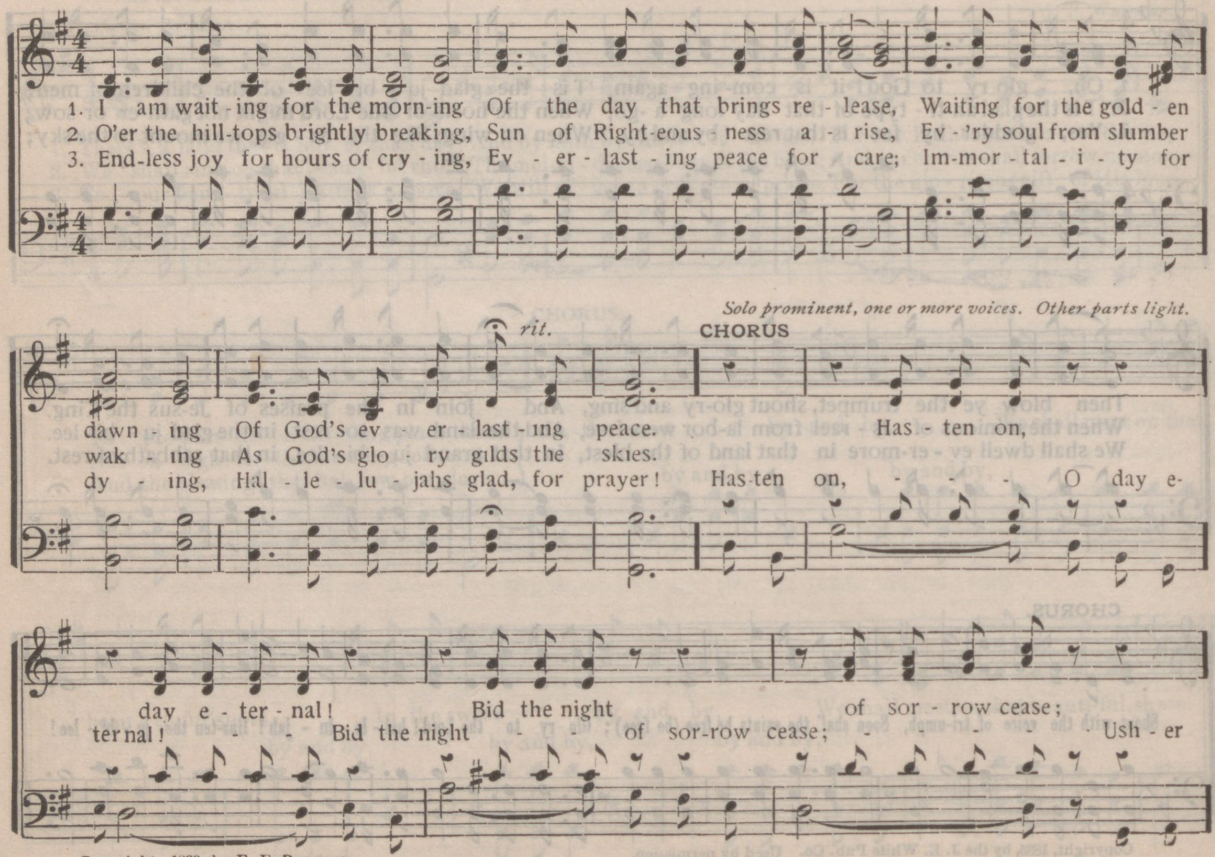


Copyright, 1885, by the J. E. White Pub. Co. Used by permission.

881

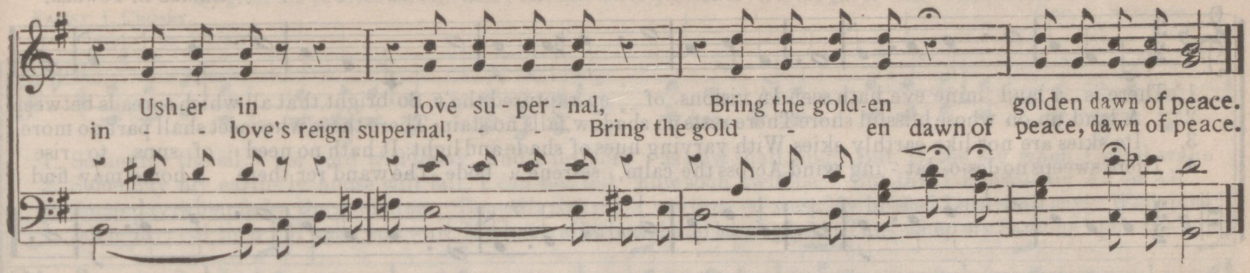
GOLDEN DAWNING.

F. E. B. "Waiting for the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ."—1 Cor. 1:7. F. E. Belden.



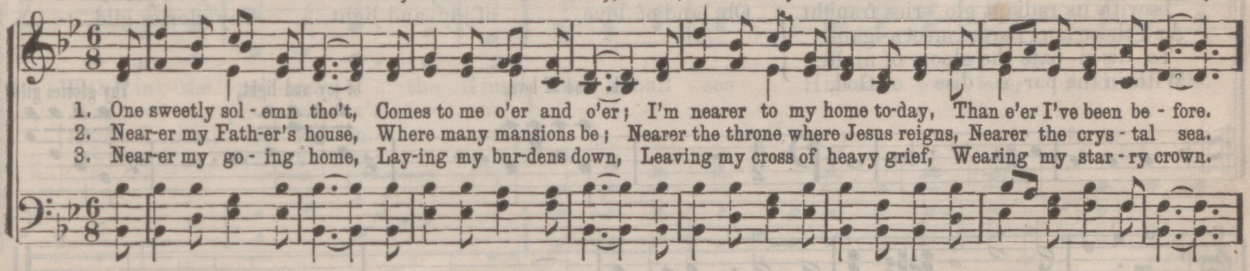
Copyright, 1899, by F. E. Belden.

GOLDEN DAWNING.— CONCLUDED.

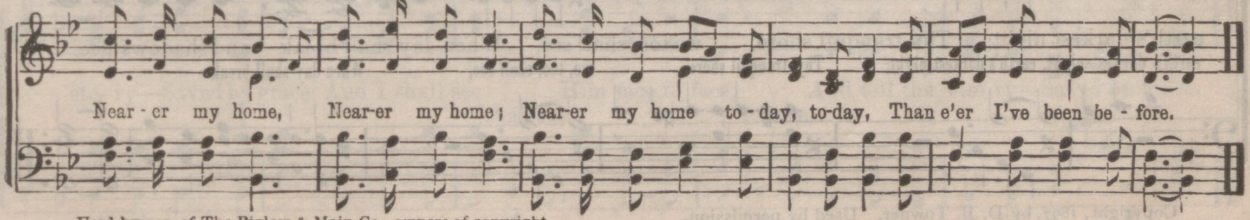


882 ONE SWEETLY SOLEMN THOUGHT.

PHŒBE CARY. "Now they desire a better country, that is, an heavenly."— Heb. 11 : 16. PHILIP PHILLIPS,



CHORUS.

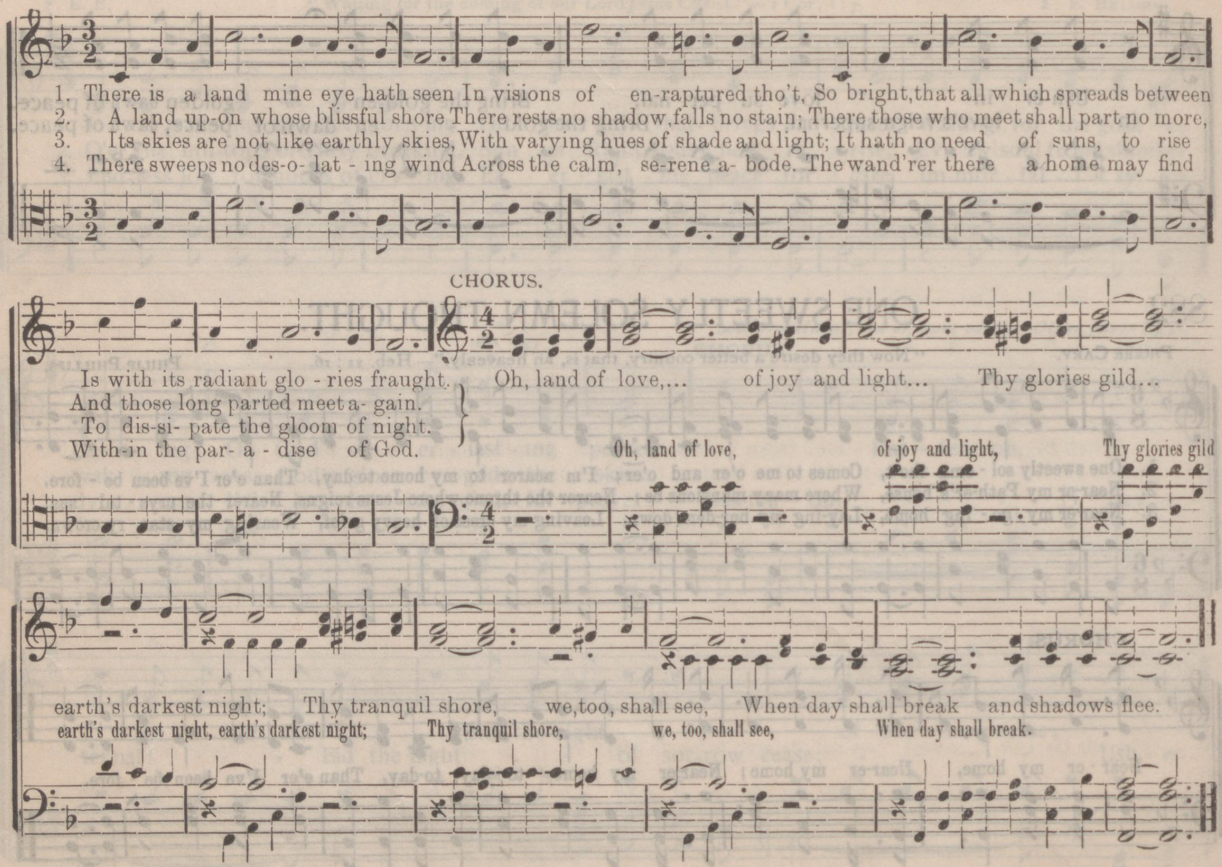


Used by per. of The Biglow & Main Co., owners of copyright.

883

THE BETTER LAND.

GURDON ROBINS, arr. "A better country, that is an heavenly."—Heb. 11: 16. DANIEL B. TOWNER.



Copyright, 1897, by D. B. Towner. Used by permission.

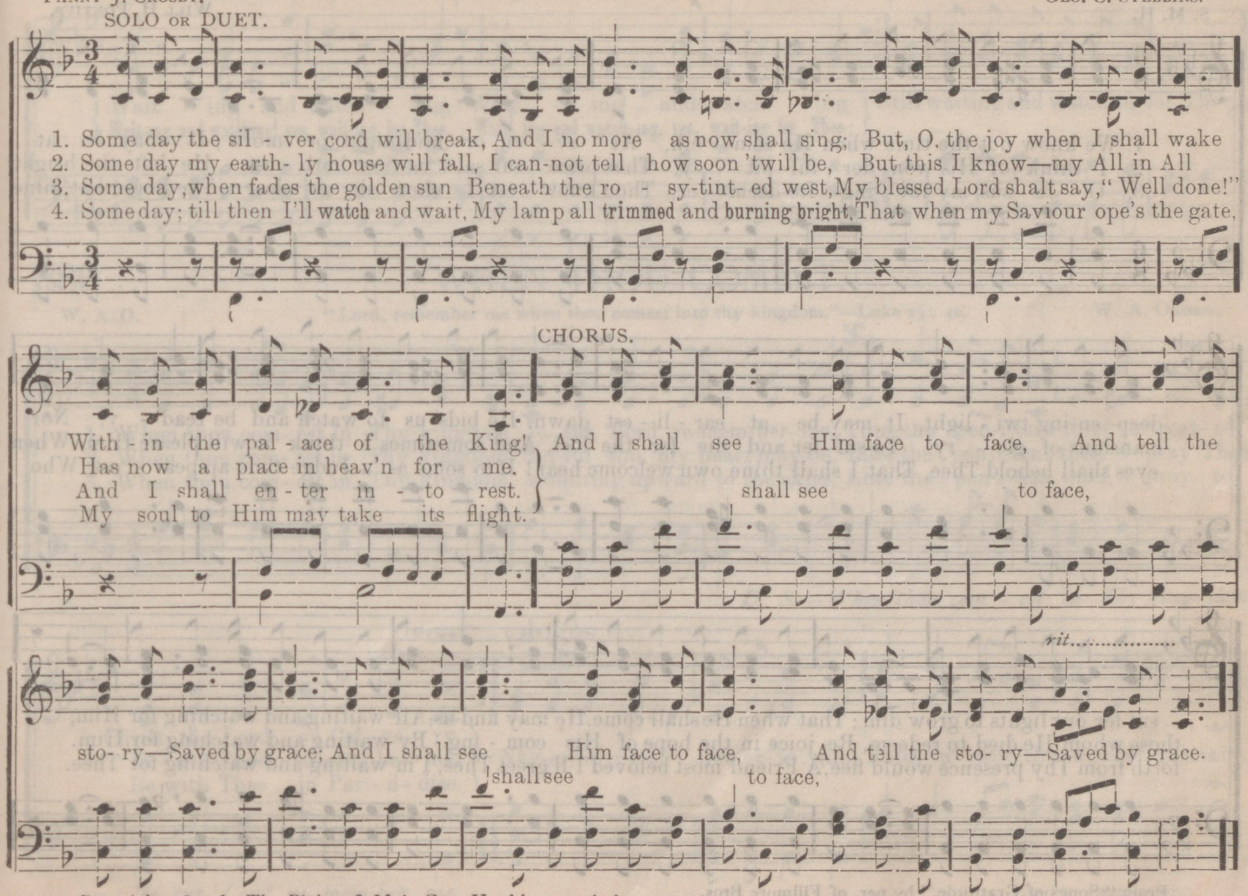
884

SAVED BY GRACE.

"By grace are ye saved through faith; and that not of yourselves; it is the gift of God."—Eph. 2. 8.

FANNY J. CROSBY. GEO. C. STEBBINS.

SOLO OR DUET.



Copyright, 1894, by The Biglow & Main Co. Used by permission.

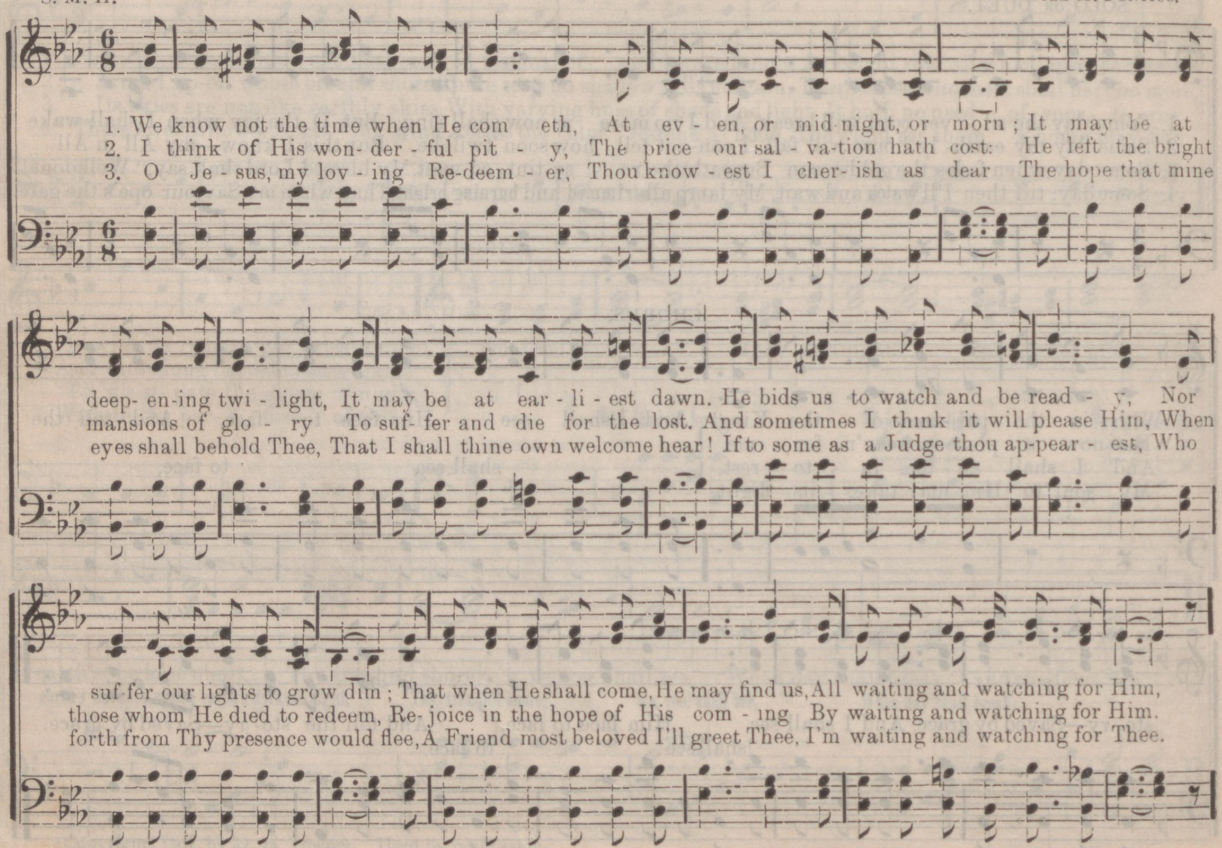
885

WAITING AND WATCHING.

"Blessed are those servants whom the Lord when he cometh shall find watching."—Luke 12 : 35-37.

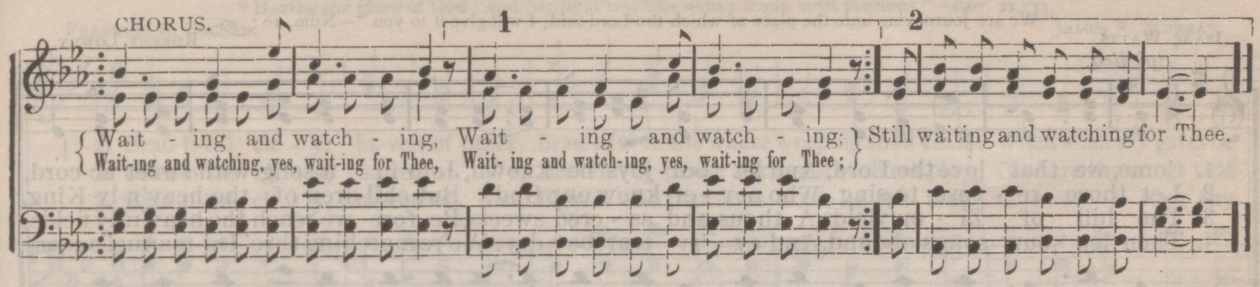
S. M. H.

WILL H. PONTIUS.



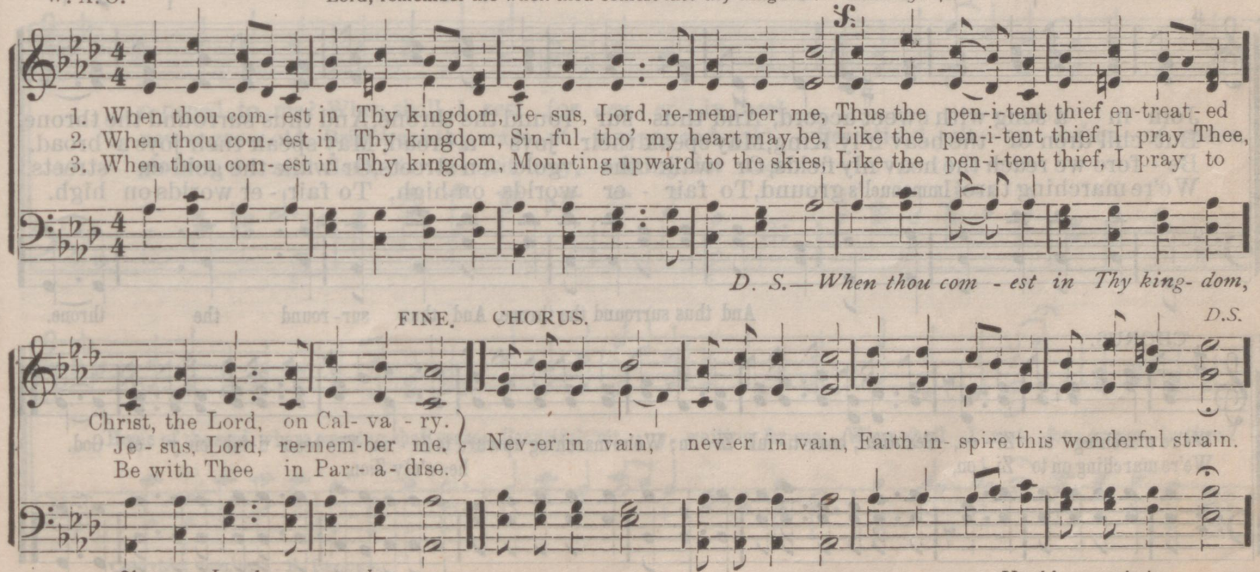
From "Songs of Gratitude," by per. of Fillmore Bros.

WAITING AND WATCHING.—CONCLUDED.



886 WHEN THOU COMEST.

W. A. O. "Lord, remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom."—Luke 13 . 42. W. A. OGDEN.



Used by permission.

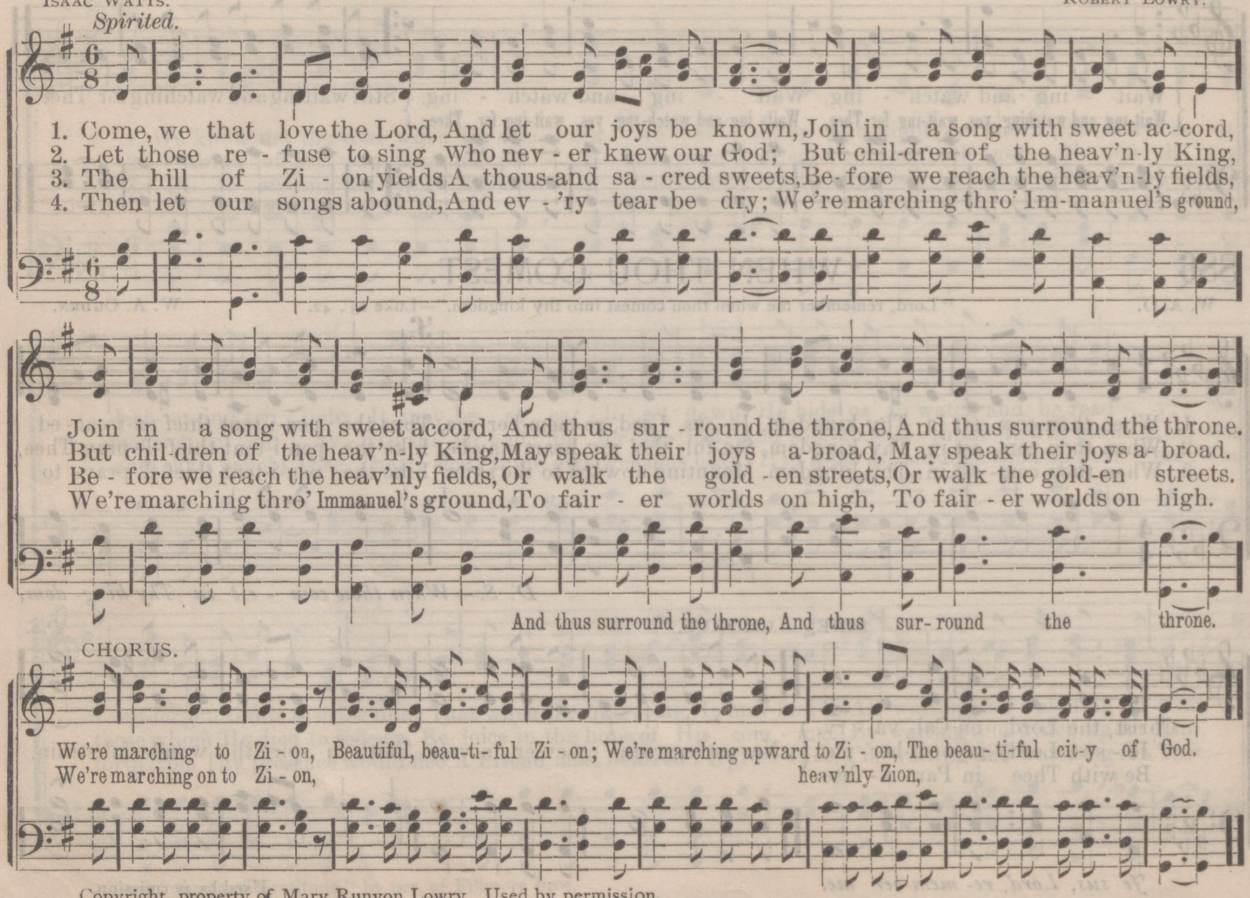
887

MARCHING TO ZION.

"We are journeying unto the place of which the Lord said, I will give it to you."—Num. 10: 29.

ISAAC WATTS. ROBERT LOWRY.

Spirited.



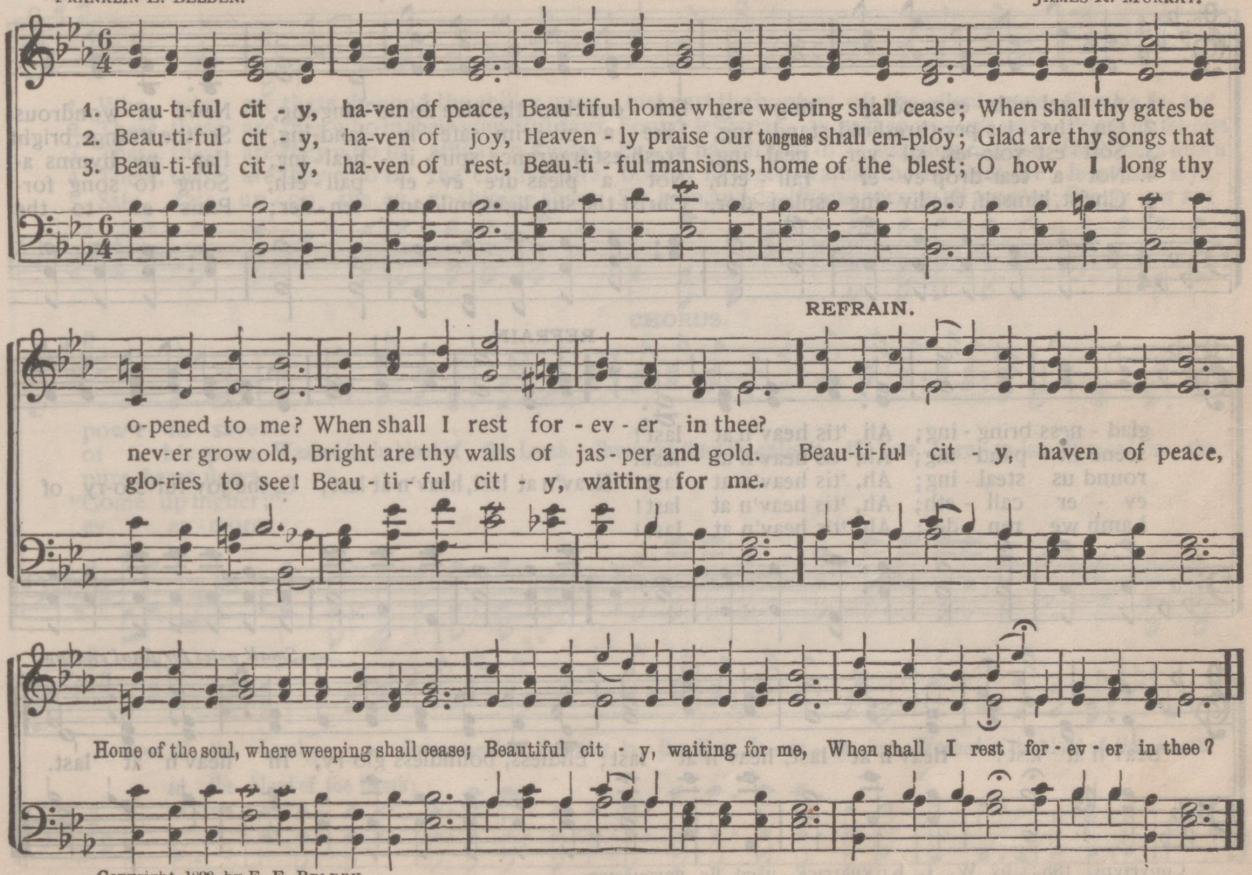
CHORUS.

Copyright, property of Mary Runyon Lowry Used by permission.

BEAUTIFUL CITY.

"Having the glory of God: and her light was like unto a stone most precious."—Rev. 21: 11.

FRANKLIN E. BELDEN. JAMES R. MURRAY.

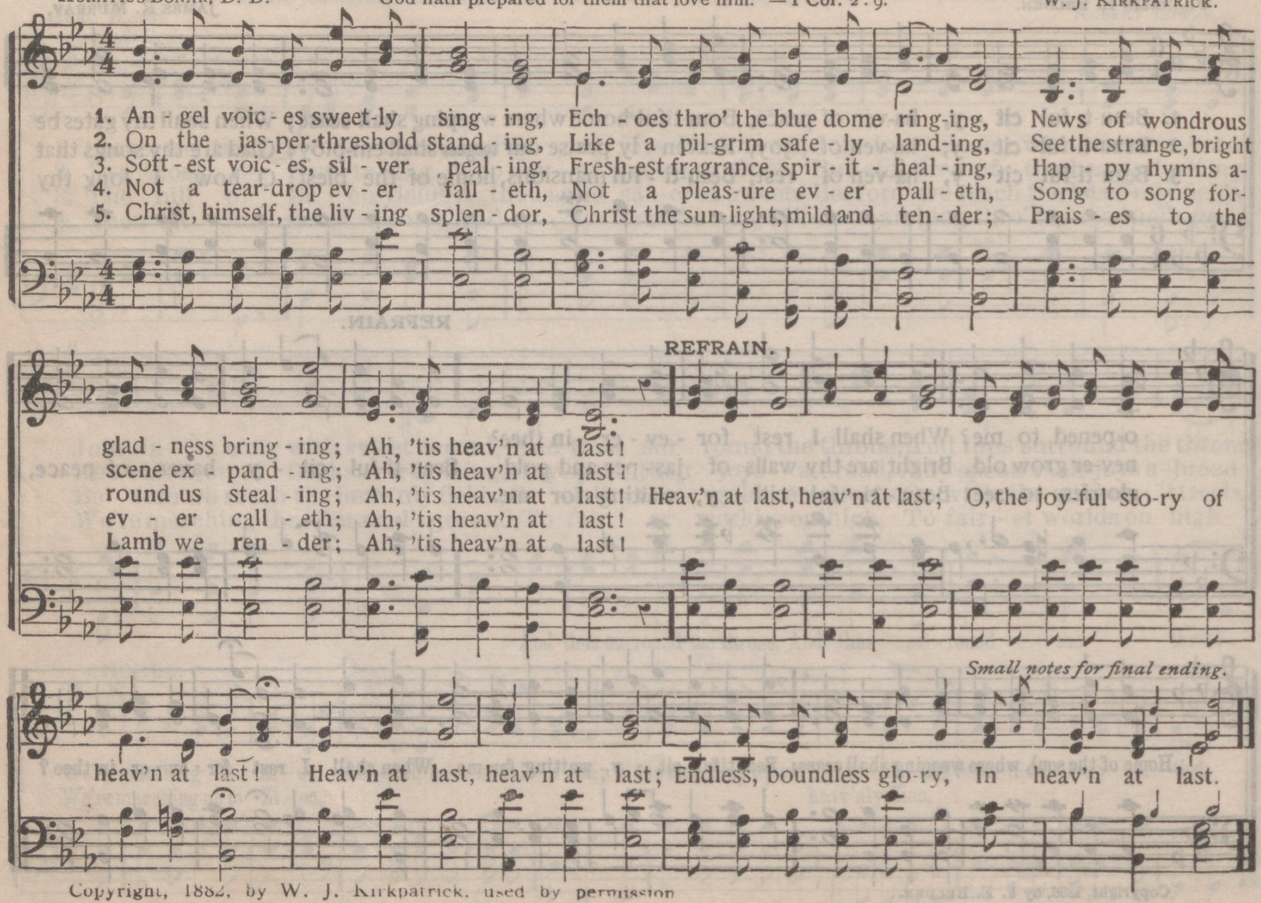


Copyright, 1896, by F. E. BELDEN.

HEAVEN AT LAST.

"Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him."—1 Cor. 2 : 9.

HORATIUS BONAR, D. D. W. J. KIRKPATRICK.



Copyright, 1882, by W. J. Kirkpatrick, used by permission

SWEEPING THROUGH THE GATES.

"Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world."—Matt. 25 : 34.

T. C. O'K. T. C. O'KANE, by per.

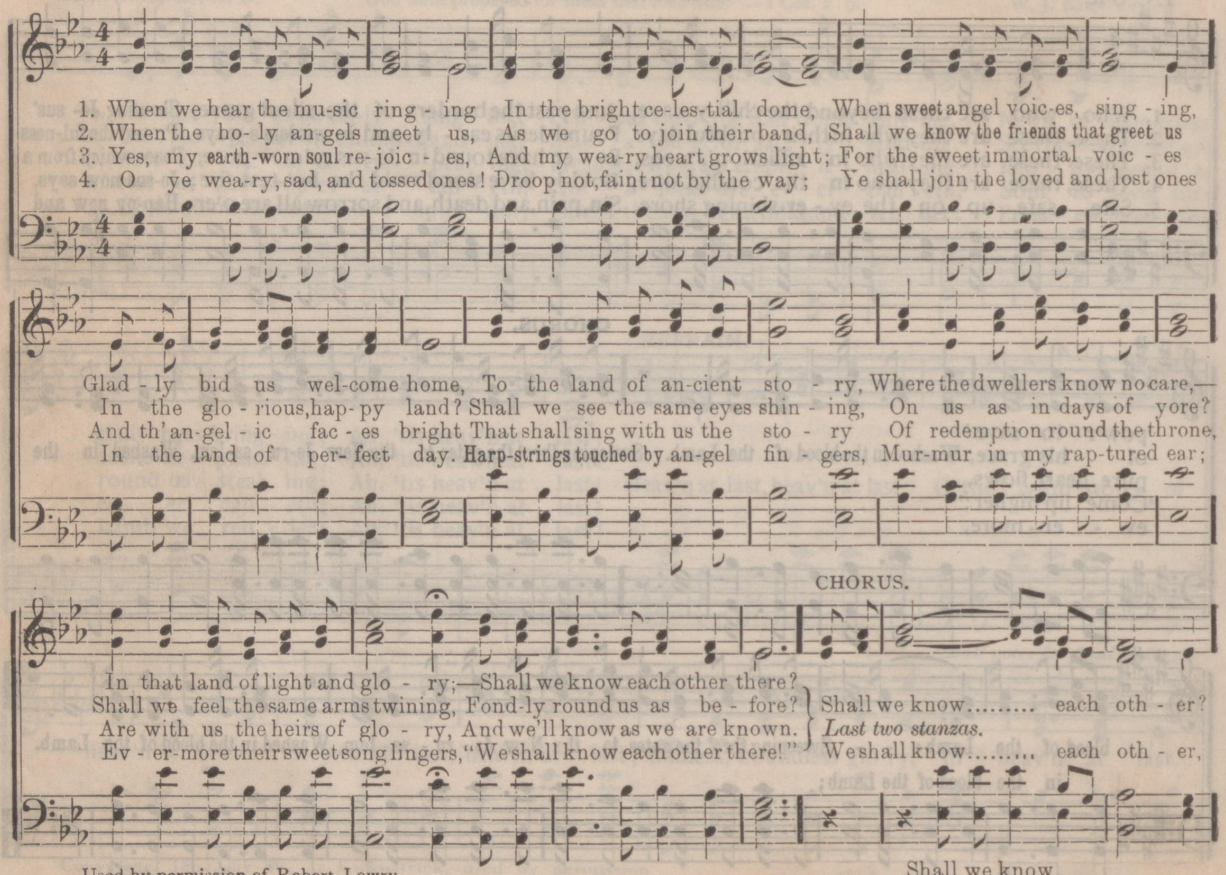
1. Who, who are these beyond the chill-y wave, Just past the borders of the silent grave, Shouting Je- sus' pow'r to save?
2. These, these are they who in their youthful days Found Jesus ear - ly, and in wisdom's ways Proved the ful-ness of his grace, Washed in the blood of the Lamb.
3. These, these are they who in affliction's woes, Ev - er have found in Je-sus calm re-pose, Peace which from a pure heart flows, Sweeping thro' the gates to the New Je-ru - sa-lem, Washed in the
4. These, these are they who in the conflict dire, Bold-ly have stood amid the hot-test fire; Je-sus now says, "Come up higher;" blood of the Lamb; - - Sweeping thro' the gates to the New Je - ru - sa- lem, Washed in the blood of the Lamb.
5. Safe, safe up - on the ev - er-shining shore, Sin, pain, and death, and sorrow all are o'er; Hap-py now and ev - er - more, in the blood of the Lamb;

CHORUS.

891 SHALL WE KNOW EACH OTHER THERE?

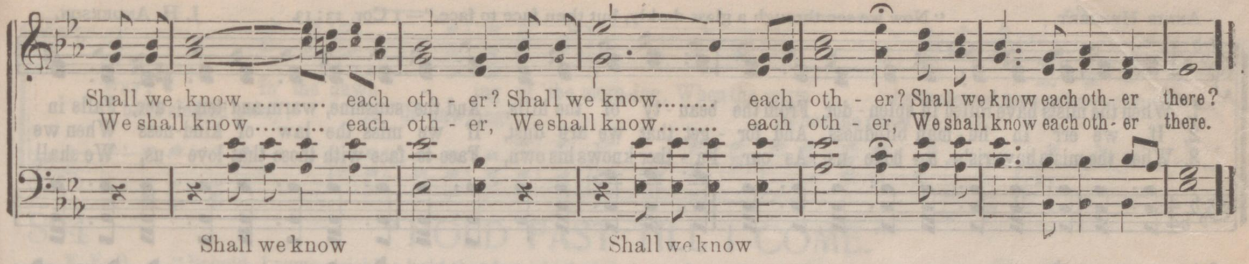
"Then shall I know even as also I am known."—1 Cor. 13: 13.

W. M. Rev. ROBERT LOWRY.



Used by permission of Robert Lowry.

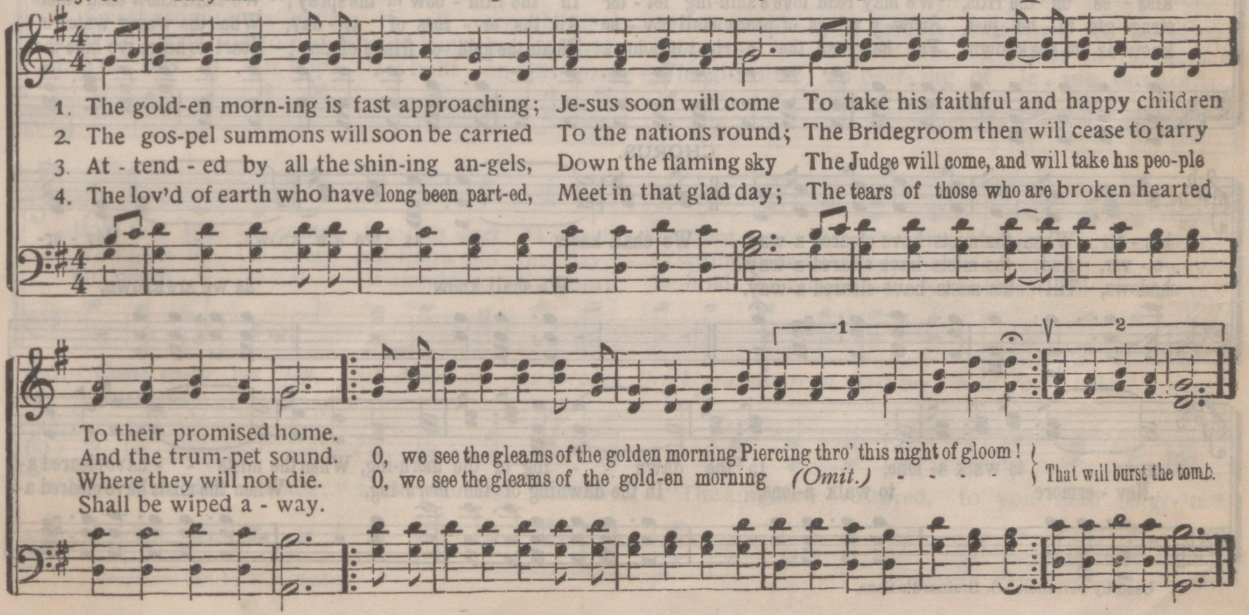
SHALL WE KNOW EACH OTHER THERE?—CONCLUDED.



892 GLEAMS OF THE GOLDEN MORNING.

S. J. GRAHAM, by per.

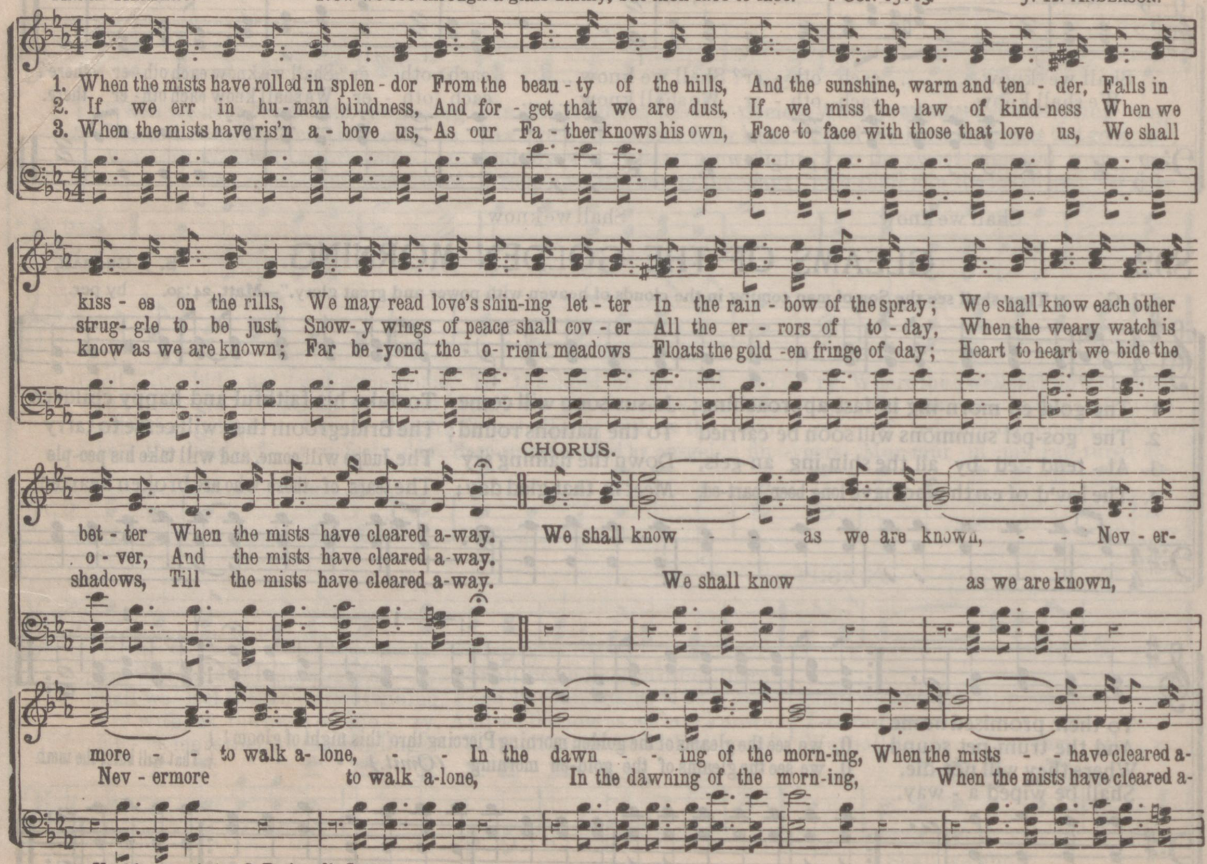
S. J. G. "They shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory."—Matt. 24:30.



893

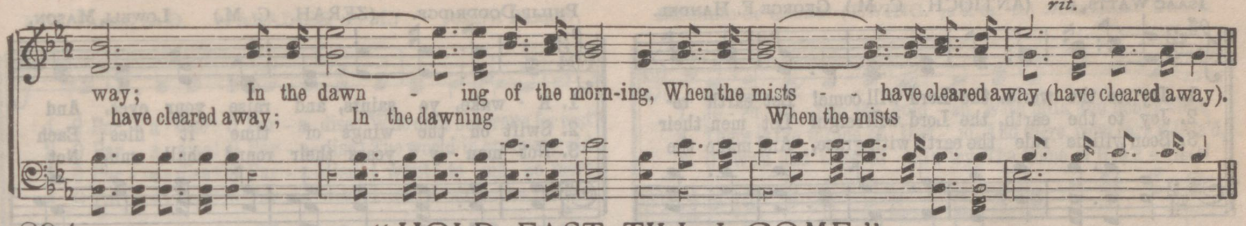
WE SHALL KNOW.

ANNIE HERBERT. "Now we see through a glass darkly, but then face to face."—1 Cor. 13: 13. J. H. ANDERSON.



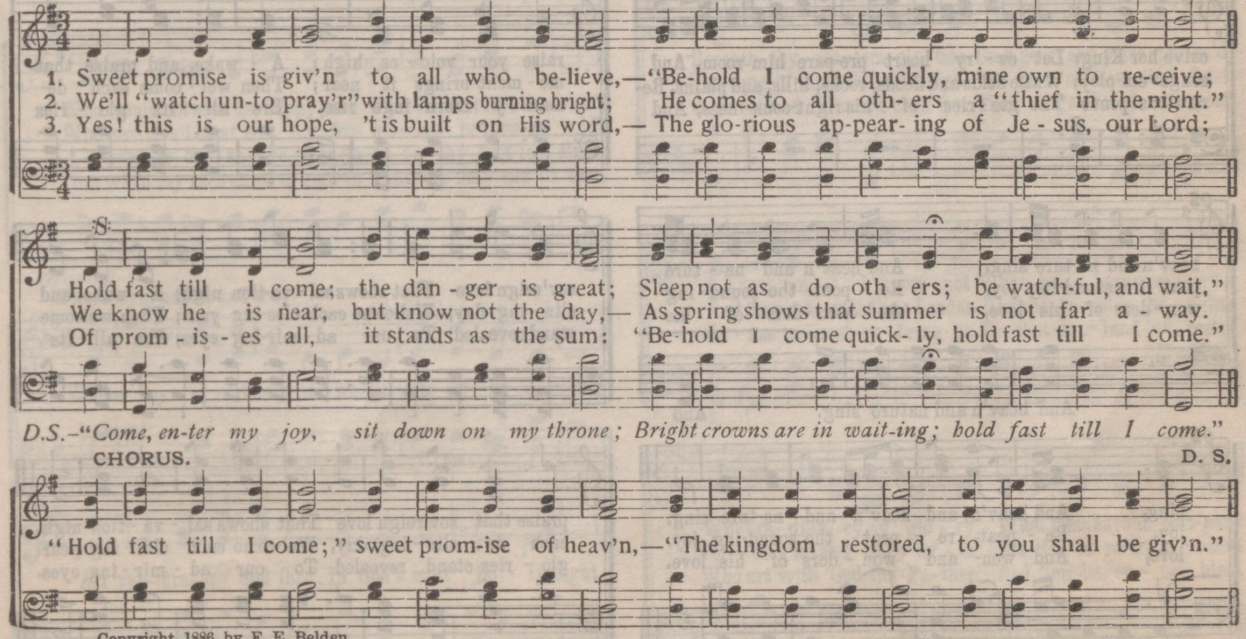
Used by permission S. Brainard's Sons.

WE SHALL KNOW.— CONCLUDED.



894 "HOLD FAST TILL I COME."

F. E. B. "Behold, I come quickly; hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown."—Rev. 3:11. F. E. BELDEN.



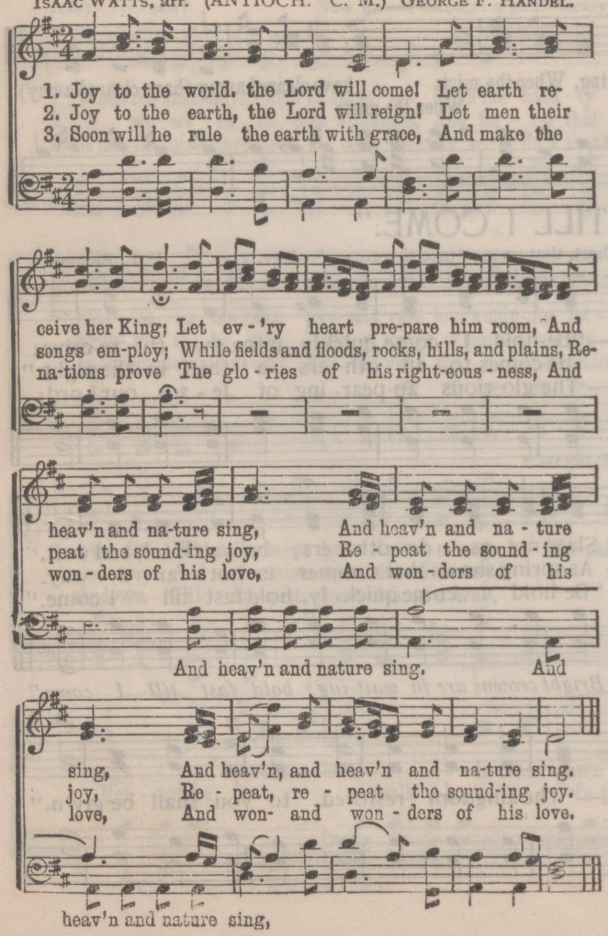
D.S.—"Come, en-ter my joy, sit down on my throne; Bright crowns are in wait-ing; hold fast till I come."

CHORUS. D. S.

Copyright, 1886, by F. E. Belden.

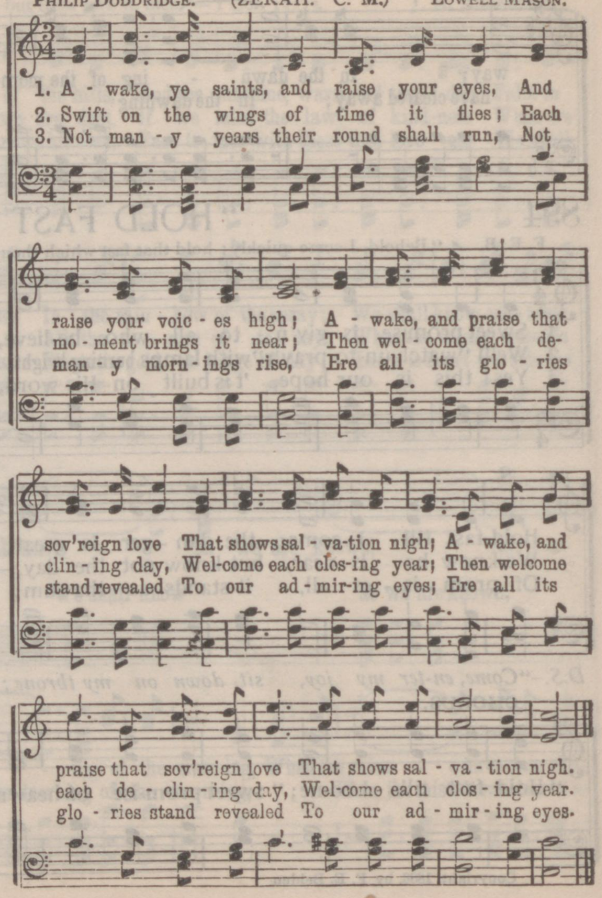
895 JOY TO THE WORLD.

ISAAC WATTS, arr. (ANTIOCH. C. M.) GEORGE F. HANDEL.



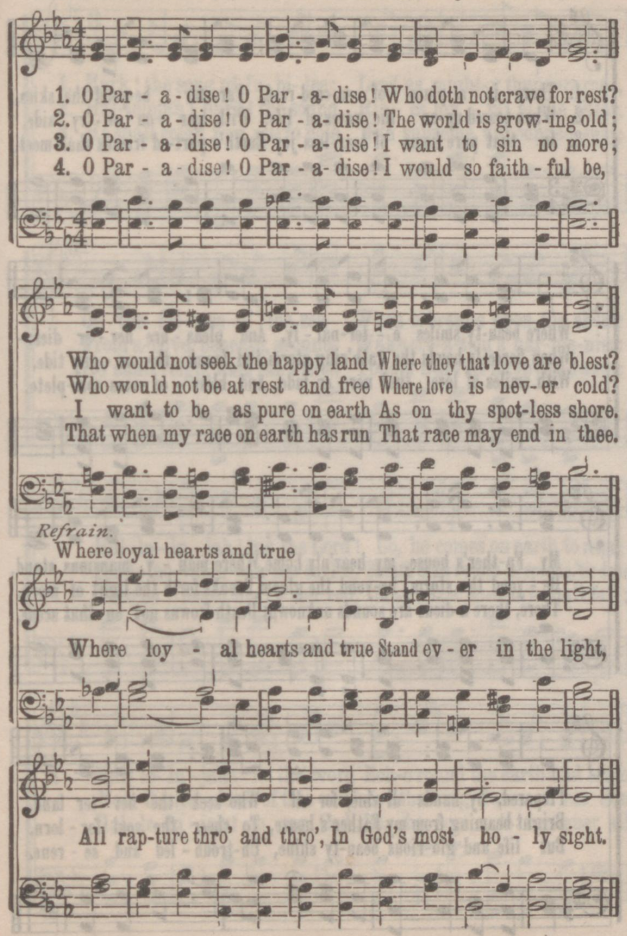
896 AWAKE, YE SAINTS.

PHILIP DODDRIDGE. (ZERAH. C. M.) LOWELL MASON.



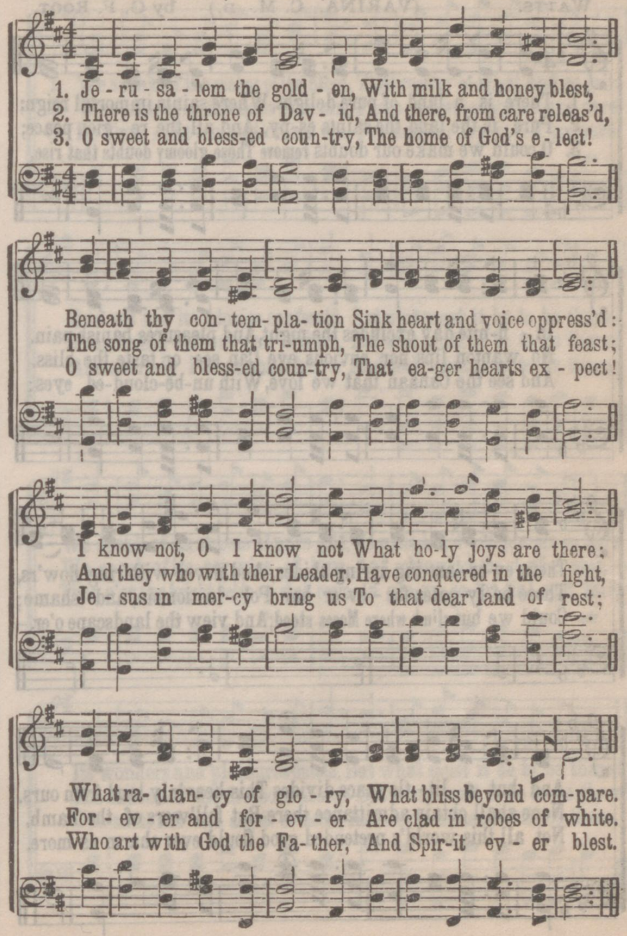
897 O PARADISE!

F. W. Faber, D. D. (PARADISE. P. M.) Joseph Barnby.



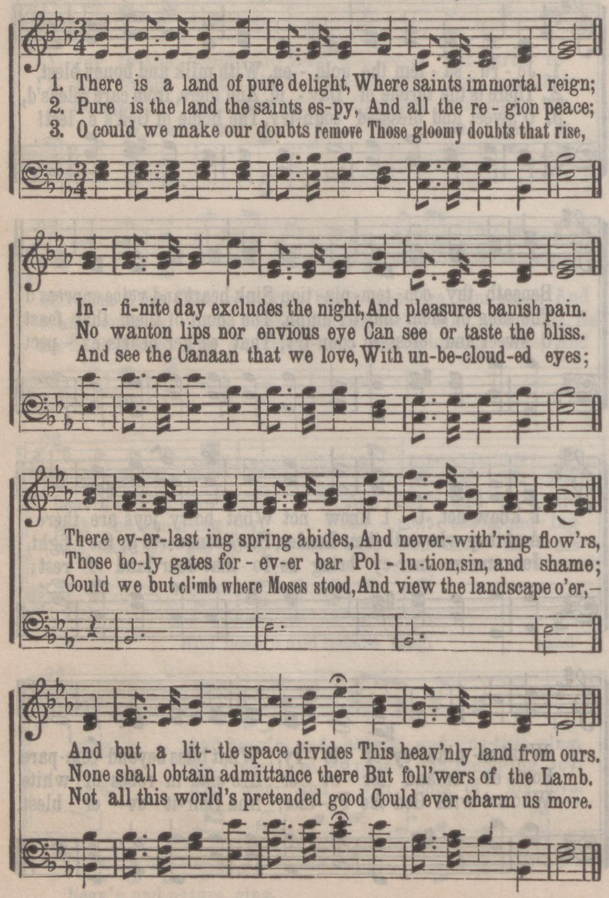
898 JERUSALEM THE GOLDEN.

Bernard of Cluny. (EWING. 7s & 6s. D.) Alexander Ewing.



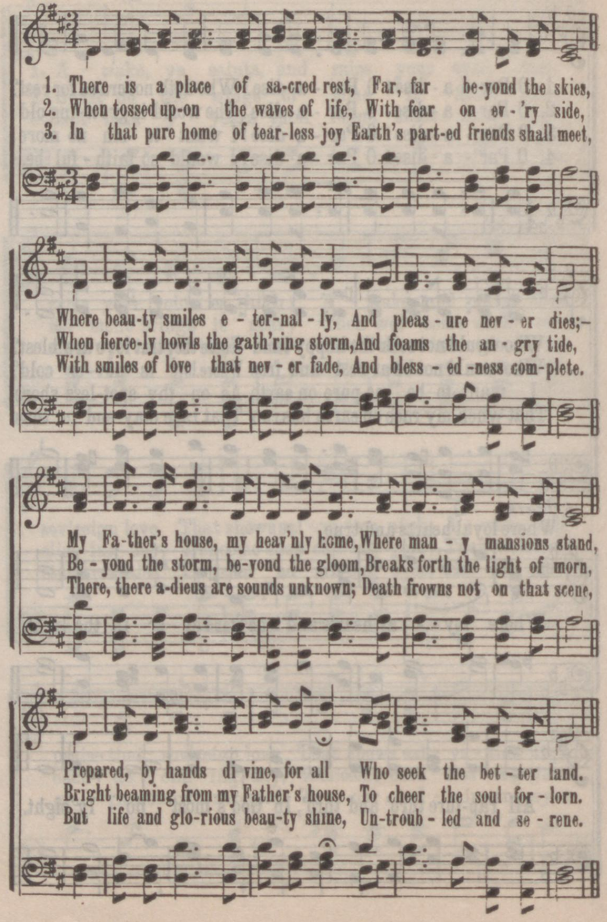
899 LAND OF PURE DELIGHT.

WATTS. (VARINA. C. M. D.) Arr. from CHAS. H. RINCK. by G. F. ROOT.



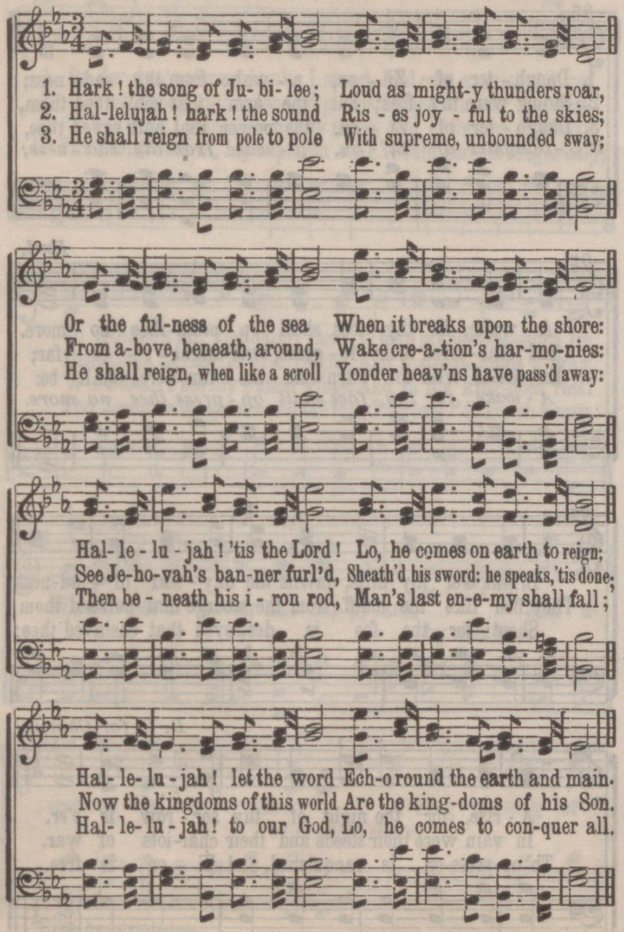
900 PLACE OF SACRED REST.

ANON. (OAKLEY. C. M. D.) WM. H. OAKLEY.



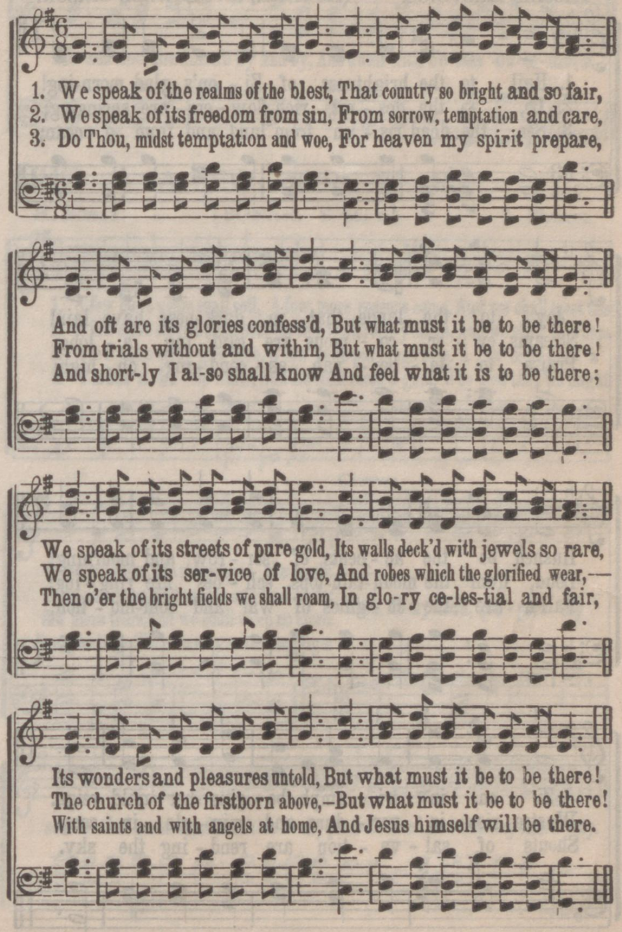
901 THE SONG OF JUBILEE.

J. Montgomery. (WATCHMAN. 7s. D.) L. Mason.



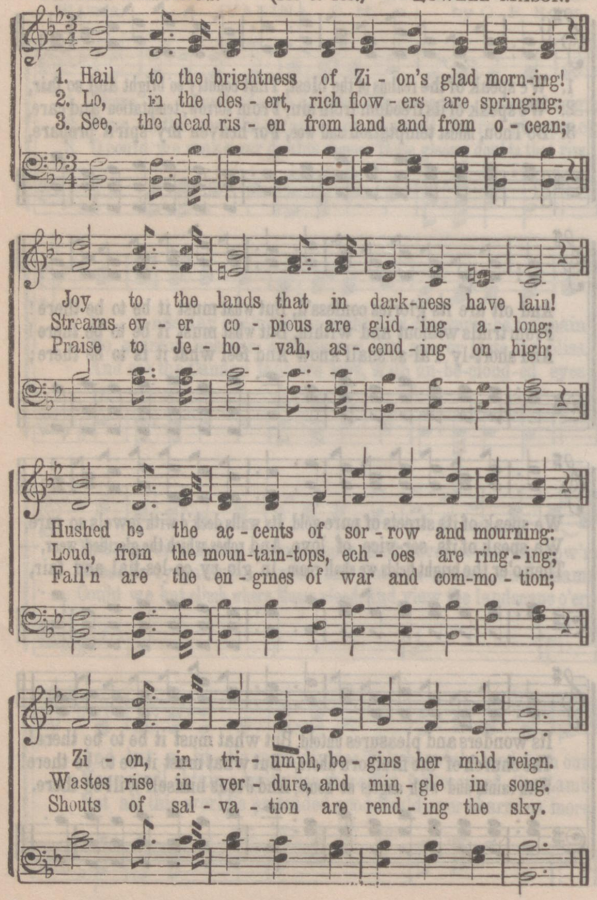
902 TO BE THERE.

Elizabeth Mills. (CONTRAST. 8s. D.) Lewis Edson.



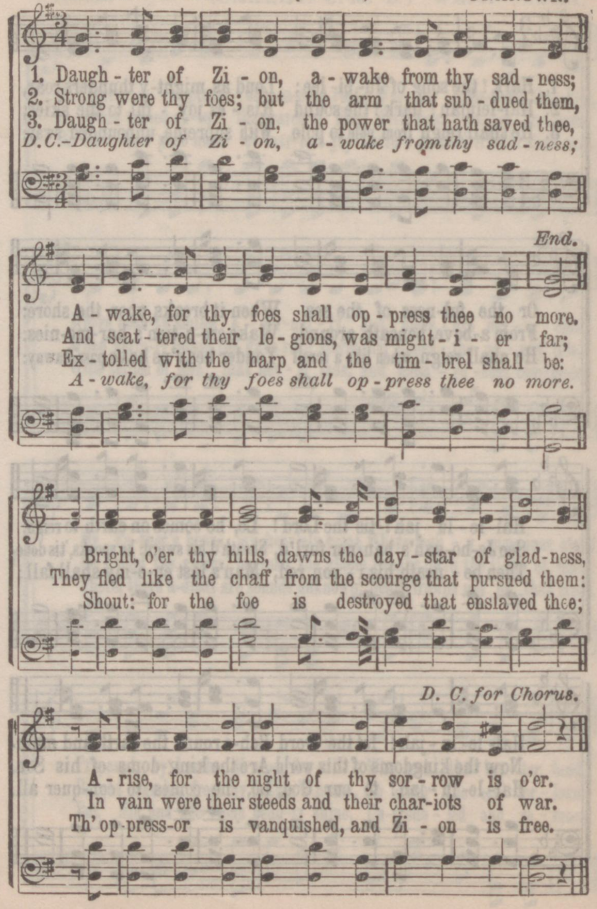
903 HAIL TO THE BRIGHTNESS.

THOMAS HASTINGS. (11s & 10s.) LOWELL MASON.



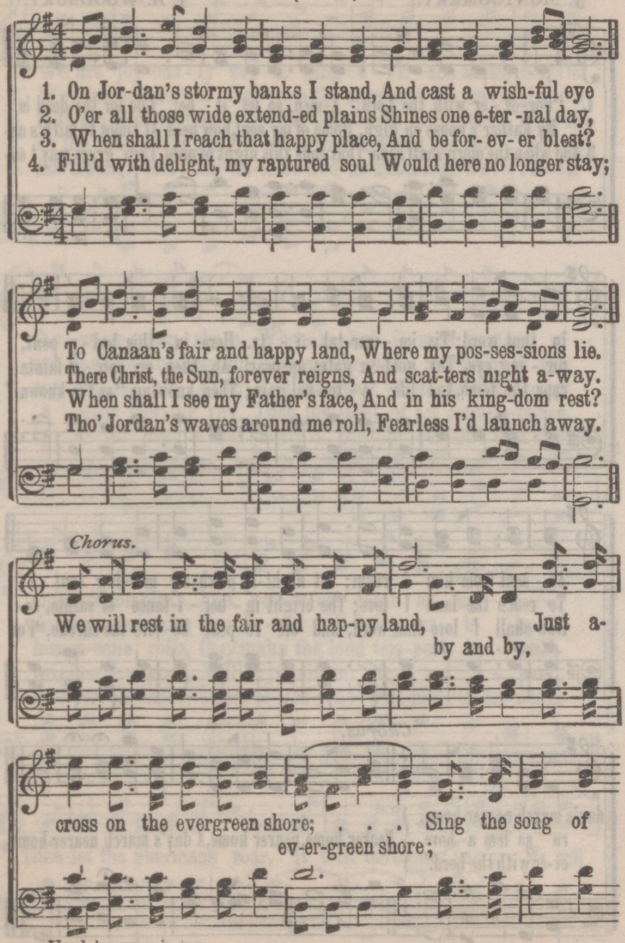
904 DAUGHTER OF ZION.

FITZGERALD'S COL. (11s. P.) UNKNOWN.



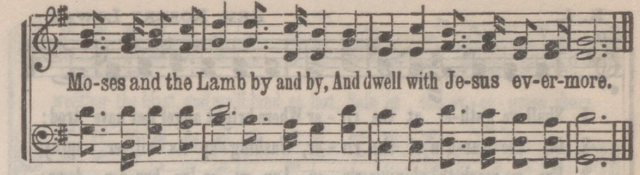
905 JORDAN'S STORMY BANKS.

REV. S. STENNETT. (C. M.) T. C. O'KANE.



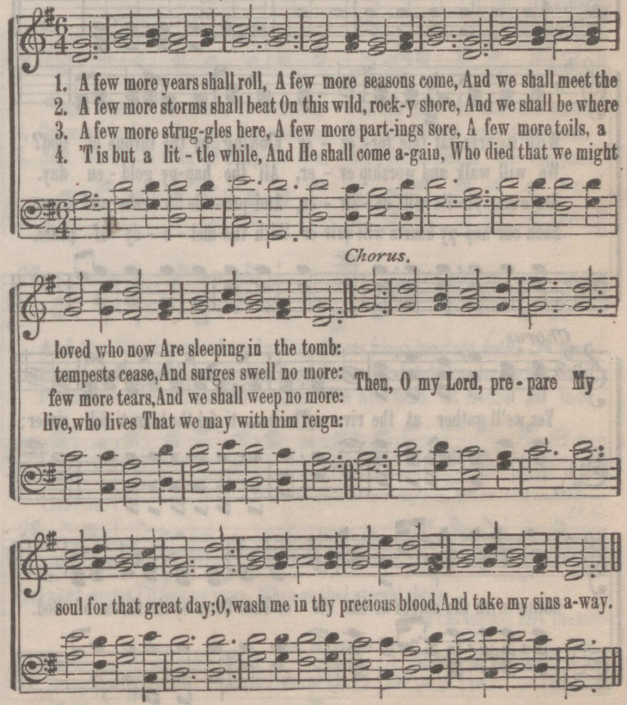
Used by permission.

ON JORDAN'S STORMY BANKS.—CONCLUDED.



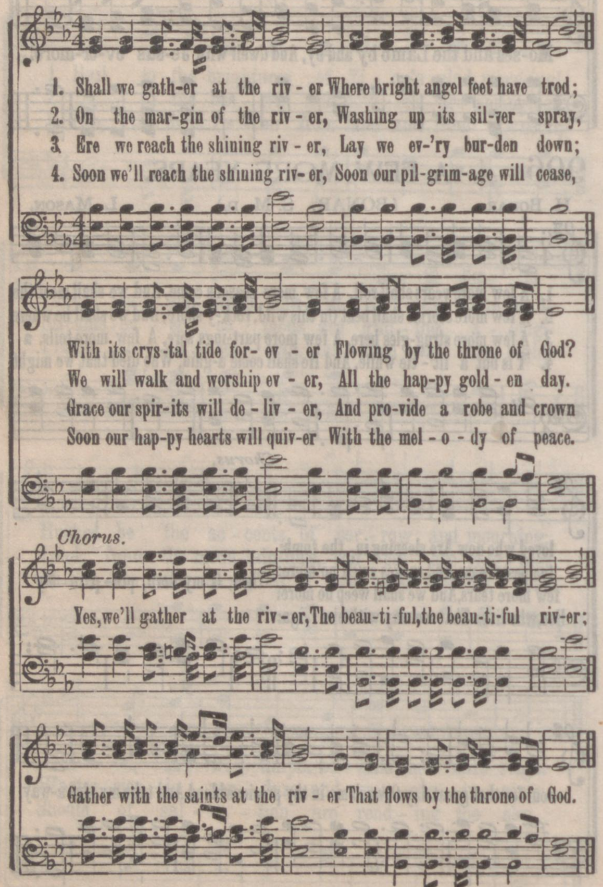
906 A FEW MORE YEARS.

H. BONAR. (BONAR. S. M. D.) L. MASON.



907 GATHER AT THE RIVER?

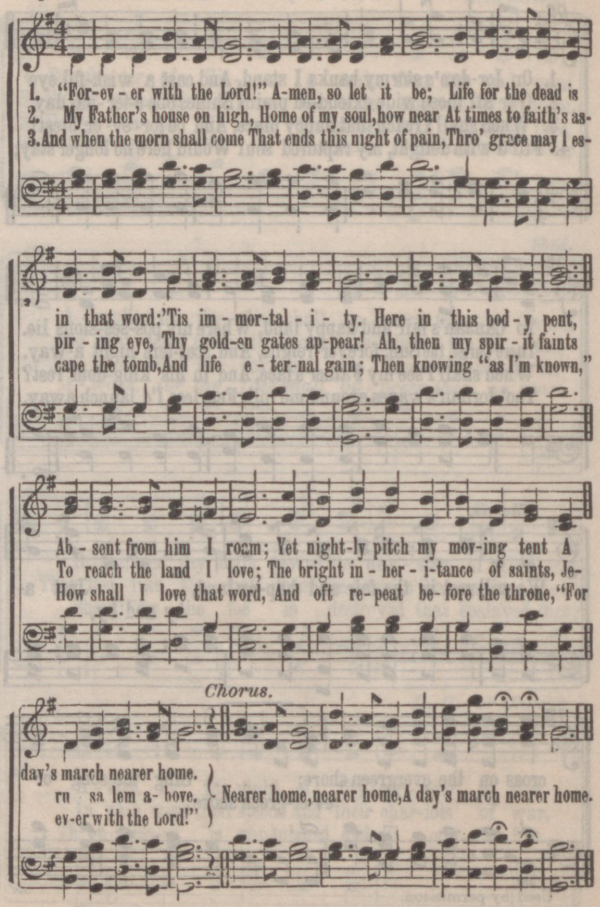
R. L. REV. ROBERT LOWRY.



Copyright property of Mary Runyon Lowry, used by per.

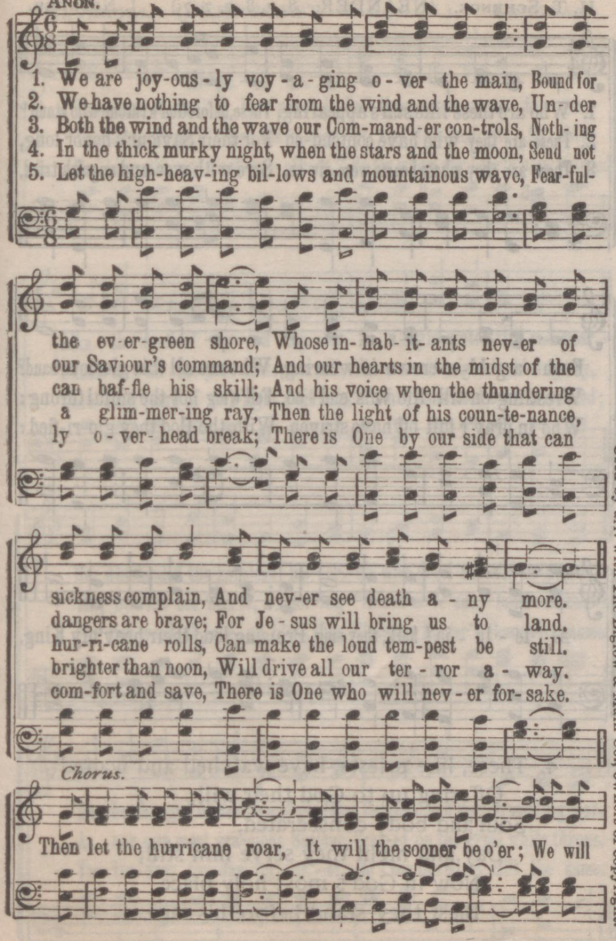
908 FOREVER WITH THE LORD.

J. MONTGOMERY. I. B. WOODBURY.



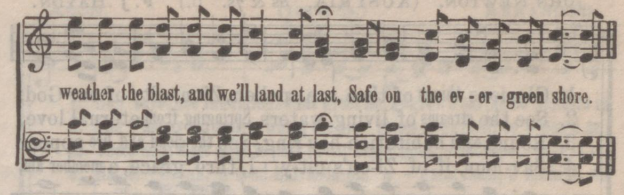
909 EVERGREEN SHORE. BRADBURY.

ANON.



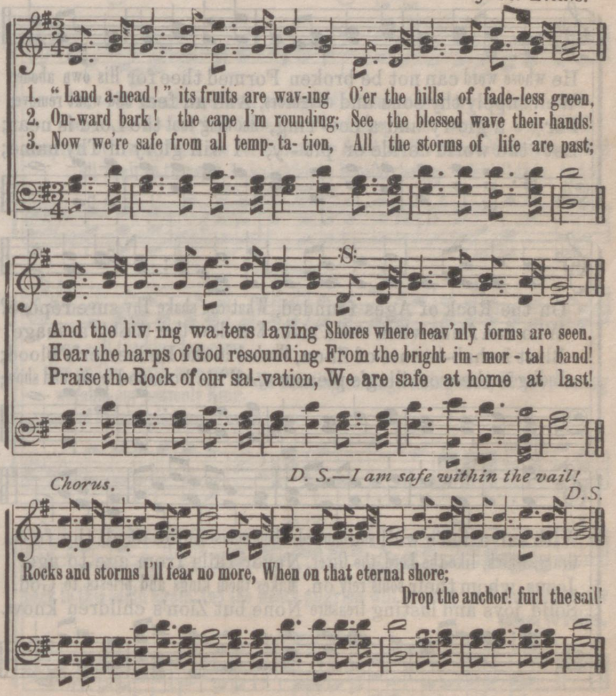
Used by arr. with The Biglow & Main Co., owners of copyright.

THE EVERGREEN SHORE.—CONCLUDED.



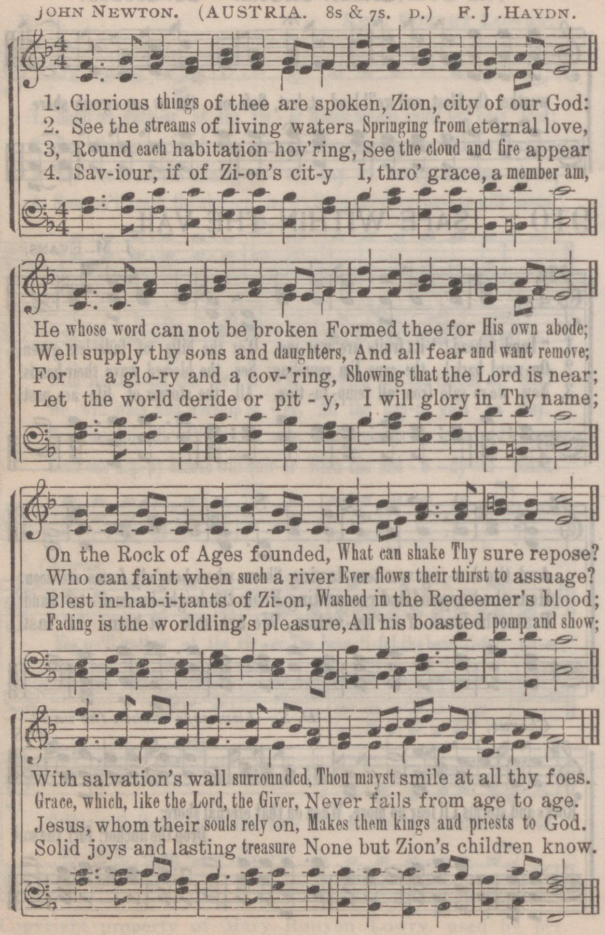
910 SAFE WITHIN THE VAIL.

J. M. EVANS.



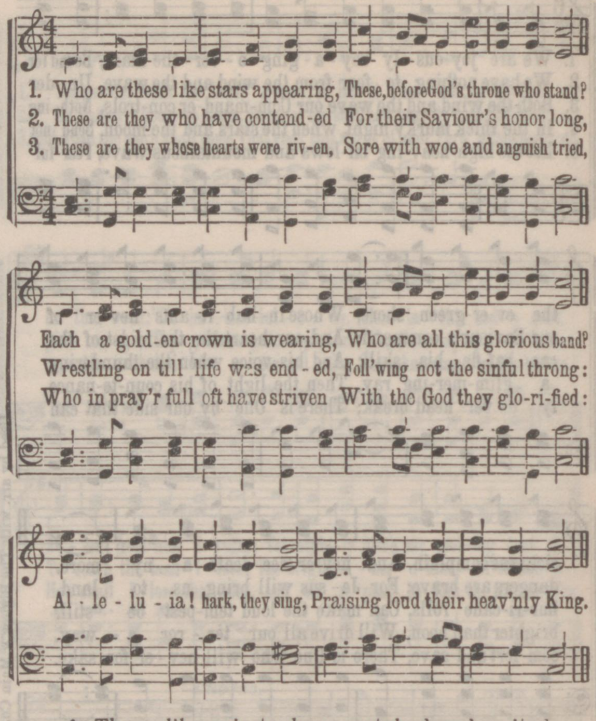
911 GLORIOUS THINGS.

JOHN NEWTON. (AUSTRIA. 8s & 7s. D.) F. J. HAYDN.



912 WHO ARE THESE?

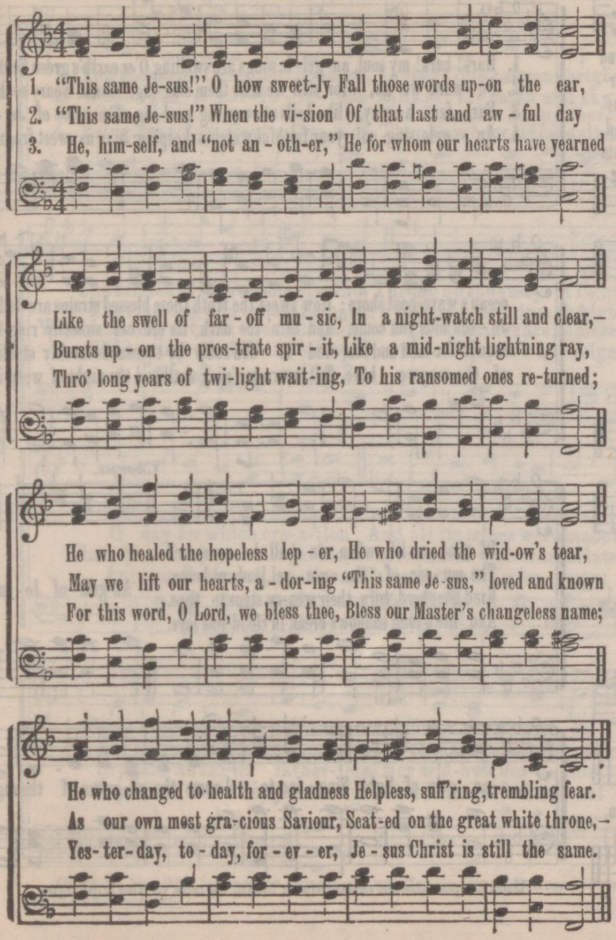
H. T. SCHENCK. (NEANDER. 8, 7, 8, 7, 7, 7.) J. NEANDER.



4. These, like priests, have watched and waited
Offering up to God their will;
Soul and body consecrated,
Day and night they serve him still;
Now in God's most holy place,
Blest they stand before his face.

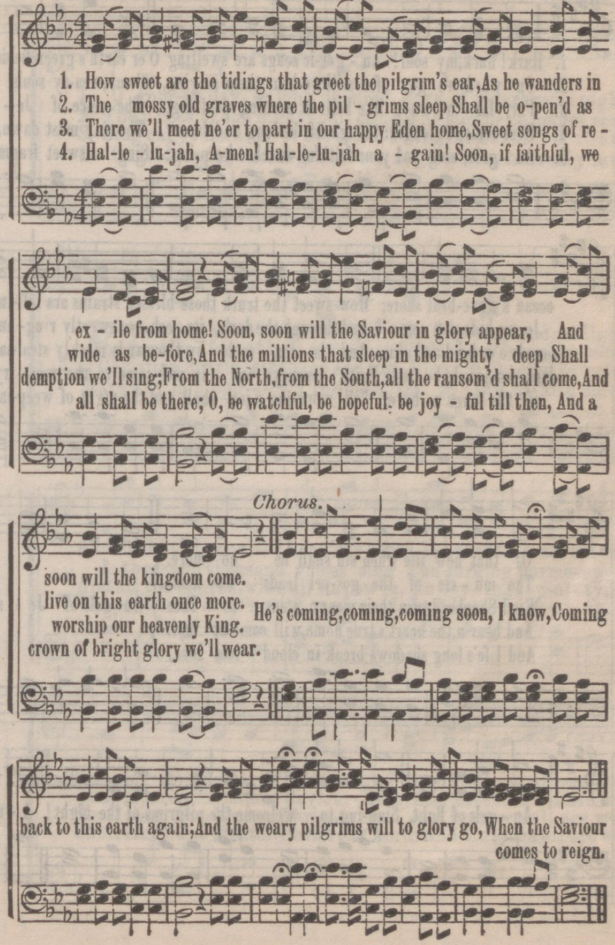
913 THIS SAME JESUS.

HAVERGAL. (DEERHURST. 8s & 7s. D.) LANGRAN.



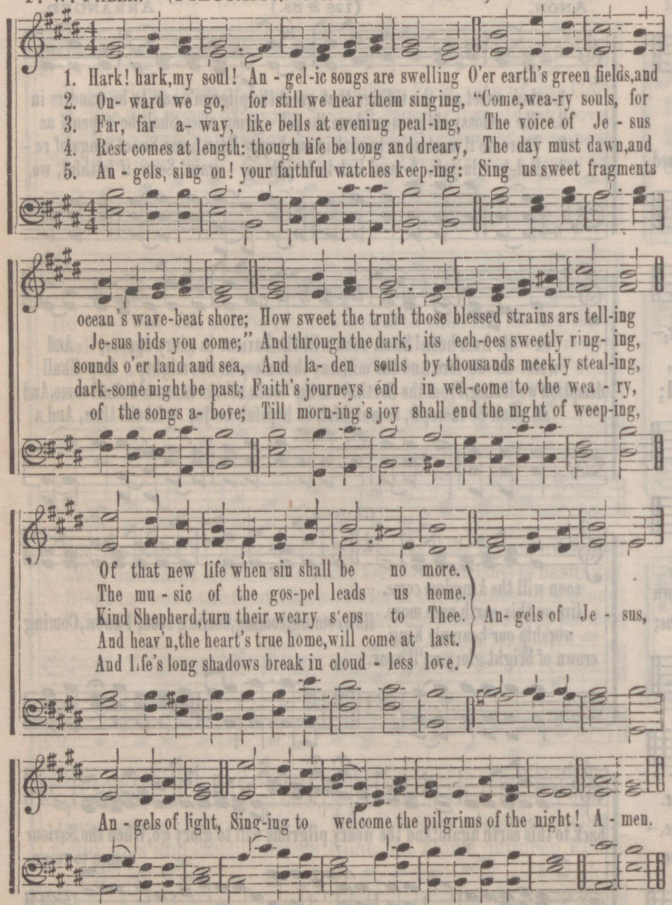
914 HE'S COMING.

ANON. (12s & 8s.) ARRANGED.



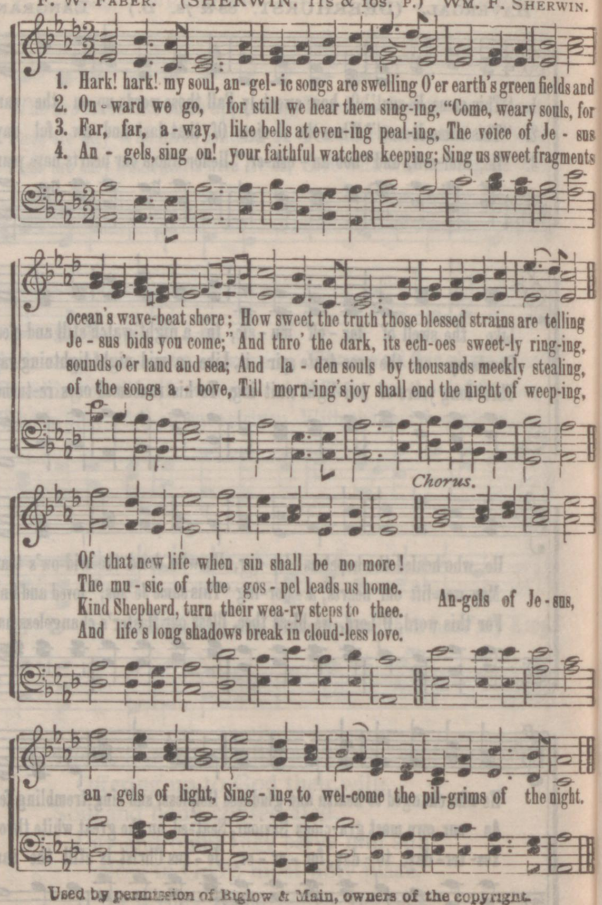
915 HARK! HARK! MY SOUL.

F. W. Faber. (PILGRIMS. 11s. 10s. With Cho.) Henry Smart.



916 HARK! HARK! MY SOUL.

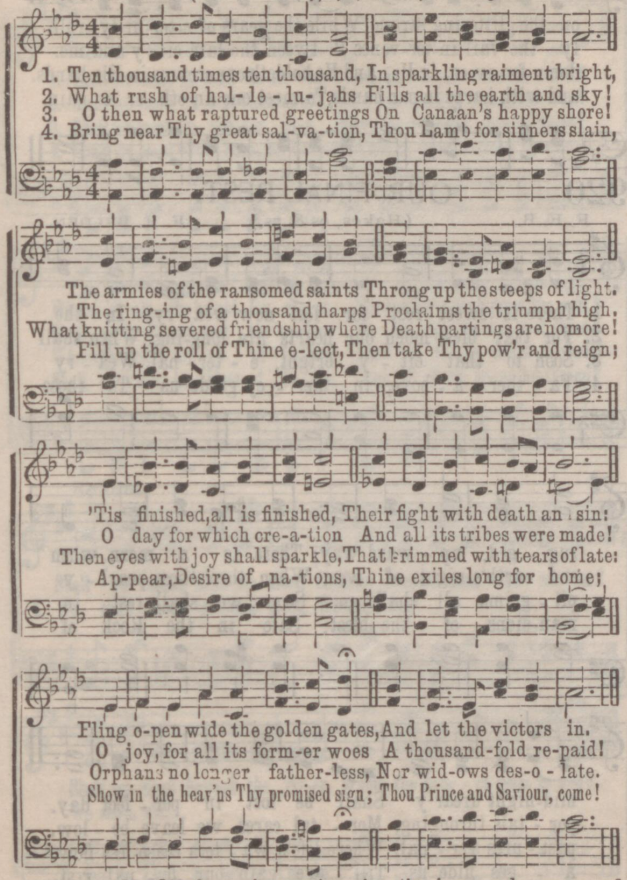
F. W. Faber. (SHERWIN. 11s & 10s. P.) Wm. F. Sherwin.



Used by permission of Biglow & Main, owners of the copyright.

917 TEN THOUSAND TIMES.

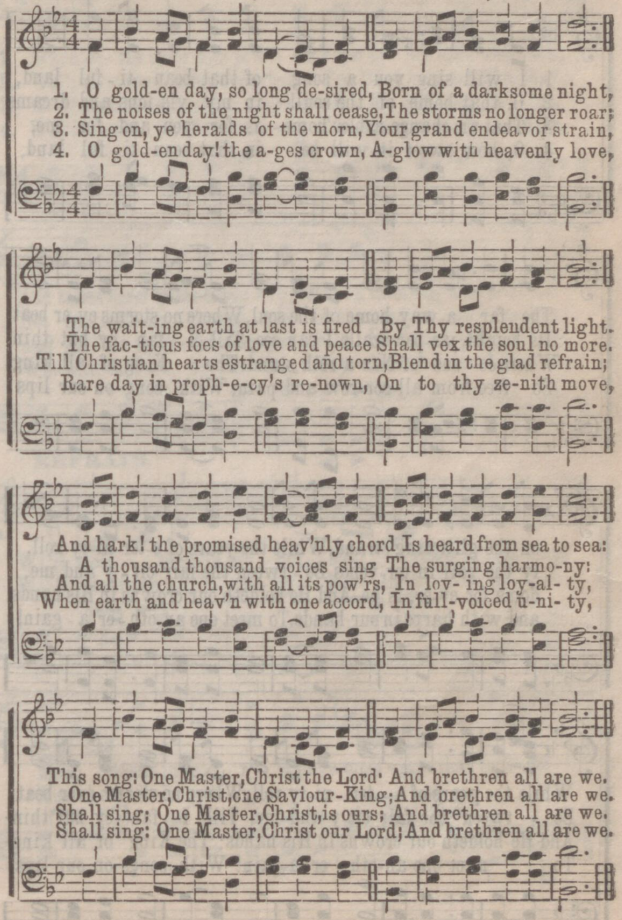
Rev. H. Alford. (ALFORD. 7, 6, 8, 6. D.) Rev. J. B. Dykes.



(Sing to No. 918 for easier music, using ties in second measure of 1st and 3d scores.)

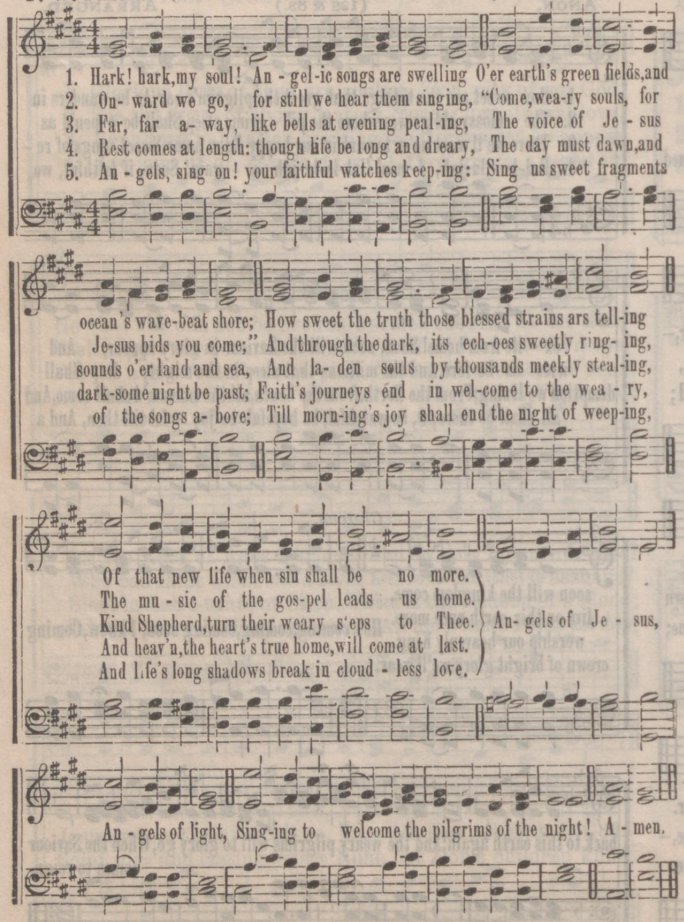
918 O GOLDEN DAY.

Charles A. Dickinson. (ELLACOMBE. C. M. D.) German.



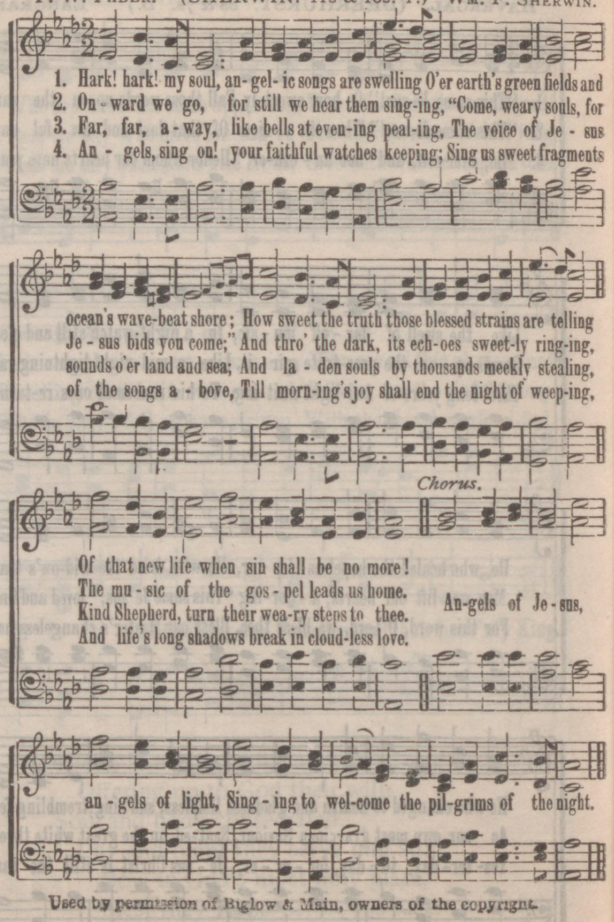
915 HARK! HARK! MY SOUL.

F. W. Faber. (PILGRIMS. 11s. 10s. With Cho.) Henry Smart.



916 HARK! HARK! MY SOUL.

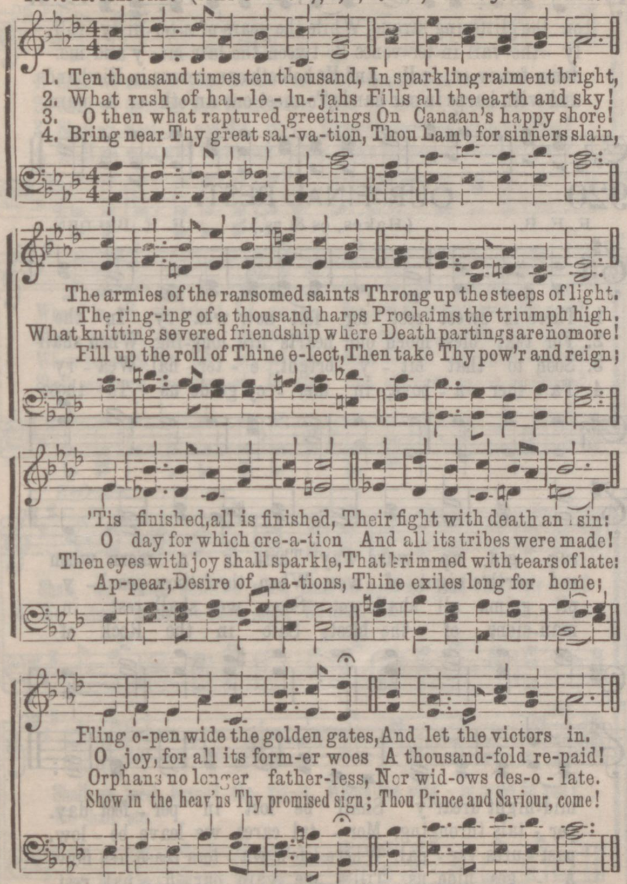
F. W. Faber. (SHERWIN. 11s & 10s. P.) Wm. F. Sherwin.



Used by permission of Biglow & Main, owners of the copyright.

917 TEN THOUSAND TIMES.

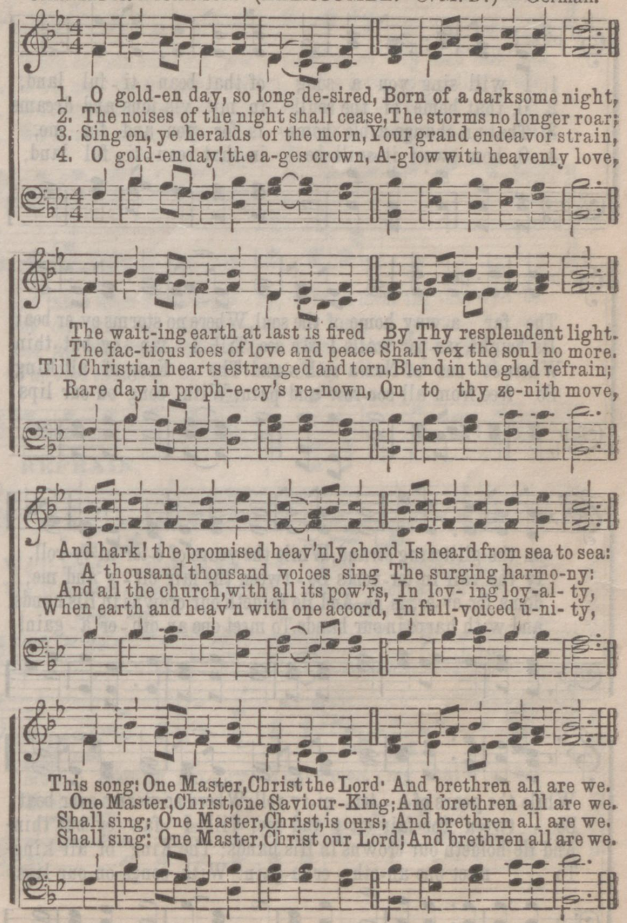
Rev. H. Alford. (ALFORD. 7, 6, 8, 6. D.) Rev. J. B. Dykes.



(Sing to No. 918 for easier music, using ties in second measure of 1st and 3d scores.)

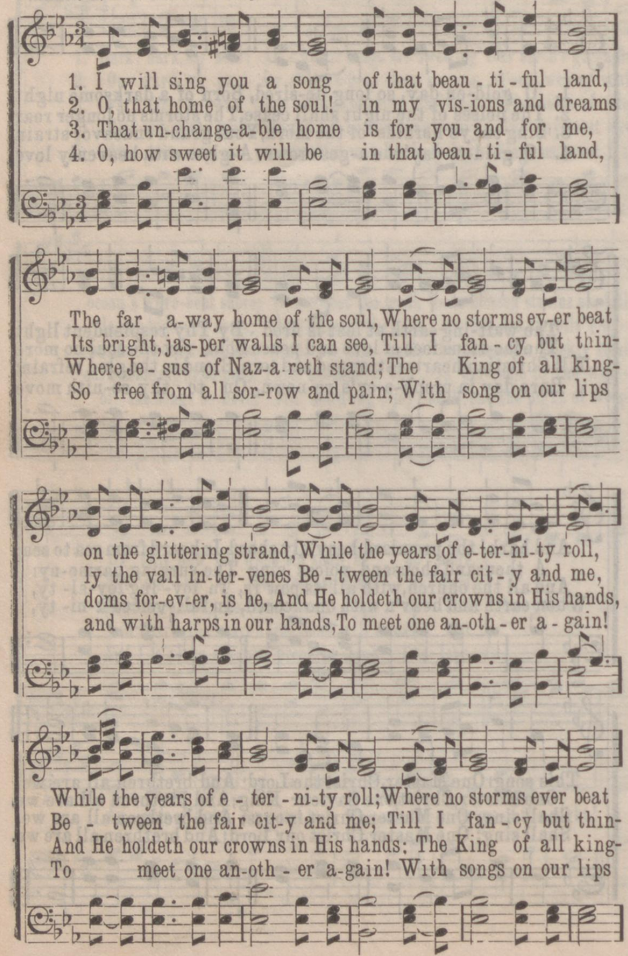
918 O GOLDEN DAY.

Charles A. Dickinson. (ELLACOMBE. C. M. D.) German.

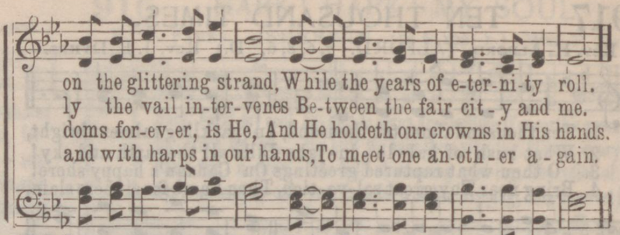


919 HOME OF THE SOUL.

MRS. ELLEN H. GATES. PHILIP PHILLIPS.

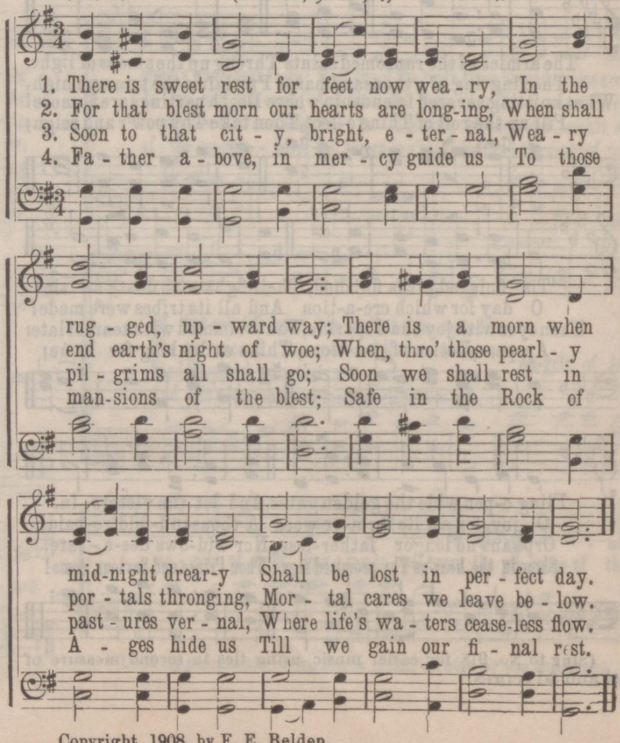


Copyright property of Biglow & Main Co., New York. Used by per.



920 OUR FINAL REST.

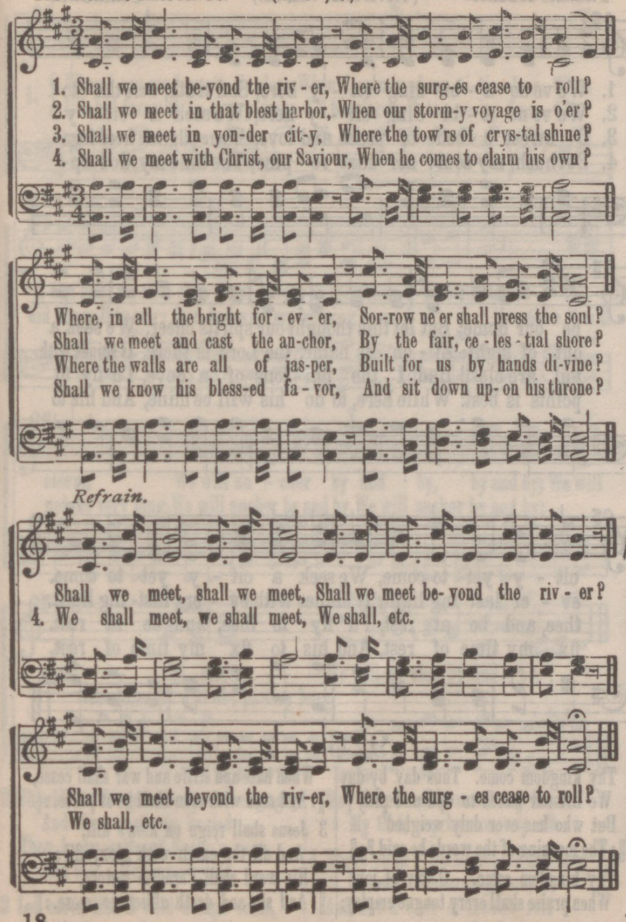
F. E. B. (Hakes, 9s & 7s.) F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1908, by F. E. Belden.

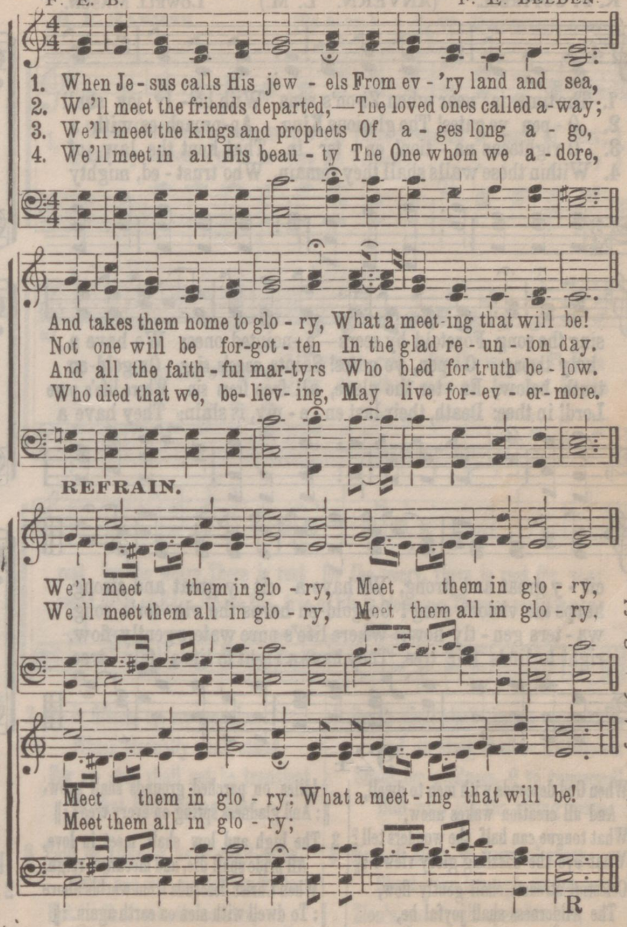
921 SHALL WE MEET?

HORACE L. HASTINGS. (8s & 7s.) ELIHU S. RICE.



922 WHAT A MEETING THAT WILL BE!

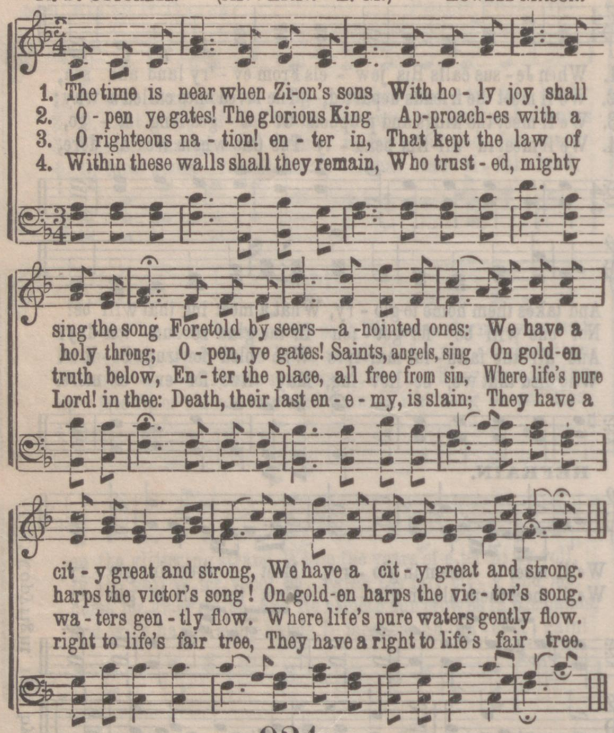
F. E. B. F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright 1908, by F. E. Belden.

923 THE TIME IS NEAR.

R. F. COTTRELL. (ANVERN. L. M.) LOWELL MASON.



924

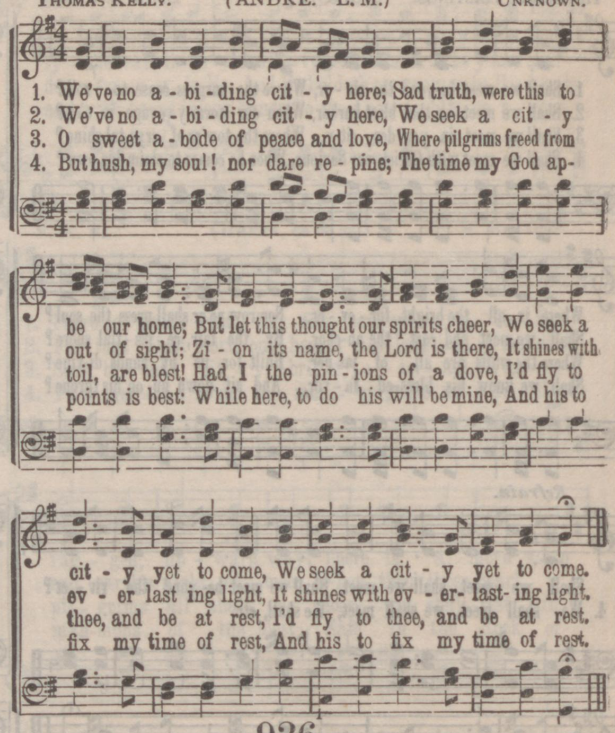
1 When God descends with men to dwell,
And all creation wakes anew,
What tongue can half the wonders tell?
‖: What eye the dazzling glory view? :‖

2 Celestial streams shall gently flow,
The wilderness shall joyful be,
Lilies on parched grounds shall grow,
‖: And gladness spring on every tree; :‖

3 The high and low shall meet in love,
All pride shall die, and meekness reign,
When Christ descends from worlds above
‖: To dwell with men on earth again. :‖

925 NO ABIDING CITY HERE.

THOMAS KELLY. (ANDRE. L. M.) UNKNOWN.



926

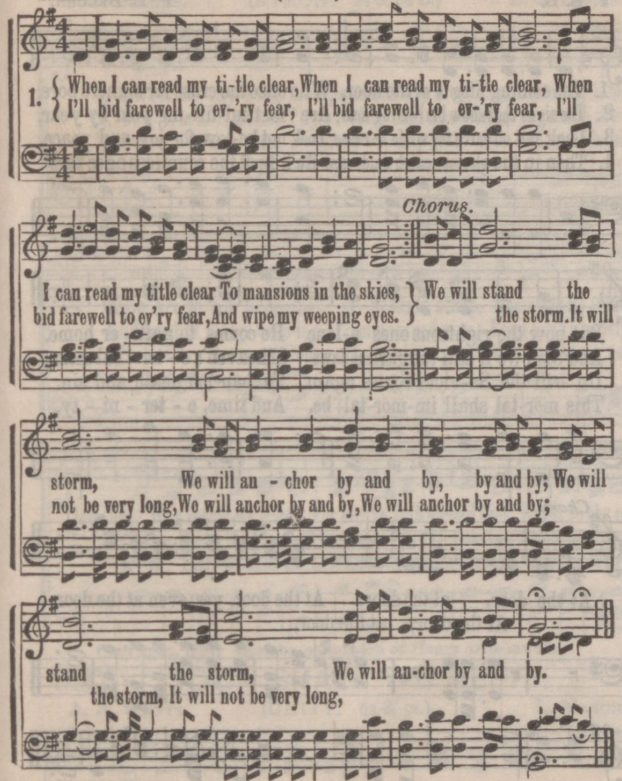
1 Thy kingdom come. Thus day by day
We lift our hands to God and pray;
But who has ever duly weighed
‖: The meaning of the words he said? :‖

2 Thy kingdom come. O day of joy,
When praise shall every tongue employ;
When hate and strife and war shall cease,
‖: And man with man shall be at peace. :‖

3 Jesus shall reign on Zion's hill,
And all the earth with glory fill;
His word shall Paradise restore,
‖: And sin and death afflict no more. :‖

927 WE'LL STAND THE STORM.

ISAAC WATTS. (C. M.) ARR. BY T. C. O'KANE.



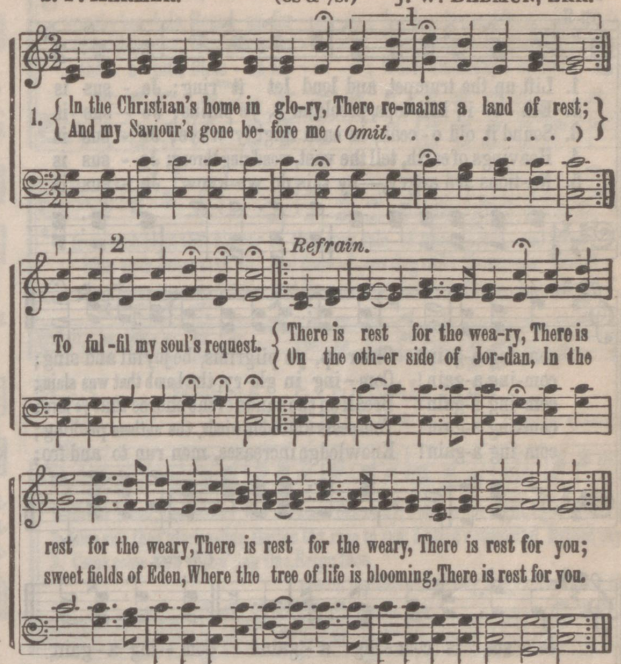
2 Should earth against my soul engage,
And fiery darts be hurled;
Then I can smile at Satan's rage,
And face a frowning world.

3 Let cares like a wild deluge come,
And storms of sorrow fall;
May I but safely reach my home,
My God, my heaven, my all.

4 There shall I bathe my weary soul
In seas of heavenly rest,
And not a wave of trouble roll
Across my peaceful breast.

928 REST FOR THE WEARY.

S. F. HARMER. (8s & 7s.) J. W. DADMUN, ARR.



2 He is fitting up my mansion
Which eternally shall stand,
For my stay shall not be transient
In that holy, happy land.

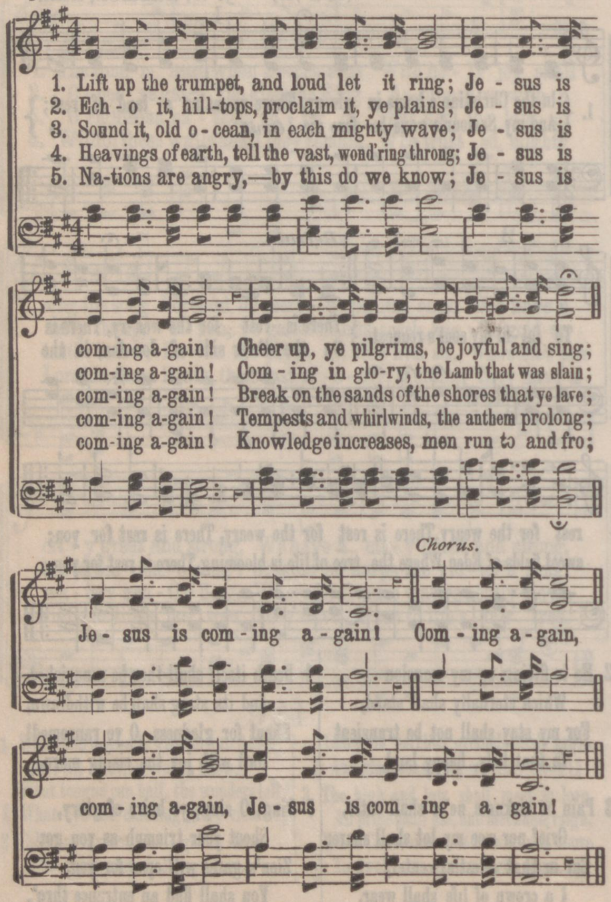
3 Pain or sickness ne'er shall enter,
Grief nor woe my lot shall share;
But in that celestial center,
I a crown of life shall wear.

4 Death itself shall then be vanquished,
And its sting shall be withdrawn;
Shout for gladness, O ye ransomed!
Hail with joy the rising morn.

5 Sing, O sing, ye heirs of glory,
Shout your triumph as you go;
Zion's gates will open for you,
You shall find an entrance thro'.

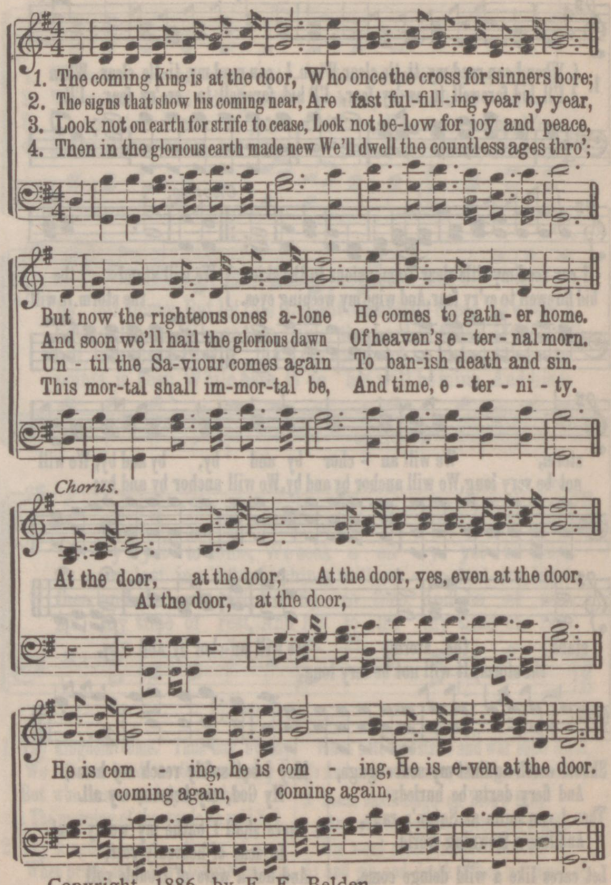
929 JESUS IS COMING AGAIN.

JESSIE E. STROUT. GEO. E. LEE.



930 EVEN AT THE DOOR.

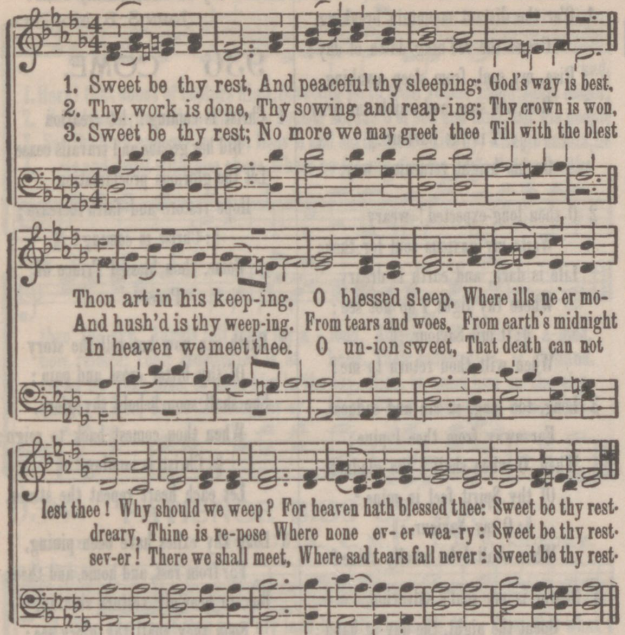
F. E. B. F. E. BELDEN.



Copyright, 1886, by F. E. Belden.

931 SWEET BE THY REST.

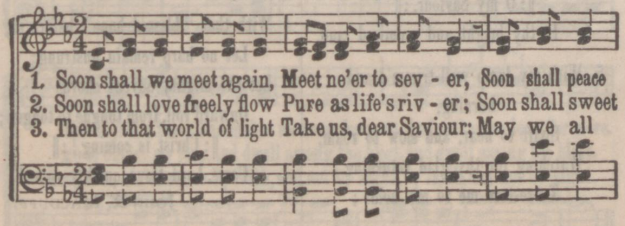
F. E. Belden. (BYRON. 4s & 6s D.) D. S. Hakes.

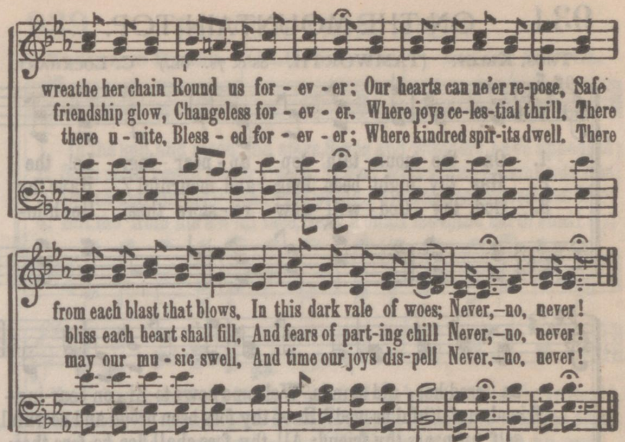


Copyright, 1894. Used by permission of Henry Date, owner.

932 SOON SHALL WE MEET.

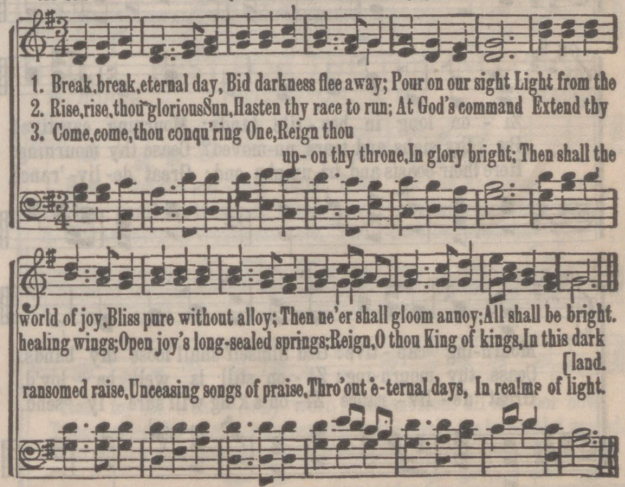
A. A. Watts. (UNITY. 6s & 5s.) L. Mason.





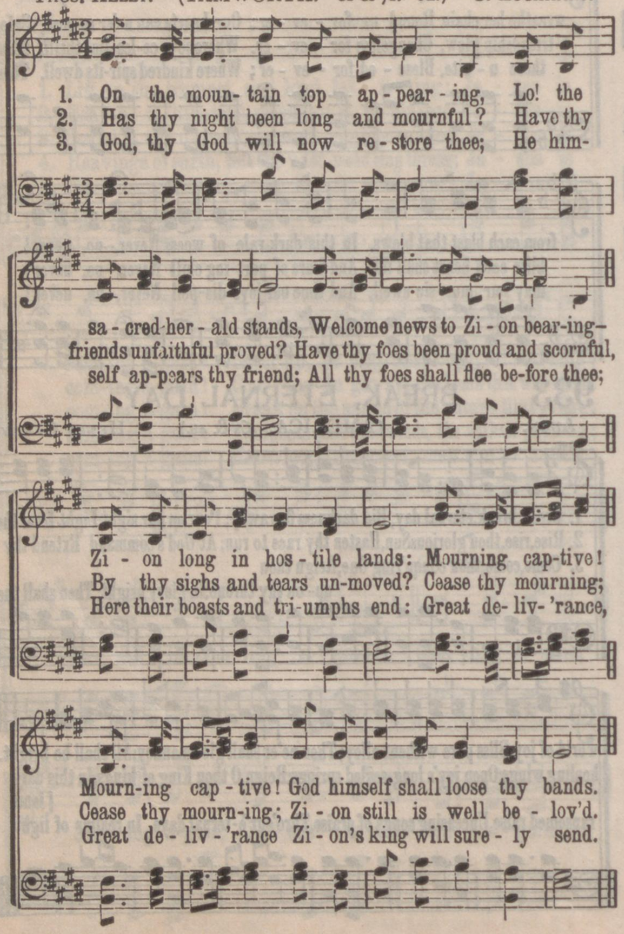
933 BREAK, ETERNAL DAY.

Anon. (AMERICA. 6s & 4s.) Henry Carey.



934 ON THE MOUNTAIN TOP.

THOS. KELLY. (TAMWORTH. 8s & 7s. 6L.) C. LOCKHART.



935 DAWN.

1 O'er the distant mountain breaking,
Comes the red'ning dawn of day;
Rise, my soul, from sleep awaking,
Rise, and sing, and watch, and pray;
‖: 'T is the Saviour :‖
On his bright returning way.

2 O thou long-expected! weary
Waits my anxious soul for thee;
Life is dark, and earth is dreary
Where thy light I do not see:
‖: O my Saviour, :‖
When wilt thou return to me?

3 Long, too long, in sin and sadness,
Far away from thee I pine;
When, O when shall I the gladness
Of thy Spirit feel in mine?
‖: O my Saviour, :‖
When shall I be wholly thine?

4 Nearer is my soul's salvation,
Spent the night, the day at hand;
Keep me in my lowly station,
Watching for thee, till I stand,
‖: O my Saviour, :‖
In thy bright and promised land.

5 With my lamp well-trimm'd and burning,
Swift to hear, and slow to roam,
Watching for thy glad returning
To restore me to my home;
‖: Come, my Saviour, :‖
O my Saviour, quickly come!

JOHN S. B. MONSELL.

936 COME.

1 Christ is coming! let creation
Bid her groans and travails cease;
Let the glorious proclamation
Hope restore and faith increase;
‖: Christ is coming! :‖
Come, thou blessed Prince of Peace!

2 Earth can now but tell the story
Of thy bitter cross and pain;
She shall soon behold thy glory,
When thou comest back to reign;
‖: Christ is coming! :‖
Let each heart repeat the strain.

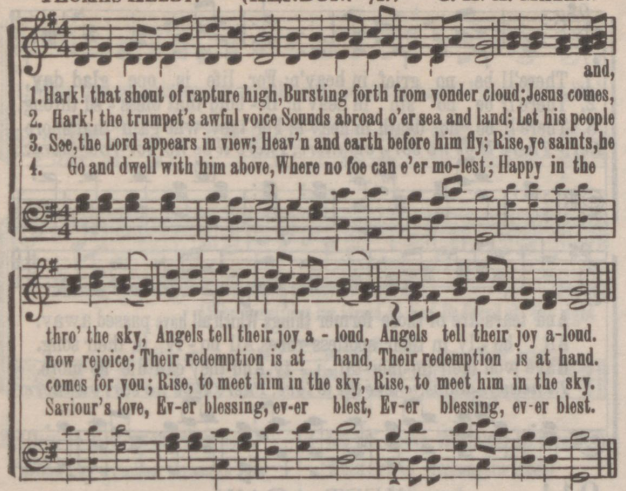
3 Long thy exiles have been pining,
Far from rest, and home, and thee;
But, in heav'nly vesture shining,
Soon they shall thy glory see;
‖: Christ is coming! :‖
Haste the joyous jubilee.

4 With that "blessed hope" before us,
Let no harp remain unstrung;
Let the mighty advent chorus
Onward roll, from tongue to tongue;
‖: Christ is coming! :‖
Come, Lord Jesus, quickly come!

JOHN R. MACDUFF.

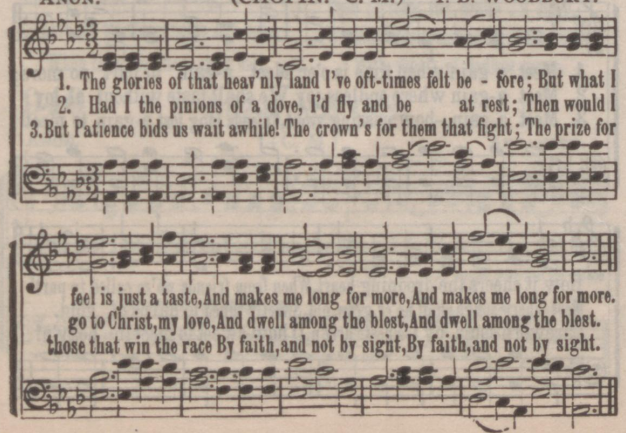
937 HARK! THAT SHOUT!

THOMAS KELLY. (HENDON. 7s.) C. H. A. MALAN.



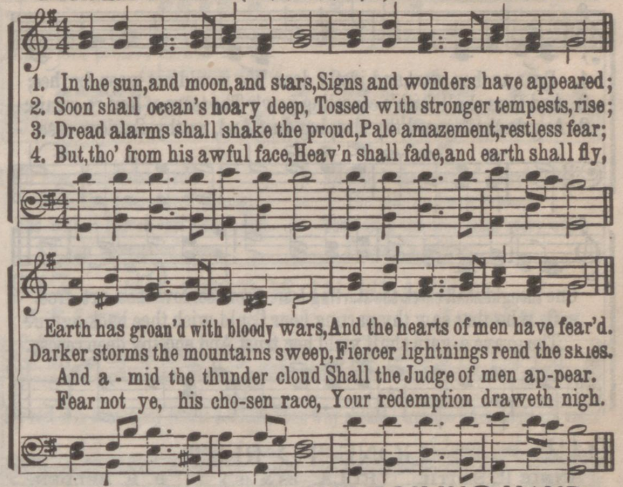
938 PATIENCE BIDS US WAIT.

ANON. (CHOPIN. C. M.) I. B. WOODBURY.



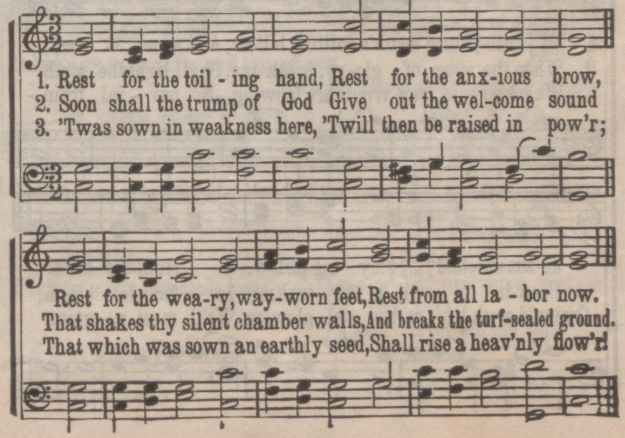
939 REDEMPTION NIGH.

REGINALD HEBER. (PLEYEL. 7s.) IGNACE PLEYEL.



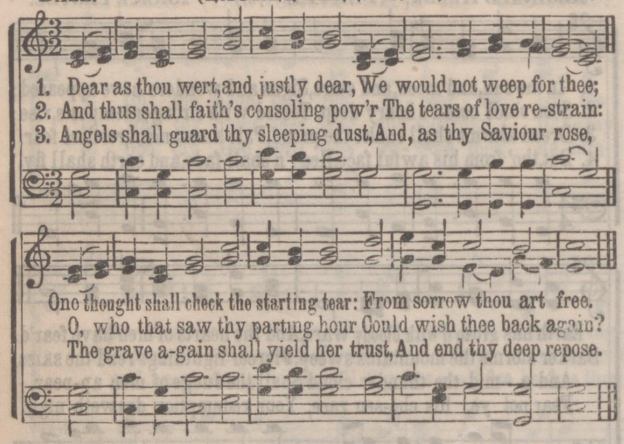
940 REST FOR THE TOILING HAND.

H. BONAR. (BOYLSTON. S. M.) L. MASON.



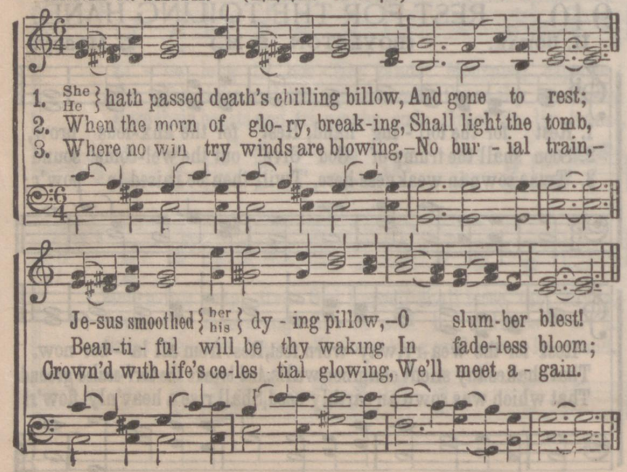
941 WE WOULD NOT WEEP.

DALE. (LAUREL HILL. C. M.) UNKNOWN.



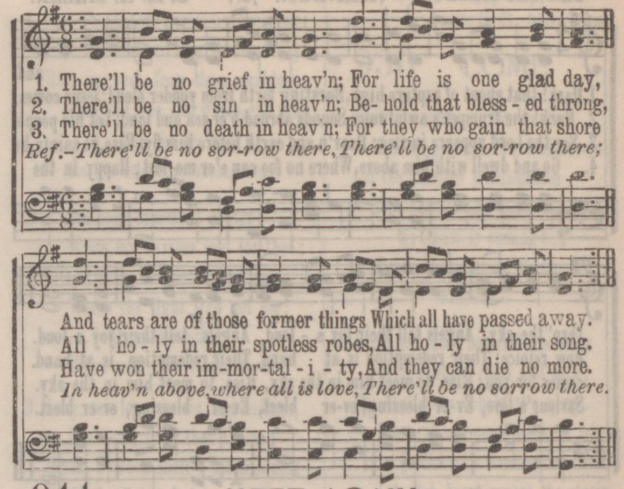
942 GONE TO REST.

ANNIE R. SMITH. (ELLA. 8s & 4s.) F. E. BELDEN.



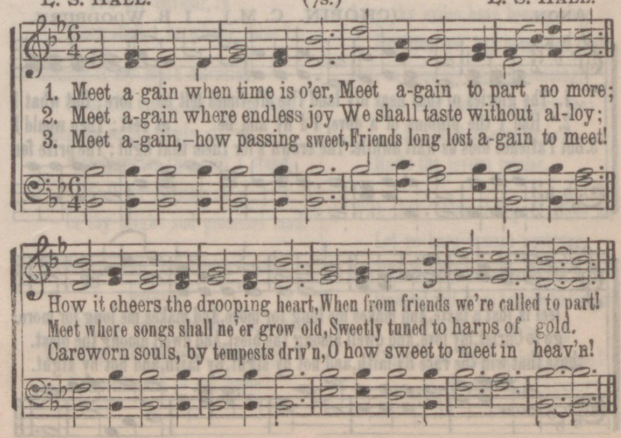
943 NO SORROW THERE.

F. D. HUNTINGTON. (S. M.) E. W. DUNBAR.



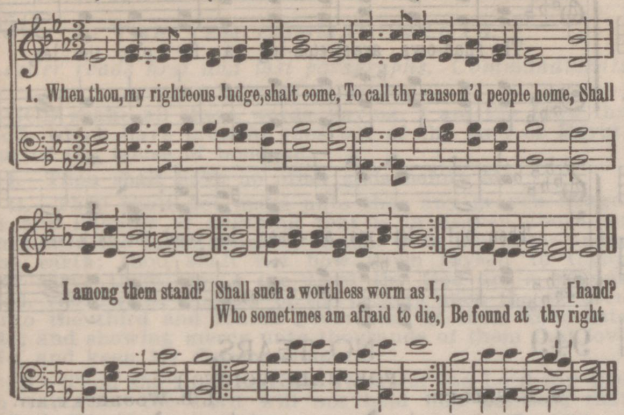
944 MEET AGAIN.

L. S. HALL. (7s.) L. S. HALL.



945 WHEN THOU SHALT COME.

SELINA, C. of H. (MERIBAH. C. P. M.) LOWELL MASON.

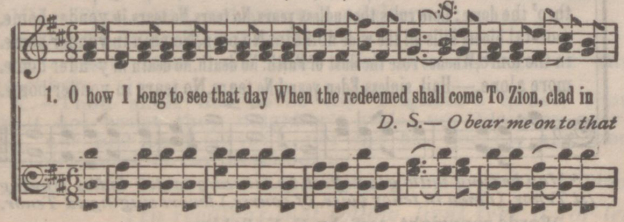


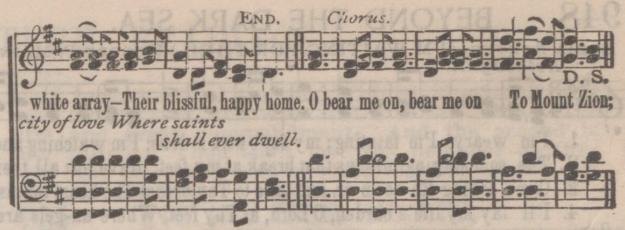
2 I love to meet among them now,
Before thy gracious throne to bow,
Though weakest of them all;
Nor can I bear the piercing thought,
To have my worthless name left out,
When thou for them shalt call.

3 Let me among thy saints be found,
When e'er th' Archangel's trump shall sound,
To see thy smiling face;
Then joyfully thy praise I'll sing,
While heaven's resounding mansions ring
With shouts of endless grace.

946 BEAR ME ON.

ANON. (C. M.) ARRANGED.



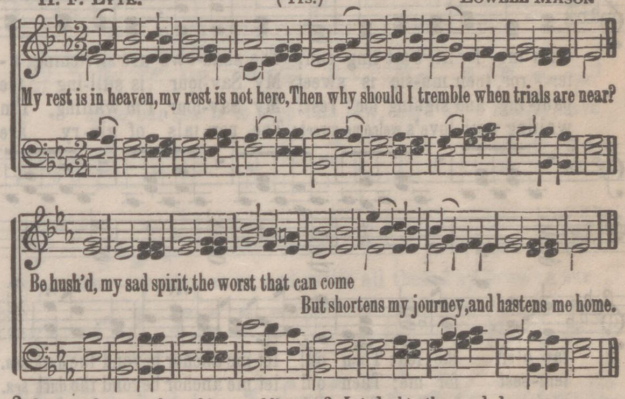


2 I'll hear the alleluias roll
From the unnumbered throng,
And with a heaven-enraptured soul
I'll join redemption's song.

3 All hail! the morn of glory's nigh
The pilgrim longs to see,
That dries the tear from every eye—
Creation's jubilee.

947 MY REST IS IN HEAVEN.

H. F. LYTE. (11S.) LOWELL MASON



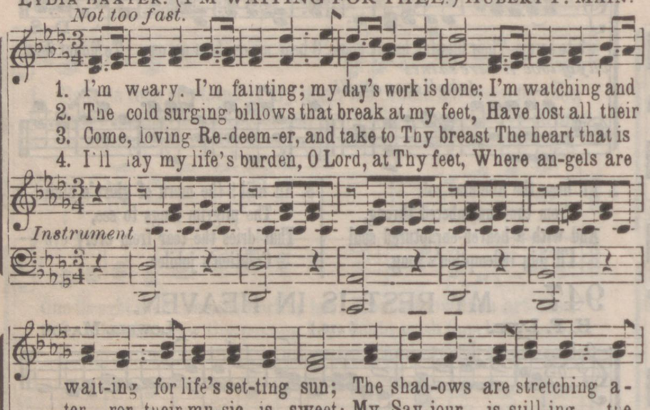
2 It is not for me to be seeking my bliss,
Nor building my hopes in a region like this;
I look for a city that hands have not piled,
I pant for a country by sin undefiled.

3 Let doubt, then, and danger, my progress oppose,
They only make heaven more sweet at its close;
Come joy, or come sorrow, what e'er may befall,
An hour with my God will make up for them all.

948 BEYOND THE DARK SEA.

LYDIA BAXTER. (I'M WAITING FOR THEE.) HUBERT P. MAIN.

Not too fast.

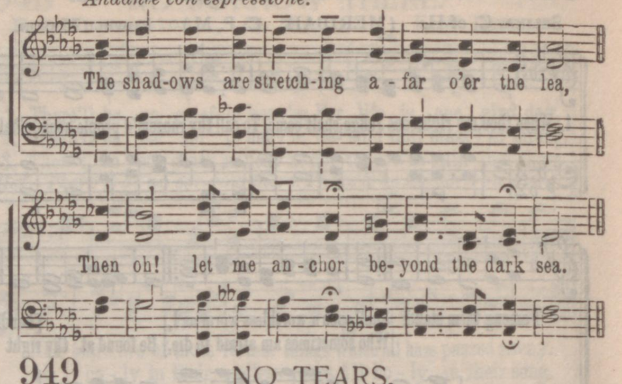


**May be sung as a Solo or Duet and Quartet.*

Copyright, 1901, by Hubert P. Main. Renewal. Used by permission.

QUARTET.

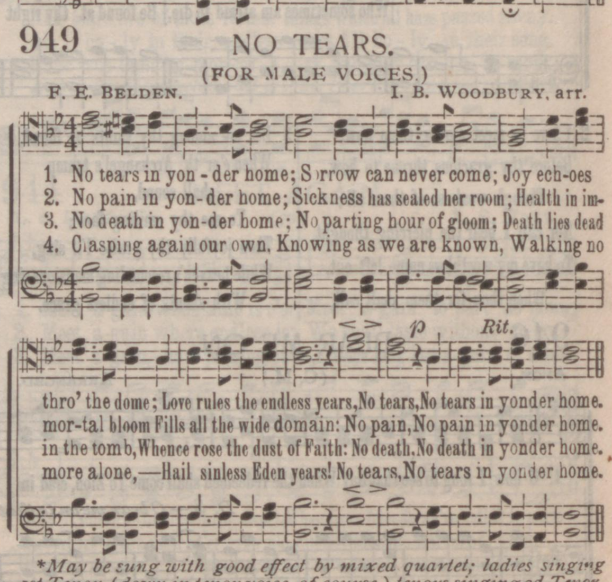
Andante con espressione.



949 NO TEARS.

(FOR MALE VOICES.)

F. E. BELDEN. I. B. WOODBURY, arr.



**May be sung with good effect by mixed quartet; ladies singing 1st Tenor, (down in tenor voice, of course,) tenors singing 2d Tenor.*

Words copyright, 1908, by F. E. Belden.

(See Page XII for Index of Readings.)

RESPONSIVE SCRIPTURE READINGS

950 THE TEN COMMANDMENTS.

Leader reads first and last paragraphs. Commandments to be read in unison.

GOD spake all these words, saying, I am the Lord thy God, which have brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage.

I.—Thou shalt have no other gods before Me.

II.—Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of anything that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth; thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate Me; and showing mercy unto thousands of them that love Me, and keep My Commandments.

III.—Thou shalt not take the Name of the Lord thy God in vain; for the Lord will not hold him guiltless that taketh His Name in vain.

IV.—Remember the Sabbath-day, to keep it holy. Six days shalt thou labor, and do all thy work; but the seventh day is the Sabbath of the Lord thy God; in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy man-servant, nor thy maid-servant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates; for in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the Lord blessed the Sabbath-day and hallowed it.

V.—Honor thy father and thy mother: that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.

VI.—Thou shalt not kill.

VII.—Thou shalt not commit adultery.

VIII.—Thou shalt not steal.

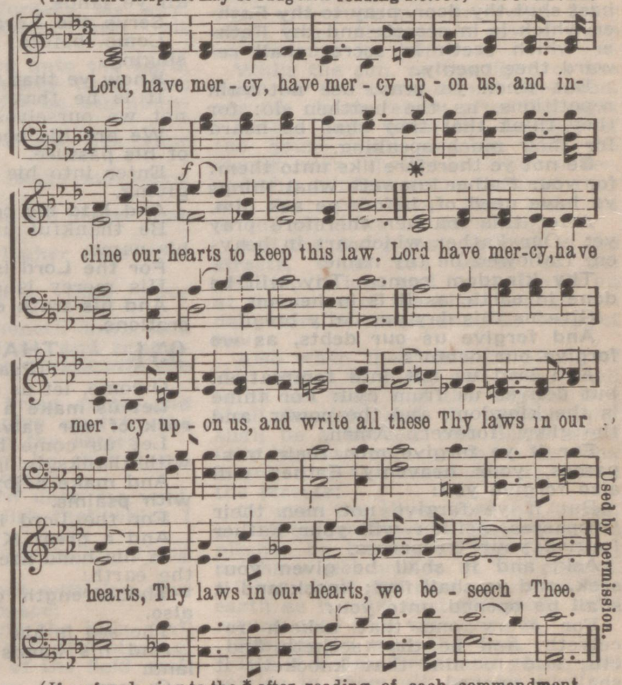
IX.—Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbor.

X.—Thou shalt not covet thy neighbor's house, thou shalt not covet they neighbor's wife, nor his man-servant, nor his maid-servant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor anything that is thy neighbor's.

Hear also what our Lord Jesus Christ saith: Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind. This is the first and great commandment. And the second is like unto it: Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. On these two commandments hang all the law and the prophets.

951 INCLINE OUR HEARTS.

(This entire Response may be sung after reading No.950) G. J. ELVEY.



Used by permission.

(If prefered, sing to the * after reading of each commandment to No. 10; and after it sing that which follows the *.)

(In readings that follow, light type is for leader; dark type for school or congregation.)

952 PRAYER.
(Matt. 6: 5-15; 7: 7-11.)

And when thou prayest, thou shalt not be as the hypocrites are: for they love to pray standing in the synagogues and in the corners of the streets, that they may be seen of men. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward.

But thou, when thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door, pray to thy Father which is in secret; and thy Father which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly.

But when ye pray, use not vain repetitions, as the heathen do: for they think that they shall be heard for their much speaking.

Be not ye therefore like unto them: for your Father knoweth what things ye have need of, before ye ask him.

After this manner therefore pray ye: Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name.

Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.

Give us this day our daily bread.

And forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors.

And lead us not into temptation, but deliver us from evil: For thine is the kingdom, and the power, and the glory, forever. Amen.

For if ye forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you:

But if ye forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive your trespasses.

Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock and it shall be opened unto you:

For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened.

Or what man is there of you, whom if his son ask bread, will he give him a stone?

Or if he ask a fish, will he give him a serpent?

If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children, how much more shall your Father which is in heaven give good things to them that ask him?

953 PRAISE.
(Psalm 100.)

Make a joyful noise unto the Lord, all ye lands.

Serve the Lord with gladness:

Come before his presence with singing.

Know ye that the Lord he is God;

It is he that hath made us, and not we ourselves.

We are his people, and the sheep of his pasture.

Enter into his gates with thanksgiving.

And into his courts with praise:

Be thankful unto him, and bless his name.

For the Lord is good;

His mercy is everlasting;

And his truth endureth to all generations.

954 THANKSGIVING.
(Psalm 95: 1-7.)

O come, let us sing unto the Lord:

Let us make a joyful noise to the rock of our salvation.

Let us come before his presence with thanksgiving.

And make a joyful noise unto him with psalms.

For the Lord is a great God,

And a great King above all gods.

In his hand are the deep places of the earth:

The strength of the hills is his also.

The sea is his, and he made it:

And his hands formed the dry land.

O come, let us worship and bow down:

Let us kneel before the Lord our maker.

For he is our God;

And we are the people of his pasture, and the sheep of his hand.

955 SHEPHERD PSALM.
(Psalm 23.)

The Lord is my shepherd;

I shall not want.

He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:

He leadeth me beside the still waters.

He restoreth my soul:

He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death,

I will fear no evil: for thou art with me;

Thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies:

Thou anointest my head with oil:

My cup runneth over.

Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life:

And I will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

956 THE CHRISTIAN LIFE.
(Matt. 5: 3-16.)

Blessed are the poor in spirit:

For theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

Blessed are they that mourn:

For they shall be comforted.

Blessed are the meek:

For they shall inherit the earth.

Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness.

For they shall be filled.

Blessed are the merciful:

For they shall obtain mercy.

Blessed are the pure in heart:

For they shall see God.

Blessed are the peacemakers:

For they shall be called the children of God.

Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake:

For theirs is the kingdom of heav'n
Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you and persecute you,
And shall say all manner of evil against you falsely for my sake.
Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great is your reward in heaven.
For so persecuted they the prophets which were before you.
Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savor, wherewith shall it be salted?
It is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men.
Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid.
Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candle-stick.
And it giveth light unto all that are in the house.
Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven.

957 INVITATION.
(Isaiah 55: 1-13.)

Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters, and he that hath no money;
Come ye, buy, and eat; yea, come, buy wine and milk without money and without price.
Wherefore do ye spend money for that which is not bread?
And your labor for that which satisfieth not?
Hearken diligently unto me, and eat ye that which is good.
And let your soul delight itself in fatness.
Incline your ear, and come unto me: hear, and your soul shall live;
And I will make an everlasting covenant with you, even the sure mercies of David.
Behold I have given him for a witness to the people,
A leader and commander to the people.
Behold, thou shalt call a nation that thou knowest not,
And nations that knew not thee shall run unto thee
Because of the Lord thy God, and for the Holy One of Israel;
For he hath glorified thee.
Seek ye the Lord while he may be found,
Call ye upon him while he is near:
Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts:
And let him return unto the Lord, and he will have mercy upon him;
And to our God, for he will abundantly pardon.
For my thoughts are not your thoughts,
Neither are your ways my ways, saith the Lord.
For as the heavens are higher than the earth,
So are my ways higher than your ways,
And my thoughts than your thoughts.
For as the rain cometh down, and the snow from heaven, and returneth not thither, but watereth the earth,
And maketh it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater:
So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth:
It shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please,
And it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it.
For ye shall go out with joy, and be led forth with peace:
The mountains and the hills shall break forth before you into singing,
And all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.
Instead of the thorn shall come up the fir tree,
And instead of the brier shall come up the myrtle tree:
And it shall be to the Lord for a name.
For an everlasting sign that shall not be cut off.

958 CALL TO YOUTH.
(Eccl. 12:1-7; Amos, 4:12; Eccl. 11: 8-10.)

Remember now thy creator in the days of thy youth, while the evil days come not, nor the years draw nigh, when thou shalt say, I have no pleasure in them;
While the sun, or the light, or the moon, or the stars, be not darkened, nor the clouds return after the rain:
In the days when the keepers of the house shall tremble, and the strong men shall bow themselves, and the grinders cease because they are few; and those that look out of the windows be darkened.
And the doors shall be shut in the streets, when the sound of the grinding is low, and he shall rise up at the voice of the bird, and all the daughters of music shall be brought low;
Also when they shall be afraid of that which is high, and fears shall be in the way, and the almond tree shall flourish, and the grasshopper shall be a burden, and desire shall fail; because man goeth to his long home, and the mourners go about the streets;
Or ever the silver cord be loosed, or the golden bowl be broken, or the pitcher be broken at the fountain, or the wheel broken at the cistern.
Then shalt the dust return to the earth as it was; and the spirit shall return unto God who gave it.
Prepare to meet thy God.
But if a man live many years, and rejoice in them all: yet let him remember the days of darkness; for they shall be many.

All that cometh is vanity.
Rejoice, O young man, in thy youth; and let thy heart cheer thee in the days of thy youth, and walk in the ways of thine heart, and in the sight of thine eyes: but know thou, that for all these things God will bring thee into judgment.
Therefore remove sorrow from thy heart, and put away evil from thy flesh: for childhood and youth are vanity.
My son, give me thine heart.

959 RETURNING TO GOD.
(Luke 15: 11-24; 15:7.)

And he said, A certain man had two sons:
And the younger of them said to his father,
Father, give me the portion of goods that falleth to me. And he divided unto them his living.
And not many days after the younger son gather all together, and took his journey into a far country, and there wasted his substance with riotous living.
And when he had spent all, there arose a mighty famine in that land; and he began to be in want.
And he went and joined himself to a citizen of that country; and he sent him into his fields to feed swine.
And he would fain have filled his belly with the husks that the swine did eat; and no man gave unto him.
And when he came to himself, he said, How many hired servants of my father's have bread enough and to spare, and I perish with hunger!
I will arise and go to my father, and will say unto him, Father, I have sinned against heaven, and before thee,
And am no more worthy to be called thy son: make me as one of thy hired servants.
And he arose, and came to his father.
But when he was yet a great way off, his father saw him, and had compassion, and ran, and fell on his neck, and kissed him.
And the son said unto him,
Father, I have sinned against heaven, and in thy sight, and am no more worthy to be called thy son.
But the father said to his servants, Bring forth the best robe, and put it on him; and put a ring on his hand, and shoes on his feet:
And bring hither the fatted calf, and kill it; and let us eat, and be merry:
For this my son was dead, and is alive again; he was lost, and is found. And they began to be merry.
Likewise joy shall be in heaven over one sinner that repenteth, more than over ninety and nine just persons, which need no repentance.

960 JOY OF FORGIVENESS.
(Psalm 32.)

Blessed is he whose transgression is forgiven,
Whose sin is covered.
Blessed is the man unto whom the Lord imputeth not iniquity,
And in whose spirit there is no guile.
When I kept silence, my bones waxed old
Through my roaring all the day long.
For day and night thy hand was heavy upon me:
My moisture is turned into the drought of summer.
I acknowledged my sin unto thee,
And mine iniquity have I not hid.
I said, I will confess my transgressions unto the Lord;
And thou forgavest the iniquity of my sin.
For this shall every one that is godly pray unto thee in a time when thou mayest be found:
Surely in the floods of great waters they shall not come nigh unto him.
Thou art my hiding place; thou shalt preserve me from trouble;
Thou shalt compass me about with songs of deliverance.
I will instruct thee and teach thee in the way which thou shalt go:
I will guide thee with mine eye.
Be ye not as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding:
Whose mouth must be held in with bit and bridle, lest they come near unto thee.
Many sorrows shall be to the wicked:
But he that trusteth in the Lord, mercy shall compass him about.
Be glad in the Lord, and rejoice, ye righteous:
And shout for joy, all ye that are upright in heart.

961 THE SIN BEARER.
(Isaiah 53: 1-12.)

Who hath believed our report? and to whom is the arm of the Lord revealed?
For he shall grow up before him as a tender plant, and as a root out of a dry ground: he hath no form nor comeliness; and when we shall see him, there is no beauty that we should desire him.
He is despised and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief; and we hid as it were our faces from him; he was despised, and we esteemed him not.
Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows; yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God and afflicted.
But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities; the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.
All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and the Lord hath laid on him the iniquity of us all.

He was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet he opened not his mouth: he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he openeth not his mouth.

He was taken from prison and from judgment: and who shall declare his generation? for he was cut off out of the land of the living: for the transgression of my people was he stricken.

And he made his grave with the wicked, and with the rich in his death; because he had done no violence, neither was any deceit in his mouth.

Yet it pleased the Lord to bruise him; he hath put him to grief; when thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see his seed, he shall prolong his days, and the pleasure of the Lord shall prosper in his hand.

He shall see of the travail of his soul, and shall be satisfied; by his knowledge shall my righteous servant justify many; for he shall bear their iniquities.

Therefore will I divide him a portion with the great, and he shall divide the spoil with the strong; because he hath poured out his soul unto death; and he was numbered with the transgressors; and he bare the sin of many, and made intercession for the transgressors.

962 THE FLESH AND THE SPIRIT.

(Gal. 5: 16-26.)

This I say then, Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not fulfill the lust of the flesh.

For the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; and these are contrary the one to the other; so that ye cannot do the things that ye would.

But if ye be led of the Spirit, ye are not under the law.

Now the works of the flesh are manifest, which are these, Adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness.

Idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, variance, emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies,

Envyings, murders, drunkenness, revelings, and such like: of which I tell you before, as I have also told you in time past, that they which do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God.

But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith,

Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law.

And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts.

If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

Let us not be desirous of vainglory, provoking one another, envying one another.

963 THE RIGHTEOUS AND THE UNGODLY.

(Psalm 1.)

Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly,

Nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful.

But his delight is in the law of the Lord,

And in his law doth he meditate day and night.

And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water,

That bringeth forth his fruit in his season;

His leaf also shall not wither;

And whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.

The ungodly are not so:

But are like the chaff which the wind driveth away.

Therefore the ungodly shall not stand in the judgment,

Nor sinners in the congregation of the righteous.

For the Lord knoweth the way of the righteous:

But the way of the ungodly shall perish.

964 REGENERATION AND GROWTH.

(John 3: 1-8; and other selections.)

There was a man of the Pharisees, named Nicodemus, a ruler of the Jews:

The same came to Jesus by night, and said unto him, Rabbi, we know that thou art a teacher come from God: for no man can do these miracles that thou doest, except God be with him.

Jesus answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.

Nicodemus saith unto him, How can a man be born when he is old?

Jesus answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.

That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.

The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh, and whither it goeth: so is every one that is born of the Spirit.

Of his own will begat he us with THE WORD OF TRUTH.

Whosoever believeth that Jesus is the Christ, is born of God.

As many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on his name:

Every one that loveth is born of God and knoweth God.

If any man say, I love God, and hateth his brother, he is a liar.

Wherefore laying aside all malice,

and all guile, and hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking.

As newborn babes, desire the sincere milk of the Word, that ye may grow thereby.

Grow in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

..If any man be in Christ he is a new creature; old things have passed away; behold, all things are become new.

965 THE CHRISTIAN ARMOR.
(Ephesians 6: 11-17.)

Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil.

For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.

Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day; and having done all, to stand.

Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness:

And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace;

Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked.

And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God.

966 DO JUSTICE, LOVE MERCY.
(Micah 6:6-8; 7-18-20.)

Wherewith shall I come before the Lord, and bow myself before the high God?

Shall I come before him with burnt offerings, with calves of a year old?

Will the Lord be pleased with thousands of rams, or with ten thousands of rivers of oil?

Shall I give my firstborn for my transgression, the fruit of my body for the sin of my soul?

He hath shewed thee, O man, what is good; and what doth the Lord require of thee,

But to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God?

Who is a God like unto thee,

That pardoneth iniquity, and passeth by the transgression of the remnant of his heritage?

He retaineth not his anger for ever, because he delighteth in mercy.

He will turn again, he will have compassion upon us;

He will subdue our iniquities;

And thou wilt cast all their sins into the depths of the sea.

Thou wilt perform the truth to Jacob, and the mercy to Abraham,

Which thou hast sworn unto our fathers from the days of old.

967 WISDOM.
(Prov. 1:7-9; 3:1-7;, 9-18; Job. 28:28.)

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge:

But fools despise wisdom and instruction.

My son, hear the instruction of thy father,

And forsake not the law of thy mother:

For they shall be an ornament of grace unto thy head,

And chains about thy neck.

My son, forget not my law:

But let thine heart keep my commandments:

For length of days, and long life,

And peace, shall they add to thee.

Let not mercy and truth forsake thee:

Bind them about thy neck;

Write them upon the table of thine heart:

So shalt thou find favor and good understanding

In the sight of God and man.

Trust in the Lord with all thine heart;

And lean not unto thine own understanding.

In all thy ways acknowledge him,

And he shall direct thy paths.

Be not wise in thine own eyes:

Fear the Lord, and depart from evil.

Honor the Lord with thy substance,

And with the first fruits of all thine increase:

So shall thy barns be filled with plenty,

And thy presses shall burst out with new wine.

My son, despise not the chastening of the Lord;

Neither be weary of his correction:

For whom the Lord loveth he correcteth;

Even as a father the son in whom he delighteth.

Happy is the man that findeth wisdom,

And the man that getteth understanding.

For the merchandise of it is better than the merchandise of silver,,

And the gain thereof than fine gold.

She is more precious than rubies:

And all the things thou canst desire are not to be compared unto her.

Length of days is in her right hand;

And in her left hand riches and honor.

Her ways are ways of pleasantness,

And all her paths are peace.

She is a tree of life to them that lay hold upon her: and happy is every one that retaineth her.

968 LOVE.
(1 Cor. 13: 1-12.)

Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, and have not charity, I am become as sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal.

And though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries, and all knowledge; and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains and have not charity, I am nothing.

And though I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and though I give my body to be burned, and have not charity, it profiteth me nothing.

Charity suffereth long, and is kind: charity envieth not; charity vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up.

Doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not her own, is not easily provoked, thinketh no evil;

Rejoiceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the truth;

Beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things.

Charity never faileth; but whether there be prophecies, they shall fail; whether there be tongues, they shall cease; whether there be knowledge, it shall vanish away.

For we know in part, and we prophesy in part.

But when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away.

When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things.

For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known.

And now abideth faith, hope, charity, these three; but the greatest of these is charity.

969 CURE FOR TROUBLE.
(John 14: 1-14.)

Let not your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in me.

In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.

And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.

And whither I go ye know, and the way ye know.

Thomas saith unto him, Lord, we know not whither thou goest; and how can we know the way?

Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.

If ye had known me, ye should have known my Father also: and from henceforth ye know him, and have seen him.

Philip saith unto him, Lord, shew us the Father, and it sufficeth us.

Jesus saith unto him, Have I been so long time with you, and yet hast thou not known me, Philip? he that hath seen me hath seen the Father, and how sayest thou then, Shew us the Father?

Believest thou not that I am in the Father, and the Father in me? the words that I speak unto you I speak not of myself: but the Father that dwelleth in me, he doeth the works.

Believe me that I am in the Father, and the Father in me; or else believe me for the very works' sake.

Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father.

And whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son.

If ye shall ask any thing in my name, I will do it.

970 WORD AND WORKS OF GOD.
(Psalm 19: 1-14.)

The heavens declare the glory of God;

And the firmament sheweth his handiwork.

Day unto day uttereth speech,

And night unto night sheweth knowledge.

There is no speech nor language,

Where their voice is not heard.

Their line is gone out through all the earth.

And their words to the end of the world.

In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun,

Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber,

And rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race.

His going forth is from the end of the heaven,

And his circuit unto the ends of it:

And there is nothing hid from the heat thereof.

The law of the Lord is perfect, converting the soul:

The testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise the simple.

The statutes of the Lord are right, rejoicing the heart:

The commandment of the Lord is pure, enlightening the eyes.

The fear of the Lord is clean, enduring for ever:

The judgments of the Lord are true and righteous altogether.

More to be desired are they than gold, yea, than much fine gold:

Sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb.

Moreover by them is thy servant warned:

And in keeping of them there is great reward.

Who can understand his errors?

Cleanse thou me from secret faults.

Keep back thy servant also from presumptuous sins;

Let them not have dominion over me:

Then shall I be upright,

And I shall be innocent from the great transgression.

Let the words of my mouth,

And the meditation of my heart,

Be acceptable in thy sight,

O Lord, my strength, and my redeemer.

971 UNION WITH CHRIST.
(John 15: 1-15.)

I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman.

Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit.

Now ye are clean through the word which I have spoken unto you.

Abide in me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine; no more can ye, except ye abide in me.

I am the vine, ye are the branches. He that abideth in me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit: for without me ye can do nothing.

If a man abide not in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned.

If ye abide in me, and my words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you.

Herein is my Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit; so shall ye be my disciples.

As the father hath loved me, so have I loved you: continue ye in my love.

If ye keep my commandments, ye shall abide in my love; even as I have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in his love.

These things have I spoken unto you, that my joy might remain in you and that your joy might be full.

This is my commandment, That ye love one another, as I have loved you.

Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends.

Ye are my friends, if ye do whatsoever I command you.

Henceforth I call you not servants, for the servant knoweth not what his lord doeth; but I have called you friends; for all things that I have heard of my Father I have made known unto you.

972 BLESS THE LORD.
(Psalm 103: 1-22.)

Bless the Lord, O my soul; and all that is within me, bless his holy name.

Bless the Lord, O my soul, and forget not all his benefits:

Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases;

Who redeemeth thy life from destruction; who crowneth thee with loving kindness and tender mercies;

Who satisfieth thy mouth with good things; so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's.

The Lord executeth righteousness, and judgment for all that are oppressed.

He made known his ways unto Moses, his acts unto the children of Israel.

The Lord is merciful and gracious, slow to anger and plenteous in mercy.

He will not always chide: neither will be keep his anger for ever..

He hath not dealt with us after our sins; nor rewarded us according to our iniquities.

For as the heaven is high above the earth, so great is his mercy toward them that fear him.

As far as the east is from the west, so far hath he removed our transgressions from us.

Like as a father pitieth his children, so the Lord pitieth them that fear him.

For he knoweth our frame; he remembereth that we are dust.

As for man, his days are as grass: as a flower of the field so he flourisheth.

For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof shall know it no more.

But the mercy of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him, and his righteousness unto children's children;

To such as keep his covenant, and to those that remember his commandments to do them.

The Lord hath prepared his throne in the heavens; and his kingdom ruleth over all.

Bless the Lord, ye his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word.

Bless ye the Lord, all ye his hosts; ye ministers of his, that do his pleasure.

Bless the Lord, all his works in all places of his dominion; bless the Lord, O my soul.

973 PROTECTION.
(Psalm 91: 1-16.)

He that dwelleth in the secret place of the Most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

I will say of the Lord, He is my refuge and my fortress: my God; in him will I trust.

Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.

He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.

Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day;

Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.

A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee.

Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.

Because thou hast made the Lord, which is my refuge, even the Most High, thy habitation;

There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.

For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.

They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder; the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under feet.

Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.

He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him.

With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

974 THE HOUSE OF GOD.
(Psalm 84: 1-12; 122: 1-9.)

How amiable are thy tabernacles, O Lord of hosts!

My soul longeth, yea, even fainteth for the courts of the Lord: my heart and my flesh crieth out for the living God.

Blessed are they that dwell in thy house: they will be still praising thee.

They go from strength to strength, every one of them in Zion appeareth before God.

For a day in thy courts is better than a thousand. I had rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness.

I was glad when they said unto me, Let us go into the house of the Lord.

For the Lord God is a sun and shield: the Lord will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly.

O Lord of hosts, blessed is the man that trusteth in thee.

Pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee.

Peace be within thy walls, and prosperity within thy palaces.

975 GIVING.

Honor the Lord with thy substance and with the first-fruits of all thine increase.—Prov. 3:9.

Will a man rob God? Yet ye have robbed me. But ye say, Wherein have we robbed thee? In tithes and offerings.—Mal. 3:8.

Bring ye all the tithes into the store house, that there may be meat in mine house, and prove me now herewith, saith the Lord of hosts, if I will not open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall not be room enough to receive it.—Mal. 3:10.

For ye know the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, that, though he was rich, yet for your sakes he became poor, that ye through his poverty might be rich.—2 Cor. 8:9.

Upon the first day of the week let every one of you lay by him in store, as God hath prospered him.—1 Cor. 16:2.

Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; not grudgingly, or of necessity: for God loveth a cheerful giver.—2 Cor. 9:7.

It is more blessed to give than to receive.—Acts 20:35.

Blessed is he that considereth the poor; the Lord will deliver him in time of trouble.—Ps. 4:1.

He that hath pity upon the poor, lendeth unto the Lord.—Prov. 19:17.

Take heed that ye do not your alms before men, to be seen of them: otherwise ye have no reward of your Father which is in heaven.

Therefore when thou doest thine alms, do not sound a trumpet before thee, as the hypocrites do in the synagogues and in the streets, that they may have glory of men. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward.

But when thou doest alms, let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth:

That thine alms may be in secret: and thy Father which seeth in secret himself shall reward thee openly.—Matt. 6:1-4.

976 GOODNESS OF GOD.
(Psalm 107: 1-15.)

Oh, give thanks unto the Lord, for he is good; for his mercy endureth for ever.

Let the redeemed of the Lord say so, whom he hath redeemed from the hand of the enemy;

And gathered them out of the lands, from the east, and from the west, and from the north and from the south.

They wandered in the wilderness, in a solitary way; they found no city to dwell in.

Hungry and thirsty, their soul fainted in them.

Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, and he delivered them out of their distresses.

And he led them forth by the right way, that they might go to a city of habitation.

Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

For he satisfieth the longing soul.

and filleth the hungry soul with goodness.

Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, being bound in affliction and iron.

Because they rebelled against the words of God, and contemned the counsel of the Most High:

Therefore he brought down their heart with labor; they fell down, and there was none to help.

Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, and he saved them out of their distresses.

He brought them out of darkness, and the shadow of death, and brake their bands in sunder.

Oh that men would praise the Lord for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

977 THE KING OF GLORY. (Psalm 24.)

The earth is the Lord's and the fulness thereof;

The world, and they that dwell therein.

For he hath founded it upon the seas,

And established it upon the floods.

Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord?

Or who shall stand in his holy place?

He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart;

Who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully.

He shall receive the blessing from the Lord,

And righteousness from the God of his salvation.

This is the generation of them that seek him,

That seek thy face, O Jacob.

Lift up your heads, O ye gates;

And be ye lift up, ye everlasting doors;

And the King of glory shall come in.

Who is this King of glory?

The Lord strong and mighty,

The Lord mighty in battle.

Lift up your heads, O ye gates;

Even lift them up, ye everlasting doors;

And the King of glory shall come in.

Who is this King of glory?

The Lord of hosts, he is the King of glory.

978 HELPER AND KEEPER. (Psalm 121: 1-8.)

I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help.

My help cometh from the Lord, which made heaven and earth.

He will not suffer thy foot to be moved; he that keepeth thee will not slumber.

Behold, he that keepeth Israel shall neither slumber nor sleep.

The Lord is thy keeper: the Lord is thy shade upon thy right hand.

The sun shall not smite thee by day, nor the moon by night.

The Lord shall preserve thee from all evil: he shall preserve thy soul.

The Lord shall preserve thy going out and thy coming in, from this time forth, and even for evermore.

979 CONSECRATION. (Romans 12: 1-8; Phil. 2:5-11.)

I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service.

And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect will of God.

For I say, through the grace given unto me, to every man that is among you, not to think of himself more highly than he ought to think; but to think soberly, according as God hath dealt to every man the measure of faith.

For as we have many members in one body, and all members have not the same office:

So we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another.

Having then gifts differing according to the grace that is given to us, whether prophecy, let us prophecy according to the proportion of faith;

Or ministry, let us wait on our ministering, or he that teacheth, on teaching,

Or he that exhorteth, on exhortation; he that giveth, let him do it with simplicity; he that ruleth, with diligence; he that sheweth mercy, with cheerfulness.

Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus:

Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God:

But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men:

And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

Wherefore God also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name:

That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth;

And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.

980 TRUST IN ADVERSITY. (Habbakuk 3: 17, 18; Job. 13: 15; Ps. 125.)

Although the fig tree shall not blossom,

Neither shall fruit be in the vines;

The labor of the olive shall fail,

And the fields shall yield no meat;

The flock shall be cut off from the fold,

And there shall be no herd in the stalls:

Yet I will rejoice in the Lord. I will joy in the God of my salvation.

Though He slay me, yet will I trust in Him.

They that trust in the Lord shall be as Mount Zion, which cannot be removed, but abideth for ever.

As the mountains are round about Jerusalem, so the Lord is round about his people from henceforth even for ever.

Do good, O Lord, unto those that be good, and to them that are upright in their hearts.

As for such as turn aside unto their crooked ways, the Lord shall lead them forth with the workers of iniquity.

But peace shall be upon Israel.

981 GOD.
(Various Scriptures.)

God is a Spirit: and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth.

The heavens declare the glory of God; and the firmament sheweth his handiwork.

God that made the world and all things therein, seeing that he is Lord of heaven and earth, dwelleth not in temples made with hands.

No man hath seen God at any time; the only begotten Son, which is in the bosom of the Father, he hath declared him.

God is love.

For God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten Son that whosoever believeth on him might not perish but have everlasting life.

Thou art great, O Lord God: for there is none like thee, neither is there any God besides thee.

Clouds and darkness are round about him: righteousness and judgment are the habitation of his throne.

Holy, holy, holy, is the Lord of hosts: the whole earth is full of his glory.

Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will toward men.

How excellent is thy lovingkindness, O God! therefore the children of men put their trust under the shadow of thy wings.

Herein is love, not that we loved God, but that he loved us, and sent his Son to be the propitiation for our sins.

The grace of God that bringeth salvation hath appeared to all men.

Teaching us that, denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, we should live soberly, righteously, and godly in this present world;

Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ:

Who gave himself for us that he might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify unto himself a peculiar people, zealous of good works.

982 SIN.
(Various Scriptures.)

The way of the wicked is an abomination unto the Lord.

The thoughts of the wicked are an abomination to the Lord.

Are there not with you, even with you, sins against the Lord your God?

Fools make a mock at sin.

Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin.

The thought of foolishness is sin.

The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked: who can know it?

Sin is the transgression of the law.

God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world, but that the world through him might be saved.

The wages of sin is death; but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Behold the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world.

To him give all the prophets witness, that through his name whosoever believeth on him shall receive remission of sins.

983 JUDGMENT DAY.
(Rev. 22: 11-17.)

He that is unjust, let him be unjust still; and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still.

And behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be.

Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come.

And WHOSOEVER WILL, let him take the water of life freely.

984 BENEDICTION.

Now unto him who is able to do exceeding abundantly,

Above all that we ask or think,

According to the power whereby he worketh in us,

Unto him, in Christ Jesus, be the glory in the Church

To all generations for ever and ever.

The Lord watch between me and thee when we are absent one from another.

The Lord bless thee, and keep thee: the Lord make his face to shine upon thee, and be gracious unto thee: the Lord lift up his countenance upon thee, and give thee peace.

(See front of book for Topical Index)

INDEX OF FIRST LINES AND TITLES.

(950 Hymns; 1500 Separate Titles and First Lines.)

A

A beautiful star arose. 242
Abide with Me, fast fal 655
Abide with us..... 640
Abiding and confiding. 562
Able to deliver, sound. 30
Above the clouds that. 851
Above these shades.... 813
A child of the King... 514
A clean heart..... 19
A closer walk..... 160
A cry from Macedonia 617
A few more years shall 906
Again the day awakes. 374
Again the day returns. 380
Again we meet 381
A glory gilds the sacred 363
A glory in the word we 362
A great day coming.... 86
A heart of praise..... 183
Alas and did my Sa.150. 212
All hail the pow'r 257.258.259
All have gone astray... 114
A little light..... 761
Alleluia, Alleluia 285
All for Jesus..... 310
All my class 553
All the way my Saviou 611
All things are Thine... 422
All things come of The 472
All to Jesus I surrender 51
Almighty King 391
Almost persuaded..... 89
Always cheerful 284
Always with us..... 731
Amazing grace, how sw 765
Am I a soldier of the. 791
A mighty Fortress is.. 681
And must I part with.. 169
A new song.(chant)... 235
Angels from the realms 266
Angels hovering round 175
Angel voices ever sing 269
Angel voices sweetly... 889
Angry words O let them 581
An open Bible for the. 482
Another six days' work 430
Another year is dawn- 822
Answer the call, ye bra 673
Anywhere dear Saviour 701
Anywhere with Jesus I 535
A present help.....458, 649
Are you Christ's light- 481
Are you heavy laden... 524
Are you ready for the. 868
Are you tenting on the 54
Are you weary, are you 515
Arise, my soul, arise... 123
Around the world the. 473
Art thou weary art tho 104
A ruler once came to. 26
Ashamed of Jesus..... 111
A shelter in the time of 505
A sinner like me..... 102
Ask not to be excused.513
Asleep in Jesus blessed 846
A soldier of the cross. 791
A stranger here..... 842
As of old when the host 518
As pants the wearied.. 710
As Thou wilt..... 660
As with gladness men.. 267
At first I prayed for... 830
A thankful heart..... 812
A thousand tongues... 450
A thrilling cry we hear 847
Attempt His praise.... 418
At the cross 212
At the door.....84, 112
At the feast of Belshaz 48
At the feet of Jesus... 648
Awake my soul and.214, 367
Awake ye saints and.. 896
Awake my soul stretch 793
Away the bowl..... 585
A year of precious bles 475

B

Baptized into our Savi 415
Baptize us anew..... 134
Bear me on..... 946
Beatitudes 468
Beautiful beyond..... 851
Beautiful city haven of 888
Beautiful flowers 578
Beautiful little hands.. 577
Beautiful robes 869
Beautiful valley of Eden 850
Beauty for ashes..... 237
Beauty of holiness..... 220
Before Jehovah's awful 451
Behold behold the lamb 82
Behold the bridegroom 868
Behold the Saviour at. 112
Believing and receiving 106
Beneath the cross of.. 350
Be not afraid..... 781
Be on thy guard..... 788
Be present at our table 471
Be silent, be silent..... 196
Best friend is Jesus... 50
Beulah land..... 691
Be with us Lord as fo 536
Beyond the dark sea.. 948
Bid our doubting cease. 441
Blessed are the poor in 468
Blessed are they that. 55
Blessed assurance Jesus 205
Blessed be the Fountain 28
Blessed be the Name... 288
Blessed Bible how I lov 803
Blessed hope 743
Blessed hour of prayer. 270
Blessed Jesus meek and 640
Blessed Lord how much 597
Blessed quietness..... 366
Bless Thy lamb tonight 618
Blest are the pure in.. 786
Blest be the tie that... 416
Bliss of the pure..... 298
Blow the trumpet..... 683
Book divine 768
Bread on the waters... 639
Break break eternal da 933
Breaking through the. 873
Break Thou the bread. 384
Brightest and best of.. 277
Brightly beams our Fa 480
Brightly gleams our ba 657
Bringing in the sheaves 583
Bring them in..... 561
Bring ye all the tithes. 239
Broad is the road that 177
Brotherhood of men.... 818
Building for eternity.. 33
Build on the rock..... 32
Buried beneath the yie 413
Buy up the opportunity 596
By cool Siloam's shady 405
By faith alone..... 712
By faith I view my Sa 83

C

Called to the feast by. 43
Called unto holiness.... 241
Calling 76
Call Jehovah thy salva 824
Call them in..... 616
Calm me my God and.. 823
Calm my mind..... 435
Can you wait 704
Can we forget 410
Carry the joyful tiding 722
Casting all your care.. 493
Cast out the buyers... 142
Cast thy bread upon the 639
Cast thy burden on the 685
Chide mildly the erring 605
Children of the heaven 747
Children singing sweet 273
Childrens' praises 323
Choose some heralds.. 407
Christ for the world we 670

Christ has for sin aton 204
Christian onward Christ 565
Christian the morn.... 680
Christ is coming let... 936
Christ is knocking at. 20
Christ is risen our Lord 443
Christ or Barabbas..... 1
Christ our mighty Capt. 530
Christ receiveth sinful. 24
Christ returneth 867
Closer to Thee my Fath 534
Cold water is the cup.. 585
Come and worship..... 266
Come children hail the 263
Come dearest Lord and 433
Come ev'ry soul by sin 95
Come gracious Spirit.. 164
Come great Deliverer.. 31
Come Holy Spirit calm 435
Come Holy Spirit come 161
Come Holy Spirit heav 763
Come let us anew..... 651
Come let us sing the.. 454
Come my soul thy suit 155
Come O my soul in.... 418
Come praise your Lord 324
Come sinners to the Liv 7
Come Thou almighty K 391
Come to Jesus..... 179
Come to the living wat 165
Come ye disconsolate.. 124
Comfort to the dreary. 117
Coming Saviour now in 425
Coming to the cross.... 109
Come O thou Traveler. 176
Come out in the sunshi 197
Come thou Fount of ev 398
Come Thou long-expect 831
Come unto Me..... 16
Come unto Me when.. 125
Come we that love the 887
Come ye sinners poor. 178
Come ye that love the 379
Conformed to Thee.... 187
Conq'ring kings their.. 352
Conquering now and sti 488
Consecrated childhood. 405
Could you wait..... 704
Count your mercies.... 524
Courage brother do not 644
Courageous lives 591
Cover with His life.... 80
Crowded is your heart. 100
Crown Him Lord.257,258,259
Crown Him 263, 265
Crown Him with many 261
Crowning day 857

D

Dare to do right..... 67
Daughter of Zion awak 904
Day by day the manna 807
Day is dying in the.... 339
Day of rest and gladne 386
Dear as thou wert and 941
Dearest Name in earth 217
Deeper yet 293
Did Christ o'er sinners 159
Does Jesus care when. 492
Doing His will..... 478
Don't forget the Sabba 250
Down at the cross..... 300
Do you know what the 249
Draw me closer..... 534
Draw me nearer..... 282
Drifting away from the 4
Dying with Jesus by... 496

E

Each cooing dove and. 247
Each little flower that 426
Encamped along the hil 490
Entire consecration..... 316
Eternal depth of love.. 687
Eternal Father, God of 762
Eternal Father strong. 676
Eternity where 37
Even at the door..... 930
Evening blessing 646
Evening prayer 647
Even me 174
Even unto the end..... 537
Evergreen shore 909
Every day and hour.... 491

F

Face to face with Chri 861
Fade fade each earthly 306
Fairest Lord Jesus..... 312
Faith is the victory.... 490
Faith of our fathers... 678
Far and near the fields 547
Far away in the depths 210
Father again in Jesus' 381
Father hear the prayer 591
Father I stretch my... 186
Father we come to The 526
Father we thank Thee. 429
Father whate'er of.... 812
Fill me now 308
Firm as a rock..... 789
Firmly stand for God in 509
Flee as a bird to..... 147
Fling out the banner.. 370
Follow all the way..... 200
Forbid them not the... 417
Forever with the Lord. 908
Forgive my doubts.... 119
For all the saints who 285
For Christ is our endea 623
For Jesus all my..... 821
For the beauty of the. 375
For those at sea..... 676
For us 334
Forward 530
Forward be our watchw 658
Forward brothers forw 602
Fount of every blessing 398
Freedom in Christ..... 352
Freely give 533
Fresh from the throne. 347
Friend unseen 671
From day to day..... 162
From every stormy win 801
From Greenland's icy m 624
From the table now re462½

G

Gather at the river.... 907
Gentle peace from hea 815
Gently think and speak 796
Get right with God..... 15
Give me Jesus..... 315
Give me the Bible..... 498
Give of your best to... 594
Give said the golden.. 575
Give thou thy youth to 181
Give to us peace..... 645
Gladly gladly toiling for 574
Gleams of the golden m 892
Gliding swiftly by..... 742
Glorious things of thee 911
Glory be to the F.465.466.467
Glory to His name..... 300
God be with you till we 504
God bids His people on 483
God bless our school... 603
God bless our native la 818
God calling yet..... 113
God has said forever bl 730
God in the gospel of His 371
God is Love His..... 129
God is our refuge..... 688
God is the refuge of His 782
God loved the world of. 304
God loves us..... 320
God made them..... 426
God make my life a... 761
God moves in a myster- 726
God of life and God of 279
God of light and match 442
God of love that heare 770
God of my life whose.. 828
God of our salvation... 784
God of the universe to 423
God our Keeper..... 770
God sees the little spar- 252
God's free mercy strea 337
God's law demands one 790
God shall be first..... 188
God speed the right... 593
God the all-terrible.... 645
Go forth on wings of.. 696
Go labor on spend and 795
Golden dawning 881
Go not my soul in sear 120
Good night 556
Go preach my gospel.. 773
Go to dark Gethsemane 140

Go ye into all the world 537
Gracious Father guard. 735
Grand old story of salv- 34
Grant thy blessing now 376
Guard Thy children.....735
Guide and guard us.... 805
Guide me, O Thou..... 706

H

Hail to the brightness 903
Hallelujah for the cross 213
Hallelujahs to Jesus... 190
Happy day 399
Happy in Him 344
Happy songs 248
Happy the home when 759
Hark hark my soul.915, 916
Hark ten thousand harp 342
Hark that shout of.... 937
Hark the herald an.353, 313
Hark the song of jubile 901
Hark the voice of Jesus 641
Hark 'tis the Shepherd 561
Harvest home 629
Harvest time 588
Hasten on glad day.... 589
Have I need of aught.. 303
Have you been to Jesus 88
Hear the pennies drop- 573
Hear the temperance.. 587
Hear the words of Scri 239
Hear the words our Sa- 55
Heaven at last..... 889
Heaven is not far away 132
Heavenly Dove 763
Heavenly Father send. 346
He brought me out.... 192
He calls the lambs..... 182
He did not die in vain 63
He giveth His beloved 874
He hath passed death's 942
Heir of the kingdom.. 679
He is calling 128
He leadeth me..... 677
He loves me too..... 252
Help in God for thee.. 753
Herald angels 353
Here am I send me.... 641
He reigns the Lord the 445
He's coming once again 144
He's everything to me. 203
He speaks within..... 120
He's the One..... 522
He that goeth forth wit 588
He who seeks the truth 783
He will mention them. 201
Hiding in Thee..... 506
Higher ground 489
High in the heavens... 444
His loving kindness... 367
His mercy en- (chant). 464
His way with thee..... 58
Hold fast till I come.. 894
Hold on 570
Holiness unto the Lord 241
Holy Bible book divine 768
Holy holy holy Lord... 327
Holy River 347
Holy Spirit faithful gui 632
Holy Spirit light divine 163
Home of the soul..... 919
Home sweet home..... 738
Homeward bound 740
Ho! reaper of life's har- 622
Hover o'er me Holy Spi 308
How blest the sacred. 756
How can I keep from. 331
How cheering is the... 724
How dearly God doth.. 320
How far from home I.. 845
How firm a foundation 664
How gentle God's com- 837
How happy are they.. 394
How I wish I knew... 253
How long O Lord our. 716
How much I need Thee 597
How pleasant how di- 456
How precious is the B 766
How shall I copy Him 833
How shall the young.. 364
How shall we stand... 42
How solemn are the w 143
How sweet are the ti- 914
How sweet how heav- 772
How sweet the light of. 778
How sweet the name of 448
How sweet upon this.. 432
How tedious and taste- 344

I

I am coming Lord..... 101
I am coming to the... 109
I am dwelling on the.. 692
I am passing down the. 610
I am the Way..... 10
I am thine O Lord I... 282
I am thinking today of 552
I am trusting Thee.... 105
I am waiting for the.. 881
I ask not Lord for less 746
I bring my sins to Thee 148
I can hear my Saviour 200
I can I will 99
I can not drive the nails 23
I cease to sing of sweet 487
I could not do without. 625
I do believe..... 186
If any little word of.. 559
I feel like singing all.. 232
I follow on..... 662
If through unruffled sea 712
If you are tired of the 25
If you could see Christ 22
If your hand's on the. 570
I gave my life for Thee 96
I go 673
I have a Friend so.... 599
I have a Saviour, He's 53
I have a song I love to 236
I have entered the val- 292
I have found the won- 562
I have promised..... 319
I heard a voice the.... 358
I heard the voice of 359, 360
I hear the Saviour say 107
I hear Thy welcome voi 101
I know I love Thee bet- 301
I know that my Re-291, 767
I know whom I have.. 290
I lay my sins on Jesus 317
I'll be a sunbeam..... 579
I'll go where you want 566
I'll live for Him..... 383
I love to steal away.... 810
I love Thee better Lord 301
I love Thee I love.... 650
I love the sacred Book 764
I love to tell the story 476
I'm believing and receiv 106
I'm but a stranger here 842
I'm pressing on the up- 489
Imposture shrinks from 754
I must have the Saviou 541
I'm weary I'm fainting 948
In a land of strangers 3
Incline our hearts..... 951
In darkness I lingered 15
I need Thee every hour 609
I need Thee precious.. 620
In grief and fear O.... 808
In heavenly love abiding 517
In joyful high and holy 245
In lowly paths..... 797
In some way or other 702
In the blood from the. 293
In the Christian's home 928
In the cross of Christ I 446
In the glad time of the 864
In the highways and.. 531
In the hour of trial.... 709
In the land of fadeless. 862
In the morning..... 776
In the struggle of life. 572
In the silent midnight.. 39
In the sun and moon.. 939
In the vineyard of our. 699
Into the tent where a. 582
I once was in the des- 203
I remember Calvary... 305
I saw One hanging on. 158
I shall be satisfied..... 875
I sing the love of God 237
I sing the mighty power 330
Is my name written.. 860
Is there any one can. 522
I stood outside the gate 90
I surrender all..... 51

Is your lamp burning.. 481
It came upon the mid- 390
I think when I read... 68
It is well with my soul 516
It may be at morn.... 867
It may not be on the... 566
I've found a Friend in 246
I've found a Friend O. 332
I've found the Pearl of 436
I've reached the land of 691
I've two little hands to 251
I've wandered far away 17
I wandered in the shad 276
I washed my hands this 569
I was once far away... 102
I will early seek the Sa- 71
I will follow Thee..254, 409
I will never leave Thee 697
I will not let Thee g.176,844
I will sing of Jesus' love 194
I will sing you a song 919
I would be dear Savio- 395

J

Jerusalem the golden.. 898
Jesus and shall it ever 111
Jesus bids us shine.... 501
Jesus calls us o'er the. 168
Jesus come and bless. 278
Jesus comes 877
Jesus comes with power 233
Jesus engrave it on my 780
Jesus I my cross have. 343
Jesus is calling....., 8
Jesus is coming again. 929
Jesus is mine 306
Jesus I will follow Thee 254
Jesus keep me near the 289
Jesus let thy pitying.. 126
Jesus lover of my.633,634,635
Jesus loves me this I. 283
Jesus my all to heaven 368
Jesus my Lord to Thee 103
Jesus my Saviour to.. 75
Jesus of Nazareth pass- 52
Jesus only 615
Jesus paid it all..... 107
Jesus saves 78
Jesus Saviour pilot me. 652
Jesus tender Shepherd. 618
Jesus the light of the. 313
Jesus the loving Shep- 46
Jesus these eyes have.. 419
Jesus the very thought 449
Jesus Thou hast prom- 278
Jesus Thou joy of lov- 452
Jesus Thy love can we. 410
Jesus while our hearts 806
Jewels 852
Jordan's stormy banks. 905
Joy by and by..... 863
Joy of loving hearts... 452
Joys are flowing like a 366
Joy to the world the L 895
Just a ray of sunshine 539
Just as I am without.. 145
Just a word for Jesus. 73
Just for to-day..... 563
Just lean upon the arm 502
Just one touch as He. 18
Just to trust in the.. 478

K

Keep me calm..... 823
Keep on the sunny side 243
Keep step 572
Keep tenting toward th 54
Keep Thou our lips.... 762
Keep us safe this night 841
Kept for Jesus..... 598
Kindred minds 756
Kind words never die.. 739
Knocking knocking wh 35

L

Lamp of our feet..... 757
Land ahead its fruits.910
Land of pure delight.. 899
Lead kindly light..... 631
Lead me Saviour..... 527
Lead them to Thee.... 70
Lead Thou me on..... 669
Leaning on the everlas- 503
Lean on His arms..... 502
Let all the heathen wr 365
Let Him in..... 21
Let Jesus come into.. 25
Let our hearts be alw- 284
Let the little ones come 68
Let the lower lights be 480
Let the whole creation 309
Let Thy Spirit blessed 441
Let us gather up the. 568
Let us work for the sch 607
Let us work too..... 819
Life in a look..... 65
Life is not a cloudless 538
Lifetime is working... 558
Lift brother lift..... 543
Lift Him up tis He th 520
Lift up the trumpet and 929
Light after darkness.. 858
Like a little candle.... 501
Like as a Father..... 77
Like wandering sheep. 10
List to the chime tis.. 272
Little feet be careful.. 569
Little stars that twink 253
Little town of Bethle- 348
Live out Thy life with- 318
Living is giving..... 575
Lo He comes with clo 708
Lonely no not lonely.. 557
Long ago the children.. 248
Long upon the moun- 736
Look for the beautiful. 523
Look for the way-mark 586
Look upon Jesus, sin- 80
Look upon the golden. 521
Look ye saints the sight 265
Lord dismiss us with. 438
Lord for tomorrow and 563
Lord have mercy upon 951
Lord her watch Thy ch 636
Lord I care not for.. 860
Lord I hear of showers 174
Lord I'm coming home 17
Lord in the morning... 776
Lord Jesus I long to be 64
Lord keep us safe this 841
Lord of all being thron 333
Lord speak to me..... 834
Lord's prayer 469
Lord Thou callest for. 638
Lord Thy glory fills the 341
Love at home..... 580
Love divine all love... 345
Lovely this child asleep 798
Love's golden chain.... 772
Love's rainbow 538
Love that will not let.. 401
Lovingly tenderly call- 46
Loyalty to the Master 484

M

Majestic sweetness sits 361
Make me a blessing to- 500
Maker of land and roll- 424
Man the life-boat..... 590
Marching to Zion 887
Master hast thou work 571
Master no offering cost- 672
Master the tempest is. 584
May Jesus Christ be pr 281
Meek and lowly..... 732
Meet again when time 944
Memories of Galilee... 247
Men of God arise..... 621
Mercy's free 83
Mid pleasures and pala 738
Mid scenes of confus- 737
Mighty to save..... 41
Missionaries' farewell.. 546
Moment by moment.496, 497
More about Jesus..... 525
More diligence give me 604
More like Jesus..... 286
More love to Thee O.. 297
Mourn for the thousan 750
Music in my soul..... 231
Must Jesus bear His c 185
My actions will show.. 650
My blessed Lord was. 63
My blest Redeemer and 777
My country 'tis of thee 816
My days are gliding....742
My faith looks up..... 108
My Father is rich in.. 514

My God how endless is 420
My God is any hour so 595
My heart's a tuneful.. 231
My heart was distress- 192
My hope is built on... 294
My Jesus as Thou wilt 660
My Jesus I love Thee.. 299
My life flows on in end 331
My life, my love I give 383
My Lord and I..... 599
My Maker and my Kin 689
My name in mother's. 36
My need and Thy love 411
My Redeemer lives.291, 767
My rest is in heaven.. 947
My Sabbath home..... 608
My Sabbath song..... 274
My safety 626
My salvation my all... 336
My Saviour first of all 849
My sins are all taken. 201
My song shall be of J 234
My soul be on thy gua 788
My soul in sad exile.. 211
My spirit on Thy care.. 745
My times are in Thy...713

N

Nailed to the cross.... 6
Nearer my God to Thee 663
Nearer still nearer clos 202
Near the cross 289
Never alone 557
Never be sad or despo 560
Never give up..... 560
Never stand still..... 651
New every morning is. 794
Ninety and nine 61
No abiding city here... 925
None of self and all of 218
No night there..... 862
No not one..... 57
No other name like Jes 302
Nor silver nor gold hath 223
No sorrow there..... 943
Not all the blood of be 152
Not a wasted moment.. 499
No tears in yonder hom 949
Nothing but leaves.... 131
Nothing but the blood. 93
Nothing for Jesus..... 100
Not I but Christ be.... 230
Not in the hour of death 47
Not less to bear..... 746
Not my way..... 661
Not now my child..... 606
Not saved are we by.. 97
Not try but trust..... 97
Not what these hands. 141
Now just a word for.. 73
No work too humble.. 721
Now the day is over... 840
Now to heaven our pra 593

O

O blessed hour when ev 825
O blessed rest when we 493
O blest are they who.. 827
O blest is he who can.. 748
O bliss of the pure ones 298
O bliss of the purified 240
O Christian awake for. 508
O Christian if the need 694
O Christ with each ret 792
O come let us s.(chant) 228
O comfort to the drea 117
O could I find from da 162
O could I speak the... 262
O could our thoughts.. 813
O day of rest and glad 386
O'er the distant moun- 935
O Father I have naught 411
O for a closer walk... 160
O for a faith that will. 723
O for a heart of praise 183
O for a thousand t.288, 450
O for that flame of liv- 166
O give thanks un(chant)464
O glory to God it is.. 880
O God beneath Thy... 817
O God our help in.... 725
O God we praise Thee 355
O golden day so long. 918
O happy day that fixed 399
O hear my cry be gra- 31
O heart bowed down.. 16
O holy Book of truth.. 408
O holy Saviour friend. 671
O how He loves..... 238
O how I long to see the 946
O Jesus I have prom- 319
O Jesus thou art stand- 118
O Lamb of God still... 626
O land of rest for thee 843
O let me walk with The 295
O little town of Bethle- 348
O Lord our heavenly Ki 690
O Lord who hidest all 412
O love divine of all.... 356
O love divine that stoop 826
O love how deep how. 334
O love that will not let 401
O Master let me walk.. 797
Once more my soul the 447
One Foundation 619
One more day's work.. 549
One precious boon O.. 799
One sweetly solemn... 882
One there is above 171, 238
One thing I of the Lord 19
One thought I have my 434
Only a step to Jesus. 60
Only Thee 303
Only trust Him..... 95
Only two ways..... 11
On Jordan's stormy ban 905
On our way rejoicing.. 659
O now I see the crim 110
On the cross 82
On the mountain top.. 934
On the shore beyond.. 546
On Thee my hopes rep- 612
On time 272
On Thy care..... 745
On trifling cares..... 184
Onward Christian sold- 656
O Paradise O Paradise 897
Open Bible for the wor 482
O safe to the Rock that 506
O Saviour precious Sa- 321
O sing unto the (chant) 235
O softly the Spirit is.. 500
O sometimes the shado 613
O spotless Lamb, I co 149
O spread the tidings.. 193
O teach me Lord that I 836
O tender and sweet was 9
O that the Lord would 135
O the best friend to.. 50
O the bitter pain and. 218
O there'll be joy when 863
O Thou in whose pres- 336
O Thou who art of all 357
O to be kept for Jesus. 598
Our blest Redeemer ere 459
Our endeavor 623
Our exiled fathers..... 817
Our Father who art in 469
Our final rest..... 920
Our God is a God of.. 249
Our Help in ages past. 725
Our King..... 256
Our Lord is now reject- 857
Our parting hymn..... 382
Our Saviour's voice is.. 407
Our song of praise..... 375
Our surest stay..... 307
Our sweetest songs of. 256
Our words 832
Out from the camp-fire 592
Out on an ocean all... 740
Outside the door..... 118
Outside the gate..... 90
Out upon an angry oc- 545
Over the line 9
O where are the reap- 548
O where are thrones.. 727
O where shall rest be.. 153
O who is this that com- 41
O word of God incarnat 322
O worship the King all 335
O worship the Lord in 220

P

Paradise 897
Pardon peace and pow'r 195
Parting with self..... 169
Pass me not..... 87

Patience bids us wait. 938
Peace be still..... 584
Peace perfect peace in. 271
Peace upon earth the. 244
Pilgrims on! the day is 642
Pillar of fire..... 529
Pilot me 652
Planting Sharon's Rose 638
Power to obey..... 376
Praise for truth..... 440
Praise God from whom 470
Praise Him praise Him 226
Praise O praise our God 427
Praise the King of heav 268
Praise the Lord His.. 351
Praise to Him by whose 440
Praise to Jesus..... 324
Praise ye Jehovah's na 260
Praise ye the Father.. 377
Praise ye the Lord.... 378
Prayer for the children 346
Prayer is appointed to. 437
Pray for reapers..... 700
Pray for the erring one 550
Preach my gospel..... 773
Precious Name 216
Precious promise God. 601
Prince of peace control 785
Protect us 816
Psalm of praise..... 337
Pure gold 69
Pure in heart 287
Purer yet and purer I. 338

R

Ready to do His will.. 600
Ready to suffer grief or 600
Redeemed how I love to 199
Redemption nigh 939
Refining fire go thro'.. 99
Rejoice and be glad.... 397
Remember me 150, 674
Repeating calvary..... 23
Repose 840
Rescue the perishing.. 479
Response to Command- 951
Response to offering... 472
Rest for the toiling han 940
Rest for the weary.... 928
Rest of the weary, joy 340
Return O wanderer.... 167
Revive Thy work O Lo 711
Revive us again..... 396
Ring the bells of heav- 29
Rise my soul and..... 682
Rock of Ages cleft for. 654
Room for you to anchor 44
Room in my heart..... 314

S

Sabbath dawn 385
Sabbath eve 778
Sabbath home 608
Sabbath song 274
Sabbath twilight 800
Safe in the arms of Je 222
Safely thro another we 388
Safe within the vail... 910
Saints of God the dawn 700
Salvation free 379
Salvation O the joyful. 372
Saved by grace..... 884
Saved to serve..... 474
Saved to the uttermost 221
Saviour and friend.... 340
Saviour again to Thy 382
Saviour breathe an..646,647
Saviour I follow on.. 662
Saviour keep me pure 287
Saviour lead me lest I 527
Saviour like a Shepherd 729
Saviour mine 326
Saviour more than life 491
Saviour Thy dying love 614
Scatter seeds of kind- 568
Scorn praise of men.. 748
Seals my pardon..... 158
See Israel's gentle Shep 182
Seeking for me..... 75
Seeking the lost yes... 532
Shall I let Him in?... 20
Shall we gather at the 907
Shall we know each oth 891
Shall we meet beyond 921
Shall you shall I..... 5
She hath passed death's 942
Shepherd divine Thou. 820
Showers of blessing... 207
Silent messengers 696
Since Christ my soul fr 224
Since I have been re- 236
Since on my Saviour I 290
Singing all the time... 232
Singing as we journey. 264
Sing it o'er and o'er.. 24
Sing of His mighty love 240
Sing of Jesus sing for- 453
Sing them over again to 74
Sing unto the L (chant) 228
Sins of years are wash- 106
Sister thou wast mild. 804
Sitting at the feet of.. 648
Sleeping on guard..... 592
Sleep not soldier of... 835
Softly and tenderly Jes 76
Softly fades the twilight 800
Softly now the light of 802
Soldiers of Christ arise 752
Soldiers of the cross.. 627
So let our lips and lives 760
So may we 267
Some day the silver cor 884
Someone will enter the 5
Some sweet day....856, 872
Something for Jesus.189, 614
Sometime 859
Song of jubilee 901
Songs of praise the... 354
Soon shall we meet.... 932
Sorrow and care may. 874
Soul amid earth-sor-. 875
Sound sound the truth 392
Sound the alarm let.. 14
Sound the battle cry.. 510
Sowing in the morning 583
Sowing the seed by the 56
Sow in the morn Thy. 715
Speak often to each.... 717
Speak that I may speak 834
Speak to my soul dear 554
Speed away 703
Speed on Thy truth.... 695
Speed Thy servants.... 696
Spend and be spent... 795
Spirit of truth and.... 838
Standing on the prom- 219
Stand like the brave.. 508
Stand on the Rock.... 509
Stand up and bless the 404
Stand up for Jesus.... 628
Still still with Thee.... 668
Still with Thee O my.. 829
Strains of music often. 274
Stretch every nerve... 793
Strike for victory..... 511
Submission sweet 463
Sunlight 276
Sunlight in the heart.. 229
Sun of my soul..... 775
Sunshine in the soul.. 198
Sweeping thro' the gate 890
Sweet be thy rest..... 931
Sweet by and by..... 879
Sweet hour of prayer. 741
Sweetly sing sweetly.. 255
Sweetly the holy hymn 460
Sweet peace the gift of 208
Sweet promise is given 894
Sweet Sabbath school. 608
Sweet the moments.. 130
Sweet the time exceed- 749
Sweet to-day 487

T

Take all my sin away. 149
Take me as I am..... 103
Take my heart O Fa- 170
Take my life and let it 316
Take the name of Jesus 216
Take the world but give 315
Take time to be holy.. 485
Tarry by the living.... 206
Teach me that I may. 836
Tell me the old old sto- 311
Tell me the story of.. 40
Tell it again 582
Tell it to Jesus..... 515
Ten thousand harps... 342

Ten thousand times ten 917
Tenting toward the.... 54
Thanks at meals..... 471
That song of old..... 390
The angel of the Lord 529
The best friend is Jesus 50
The best of days..... 421
The better land 883
The bright forever..... 873
The call for reapers... 547
The church has one F. 619
The cleansing wave... 110
The cloud and fire..... 518
The Comforter has com 193
The Comforter with us 459
The coming King is at 930
The cross it standeth.. 213
The cross that He gave 494
The dawn of God's dear 385
The day awakes..... 374
The day is dead, and.. 38
The day is past and.. 774
The day of toil..... 755
The day of wrath, that 157
The dove of peace.... 209
The faithful three.... 521
The fields are all white 630
The gate ajar for me.. 91
The glories of that.... 938
The golden morning is 892
The gospel lived out.. 760
The gospel trump is.. 115
The grand old story of 34
The great decisive day 127
The Great Physician... 94
The Hand that made.. 329
The handwriting on the 48
The haven of rest..... 211
The heavens declare... 373
The helping word..... 559
The holiest Name..... 217
The homeland O the.. 855
The home where chang- 551
The hour of prayer.... 595
The King of love my.. 403
The larger prayer..... 830
The last call of mercy 136
The lily of the valley.. 246
The living church..... 727
The living law..... 777
The Lord be with us.. 406
The Lord bless us and 839
The Lord first empties 122
The Lord in Zion..... 349
The Lord is my light.. 528
The Lord is my Shep.665,666
The Lord is our Lead- 667
The Lord my pasture. 675
The Lord my trust.... 675
The Lord's my Shephe 769
The Lord's our Rock in 505
The Lord will provide. 702
The Lord worketh let 819
The love of Jesus..... 85
The matchless worth. 262
The mercy seat..... 801
The mistakes of my.. 84
The morning light is.. 719
The name of Jesus is.. 215
The needy poor..... 694
The night is coming.. 720
The ninety and nine.. 61
The one thing needful. 780
The only Lord..... 355
The passover..... 38
The place of prayer... 825
The pure in heart..... 786
The Rock that is high- 613
The sacred Book..... 764
The Saviour with me.. 541
The solid Rock..... 294
The Son of God goes.. 693
The spacious firmament 329
The spreading gospel. 373
The spring-tide hour.. 428
The sprinkled blood is. 116
The sweetest Name.... 400
The temperance call... 587
The tempter to my soul 753
The thought of God... 434
The time is near when 923
The valley of blessing 292
The very same Jesus.. 7
The very thought of.. 449
The voice of Jesus..359, 360
The voice within..... 325
The watching church.. 636
The waters are troubl- 151
The whole wide world. 621
The will of Christ..... 473
The world is very evil. 718
The wonders of redeem- 138
The wondrous cross... 172
The world's glorious... 589
The year of jubilee.... 880
There are angels hov- 175
There are lonely hearts 486
There are two ways for 11
There comes to my... 208
There is a blessed hope 743
There is a Fountain... 146
There is a gate that.. 91
There is a land mine.. 883
There is a land of pure 899
There is a line by us.. 137
There is a place of.... 900
There is beauty all.... 580
There is never a day.. 649
There is no love like.. 85
There is no name so.. 400
There is no work too.. 721
There is sweet rest for 920
There is power in the 27
There is sunlight on the 229
There lives a voice.... 325
There shall be showers 207
There'll be no dark.... 854
There'll be no grief in 943
There's a cry from Mac-617
There's a dark and a. 243
There's a great day.... 86
There's a land that is 879
There's a stranger at 21
There's a wideness in 128
There's life in a look 65
There's no other name 302
There's not a friend like 57
There's room for you to 44
There's sunshine in my 198
There was One who was 6
There were ninety and 61
They brought their gifts 189
They call us..... 624
Thine approbation..... 799
This is the day of rest. 421
This is the day of toil. 755
This rite our blest Re- 461
This same Jesus O how 913
Tho' faint yet pursuing 667
Tho' my sins were once 225
Thou hast left us..... 804
Tho your sins be as... 79
Thou art near..... 826
Thou art the way..... 133
Thou coming One our. 844
Thou didst leave Thy. 314
Thou who on the cross 463
Throw out the life- 544, 545
Thus far the Lord has. 744
Thy glory fills the heav- 341
Thy judgments abroad. 808
Thy kingdom come.... 926
Thy life within me.... 318
Thy mercies 393
Thy righteousness..... 827
Thy way not mine O. 661
Thy will be done..... 806
Thy word is like a gar- 402
Thy work alone..... 141
Tidings from the battle 684
Till He come O let the 653
'Tis by the faith of... 814
'Tis I be not afraid.... 758
'Tis love that makes us 567
'Tis midnight and on 156
'Tis shining still..... 242
'Tis so sweet to trust. 519
'Tis the blessed hour of 270
To be living is sublime 637
To-day the Saviour call 173
To God be the glory... 191
Toiling for Jesus..... 574
Toiling on 576
Tossed upon life's 733
To Thee O dear dear.. 326
To the work to the work 576
Tread softly 196
Trust and obey 495

Trust His care..... 837
Trusting Thee Lord.... 105
Truth crushed to earth 779
'Twas in the days of.. 36
Twilight 339
Two little hands..... 251

U

Under His wings I am. 507
Unseen but known..... 419
Unshaken as the sacred 789
Urge them to come.... 531

V

Vale of Beulah..... 610
Valley lilies meek and. 275
Victory through grace. 488

W

Wait and murmur not. 551
Waiting and watching. 885
Wake the song of joy. 227
Walking with God..... 295
Walking with Thee my. 296
Walk in the light so... 811
Walk in the light the.. 540
Washed in the blood... 88
Washed white as snow 225
Watch and pray..... 555
Watch for the time is 555
Watchman on the walls 705
Watchman tell me does 734
Watch ye saints with.. 877
We all O Lord have... 114
We are building in sor- 33
We are children of a.. 264
We are joyously voya- 909
We are living we are.. 637
We are on the Lord's. 369
We bless Thee for Thy 728
We dedicate to Thee.. 424
We give Thee but Thine 787
We have an anchor.... 564
We have heard a joyful 78
We know not the hour 878
We know not the time. 885
We lay us down to.... 686
We live anew..... 415
We may not climb the 458
We plough the fields.. 629
We praise Thee O God 396
We shall meet..872,848,921
We shall know..... 893
We shall reach the.... 856
We shall walk with Him 869
We should be like gar- 578
We speak of the realms 902
We tell it as we journey 34
We thank Thee..... 429
We thank Thee Lord for 471
We walk by faith..... 814
We worship Thee..... 321
We would not weep.... 941
We would see Jesus... 870
Weary of earth and... 121
Weeping will not save. 92
Weighed and wanting.. 49
Welcome delightful mor 387
Welcome here 273
Welcome thrice welcom 280
Welcome wanderer wel- 3
Welcome, welcome, day 431
We'll build on the Rock 32
We'll live in tents..... 483
We'll never say good- 866
We'll stand the storm. 927
We'll tarry by the liv- 206
We've no abiding city.. 925
What a fellowship what 503
What a Friend we have 643
What a meeting that.. 922
What are you doing for 542
What a wonderful Sav- 204
What can wash away. 93
What hast thou done.. 96
What is the chaff the. 809
What means this eager 52
What of the night..... 705
What shall I do with.. 1
What shall the harvest 56
What will you do with 62
When all Thy mercies. 393
When God descends... 924
When He cometh..... 852
When His salvation.... 323
When I can read my.. 927
When I shall awake in 876
When I survey the.... 172
When Jesus calls His. 922
When Jesus comes..... 853
When Jesus shall gath'r 42
When love shines in... 233
When morning gilds... 281
When morning lights.. 612
When my life-work is. 849
When my Saviour shall 187
When peace like a river 516
When power divine in. 781
When softly fades the. 556
When softly falls the. 307
When storms of life are 674
When the clouds are.. 615
When the cross seems. 543
When the Judge shall. 49
When the King comes. 43
When the King shall.. 864
When the roll is called. 865
When the mists have.. 893
When the trumpet of.. 865
When Thou comest in. 886
When Thou shalt come 945
When waves of trouble 758
When we hear the mu- 891
When we lay our bur- 859
When we walk with the 495
Where are the reapers 548
Where He may lead me 305
Where is my boy to-.. 98
Where Jesus is 'tis.... 224
Where shall rest be... 153
While in sweet com-.. 462
While Jesus whispers. 45
While the days are..... 486
While we pray and.... 81
White leaves 2
White pages before us. 2
Whiter than snow....28, 64
Who are these like stars 912
Who are these whose. 871
Who follows in His.... 693
Who is on the Lord's.59, 369
Who who are these be- 890
Who will volunteer.... 512
Who'll be the next to.. 72
Wholly Thine 395
Whosoever heareth 12
Whosoever will 12
Why do we waste on.. 184
Why labor for treasur's 69
Why not now..... 81
Why stand with rusty. 622
Will there be any stars 552
Will your anchor hold. 564
Winning precious souls. 536
With friends on earth. 866
With reverence let the 455
With tearful eyes I look 180
With willing hearts we 414
Wonderful love of Jesus 245
Wonderful peace..... 210
Wonderful words of life 74
Wondrous love 304
Word of God incarnate 322
Words are things of... 832
Words of cheer from.. 684
Work for the night is. 720
Work for the school....607
Working O Christ with 477
Work 'till Jesus comes. 843
Worthy is the Lamb... 328
Would you be free from 27
Would you believe..... 22
Would you live for..... 58
Would you win a..... 533
Would we be joyful in. 195
Write Thy law..... 135

Y

Ye Christian heralds go 751
Ye servants of the Lord 714
Ye must be born again. 26
Yet there is room..... 13
Yield not to temptation 66
Your Saviour too..... 53

Z

Zion awake thy slumb'r 771
Zion stands with walls 707

INDEX OF 330 OF THE METRICAL TUNES.

Alarm 8s.7s.D....637
Aletta 7s. 154
Alford 7,6,8,6,D...917
All Saints L.M...795
Almsgiving 8,8,8,4.595
Amboy 7s.D. 354
Ames L.M. 444
Amsterdam P.M. 682
America ..260,816,933
Andre L.M. 925
Angels L.M. 424
Angel's Story ...319
Angel Voices 269
Antioch C.M. ...895
Anvern L.M. 923
Ariel C.P.M. 262
Arlington C.M. ..793
Armageddon 369
Aurelia ...117,318,619
Austria 8s.7s.D...911
Autumn 8s.7s.D...640
Avon C.M. 169
Azmon C.M. 372

Baca L.M. 114
Badea S.M. 414
Balerma C.M. ...167
Barnes 11s.10s. .668
Beatitudo C.M.183,419
Beecher 8s.7s.D. 345
Belmont C.M.765,769
Bera L.M. 797
Berthold 325,649
Bethany 6s.4s. ...663
Bliss C.M. ..133,757
Bonar S.M.D. 906
Boylston .152.750,940
Bradbury L.M....307
Bradford C.M. ...767
Brown C.M. 810
Bullinger 8.5,8,3 105
Burton L.M. 456
Byron 4s.6s.D. ..931

Caddo C.M. 827
Caledonia 7s.5s.P.627
Canonbury L.M. .834
Captivity L.M. ..756
Carol C.M.D. ...390
Chenies 626,721
China C.M. 410
Chopin C.M. .811.938
Christmas C.M.436,450
Coatham C.M. ...406
Communion 7s. ..800
Consolation 124
Consummation ...695
Contrition S.M. ..159
Coronation C.M. .258
Coventry C.M. ..813
Crasselius L.M. .760
Creation L.M.D...329
Crusader 5.5,6,8,D.312
Cutler C.M.D. ...693

Dawning 692,734
Day S.M. 745
Deerhurst 636,913
Denfield C.M. ...413
Dennis ...181,416,743
Denton C.M. 812
Diademata S.M.D.261
Dix 7s.6l.....267,375
Doane 6s.4s. ..70,662
Dominus Regit ..403
Dorrnance ...130,171
Dort 6s.4s. 818
Dove S.M. 837
Downs C.M. 808
Dresden 7s.6s.D...629
Duke Street L.M. 451
Dundee C.M..725,789

Eden 7s.6s. 426
Elizabethtown ...432
El Kader S.M.689,714
Ella 8s.4s. 942
Ellacombe ...324,918
Ellers 10s. 382
Ellesdie 8s.7s.D...343
Eltham 7s.6l. ...653
Endeavor 7s.6s.D 623
Ernan L.M. 825
Evan C.M. 182
Evart 6s.5s.D....604
Evening Prayer ..647
Eventide 10s. 655
Ewing 7s.6s.D....898
Exhortation C.M..724

Faben 8s.7s.D. ..341
Federal St. L.M..111
Fern Dell 8s.7s...806
Fillmore 8s.7s.D..641
Flemming 377,411,671
Flower 7s.....785
Fountain C.M. ..146
Freeport 10s. ...380

Gabriel C.M.D. ..694
Galilee 8s.7s. ...168
Geneva C.M. 393
Germany .373,780,833
Golden C.M. 772
Goshen 11s. 665
Gould 7s.6l. 652
Grannis 8s.7s. ...803
Gratitude L.M. ..420
Greenland 7s.6s.D.321
Greenville ...462,735
Greenwood ...460,829
Guidance 6s.5s. ..840
Guide 7s.D. 632

Hamburg L.M.764,817
Hart 7s. 747
Hartel L.M. 112
Harvey Chant 165,455
Harwell 8s.7s.D. .342
Hattie 7s.6 P. ...287
Heber L.M. 771
Hebron L.M. .430,744
He Leadeth Me...677
Hendon 7s. 937
Henley 11s.10s. ..125
Herald 7s.D. 353
Herbert C.M..433,746
Holley 7s. ...187,425
Hollingside 7s.D..633
Holy Cross C.M. .761
Hope 8s.7s. 440
Horton 7s. 768
Howard C.M. ...448
Hubert S.M.D. ...141
Humility 8s.7s.D..648
Hursley L.M..429,775

I Love Thee 11s. 650
Innocents 7s. 749
Italy 6s.4s... 391,670

Jerusalem C.M.D..359
Jewett 6s.D. 660
Junior Endeavor .630

Laban S.M. 788
Lambeth C.M. 823
Langran 10s. 121
Lathbury 10s. ...384
Laudes Domini ..281
Laurel Hill ..766,941
Lela 11s.10s. 277
Lenox H.M. 123
Life's Harvest ..622
Linnie 7s.6s. D...323
Lischer H.M. 387
Litchfield C.M.135,447
Lorenz L.M. 779
Louvan L.M. 814
Love Divine 346
Lowry L.M. 188
Luton L.M. 418
Lux Benigna 631
Lyons 10s.11s. ...335

Maidstone 7s.D...352
Maitland C.M. ...185
Malvern L.M. ...778
Manoah C.M..158,160
Margaret 10s.8s.P.314
Margaret 8,8,8,8,6 401
Marlow C.M. 423
Martyn 7s.D. 635
Mary Magdalene .338
Mason L.M. 762
Materna 8s.7s.D..331
McCabe L.M. ...172
Mear C.M. 776
Meet Again 7s...944
Melita L.M. 6l. ..675
Melita L.M. 781
Mendebras 7s.6s.D.386
Mendelssohn 710
Mendon L.M. 166
Mercy 7s. ...163,802
Meribah C.P.M. ..945
Migdol L.M. 452
Miles Lane ..259,791
Miller L.M. 782
Miriam 7s.6s.D. ..621
Missionary Chant 177
Missionary Hymn 624
Monkland 7s. 427
Monsell 5s.4s.D. .340
Morning Light ..680
Mornington S.M. .755
Morton L.M. 6l...295
Mount Vernon 170,804
Munich 7s.6s.D. .322

Naomi C.M. .162,437
Nashville L.M. 61.408
Neander 698,912
Nettleton 8s.7s.D.398
Newell C.M. 415
Nicea P.M.....327
Nocturn L.M. ...836
North 8s.7s.D. ..638
Northfield C.M. .723
Norval 7s.6s.D. .317
No Sorrow ...379,943
Notting Hill C.M.758
Nuremberg 7s. ..796

Oak 6s.4s. 842
Oakland L.M. ...751
Oakley C.M.D. ..900
Olden L.M. 157
Old Hundred .470,790
Olive's Brow L.M.156
Olivet 6s.4s. 108
Onward 8s.7s.D...642
Ortonville C.M. ..361
Oscar 7s.6s.D. ...115

Paradise P.M. ...897
Palmer 8s.7s. 805
Park Street L.M..333
Pax Dei 10s. 381
Patmos C.M. 798
Pax Tecum 10s. ..271
Penitence 6s.5s.D.709
Peoria C.M. 417
Perseverance .120,844
Pilgrims 11s.10s..915
Pleyel 7s. ...431,939
Portuguese Hymn 664
Posen 7s. 309
Promise 8s.7s.6l. 697

Raphael C.M. ...428
Rathbun .442,446,815
Refuge 7s.D. 634
Regent Sq.265,268,700
Rest L.M. 846
Retreat L.M. ...801
Ripley 8s.7s.D. ..731
Rockingham .471,777
Rock of Ages 7s.6l.654
Rodman 11s.10s. 679
Root 7s. 770,835
Rose C.M. 439
Rothmann 6s.D...661
Rothwell L.M. ..687
Russia L.M. .334,454
Russian Hymn 603,645
Ruth 6s.5s.D. ...337
Rutherford 7s.6s.D.620

Sabbath 7s.6l. ..388
Salvator 8s.7s.D..646
Sarum 10,10,10,8 285
Savoy Chapel 326
Schumann S.M. ..421
Selena L.M. 6l. .176
Selvin S.M. 712
Serenity C.M.412,458
Sessions L.M. 445
Seymour 7s. .155,807
Shawmut S.M. ...153
Shining Shore 461,742
Shirland S.M. ...787
Shirley 8s.7s. ...783
Sicily 8s.7s.6l. ...438
Siloam C.M. 405
Silver Street S.M.752
Silverton S.M. ...786
Solid Rock L.M.61.294
Spanish 139,376,463,832
Spohr C.M. 748
Stephanos 8,5,8,3.104
Stephens L.M. ..794
Stockwell 441,591,831
St. Agnes C.M...449
St. Alban 6s.5s.D.658
St. Anne C.M. ...727
St. Catherine 678
St. Christopher ..350
St. Cuthbert 459
St. George Bolton 385
St. Gertrude 656
St. Hilda 7s.6s.D.118
St. John's C.M....434
St. Leonard ..119,355
St. Louis 348
St. Martin's C.M.763
St. Sylvester 8s.7s.618
St. Thomas ..161,754
Sumner 7s.6l. 279

Tamworth 8s.7s.6l.934
Thanksgiving 7s.D.351
To-Day 6s.4s. ...173
Truro L.M. 773
Trust 8s.7s. 824

Union Square ...625
Unity 6s.5s. P...932
Uxbridge .371,799,828

Varina C.M.D.330,899
Vesper S.M. 774
Vienna 7s.....443
Vox Dilecti C.M.D.360

Waltham L.M. ..370
Ward L.M. 180
Ware L.M....164,422
Warren L.M. ...457
Warwick C.M. ...759
Watchman 7s. D..901
Waugh S.M. 404
Webb 116,320,628,716
Weber 7s.6s. 822
Wellesley 8s.7s...129
Welton L.M. 113,184
Willingham 669
Wilmot 8s.7s. 784
Winchester C.M..809
Winterbourne L.M.820
Woodland C.M....137
Woodworth L.M. 145
Woolwich S.M....830
Work 7s.6s. P....720

York L.M. 826

Zephyr ...435,753,792
Zerah C.M. 896
Zion 8s.7s.4s. ...705

Object Lessons and Songs for Little Ones



On the life of Christ, by Lillie Affolter and F. E. Belden, with illustrative material for mothers and teachers.

52 lessons, one for each Sabbath in the year. Suggestions accompanying;

30 songs and hymns, written for the lessons;

36 full-page pictures, 6 x 8 halftones, and colored plate;

52 pen drawings, showing how to use the illustrative material;

160 quarto pages, beautifully printed;

2 styles of binding.

"I have already gotten some very suggestive hints from it to use in my work as a teacher of teachers."—*Pansy.*

"It is a beautiful volume. The illustrations are superb. The plan of teaching by objects seems here to be brought to perfection."—*Westminster (Presbyterian) Teacher.*

"The songs, well adapted to children's voices, are an added charm."—*Faith Latimer.*

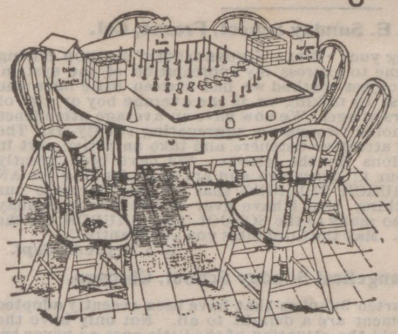
Why the smallest room for the primary department? The largest can be filled with home heathen. Why a teacher for eight adults, and forty "wigglers" for one teacher, with "guards" stationed around to suppress activity instead of utilizing it?

The book once bought is permanent, being designed for use year after year, one copy for each mother or teacher in the youngest primary division, so that *the first lessons for every child* shall be on the *life and words of Jesus.* No child-lessons can equal those by and about the Master. Thousands of teachers believe this to be the best plan, as proved by their continued use of "Object Lessons on the Life of Christ" during the last few years. It pays to make religious instruction delightsome instead of irksome. The class method is not the "herding" method.

Prices, post-paid: Board cover, $1.50; blue cloth, $2.00.

Address the publishers of "Christ in Song."

The Illustrative Kindergarten Material.



It Pays to Direct instead of Suppress the Child's Activity

The child who helps build a lesson never forgets it.

THE THREE BOXES OF MATERIAL

make teaching easy. Boxes 1 and 2 contain hard maple blocks, cut into cubes, halves, quarters, squares, and oblongs. Boxes are of cherry, dove-tailed corners, sliding top, durable. Box three contains 10 miniature sheep, 30 mounted sticks to represent people (10 of them children), green French tissue-paper for Sea of Galilee, cones and domes, and green splints for river outline and tree-building. If the three boxes are ordered with book, purchaser receives free a "Portfolio of Blackboard Sketches on the Life of Christ," to aid in drawing.

THE ROUND TABLE

has beautiful hard top, folding legs, and inside cabinet for material. Seats eight children and teacher. Advantages are these: 1. Each child can reach center of table to help build the lesson. 2. Teacher can reach every child. 3. Table is heavy, so material is not easily shaken down. 4. Can be folded and rolled away, so that any room may be used if none is permanently devoted to the child-garden. 5. Table is varnished, easily cleaned, and lasts a lifetime. Formerly felt top. Hard top is best.

8 LITTLE RED CHAIRS

for the class, and one blue chair for the teacher, are the delight of the children, and most convenient for all.

The blocks, table, and chairs being practically non-destructible, very little expense attends the running of a large department after the first fitting up.

Table (40 lbs.), $5.50; three boxes building material, $1.75 (if by mail, 45c extra); 14-inch chairs, 75c; 11-inch, 65c. Freight or express extra on table or chairs.

[OVER]

IT MAKES TEACHING EASY.

K Street M. E. Sunday School, Fresno, Cal.

"We have been using your 'BIBLE KINDERGARTEN' METHOD during the past year. Permit me to express my appreciation of the system. When we adopted the object method we had sixteen little ones who were as hard to interest by talking as is the average boy or girl of from three to seven years of age. We now have an average attendance of sixty, and have promoted two classes aggregating twenty-six. The boys and girls are very attentive listeners, and take an active part in arranging the illustrations for the lessons. We have been greatly blessed in the work of our kindergarten, and are now planning for AN ADDITION TO THE CHURCH BUILDING that we may increase our capacity for work. Nothing that I have ever undertaken in Sunday School work has added so many to the SCHOOL AND CHURCH, for the labor performed, as this. May the Lord bless you abundantly."

L. A. SPENCER, *Supt.*

Kenwood Evangelical Sunday School, Chicago.

"Your Bible Kindergarten Supplies that have been recently adopted in our Primary Department are a delight to all. Not only have the teachers been able to hold the attention of the little ones as never before, and get them nearer their hearts, but the parents and other visitors have been attracted to the Department. An outside interest has been awakened in the homes, and thus the Department has increased in numbers. The little ones must be reached *through the eye* to the heart, and these lessons are a happy means to that end. We are glad to have been able to send several visitors to you for these supplies to be used in other towns. We hope that Book No. 2 may soon be in readiness for the public, so that a continued study may be carried on after Book No. 1 is finished." Very sincerely,

MRS. ALFRED W. HOYT, *Supt. Primary Dept.*

First Presbyterian Sunday School, Springfield, Ill.

"Our teachers are delighted with your Bible Kindergarten system, which we have lately introduced into the Primary Department of our Sunday School; it is beautiful to see the interest with which the children enter into each lesson, and it is safe to say the truths of God's Word thus impressed upon their young minds will never be effaced. I believe you have introduced a method that will be shortly adopted by all progressive schools for primary instruction. Wishing you God's richest blessing on your labor, I remain yours for the children,"

ISAAC R. DILLER, *Supt.*

[Two months later the Second Presbyterian Sunday School of Springfield, Ill., also adopted this kindergarten method.]

Congregational Sunday School, Kansas City, Mo.

"Possibly it may interest you to know that my Sunday School is progressing *very* nicely in its work, and I heartily believe that the methods of kindergarten discipline are the best to be employed. I have taken pleasure in my work, and can say the same for the children. We are beginning now to see the effectiveness of the method. I am also pleased to say that others in the city, who come from other churches, are looking into the matter somewhat." MISS MAYBELLE GILBERT,

1431 Harrison St. *Supt. Primary Dept.*

[She has in her school eight round tables, eight sets of the material and ten books.]

IT FILLS THE CHURCH.

Hyde Park M. E. Sunday School, Chicago.

"We have been using your 'Bible Object Lessons and Songs for Little Ones' with the tables and materials in our Primary Department for a year and a half, and have found them very helpful with the little ones. We have eight tables, with a teacher and an average of eight children at each table. I take pleasure in recommending their use to other Primary workers." MRS. A. R. PORTER,

Supt. Primary Dept.

First Baptist Sunday School, Binghamton, N. Y.

"In our school we have nine classes, and are about to form another as the school is constantly growing. Our teachers are very enthusiastic about the book, 'Bible Object Lessons and Songs for Little Ones on the Life of Christ, and nearly every Sunday some expression is given by them as to the satisfactory results obtained by giving the children SOMETHING TO DO and something to look at while talking about the lesson.

"Your method of dividing the school into classes of from five to ten scholars each is a BLESSING TO THE CHURCH, as it gives work to young members, and a working church is a living church. To let the entire burden fall on one or two persons is not for the best interest of either the primary department or the church."

MRS. HENRY S. MARTIN, *Supt. Primary Dept.*

M. E. Sunday School, Three Rivers, Mass.

"In teaching our children the life of Christ with your method, our anticipations have been fully realized. I can safely say that the children have learned more of Christ in the last year than in any previous year since I have been connected with the school." F. A. UPHAM, *Supt.*

Leavitt St. Congregational Sunday School, Chicago.

"I write to tell you of the pleasure and profit we have derived from the use of your 'Bible Kindergarten' supplies in our primary department, and most heartily recommend them to all primary schools. We have had better attendance; teachers can control their scholars, gathered about the round tables; and the truths of the lesson are made real by using the three boxes of material. I am an enthusiast in regard to the use of your object method for Bible study with young children. MRS. H. M. LAMPHEAR, *Supt. Primary Dept.*

Sunday School Union, Province of Quebec.

"Am using your material in my Sunday School, and want to say I believe you have the right idea of holding the attention of the children. Our Montreal primary teachers are using these methods freely, and can not get along without them. 'Through the eye to the heart' is the easiest way, and the most experienced teachers know it best.

GEO. H. ARCHIBALD,

Gen'l Sec.; also Leader Montreal Primary Union.

"'Bible Object Lessons and Songs' contains suggestions, music, and a fine collection of pictures, which will be a help to any teacher or mother of young children." BERTHA F. VELLA,

Vice-President International Union of S. S. Primary Teachers

"I shall recommend it to our students here in school."

GEO. W. PEASE, Springfield, Mass.